



Bro Nkifrarhu Mrokfot

Alamblak New Testament

Contents

Matyur dwandfamo gutnius mrokfot	1
Makr dwandfamo gutnius mrokfot	69
Lukr dwandfamo gutnius mrokfot	110
Jonr dwandfamo gutnius mrokfot	182
Aposerm namo nefm	235
Rom thofroh gontwat Porr dwandfakhato htafmot	297
Korin thofroh barkof gontwat Porr dwandfakhato htafmot	329
Korin thofroh husyuk gontwat Porr dwandfakhato htafmot	365
Galesia thofroh gontwat Porr dwandfakhato htafmot	388
Efesus thofroh gontwat Porr dwandfakhato htafmot	400
Filipai thofroh gontwat Porr dwandfakhato htafmot	411
Kolosi thofroh gontwat Porr dwandfakhato htafmot	420
Tesalonaika thofroh barkof gontwat Porr dwandfakhato htafmot	428
Tesalonaika thofroh husyuk gontwat Porr dwandfakhato htafmot	436
Timotirhu barkof gontwat Porr dwandfakhato htafmot	441
Timotirhu husyuk gontwat Porr dwandfakhato htafmot	450
Taitusrhu gontwat Porr dwandfakhato htafmot	457
Filemonrhu gontwat Porr dwandfakhato htafmot	462
Hibrumpno yimo gontwat	464
Jemsr dwandfamo gontwat	494
Pitar dwandfamo barkof gontwat	503
Pitar dwandfamo husyuk gontwat	513
Jonr dwandfamo barkof gontwat	519
Jonr dwandfamo husyuk gontwat	528
Jonr dwandfamo husfirpehyuk gontwat	530
Jutr dwandfamo gontwat	532
Revelesen Jisasr tafont yak nriyafmo mrokfot	535



Bro Nkifrarhu Mrokfot

The New Testament in the Alamlak language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Alamlak long Niugini

Language: Alamlak

Provided by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is produced and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society in partnership with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International, and other missions and translation agencies. To order additional copies of this or other Bibles, please visit www.dbs.org (USA), www.bibleleague.ca (Canada), and www.opendoors.org (Europe).

Copyright and Permission to Copy

Copyright © 2003, 2004 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright © 2003, 2004 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. Scripture text used by permission.

PDF, ePub, and MOBI Bible covers and design are copyrighted 2017 by the Digital Bible Society (www.dbs.org).

PDF generated on 2017-08-24 from source files dated 2017-08-24.

043b7840-9960-59a4-b9cd-8a7f57361fbb

ISBN: 978-1-5313-0034-0

Matyur

dwandfamo gutnius mrokfot

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfot

Ndart Matyur wandfamo gutnius mrokfom yorhwa gonborngt. Gutnius mrokfom yorhwa gonborngm, 4-pela gonborngm gutnius mrokfom korhm. Ndar gonborngm Jisas ndar bbinysoft nia tohmo yuharoh kfo tndh mrokfom korhm. Ndar Matyur wandfamo gutnius gonborngtn nyingako myorhekwot. Ndar barkof gonborngt yorhwa mrokfom Jisas Mariat hiyaumo yuhat yo Jisas nohmo yuhati ee ror tfit sinyahato hefenr muhmo yuhathu kfo nuhas mrokfom korhmt ndar Matyu gonborngt.

Bingot Bro Nkifrarhu profetm kfomo mrokfom nkifram yakitohmoa gonborngtn hta bugamomm. Kfo hna memoum, “Kto Isrerroh Bro Nkifrapno yiyuk yihotat wom yimar nieruharn tfit yak htakhirahrm.” Nd rom kfo htamo mrokfot nhai furarmomt. Yafothett rhumott. Nd rom kfo memo yimar nierahr, to Jisas Kraistr niamor. Nd Jisas Kraistr niahato ror hingrnamo hingrnefm ndar Matyu gonborngtn hti hik bugarahnm. Nd Bro Nkifrarhu profetm kfo pthamo mrokfom, yafothett bugam rhumom. Wahtitwanm nd mrokfom korhm Matyu 1.22-23, yo 2.4-6 yo 2.14-15 yo 2.23 yo 4.13-16 yo 8.16-17 yo 12.15-21 yo 13.34-35 yo 21.2-5 yo 21.16 yo 26.24 yo 26.31 yo 26.54 yo 27.6-10.

Yo wom mrokfot Matyur dkfomot, Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot kfo

pthamor. Bro Nkifrar kangr, “Ndar bbinysof thof bugam atohukatohkahann tuhan yindar bugam nanrpayanhu dukefrpar hikrahm.” Ndnetn Jisas Kraistr fak marnyamort yimaroh Bro Nkifrapno yiyuk yihotat.

Matyu gonborngt yorhwa mrokfom, Jisasr pthamoam, nmbuha nmbuha rhu hanitm. Barkof mrokfo nmbuhat hti-rahnt sapta 5 pthaknimortn sapta 7 mptha tmbhomort (5-7). Nd saptaroh mrokfom Jisasr yura wom kmnysoft tohhato dkfo pthamo mrokfomn korhm. Bok met yindarim yi wany yaki-tohmotm yirmoh mrokfom hemorm. Yo wom mrokfo nmbuhat sapta 10 korht. Nd saptakfote, disaiperm yak hta hanyhato rom hingrnayuk hingrnefm, rom yakyuk krhopam, o rom finji finji tohkfot, ndm kfo ptha nuhasmorm.

Yo wom mrokfo nmbuhat sapta 13 korht. Nd saptakfot kfo nhombra mrokforpam korhmt. Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot Jisasr kfo pthamohat, mimn, wit yukhamn, yispanm, kibr bebtm, nd ndmn kfo nhombramor. Yo wom mrokfo nmbuhat sapta 18 korht. Nd saptakfot Jisasrhu tu disaiperm mif rhunefthu mrokfom tu Jisasr kformorm. Wuroh mrokfo nmbuhat sapta 24-25 korhm. Nd saptafhu mrokfom wuroh yihar rhuruha nefm Jisasr kfo pthamor.

Ndar buk Matyukfot wandfayuk yimarhu yufat nhai htarmomt. Be kfo kangmt “Matyur Wandfayuk Gutnius Mrokfom”. Ka nd sapta 9.9-13 kfo pthamo takis yakmoa yima Matyur dukahato, ror kfo memom, rorn wandfamort. Ndt be wom yimaroh dukefet. Tu nd Matyu gonborngt wandfa mifyuk yimarhu yufat nhai frhikakrmomt.

Jisasr niamo yuhat

(*Sapta 1.1–4.16*)

Jisas Krairhu frikef yuhathu nkifraroh yufam

(*Luk 3.23-38*)

1 Ndarm Jisas Krairhu nkifraroh yufayem. Jisasr Defit frikef yuhat niamor, tfit Defitrn Abrahamrhu frika yuhat niamor.*

²Abrahamrn nasakmorr Aisakr. Tfit Aisakr nasakmorr Jekofr. Jekofr nasakmorm Judari rorhu wom nmemrom.

³Judar nasakmorf Peres Serarof. Rofhu mmemt Tamat. Tfit Peresrn nasakmorr Hesronr. Yo Hesronrn nasakmorr Ramr.

⁴Yo Ramrn nasakmorr Aminadafr. Aminadafrn nasakmorr Nasonr. Yo Nasonrn nasakmorr Salmonr. ⁵Salmonr nasakmorr Boasr. Rorhu mmemt Rahaft. Boasrn nasakmorr Obetr. Rorhu mmemt Rutt. Tfit Obetrn nasakmorr Jesir. ⁶Jesirn nasakmorr King Defitr.

Yo Defitrn nasakmorr Solomonr. Solomonrhu mmemtn Uriarhu mett rhumot.

⁷Solomonr nasakmorr Rehoboamr. Rehoboamrn nasakmorr Abiyar. Yo Abiyarn nasakmorr Asar.

⁸Asarn nasakmorr Jehosafatr. Tfit Jehosafatrn nasakmorr Jehoramr. Jehoramrn nasakmorr Usiar.

⁹Usiar nasakmorr Jotamr. Jotamr nasakmorr Ahasr. Yo Ahasrn nasakmorr Hesekiar.

¹⁰Hesekiar nasakmorr Manaser. Yo Manaser nasakmorr Emonr. Emonrn nasakmorr Josaiar. ¹¹Josaiar nasakmorr Jehoiakinri rorhu nmemrom. Nd yihar Isrerm Babilonko kalabus yi tohmom.

¹²Isrerm Babilonko kalabus bi htanyetmn Jehoiakinr nasakmorr Sealtier. Yo Sealtierrn nasakmorr

Serubaberr. ¹³Serubaberrn nasakmorr Abiutr. Abiutrnr nasakmorr Eliakimr. Eliakimrn nasakmorr Asorr. ¹⁴Asornr nasakmorr Sadokr. Yo Sadokrn nasakmorr Akimr. Akimrn nasakmorr Eliutr. ¹⁵Eliutrnr nasakmorr Eleasarr. Eleasarn nasakmorr Matanr. Matanrn nasakmorr Jekofr. ¹⁶Jekofr nasakmorr Josefr.

Josefr tohhato Mariat fakmor. Mariat rotn hiyaumotr Jisasr. Jisasr tor nd yimam yutiwa Kraiser. Tor nd yimar Bro Nkifrar bi kfo htamor turhu met yindariroh minrfa htiahyukr.

¹⁷Nd na kfo hawihne nkifraroh yufam Abrahamrpno ritohakmom bi 14-pela nkifram tohmom Defitrpn mthomna tmbhomohat. Tfit Defitrpn thomnakni Babilonko kalabus yinyeftpn mthomna tmbhomohat, tfit wom 14-pela nkifram tohmom. Tfit ndha thomnakni nd hbhakyuk Krairpn mthomna tmbhomohat wom 14-pela nkifram tohmom.

Jisasr nurmo yuhathu kfo nuhas mrokfot

(*Luk 2.1-7*)

¹⁸Jisasrhu niayuk yuhathu kfo nuhas mrokfot inji korht. Rorhu mmem Mariat, bi kfo nanf hanyomomt Josefrpn. Be yuhre nakfo nanf hanyetfn tfit htimomt Mariat yon fanett rhumot. Nd yon fant Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfomott Mariat yon fanett rhumot. ¹⁹Mariathu kfo nanf yima Josefr dborioh yimarn, nd Mariat yon fanet rhumohat ror nhai marimor, “Rikfo akforuhant.” Nhai. Rorhu dukeft duka memor, “Rikfo akfo yiruhant yak yimtnaruhant. Be nann nhowi fnahato ftrtrohruant.” ²⁰Josefrhu yima yuhur inji rhu hanyetnr Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotr twenano niahato kfo memorr, “Josef, Defitrhu tangishofe, mi-

*1:1 Bingot Bro Nkifrar wom bro mrokfot Abrahamrpno fak dbkafmor. Tfit kto wom bro mrokfot fak dbkafmor Defitrpn.

rahn Mariathu yakneft wom bok dukefm ayaka. Wawany, nd Mariathu yon fant Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kфомott yon fanett korht. ²¹Nd rot hiyauruha yon-rhu yufat wayutatwanr Jisasr. Rorn nrfa rafakrahm tuhan yindarim Bro Nkifrar finji naneft. Ndnettn nd Jisas yufat wahmbritwanr.”

²²Nd nefm namohat bi Bror profetmpno kfo htamo mrokfo yuhatn inji rhu hikmom. Profetr inji kfo memor,

²³“Wom mett tafi ram duhatt yon fanett rhuruhatn wom yon yindarir hiyaurahtrn yufat yutarahmr Emanuerr.”

Ais 7.14

Nd yufathu yimbu yuhat inji, “Bro Nkifrar nompno tohwor.”

²⁴Be Josefr sinyamohat nd Brorhu mounmotr kfo yuk mrokfo yuhatn yak hikhato Mariat fakmiyakmort. ²⁵To nhai rpat rpa rika bukt hwe inji narmof. Be inji nndo tohhany tohhany Mariat hiyaumotr yon yindarir. Yonr nurnimotr Josefr yufat futamor Jisasr.

Yima tangiroh gunym hti hiket yimam niamo yuhat

2 Mariat Jisasr hiyaumohat Judia dis-trikkorhof taun Betlehemtn hiyaumotr, nd yihar Herotr king tohmor. Jisasr bi nurniyetrn gunym hti hik bohikmoa yimam[†] marr yuwa muhwako toh tanyhato Jerusalemr mfnahhato ²mttiwon hambro memom, “Nd nurmo nfri yonr, Judaroh kingr, fitha inji yorhwar? Nom marr yuwa muhwako tohrohat nd rorhu gunyr hti tanyhato nienom, famunom, ‘Htiruhanomrn bangu miyuknahato kfo yindhorrhahnomr.” ³King Herotri Jerusalemthu met yindari bugam nd mrokfot wanymo-

hat rroh yima yuhum nhai rhu marn-yarmomm. Be mrokfo kfo duham rhu-mom. ⁴Be Herotr naku nhafohmorm prisroh bro yimami boririfhuthu tisam. Nia rifiny bugamotm ttiwon memorm, “Nd yimare, Bro Nkifrar kfo hta memo, rorn yiruharn nd turhu met yindarim minrfa htiyakrahm, tone fitoh kmitn nia minurruhar?” ⁵Tfit rom kfo memorm, “Judiakorhof taun Betlehemtn. Profetr wandfamo mrokfot inji kфомot:

⁶‘Judako yorhwa kmi Betleheme, ni nhai be Judako yorhwa yufet yufet kmiroh mongpako rhutakahn. Nhai mif.

Ni yufet kmiye. Ninhu yonrn nanhu ttha kmi Isrerm tohukatohrahm.” *Mai*

5.2

⁷Be Herotr nd mrokfot wanyhato gunym hti hik bohiket yimam nhofijo kfakmormn ttiwon hik bohikhato memorm, “Nikone fitoh yiharn nd gunyr mfnahmor?” ⁸Rom yihato kfo hik bohik nuhas marnyamotmr be kfo memorm, “Betlehemko waikahkomn frhik hanykahkomn bi mhtitawokomr, wania wakfo nuhaskahtkma na yihato bangu myuknahato kfo yindhorrhuanr.”

⁹Be rom nd kingr kfo yuk mrokfot wany sanyhato yimom. Yihato buha yihotohatn nd rom barkof marr yuwa muhwako htimo gunyr htiyaknimomr. Be nd gunyr tohakmotr rom be nd gunyr fau hik hanyomom. Yi yihato tu nd yonr rhumo kunyshu mingiahuspno mhir nniotamor. ¹⁰Rom nd gunyr htihato yima yuhum masat masat yindhormomm.

¹¹Be rom kunys rim fnahnimohat rim htimomf Maria nmehf rpat rhu hasetfn. Nd yonr rim htimomrn bangu yukna-

[†]2:1 Bingot gunym hti hikmoa yimam tohmom. Nd gunym hti hikmoa yimam htimom, wom bro gunyr dbha ksfut mfnahr, kfo memom, nd neft rhurahr. Wom gunyr hti tawomr fitohko mfnahr, kfo memom, nd neft rhurahr. O wom gunyjmrr hti tawomr, yak hofhahato wom tkitt hirwor, kfo memom, nd neft rhurahr. Nd gunym hti hikmoa yimam inji inji gunym hti hikhato rom bi dukefmpno rhumom.

hato kfo yindhormomr. Kfo yindhorni-hato nd rom hanyomo gorm yo hta yife-tyuk sanda mkum yo dborioh mtha yar-fonet mrpam hemomr. ¹² Be tfit yifung-nano hweneftpno twenano Bro Nkifrar kfo memorm, “Mirahko Herotrhu kmifa yuhat tfit anjunom. Wom yuhat wahta hhriftwako.” Be rom yimohat manoh yuhat yimomn turoh kmiko yimom.

Josef riphar Ijifko yimo yuhat

¹³ Nd marr yuwa muhkorhof yimam bi yiyetmn tfit Brorhu mounmotr ni-amorn Josefr twenano kfo ptha hany memorr, “Yo ni met nmehf wayaknikah-nfn Ijifko wakrmenyitwako. Niko Ijift yi toh thombat nanhu tngtn watoh gar-itwa. Na bi kfiwa ee tfit wanietwako. Herotr kangr, ‘Yihato yonr was hehur thuruhanr.’” ¹⁴ Be Josefr wasinyamorn yon tuhan nmehf yaknihato yifungnano fakrmenimom Ijifkorn. ¹⁵ Josefrom Ijift tohetmn Herotrhu noh mrokfot wanyak-momt. Nd neft rhu hikmot profetmpno Bror pthamo yuhatn. Kfo memorr, “Nanhu yonr Ijift tohetn tfit kfaftrhotanr Ijift htanyhato nierahr.” *Hos 11.1*

Herotr kfomotr bok yon yindarim tadbordhamo yuhat

¹⁶ Herotr garitihato memorr, “Nane ndu yimame yuwi kfo nheh tany-moma.” Be ndnatn rorhu yima yuhur namburhato wom yimam kfo tkruraf-motrm yimom taun Betlehemtn. Yihato tauntpno rhu hanyuk kmim yi habri-hato tafi hus gunyjim duhat yon yin-dariyenm tadbordha bugamomm. Herotr nd gunym hti hiket yimam ttiwon mem-ohat, “Nikone fitoh yiharn nd gunyr mf-nahmor,” to ror be yuwi ttiwon rhti-morm. Memorr, “Awany hik marnyaka-hann bt nd yihar nur hanyuk yon yin-dariyenm tadbordharuhanm.” ¹⁷ Nd neft namohat bi Bro Nkifrar profet Jerema-

iarhu tngtn kfo htamo yuhatn be inji rhu hik twanhomot. Memorr,

¹⁸ “Bro nur kimrm korhmm Ramakor.

Resert tuthu yonm noh wita nmbuhatpno nurwot.

Rot nhai wofnkaht womm yihato rothu yima yuhur yak marnya bomarnyanef.” *Jer 31.15*

Josef riphar Ijift htanymo yuhat

¹⁹ Herotr nohmotr tfit Brorhu moun-motr Ijifko yimorn twenano Josefr kfo hany memorr, ²⁰ “Wasinyakahn yon tuhan nmehf yaknihato tfit wanjuko kantri Isrerkorn. Nda yonr waskfot kfomo yimam bi nohmom.” ²¹ Be Josefr sinyahato yon tuhan nmehf yaknihato tfit yimom kantri Isrerkorn.

²² To tfit wom mrokfot wanyomor. Arkelausrn yifem Herotrhu tkitthu yakhato Judiarioh king toh mrokfot, ndt wanyhato duka yanho hanyomor ndkor yinyeft. To nhai, Bro Nkifrar twenano yimorn kfomotrr Josefr distrik Galilikor yimom. ²³ Yimomn wom taunt kutewumt Nasaret, ndha mtohmom. Nd neft namohat to bi profetm pthamo mrokfo yuhatn inji rhu hikmot. Memorr, “Yutarahmr Nasaret thofenr.”

Jon Baftaisr kfo nuhasmo mrokfot

(*Mak 1.2-8; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28*)

3 Nd yiham Jon Baftaisr Judiathu nun-gur tik furat toh habrihato met yin-darim kfo memourm, ² “Hefenrhu king-domkfot bi brbohwt. Ndnnetn tamoh tamoh nefenm mong troh bugakfot.” ³ Nd yima Jonr niahato Bro Nkifrarhu mrok-fothu kfo pthaneft to bi Aisaiarn bi kfon-gotmort rorhu nia mrokfot. Aisaiar kfo memour,

“Wom yimar nungur tik furatn tohhato kfo mirahrko,

‘Bro Nungothetru niayuk yuhat wayak marnyak hanyhekomr.’” *Ais 40.3*

⁴Nd yihart Jonr kamer tmb hingr-nayet hmbreshat hmbremour yo yemro thaye nyuh dbkafmour yo rit pap-kumi winepam, ndm yehato tohmour.
⁵⁻⁶Jerusalem thofm yo Judiakorhofm yo brbo tek Jodent toh habrimoam, nd nd yimam Jonrpno yihato nd rroh fasoh fasoh nefm kfo nriyafnimoamm tek Jodentn baftaisimmourm.

⁷Bok Farisimi Sadyusim niamoum baftaisneft Jonrpno. Jonr inji htihato kfo memourm, “Arom nandomrhu yon kun-yso, Bro Nkifrar yimam yak tutfa thombat, finji yak hhrifniruhako?” ⁸Nikmoh nefm, tohefm amfrfnah marnyakahatn riruh aruhyukm htiruhamn duka mirahm, ndm bi mong trohmomm fasoh fasoh nefm. Bi mar nukat tohwom. ⁹To mirahko, ‘Ka nom Abrahamrhu yon kunysn ka yak trohnirahrnom.’ Nhai. Ndt rot niko mirahko bro yima yuhum ahtanomt. Wawanyko. Na kfiwanko, Bro Nkifrar akfor, nda tahim yak krekutrfoftrm, Abrahamrhu yonm rhurfom. ¹⁰Hudarim bi mispimn bi frham-sisetm korhm. Fitoh mim nhai hifa yukha hir marnyakahm, nd hudariye yohakhany yohakhany, kahrpatn dbuhaf hanyrahm.[‡]

¹¹Na bupaye baftaisimwohat niko hatohyuk fasoh fasoh nefm bi mfafhoni-mokomm, ndnetann baftaisimwanko. Nanhu mongko nia hnawa yimarn, tu bro bbukeft hatohwor. Na nhai ror kanjo bbukeft hatohkaha. Na nhai rorhu senderm yakitohak hekfo.[¶] Rorn tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothati kahtpno baftaisimrahrko. ¹²Ror wit yukharoh tawokakhato wutuyakyuk safort kaki-tohwor. Wutuyakhato yeyukrpam tuha misuhruham, yak rmonruharm wit kun-

ysn htarahrm. Nd krtikt ndo misuhyukt yak rmonruhartn tu tiha yiha nanyjar hatohwa kahtn kandhirahrt.”[§]

Jonr Jisasr baftaisimmo yuhat

(Mak 1.9-11; Luk 3.21-22)

¹³Be tor nd yiharn Jisasr Galilit htanyhato tek Jodenkor yimor. Memor, “Jon Baftaisrpno aikahann rorhu tire baftaisafrahra.” ¹⁴Be wom Jonr inji htihakato memor, “Akfo rafoyanr.” Ndnetrn kfo memorr, “Ni tamohmpno nanpno nie? Na ninnpno yirfota ninn baftaisafrfona.” ¹⁵Tfit Jisasr kfo wok memorr, “Inji akfo wokwohna. Na nd kfiwa mrokfo yuhatn wayak hikn. Inji narahno be nd Bro Nkifrar duka htayuk dukef yuhatn mikmbrerahno.” Be ndnatn Jonr fak hikmor Jisasr kfoyk mrokfotn.

¹⁶Jisasr baftaisneftpno wuyak muhakmorn tfit mfrsohneftpno yura mountko htimortko rim rhu mrhumot. Yiro moun rifhu yuhatn wuhtiyakmort Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat ganyom mmkrs kanjo yak nhombranehato fawihnamot. Be nd ganyom mmkrs yawihnehato be yimarn mifakmort. ¹⁷Tfit yura mountko wom tngt wanymort. “Asor tu nanhu marbit yorhwa yonr yo na tu hifa hti yindhorwa yonr.”

Satanr Jisasr kfo nhebeho yuhat

(Mak 1.12-13; Luk 4.1-13)

4 Be Jisasr ndhart htanymort. Bi Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu nhom-brayetrn, to be nd Yafothatn yak hatoh hanymortr, yimor nungur tik furatn. Bro Nkifrar duka memor, “Jisasr nd tkitt tohhato tndhr yihato rorhu yima yuhur tadborthawonrahrr.” ²40 yiham toh fu-

[‡]3:10 Nd kfo nhombra mrokfot Bro Nkifrar nda bbinysofthu fasoh yimam yak thuruha nmbuhathu kfo nhombra kfoyet.

[¶]3:11 Wom yimar hatohyuk senderroh ki jbkafyuk mtinf yak nyusak thumoahat, tu yufapa duha yima furapam kanjo womr hatohyuk senderm kak thumoumm.

[§]3:12 Nd kfo nhombra mrokfot hifa yimami fasoh yimaroh kfo nhombra mrokfoyet.

ramor. Nhai nuwa yarmor. Tu wuroh yiharn bi yatinoh namborhohetrn, ³nd yima yuhum tadborthiwa tndhr mfnah-hato kfo memorr, “Ni Bro Nkifrarhu yonn rhu thombat, ndar tahim wak-fokahtnm, bretpam kekutrahm.” ⁴Tfit Jisahr kfo wok memorr, “Bro Nkifrarhu gonborngt kfo kangt, ‘Nhai wom yimar bretparpat yehato to-hwonkahr. Nhai.

Bro Nkifrar kfoyk mrokfo bugam yehato tohwor.” *Lo 8.3*

⁵Inji nna pthanihato tfit nd tndhr yaknimorr, hanyomr Jerusalemko yorhwa temperrhu mingiahurhu bikatitn. Yura mhatohmorrn, kfo memorr, ⁶“Ni Bro Nkifrarhu yonn rhu thombat, watuhatoknikahnn, bbinysoft wamitohwonn. Bro gonborngt kfo kangt,

‘Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotm kforuhatrm, wuyakitohak hanyrahmn. Roh tirmn mirhuniruhann, nhai tahimpno mitawokruhatnm ninhu wuram.” *Sng 91.11-12*

⁷Jisahr tfit kfo wok memorr, “Bro gonborngt kfo kangt, ‘Mirahn Bror ninhu Bro Nkifrar frnhombrakahann afo htiruha finji hingrnaruhar.” *Lo 6.16*

⁸Inji kfomotrr, tfit yaknimorr hamuh-morr yura kminysofmn. Yura mhato-hhato fak nuhasmorr ndar bbinysofthu bro yufa nanyjaret kmi kmim. ⁹Kfo memorr, “Kanga akfoyann, nanhu yufat kfo nakuhato kfo tatorahn, be ninn nda bbinysof bugat hiruha.” ¹⁰Jisahr sinyahato kfo wok memorr, “Wuri wai! Bro gonborngt kfo kangt, ‘Bro Nkifrarparhu yufat kfo nakuhato kfo bruttnakfot.

Rorpar kfo bruttnahato hikkfot.” *Lo 6.13*

¹¹Be nd tndhr htanymorr Jisahr. Tndhr htanymohat Jisahr bi yati noh namborhoh bugamor. Tfit mounmotm

yihato romn toh dbu hmbreyaknimotmr bmteft tfit fakmor.

Jisahr Galiliko rihingrnakmo yuhat

(Mak 1.14-15; Luk 4.14-15)

¹²Jonrhu kalabus hta mrokfot Jisahr wanyhato be tfit Galiliko yimor. ¹³Taun Nasaret htanyhato taun Kaperneamt yi mtohmor. Kaperneamt korht Galili bari thmbtn, Sebulun Naftaliroh frikef yuhafhu bbinysoftn. ¹⁴Nd neft Jisahr namohat, bi Bro Nkifrar profet Aisaiarhu tngt kfo htamo yuhatn fak hik-mort. ¹⁵Aisaiar kfo memorr, “Met yindarim Sebulunrhu tkitm tohyukm yo Naftalirhu tkitm tohyukm, marombko yita yihota yuhat yorhwa tkitm

yo tek Joden mkuko yorhwa tkitm, ndm Galili distrikkorhofem.

Nd distrikt yima tangirohet.

¹⁶Nd met yindarim, be tu bro kspt yiro tohwam,

be htirahmt bro nukeft.

Nd met yindarim yifungt rhu hasoyukm nukeft yakrahm.” *Ais 9.1-2*

Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfo Jisahr kfo ptha nuhasmo yuhati tuhan yindariroh dbohnefm yak thumo yuhat

(Sapta 4.17-9.34)

Jisahr yakmo barkof husfihus hingrnanho yimam

(Mak 1.16-20; Luk 5.1-11)

¹⁷Nd yiharn Jisahr turhu mrokfot rikfo pthakmort. Kfo memour, “Hefen-rhu kingdomkfo bi brbohwt. Nd-nettn tamoh tamoh nefenm mong troh bugakfot.”

¹⁸Jisahr Galili bari thmbt yau hany-hato Saimon Andru najohf rugit yak yif hasetfn htimorf. Saimonr kto Pita yu-

fat futamomr. Rof nd hingrneft hingr-nahato maru kakmouf. ¹⁹ Jisasr rof hti-hato kfo memorf, “Nann wania wahikfn. Nann wahikkahtfn yimaroh yakneft yak nuhasruhanfn.” ²⁰ Be rof inji wany-hato nd rugi wuskar myak htanihatohmikakni twanhomofr.

²¹ Saimon Andru najohf yaknihato yimom. Yau hanyhato tfit buha Sebedirhu yon Jems Jon najohf mhtimorf. Rom tum nitohfit turoh mmbrrt tohhato rugim fak nahu dbofta hasomom. Nd Sebedirhu yonf mhtihato kfo naku kangrf, “Wania wahikfna.” ²² Be nd yon najohf inji wanyomohat be mhikakni twanhomofr. Yifem Sebedir, ror htanyomofr mmbrrtn.

**Jisasr bok yimam yak
marnyamo yuhat**

(Luk 6.17-19)

²³ Jisasr distrikt Galilit frhtfas bug-amort. Turoh rhu rifinyuk rmonm yihato met yindarim mrokfom hemourm. Hefenrhu kingdomkfothu mrokfomn kfo nuhas bonuhasmourm. Yo met yindarim hatohyuk wonk wonk dbohnefm fak thu bugamorm. ²⁴ Rorhu ndkorhof yi nmbuhat Siria profinshu met yindarim wany hanyhato hne hna bugamomm womhtet womhtet dbohnefmnpno kkor hasetm yo kmi yarh fknayetm yo yimam noh mumeft yakhato tir wuram mengongaknihato bruktpno bruktpno tohakniyetm yo tir noh wura nohetm, ndhtet ndhtet dbohnetm hne hna bugamotmm Jisasr fak marnya hanyomorm. ²⁵ Nhai be kuken yima rifhur Jisasr hikrmomr. Kmim sinya buga hanyomom. Galilikorhofm, distrik Dekapoliskorhofm, Jerusalem, Judia yo tek Joden mkuko tohyukm sinya bugahato hik hanyomomr.

**Jisasr yura kminysofkor mttohhato
mrokfom hemo yuhat**

5 Jisasr yonmari yima rifhur htiyakhato yura kminysofko muhmo. Ndha mrhu hasetrrn turhu disaiperm mrrifiny hmbremomr.

Yimaroh yindhor nmbuham

(Luk 6.20-23)

² Jisasr turhu disaiperm yak nhafohmormn kfo memorm, ³ “Fitoh yimam duka kangm, ‘Nom ndhtet ufaso ruhet yimapanom, Bro Nkifrar hti duka twanhorahrnm,’ ndhtet duket yimam ayindhortwam. Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot tohrahm.

⁴ Fitoh yimaroh yima yuhum nur dun-gunangu hasiwum, ayindhortwam. Bro Nkifrar yak marnyarahrm rroh yima yuhum.

⁵ Fitoh yimaroh rhuneft dborioh yima yuhumpno rhuhat ptha marnya bomarnyewum, ayindhortwam. Tkit tkitm romn Bro Nkifrar hirahr.

⁶ Fitoh yimam, be nd dborioh nefroh hikneft rroh dukefm korhm, ayindhortwam. Tor Bro Nkifrar, rorn yak hta bohtarahr.

⁷ Fitoh yimam wom yimam hti yuhuwaufomm, ayindhortwam. Tawo Bro Nkifrar hti yuhuwafrahr.

⁸ Fitoh yimam, rroh yima yuhum wutham ruhetm, ayindhortwam. Bro Nkifrar htirahr.

⁹ Wom yimam nnayurwatm o tamoh nefm niwatm, niko womko hifa yima yuhum hanyhato nd rroh nefm kfo marnya bomarnyahato tamoh tamoh nefm kak nohahukkomm, niko ndhtet yimako yindhorkfot. Bro Nkifrarhu yonkorhurahr.

¹⁰ Fitoh yimam, toh marnyahato dborioh nefm hikwatm, wom yimam be krhopam he furewumm, nd

yimam ayindhortwam. Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot tohrahm.

¹¹Na hikwatko, yimam htihato kfo yukioh boyukiohhato krhopam kahuk-womko, yindhorkfot. ¹²Nikmoh yufathu wuskam tamoh tamohm bi hefenr rhu garitmko. Nd nefm niko yekwam, bi nikmoh nyingako toh hnamo profetm to inji nahnamoumm.”

**Niko youpayeko yo
nukefthu yak nukayukeko**

(Mak 9.50; Luk 14.34-35)

¹³Jisahr tfit wompam kfo memor, “Nikom nda bbinysofthu youpayeko. To nd you gb ye juha youpam finji naruhamn tfit you gb yeruham? Nd-htet youpam bi be, bi fasohem. Be inji bbinysoft truf thuhato yimamn yihom yahotni myahotnineftpno bbpa furam rhunikfot.

¹⁴Niko bbinysofthu nukefthu hayukeko. To wahtiko. Wom taunt ndu yura kmi bikatit urhuyukt nhai yimam hti hambrokfot. ¹⁵To womt wawanyko. Nhai wom yimam lamt hta funakhato tfit rikat o bro baket yakhato lamthu funeft hta tasifkahmt. Nhai. Lamt hta funak thombat yura hegirwatmt nd kunys rhuyuk yimam nukeft kekwothm. ¹⁶Ndnatn inji nd niko yakitohyuk kshr yak nuka marnyakfot. Yimam nd niko nayuk nefm htiruhamn Bro Yifemrko kfo yindhorrhamr.”

**Bro Nkifrarhu thfa
mntwathu boririfhut**

¹⁷Tfit Jisahr kfo memorm, “Niko na mirahko ka Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhuti profetm ptha htayuk mrokforoh yak thuneftn niamoya. Nhai. Nanpno nd rom bi pthayuk mrokfefm mfrfnahne hneruhatm htirahkomm. ¹⁸Na kfo mifwanko, mirahko nd boririfhuthu hik yuharoh wom kfo nuhas mrokfefenm o thfa mntwathu kfo tebos o kfo kars nm-

buham ka bi riyak htafrahm. Nhai. Afo nd boririfhut kfoyuk mrokfom afo mfrfnah bugarahm. Bi mfrfnah buganime, ee mounti bbinysoft mibatiniruhattf, boririfhut riyak htafraht. ¹⁹Ndnettn nd boririfhut yorhwa tefi tefi kfo nuhas mrokfom, kfo tebos mrokfom, kfo kars mrokfom fitoh yimar riyak htafthato wommpno mrhuhato kfo famurm, ‘Nd-htet tefi tefi yirmoh nmbuhenm hik bugak duha,’ yimar inji nayukr, hefenrhu kingdomkfot nia thombat, rorhu yufat nhai mfro mfrfnahruhath. To fitoh yimar nd boririfhuthu mrokfom hikhato wommpno kfo nuhas bonuhasworm, nd-htet yimar hefenrhu kingdomkfot nia thombat, rorhu yufat mfro mfrfnahraht. ²⁰Na kfo mifwanko, nikmoh toh nmbuham nhai Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuhat hikrfoko, yo nikmoh dborioh nefm nhai be tu mfrfnah marnyakahm, bi ndu boririfhuthu tisami Farisim namoa kanjo inji nahikwoko. Be nhai hefenrhu kingdomkfot yiruhatrko. Tu be nhai mif.”

**Jisahr kfomo mrokforoh
nakfo gbhu yuhat**

(Luk 12.57-59)

²¹Jisahr kfo memorm, “Nikmoh nkifram kfo hawihnamo yirmoht bi wany hnamokomt. Inji kfomot, ‘Mirahn wanambur sinyahato yima awas furaya. Yima was furarahn kot tohrahm.’ ²²To nann wom kfot kfiwanko, wom yimar turhu yimatrpno nna huttf, nd yimar kot tohrahm. Ufaso faso kfo rindho borindhirr womr, be nd yimar bro kaunser yimampno kot tohkfot. Yo wom yimar tonehato womr kfo famurr, ‘Ar mmo dangnhar,’ inji kfoyuk yimar kaht riyahr.

²³⁻²⁴Ndnettn yemrom yaknihato kangn, Bro Nkifrar atarioh mthayanr, nd yemro tarioh mthayuk tkittn wom dukefr niern, nd dukefr kfo famurm, ‘Ni nd yimar inji inji namonr.’ Nd

dukefr niern, to be nd tarioh yemrom afo miyak htanyhato afo nd yimarpno yihato mrokfom nakfo gbhu nakfo dbruf nuhasnihato ee tfit yihato Bro Nkifrar tarioh mthakfot.

²⁵ Womr kangr, 'Akotimann,' mrokfot yudbat yak nohkfot. Awi kanga hatohrahn, nd yimar jasrhu tirt htaruhatrn tfit rorn polisroh tirm htarahrn. Tfit polism kalabus htarahmn. ²⁶ Kalabus yinyeft to be kalabus tohruhann bi nd kotkfot kfoyk maruhat bi wiknent ee btn fnahnerahn."

Ijoh tonayet yimaroh mrokfot

²⁷ Jisahr tfit wom mrokfot kfomor. Kfo memor, "Bro Nkifrarhu nkifra yirmoht inji kfomot, 'Yimam mirahm womroh metm arim fnahnom.' ²⁸ To nann wom kfot kfiwanko, wom yimar wom mett hti yuhurhato be yima yuhurpar sinyerr, to be bi yima yuhurn nd mett ners.

²⁹ Tirmiskorhof nyingarn wom nefm htihato fasoh nefm nenm, be nd nyingar yak ruhakhato be rpa nyingarparpno rhu marnyakfot. Hus nyinga bugaf rpat rhuneft, wom nyingarn fasoh nefm hanyruhatrn rorn yak hatohaforuhatrn hel riyahn. ³⁰ Tir miftn fasoh fasoh nefm newut, nd tirt tmbho thuhato be rpa tir-rpatpno rhu marnyakfot. Hus tir bugaf rpat rhuneft, wom tirtfn fasoh nefm naruhatt rotn yak hatohaforuhattn hel riyahn."

Metroh yak thuneft

(Matyu 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18)

³¹ Jisahr tfit wom mrokfot kfomor. Kfo memor, "Bro Nkifrarhu nkifra yirmoht inji kfomot, 'Wom yimar kangr, rorhu mett ayak tuhafoyant, afo tuhan yak tuhafoyuk gontwat yakhato nd gontwat hingrnanihato ee mett yak tuhafokfot.'

³² To tfit nann wom kfot kfiwanko, wom yimar turhu mett, ijoh yuhat yi juha, be yak tuhafo furahato mett toh fura ha-

sohato tfit wom yimar yakneft, nd rot yakyuk barkof yindarirn fasoh nmbuhat rihiyafmort. Rorn yak thu furafmotrt rot toh fura hasohato tfit nfri yimar yakneft, nd nfri yindarir ijoh yuhatuher. Yo nd mett, ror yakyukt, ijoh yuhathu metet."

Tamoh tamohmpno Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno bmbri myutak duha

³³ Tfit Jisahr wom mrokfot kfo memor, "Nikmoh nkifram kfo hawihnamo yirmoht bi wany hnamokomt. Kfo hna memoum, 'Bi wom mrokfot Bro Nkifrarhu yufat futent, mirahn tfit mrokfot akfo kekutant. Bro Nkifrar kukatoh hasiwur. Tu bi kfoyk mrokfo yuhatn hikkfot.' ³⁴ To tfit nann wom kfot kfiwanko, mirahko tamohmpno Bro Nkifrarhu yufat auyutanomtko. Tu be nhai mif. Mirahko hefenr auyutakahnomn wom mrokfot ayak dbkafnomt. Hefenr ndr ror Bro Nkifrarhu tohukatohyuk tkitet. ³⁵ Yo mirahko bbinysot ayutakahnomn wom mrokfot ayak dbkafnomt. Bbinysot rot Bro Nkifrarhu wuraf wayahotwa tkitet. Yo mirahko Jerusalemr yutahato wom mrokfot ayak dbkafnomt. Jerusalemr tu bro Kingrhu tauner. ³⁶ Yo mirahko tukmoh mham yutahato wom mrokfot ayak dbkafnomt. Nhai nd mfhathu tmars wom tamohm wunahato tmars ganyomtahato tfit wom yiha tfit krtatakfot. ³⁷ Tamoh mrokfom kforahko, bi kfo yakio mrokfot kfiko to be injirpa, o bi kfo rafo mrokfot kfiko to be injirpa. Ndwom ndwom mrokfom pthiwam, ndm tndh Satanr mhfnaheuwurm."

Mirahko tawo tawo annayurnom

(Luk 6.29-30)

³⁸ Jisahr wom mrokfot kfo memorm, "Bro Nkifrarhu nkifra yirmoht inji kfomot, 'Womr nyingar frdbfern, tawo rorhu nyingar frdbfakfot. Bsor frwokr,

tawo bsor frwokkfot.’ ³⁹To tfit nann wom kfot kfiwanko, mirahko tawo tawo annayurnom. Yimar wom tamoh nefm nerko, mirahko tawo finji ananomr. Wom yimar tonehato yengongfako fta-trn, tfit kekuthato mano korhof yengongfat yak htahekfot. ⁴⁰O wom yimar ni womnhu siothat htihat kangr kothato ayakant, to be siothat yakhato rpat wom sakethatpno htahutahato hek-fot. ⁴¹Wom yimar kfo tkrurworn rorhu kpthu rpa kilomita hanyheneft, tfit ninn hus kilomita hanyhekfot. ⁴²Yo wom yimar niahato kfo ttiwonworn tamohroh hanyeft, yakhato wahiyafokfot. O wom yimar niahato kfo ttiwonworn tamohroh be yifrar yakitohtaneft, mirahn awany marsisayanr.”

**Ninhu yahr kmi thofr yak
marnya bomarnyakfot**

(Luk 6.27-28; 6.32-36)

⁴³Jisahr tfit wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Bro Nkifrarhu nkifra yirmoht inji kfo-mot, ‘Tukmoh yimatm yak marnyakfot. Niko yak bebwa yimamn yak be-bkfot.’ ⁴⁴To tfit nann wom kfot kfiwanko, yimam faso faso kak beb bobeb-womko, tfit nikomn nd yimam yak marnya bomarnyahato Bro Nkifrapno wakfo bruttnatwakomm. ⁴⁵Inji narahko, hefenr yorhwa Yifemrhu yonko rhu-rahko. Nd Yifemrhu marrpar kekworm fasoh net yimami dborioh nayet yimam. Yo ror yahuka buriohrpar wihhato kekworm dborioh yimami fasoh net yimam. ⁴⁶Nd nikompno nayak marnyewa yimarpampno hifa hifa nayak marn-yarahko, to mirahko ka Bro Nkifrar htihat ttharahrnom. Nhahi. To nd gafman-rhu takis marut yekwa yimam, rom nd-ttet yima yak marnyaneft rom kaki-tohwomt. ⁴⁷Tukmoh najomromrpam o nmemromrpampno nakfo yongm boy-ongm marnyarahko, to mirahko ka Bro Nkifrar htihat tu yindhorrahrnom.

Nhai. Nd nakfo yongmnefm rom to nd Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimam newumm. ⁴⁸Nikmoh toh nmbuham, tu Bro Yifem-rko tohwa kanjo be yak teh marnyahato toh marnya bomarnyakfot.”

Wom yimaroh tamohroh hanyeft

6 Jisahr wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Niko wadukaf hanyswako. Mirahko tamoh tamoh dborioh nmbuham be yima nyingahato anakahtnomm yimam afo ahtimnom. Inji narahko, to mirahko ka hefenr yorhwa Bro Nkifrar inji htihat ka tawo tamohm hirahrnom. Nhahi.

²⁻³Ni womn kangn wuskapa duha yimam tamohm ahiyanm, mirahn fumrr yakitohyuk yimar tohakhato fumrr nriyaf hanyhato yimam tamohm ahi hanyanm. Be yau tebfu hanyhato nhofijo rihti ahtihat wahtanyhekfot. Yimaroh nyingahato womm tamohm hanyeft, ndt be yuwi kangn, womm inji htihat kfo mirahm, ‘Ndr tu yima hayet yimayer.’ Na kfiwanko, bi ndar yima mif thetmn bi inji kfo yindhorwomn to mirahn ka Bro Nkifrar tfit kfo yindhorrahra. Nhahi. ⁴Nd ni nayuk nefm be inji yimam hti duha. Hingrna kafrohkfot. Bro Nkifrarpar htirahr. Rorpar htihat rorn tawo ttharahrn.”

Kfo bruttnanef yuhathu mrokfot

(Luk 11.2-4)

⁵Jisahr wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Kangko, Bro Nkifrar akfo bruttnanome, mirahko nd mikfo nhehta mkfo nhehtayet yimam niwa yuhath ahiknom. Rom inji newum. Kfo bruttnaneft rroh yima yuhum be myindhornitmm Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmonm o yihota nadbgm tohhato kfo bruttnaneft. Kangm, ‘Tafont tohhato kfo bruttnakahtnom yimam htirahmnom.’ Na kfiwanko, inji niwa yimam to bi yimamn htihat kfo yindhorwomm. Bro Nkifrar nhahi tfit kfo

yindhor inji naruhatrm. ⁶Kangko, Bro Nkifarpno akfo bruttnanome, tukmoh kunyko yihato rumko fknenihato rumthu yifhatikt frkihnihato nikmoh Bro Yifemrko kfo bruttnakfot. Bro Yifemrpar htirahr. Ndnettn tamoh nefm yiro kamonghato nayukm rorn htihato ttha hanyahrko.

⁷Yo kfo bruttnaneft be mirahko Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimam kanjo akfo bruttna yukenom. Rom inji kfo bruttna yuke thombat duka kangm, 'Kfo bruttna yukekahtnom nmoh nkifram wanyrahmnom.' ⁸Niko mirahko rom niwa yuhatn ahiknom. Tamohm yibonhato be yima yuhurparn duka htaneft, Bro Nkifrar bi htitworm.

⁹Kfo bruttnaneft inji kfo bruttnakfot: 'O hefenr tohwa nmoh Bro Yifeme, ninhu hnaru yufat nhai yuta rrha borrhakfot.

¹⁰Nom kangnom, ninhu kingdomkfot aniehnat.

Nom ninhu duka yima yuhur ahiktwanom, hefenr tohwam hikwa kanjo.

¹¹Hrek yihar yeyuk yeshrim wahanyanom.

¹²Nom nayuk fasoh fasoh nefenm wayafhonm,

nom womroh nefm yafuhiwa kanjo.

¹³Tndh Satanr nia toh nhehaknewurnom, mirahn ahti marsisayanm. Nhai.

Waminrfa htityaktwannonm.'

¹⁴Wawanyko. Womm wom fasoh fasoh netmko, rom nayuk nefm duka mumafahukomm, tawo nikmoh Bro Yifemr, hefenr tohwar, mumafhirahrko niko nayuk tamoh tamoh nefenm.

¹⁵Nhai duka mumafherfokomm rom nayuk nefm, to tawo niko nayuk tamoh tamoh nefenm nhai duka mumafohiruhatrko nikmoh Bro Yifemr."

Yeshri kurhato kfo bruttnaneft

¹⁶Jisahr kfo memor, "Nuwa kurhato rhurahko, mirahko mikfo nhehta mkfo nhehtayuk yimam niwa kanjo tafontn nyingatikm wuyak kihhato arhunom. Yuwi inji anakahtnom hti nhta mirahmnom, 'Nuwa kurhato yorhwamn nyingatikm wuyekwomm.' Inji na duha. Na kfo mifwanko, niko hingrna kafrohyuk hingrnefm tafontn htahato yimam htihato ptha srhhirahmko, to be. Bro Nkifrar nhai tfit ttharuhatrko. ¹⁷Nuwa kurhato rhurahkome, nikmoh nyingatikm yuk marnya yo tmarim komim marnyahato rhukfot. ¹⁸Nyingatikm yifatoh marnyarahmko, yimam nhai hti nhtaruhatmko. Nikmoh Bro Yifemr, rorrpar niko hingrna kafrohyuk hingrnefm htirahr. Rorn ttha hanyrahm niko hingrna kafrohwa hingrnefm."

Hefenrn wuss wuhta hanykfot

(Luk 12.33-34)

¹⁹Jisahr wom mrokfot kfo memor, "Niko mirahko ndar bbinysoftn niko wuss tamohht yak yakhato masat aharhunom. Ndar bbinysoftn wuss tamohht masat harhuneft, dmthu ruheht korht. Womm binef wingrtn kawutn. Yo rikoh yimaroht korht. ²⁰Be ndnettn ndar bbinysoftn wuskar tamohr masat harhu duha. Yura hefenrpar wuthu tibmon bugakfot. Hefenko nhai dmt kabofringkahtn. Nhai binef wingrt yekahtn. Yo nhai rikoh yimam yak tmbranihatn yakkahmm. ²¹Nikmoh yima yuhum be nd wuskam yorhwa kmitn yirahm."

Nyingaf thatipthu kshef

(Luk 11.34-36)

²²Jisahr kfo memor, "Nyingaf thatipthu kshef. Ninhu nyingaf dboriohf rhuneft thatipt yak nukaf hanyrahft. ²³Nyinga bebetn rhurahn, yak tato

botatohato hingera fura bofurarahn tamoh tamoh nefm. Nd nukeft ni yakitohyukt bi nohraht, be bro yifungt tohrah.

**Nhai hus tohak
yimafhu slef yima tohkfot
(Luk 16.13)**

²⁴ Jisahr kfo memor, “Nhai wom yimar hus tohak yimafhu slef yimar tohkfot. Ka womr yindhorrforr, womr hhrerforr. Womrhu mrokkfom wany yakiorforr womrhu mrokkfom nhai wany yakiorfotrm. Niko nhai rpatn Bro Nkifrarhu dukefti maru dukeft rpat yakitohkfot.”

**Rhu duka rhu kinyaki duha
(Luk 12.22-31)**

²⁵ “Ndnatn kfo kanganko, mirahko tukmoh rhu toh nmbuhat htihato duka kinyaki bokinyakihato akfo amanyom, ‘Nome, tamohm yehato rhuruhanom, o tamohm hmbre wondhruhanom?’ Nikmoh dukefm tukmoh toh nmbuham dukewukome, to mirahko be yeshrirpam adukanom. Yo thatipt dukewuko, mirahko hmbresharpam adukanom. Nhai. ²⁶ Nungam htitwokomm. Rom nhai wom yewuri fant nuhtakahm. Rom nhai wom wuss wushato yeshrt o tamoh yak tibmonkahm. Rom be inji rhu furewatn tu hefenr tohwa Bro Yifemrn kahukrm yeshrt. Niko finji dukewako? Ka be nd nunga furenrpam hti dukewur? Nhai yimako tur yak yeny nhombrayukko dukakahrko? ²⁷ Yimar be turhu rhu marnya nmbuhatn duka hasonefte ka nd dukeftn nd yimarhu bbinysfth tohyuk yiham tfit yak nhirta hanyrfomt? Nhai ndar bbinysfth wom yimar noheft yironak hanyhato afo kfo marifort, ‘Awi ar noheft. Na wofnkaha bmbri nohneft. Na kanga afo atoh buhtaka. Tafi ndar bbinysfth toh buhtarroya.’

²⁸ Mirahko tukmoh toh nmbuhat htihato akfo amanyom, ‘Nome tamoh hmbresham hmbriruhanom?’ Htitwoko yifako sinyewa plauam nhai tumn hmbreyuk hmbresham hingerakahmm. ²⁹ To na, na kfiwanko, bingot Solomonr tu dhorioh dhorioh wondht wondhmour. To rorhu wondht nhai be mfro yifa tohrmot. Plauamn tot tu wondht harhuwomt. ³⁰ Wur rhu htfaswa kibr furat, yihof yimam pukakhato kaht kandhi thuruhat, ndhtet kibr furat to Bro Nkifrar kfiwatr tfa htahato fnhu nmboretwot. Ndnatn yimako, Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr rim tohni buga duha yitako, to mirahko duka kinyakinom. Bro Nkifrar hirahrko wondhyuk wuskam. ³¹ Ndnatn mirahko tukmoh toh nmbuhat htihato akfo amanyom, ‘Nome tamohm yehato tohruhanom? Hmbreshame tamoh hmbresham hmbriruhanom?’ ³² Nd yeshri hmbresha dukefrn rhu hasoneft, ndt Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimaroh dukefer. Niko be ndhtet dukefrn rhu haso duha. Nikmoh Bro Yifemrko bi htitwor niko nd ndm yibonwohat. ³³ Tamoh tamohm kangko ayaknom, afo Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfoti ror tohwa toheft toh hikkfot, ee kto nd niko dukayuk tamoh tamoh dukefm hirahrko. ³⁴ Ndnatn niko mirahko yihofrhof yeyuk yeshrim o tamohm dukahato aduka kinyaki hasonom. Yihofrhof krhopam, rom yihofrhofem. Mirahko yihofrhof krhopam tfit ayakkahnom hrefrhof krhopampno ahtanomm.”

**Mirahko womroh tohefm o nefm
htihato akfo nhta ayak nhtanomm**

(Luk 6.37-38; 6.41-42)

7 Jisahr kfo memor, “Mirahn womroh nefm htihato ayak nhtakahann akfo ameya, ‘Nd nd yimam ndhtet ndhtet yimayem.’ Bro Nkifrar inji yak nhtarahrn, yima inji nayetn.

²Womroh nefm o tohefm htihato kfo nhtarahn o yak nhtarahn, tawo Bro Nkifrar kfo nhtarahn o yak nhtarahn. Womm finji finji kahuknm, tawo inji hirahmn. Womm he hmarsirahn, tawo Bro Nkifrar kfo he hmarsirahn. ³Tamohmpno womroh nyingam rhuyuk krpum yamuka, ayak thuhiyanm? Ka nhai hti dukakahnt tunhu nyingatikt hta rafiwa dohta mkut? ⁴Nd dohta mkut ninhu nyingatikt yuhre yak thu duha, to tfit tamohmpno yamuka, ‘Yinowe, kanga ninhu nyingar yorhwa krpur ayak thuanr.’ ⁵Be tunhu nefm kak wuna bowunewun. Afo tunhu dohta mkut riyak htafhato ee btn ruhato ninhu yinowemrhu nyingar rhuyuk krpur hti marnyahato yak thurahrn. ⁶Mirahn bi Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno htafet shrm yakhato tfit yaumn wahiafoya. Wahiaforahn, to kanga kekuthato tfit wasrahmn. Yo mirahn dborioh dborioh tngany mohm yakhato fohmn wahiafoya. Wahiaforahn, to kanga tfit wuraye yahot tmbho botmbhorahmm.”

**Bro Nkifrar pno kfo
bruttna ttiwonkfot**

(Luk 11.9-13)

⁷Jisarr kfo memor, “Bro Nkifrar pno kfo bruttnahato kfo ttiwonrahko, hirahrko. Yak hambro hanyrahko, mhtirahko. Mkrohnarahko, yifhatikt tfanyahr. ⁸Froh froh yimam yihato mkfo bruttna kfo ttiwonrahm, ee hirahrm. Yimam yak hamborahm, ee mhtirahm. Yo yimam mkrohnarahm, ee kekuthato htiruharm yifhatikt yak tfanyakrahm.

⁹Wom yonr nuwat tndaurofat, ka yifemr tahis yakhato tahis wathu nhehaforforr? Nhahi inji narfotr. ¹⁰O yonr yirar tndaurofat, ka yifemr nandomt yakhato nandomtn wathu nhehaforforr? Nhahi inji narfotr.

¹¹Niko, fasoh fasoh net yimako, yinem yonm tamohm kfo tndauneft yakhato kahukwokomm. Nd yuhatn to nikmoh tu Bro Yifemrko he mifrahko niko tamohm dukahato kfo bruttnaneft. ¹²Kangko, womm ayak marnyamnome, barkofpam afo niko sinyahato womm yak marnyakfot. Ndhtet neft Mosesrhu boririfhut yo profetroh mrofkfom kak hikwot.”

Habhi yihota yuhatn riwitakfot

(Luk 13.24)

¹³Jisarr wom mrofkot kfo memor, “Habhi yihotar yiyet yihotarhu riwita yuhat habhiyet. Nd yuhatn riwitakfot. Helko yiyet yihotarhu riwita yuhat bro mifet. Hmbrohnat yorhwatt, bok yimam be nd yuhatn tone dukekwo. ¹⁴Mtoh nkifranuyuk kmit yiyet yiho-tathu riwita yuhat habhitn hti mumiwumt. Rpa rpa yimarpam htitamtn nd yuhat riwitewum.”

**Yo! Giaman profetm
hti dukak hanykfot**

(Luk 6.43-44; 13.25-27)

¹⁵Jisarr tfit wom mrofkot kfo memor, “Yo! Niko giaman profetm hti dukak hanykfot. Nd giaman profetm yimampno yihato yima yuhum mtadborha nehewomm. Rom pthayuk tok profet mrofkfom mirahko ka kto tfit yafothetm korhm. Nhahi. Be niko mfrnnehewom. Rom niewohat briaahako sifsifroh that kasinyewum. Yiro yima rifhum yifako tohwa yauroh nefm tohwomm. ¹⁶Wom yimar kangn, ahtianr ndr tamohet yimayer, htkfot rorhu nayuk nefmn. Wain yukham nhai hig toftn hirahtn yimam yakkahmm. Nhahi. Yo fik yukham nhaf, nhai mitaku tamentn hirahtn yakkahmm. Nhahi. ¹⁷Nd yuhatn htirahn, dborioh nnariyet nnar siham nhai nnarikahm. Fasoh nnariyet nnar siham rroh yukham

nnariwom. ¹⁸ Dborioh nnar siham nhai fasoh nnariyet nnariham hirkahm. Yo fasoh nnariyet nnar siham nhai ye marnyet nnariham hirkahm. ¹⁹ Fasoh nnariyet nnariham hiret nnari siham yoh thuhato kaht kandhi thuwomm. ²⁰ Ndnettn nd giaman profetroh nefm, nd nnar siham ye nhombra ttiwonwa kanjo rroh nefmn yak nhombra hti nhombrakfot.

²¹ To mirahko duka amanyom, ka met yindarim nanhu yufat yutahato kfo yamukam, 'Bro Nungothet Jisase, Bro Nungothet Jisase,' ka inji naku kfet yimamn yirahm hefenrhu kingdomkfot. Nhai. Fitoh metm o yindarim nanhu Yifemrhu dukefrko hikmr, tom nd yimarpamn yi tohrahm. ²² Bro kotkfot yak-itohruha yihart bok yimam kot tohhato kfo mirahma, 'Bro Nungothet Jisase, Bro Nungothet Jisase, nom ninhu yufat kfo yutahato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom ptha nuhasmounom. Yo kmi yarh fknayet yimam ninhu yufat yuta nawohhato kmi yarhm fnahnimoum. Yo mirakerkfom hingrnamoahat to be ninhu yufat yuta nawohhato bok mirakerkfom hingrnamounomm.' ²³ Nd yiha inji kfoyuk yimam kfo miruhanm, 'Na nhai tawisaf-wonkahanko. Wur fasoh fasoh nefm yak-itohet yimako, wuri waiko.'"

Hushtet tkitf hingrnayuk kunyf

(Luk 6.47-49)

²⁴ Jisahr wom mrokfot kfo memor, "Ndar na kfo pthiwa mrokfom, yimam wany yakiohato yak hikwam, tu dborioh duka tungunet yimam kuny rahu pokm simene simenim dbkaf hmbrita kanjo inji kitt rom mrokfom wany yakiohato hikwa nmbuhato. ²⁵ Kto buriohr wih wihhato hnutn nd kunyr hnu hmbrenihato kto tfit wifort tonehato nd kunyr mnhombranefit nhai nd kunyr wohsiskfot. Bi rahu pokm bro bro tahimpno simenim hmbriyetm, to finji kunyrhu

wohsiskfot. Ndnettn ndar na kfo pthiwa mrokfom, yimam wany yakiohato yak hikwam, tu dborioh duka tungunetm. ²⁶ Yimam na kfo pthiwa mrokfom nhai wany yakiohato hik duha yitam, ndm mumetm kanjo kuny singoneft be inji yura nungurn singiwumm. ²⁷ Kto buri-ohr wih wihhato hnutn hnu hmbrenihato kto tfit wifort tonehato nd kunyr mnhombranefit nhai nd kunyr toh bmtakfot. Nndo fnykt teh tour fnah yohnitt. Nhai be tu yifo suht suhkahr."

²⁸ Jisahr nd mrokfom kfo ptha buganihato nd rifinyuk yimam nd ror pthayuk mrokfom wanyhato yak nhtamohat be tuha mrokfo ptha duha rhumom. ²⁹ Mrokfom kfo ptha nuhas bonuhasmohat, nhai be Judaroh boririfhuthu tisam kfo ptha nuhaswa kanjo kfo ptha nuhasrmorm. Nhai. Mrokfom kfo ptha nuhasmohat bro duka tungunet yimam kanjo kfo ptha hik bohikmorm. Ndnettn yimam rorhu mrokfom wanyhato nhai marimom, "Kfo ptha inji narahnom." Nhai. Be tuha mrokfo ptha duha rhumom.

Jisahr lepra dbohneft yaket yimar yak marnyamo yuhat

(Mak 1.40-44; Luk 5.12-14)

8 Jisahr yura kminysoft wuhtanyhato yawihnamohat, yonmari yima rifhur fak hik hawihnamomr. ² Wom lepra dbohneft yaket yimar Jisahrpno bangu mtabokmehato kfo naku memorr, "Broye, ndar na hatohwa dbohneft yak thurahnt, to be thu troh tanyrahta." ³ Jisahr inji wanyhato nd leprayet yimarn tirt rihtahato kfo memor, "Uwa, na yibonwa." Inji kfone hanyhato nd dbohneft kfo memort, "Wathu trohnr." Inji kfomotr, nd dbohneft yudbat thu trohmotr. ⁴ Thu troh tanymottr Jisahr kfo memorr, "Ni nda dbohneft thu troh tanyhat, mirahn tfit womm akfo nuhasanm. Mosesrhu boririfhut yak

hikkfot. Yimam lepra dbohneft yaketm marnyanimoahat inji namoum. Nd hun gifam prisrpnno myak nuhasnimoamn, tarioh mthamoum. Nd tarioh mtha yiharn prism ndt htihat kfo memoum, 'Nd yimarhu dbohneft bi thu troh tanymotr.' Ni nd yuhat yak hikkfot."

**Soldiaroh keptenrhu hingrna
yimarhu dbohneft Jisasr
yak marnyamo yuhat**

(Luk 7.1-10)

⁵ Jisasr taun Kaperneamt yimor. Nd taunt tohetrn Romroh 100 soldiaroh keptenr yihato Jisasrpnno be nnnuhato mkfo memor, ⁶ "Nungothet Jisase, nanhu hingrna yimar dbohna bebhato kunys hwitr. Bi minysaf hmbreyetrn nhai sinyahato rhukfot. Thatipt ke shuwotr. Ndnatn be hwe hasiwur." ⁷ Inji kfo pthamotr Jisasr kfo memorr, "Nhai mrokfom. Yirhoyann dbohneft yak thuhiruhanr." ⁸ Nd soldiaroh keptenr tfit kfo memorr, "Bro yimaye, mirahn nanhu kunys anea. Na nhai dborioh yimayann nanhu kunys nieruha. Be inji nndo tohhato be wakfokahtn, nanhu hingrna yimar marnyanirahr." ⁹ Na to wom bro tohak ofisar tohekwatr na rorhu yinhitn watohwa. Tfit nann wom tohak yimaya tohwa. Nann kakitohwanm tfit wom ami rifhur. Nd ami rifhur nann yakitohhato wom soldiar kfo kanga, nd soldiar anjur, nd soldiar kitr. Kfo kanga, nd soldiar aniar, nd soldiar niewur. Nanhu hingrna yimar kfiwanr, tamohroh hingrnanef, nd hingrneft hingrnewurt." ¹⁰ Jisasr nd yimarhu mrokfefm wanyhato tuha mrokfo duhatr rhumor. Tfit kekutnihato nd ror hik hanymo yimam kfo memorm, "Barenko, nd yimar nndo wom kmi thofer. Nd mrokfot kfiwatr, nanhu yima yuhur duka kanga, Isrerktort nhai wom yimar htikahanr o wanykahanr kfo mekahra, 'Be inji nndo

tohhato wakfokahtn dbohnet yimar marnyanirahr.' Nhai. Nhai ndtset duket yimar htikaha.

¹¹ Kfiwanko, boknambok kantriroh yimam mano mano sinyarahm. Marr yuwa muhwa kantriroh yimam sinyarahm, yo marr yohnita kantriroh yimam sinyarahm. Sinyaruhamn, Abraham, Aisak, Jekofrompno rpat rhu yerahmt nd hefenrhu kingdomkfot htaruha yemro burwat. ¹² To nd barkof Bro Nkifrar bi kfo hta memo, 'Ndar yimamn nanhu kingdomkfot rhurahm,' to nd bi kfo htayuk yimamn tfit toh kekuthato yak thu wurasohrahr. Nhai rorhu yufat rhuruhatm. Yak tuhafuruhatm bro kspitat tohrahm. Bro kspitat tohhato tau nknekrakhm."

¹³ Be nd 100 soldiaroh tohak keptenr, Jisasr kfo memorr, "Wanju kunyko. Wanjukahnn htirahnir ninhu hingrna yimarhu dbohneft ninhu dukef yuhat rhu hikraht." Be nd hingrna yimarhu dbohneft, be yudbat teh tmbhakmot.

**Jisasr Pitarhu matohemt
yak marnyamo yuhat**

(Mak 1.29-31; Luk 4.38-39)

¹⁴ Be tfit yihato Pitarhu kunysn mfnahmor. Mfnahhato fknenimor. Fknenihato rim htimort Pitarhu matohemt kkah dbohnett hwemot. ¹⁵ Be rotpno yihom ruhato tirt fakitohmort. Be inji yakitohmotrt nd dbohneft thu troh tanymott. Be nd mett yudbat marnyani hanyhato sinyamotn yeshrim hta mskahemotm.

**Jisasr bok met yindarim
yak marnyamo yuhat**

(Mak 1.32-34; Luk 4.40-41)

¹⁶ Krifta hanymot, bok yimam hany hanymomm kmi yarh fknayet yimam. Hne hnamoatmm Jisasr mrokfot tumourt nd metm o yindarim hatohmoa kmi yarhm fnahni hanymoum. Yo nd dbohna mifetm, rom nhaf yak marnyaf

hanymoatrm marnyani hanymoum.
¹⁷ Jisasr nd namo neft, to profet Aisaia
 kfongotmo mrokfotn ror namo neft
 fak hikmot. Bingot profet Aisaia kfo
 memor,

“Turn nmoh dbohnefm yak thumormn
 nndo tumorm.” *Ais 53.4*

Jisasrhu hik yuhat

(Luk 9.57-60)

¹⁸ Jisasr yonmari yima rifhur toh dbu
 hmbremoatmr kekutnihato turhu dis-
 aiperm kfo memorm, “Tek bari mkuko
 ainyom.” ¹⁹ Nd yima rifinyrn tohmor
 nkifra boririfhuthu tisar. Yauyaknihato
 Jisasr rim kfo memorr, “Tisa, ni kmi
 kmi yi htfas thombat na hikhne haku-
 ruhann.” ²⁰ Jisasr kfo memor, “Kmbu
 fkohm, rom hwe skitetem, rom bb-
 muhmn tohwom. Nungam, rom miyuh-
 tamn o wusmn hwitm. Nikmoh Bro Na-
 jomrpar be tu nhai ror wom hwe rhu
 mskayuk tkitt.” ²¹ Tfit wom disaiperr
 sinyahato kfo memorr, “Bro Nungothete,
 nanhu yifemr yinoht, afo rorhu yopt
 yiruha.” ²² Inji kfomotr, Jisasr kfo mem-
 orr, “Noheh yimam, rom tum anayop
 hanyam. Ni wania wahikna.”

Jisasr kfohato wifort minoh hmbremo yuhat

(Mak 4.36-41; Luk 8.22-25)

²³ Jisasr bot mikmbremor. Turhu dis-
 aiperm htiyaf hanyhato rom rpat mikm-
 bremom. ²⁴ Mikmbrehato rihir hany-
 mom. Buha bari dany yuhatn rim hir
 hanyhato Jisasr hwemor. Hweyetrn,
 bro wifort sinyamot. Wifort sinyahato
 tek barit fifrtuhato yonmari burifhum
 sinyamom. Burifhum sinyahato rom
 yimo bot burifhut bi tas finjakni-
 mott. ²⁵ Be yudbat Jisasr frthamomr.
 Frtha hanyhato kfo hany memomr,
 “Broye, nome href finji newanom? Nom
 href yohnitnom!” ²⁶ Jisasr sinyahato
 kfo memorm, “Niko ndar wiforti bu-

rifhut kakrmitko? To nikmoh dukefme
 fitha yitam? Ka nhai mikahko, “Tor ror
 rpat nienom, nhai yakrmiruhatnom?”
 Nikmoh dukefm ka nhai be mfro nann
 niakahmko?” Be inji kfone hanyhato
 nd wiforti burifhut sinya hasomof, ror
 mrokfot tumort be wufakmof. Wifort
 tone tmbhomot, tekt be minoh hmbre-
 mot. ²⁷ Nd bot rhuyukm inji htihato
 tuha mrokfo duhatm rhumom. Memom,
 “Ndarr tamohtet yimarn wiforti burifhut
 wany yakiohato minoh hmbrif?”

Hus yimafhu kmi yarhm, Jisasr yak thumo yuhat

(Mak 5.1-17; Luk 8.26-37)

²⁸ Jisasr Galili mkuko yi tohwa
 Gadararoh bbinysokfo rim dbkafmor.
 Ndarn kmi yarh fknayet hus yimaf
 yihato Jisasr mfnahmofr. Nd hus yimaf
 be yima gum htamoa tahi bakuny
 mkumn toh htfasmouf. Kmi yarhm
 tuhagrhamoatmf mfro namburmoatf
 yimam nhai nd yimaf tohmoa yihota
 yuhat yirmoam. ²⁹ Nd yimaf hatohwa
 kmi yarhm Jisasr mhtihato kfo tau
 naku memom, “Bro Nkifrarhu Yone,
 nome finji newannom? Nmoh huhra krt
 kanjo frhabtothato krhopa yak yihar tor
 yuhre riyorhwor. Bi frohm memomn,
 ‘Asha wanietwa?’” ³⁰ Fohm rom wuri
 kkof ke wussohmoum. ³¹ Nd yimaf
 hatohwa kmi yarhm Jisasr kfo naku
 ttiwon memomr, “Jisase, ni kangn ayak
 tuhafoyanm, wayak hatohafokahtnnom
 ndar yimaf htany thombat ndur tohwa
 foh rifhumn tfit fknihato tohrahnom.”

³² Jisasr nd kmi yarhm kfo memorm,
 “Wafnahniko.” Be inji kfo tkrurmotrm,
 rom nd hus yimaf thu troh tanyhato tfit
 fohmn fkenenimom. Be fohmn fkenenihato
 thu hafunanimotmm, nd fohm kmi ki-
 hahir yuhat mitarhotnihato tek baritn
 mitayif wurasoh bugamom.

³³ Nd fohm hatohmoa yimam inji hti-
 hato fakrmemom. Yakrmehato taunko

yimom. Yihato taunthu yimam kfo nuhas bugamomm rom htimo nefm. Yo nd kmi yarh fknayet yimarhu mrokfom kfo hik bugamofm. ³⁴Be nd taunthu yimam Jisasrpno yihato kfo tkrurmomr nd taunthu htanyhato tfit womha yinyeft.

**Jisasr tir wura minysafet
yimar yak marnyamo yuhat**

(Mak 2.1-12; Luk 5.17-26)

9 Be Jisasr bot mikmbrenihato tek barit tfit hir hayuknihato yimor Kaperneamko. Tot tur tohma taunt. ²Yo wom yimam wom tir wura nohet yimar kroketr hnamomr. Jisasr nd yimar hnayuk yimaroh yima yuhum htimorm. Rroh dukefm Jisasrpar yimom nd yimarhu minysafefthu marnyanineft. Rroh yima yuhum inji htihato nd minysafet yimar kfo memorr, “Ar yone, mirahn adukaya. Ninhu fasoh fasoh nefm bi fak tuhahuyann.”

³Nkifra boririfhuthu tisam Jisasr kfomo mrokfot wanyhato tum rinahti nahtihato nakfo ptha memom, “Nd yimare, kangr Bro Nkifrarhu tkitt ayaka.”

⁴Nd yimaroh yima yuhum inji dukamohat Jisasr bi htimorm. Htihato kfo memorm, “Tamohmpno nd fasoh dukefm yekwako? ⁵Kangko finji akfoyane? Kangko akfo amiyar, ‘Ninhu fasoh fasoh nefm bi fak tuhahuyann?’ O kangko akfo amiya, ‘Wasinya wayauyakni?’ ⁶Na, Bro Najoma, yimaroh fasoh fasoh nefroh yak thu yafothat Bro Nkifrar bi hemora. Afo asomif wom neft yak nuhasrhotanko, duka mirahko nd yimar bro yufeter.” Inji kfone hanyhato nd tir wura minysafetr kfo memorr, “Na kfiwann, wasinyakahnn krokt wayaknikahnt tunhu kunyko wain.” ⁷Be nd yimar wasinyahato kunyko yimor. ⁸Tuhan yindarim inji htihato yakrme yima yuhum niahato Bro Nkifrar kfo

yindhormomr yimam ndhtet hingrna yafotham yahuka nmbuhat.

Jisasr Matyur naku yakmo yuhat

(Mak 2.13-17; Luk 5.27-32)

⁹Jisasr yau hanyhato Matyur takis marut tuyuk kunyent rhu hasetrn yihom htimorr. Yihom htihato kfo memorr, “Wania wahikna.” Be Matyur sinyahato fak hikakni twanhomorr.

¹⁰Jisasri turhu disaiperm yihato Matyurhu kunysn nuwa famom. Nd Matyurhu kunys nuwa yamohat wom bok takis marut yakyuk yimam yo wom fasoh nefm nayet yimam yihato rpat nuwa famom. ¹¹Farisim inji htihato rorhu disaipermmpno yihato kfo memomm, “Tamohmpno nd takis yekwa yimami nd ufasoh nefm nayet yimam rpat ruhato nuwa ye mskewar?”

¹²Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorm, “Yima furam nhai be yi furakahm hunkotharpno. Nhai. Dbohnet yimarpam kitwom hunkotharpno.

¹³Afo tfit Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn afo wamhti dukaktwako. Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo yamuka,

‘Na nhai hti wofnkahanko nd niko tarioh mtha fura bofurewohat.

Yima yuhuwaftwa nmbuhatn hti wofnwanko.’ *Hos 6.6*

Nd mrokfot finji kfiwat? Na nhai dborior yimaroh dukeftn niarmoya. Nhai. Na fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimaroh dukeftn niamoya. Memoya, fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimampno yirhoyann, kforhotanm, nd rroh fasoh nefm thu trohrahmm.”

Nuwa kurhato kfo bruttna yuhat

(Mak 2.18-22; Luk 5.33-39)

¹⁴Nd yiha Jon Baftaisrhu uhik ahik htfasyuk yimam Jisasrpno yihato mkfo memomr, “Nomi Farisim nuwa kurhato

rhu hakutahat, to tamohmpno ninhu disaiperm nhai inji na hakukahm?"

¹⁵ Jisahr kfo memorm, "Wom yimar wom mett yakrahr, rorhu yimatm nhai bi hanurkahmr ror afo rompno yuhre rhu mska inji na thombat. Nhah. Kto yak hambahruhamr, ee bt rorhu yimatm nuwa kurhato rhurahm.

¹⁶ Nhah yimar bingotrhof hmbresham muhetm rhuneft tfit nfri rmontha nmbm yakhato nahukahmm. Yatk hmbreshathu muht tfit nfri rmonthaye nahuneft nfri rmontha nmbtrn teh hma bugarfott yatk hmbreshat. ¹⁷ Yo nhah yimar nfri wain bupam yakhato yatk meme tha kpmn tas hmbrikahmm. Nfri wain bupam yakhato yatk meme tha kpmn tas hmbreneft nd nfri wain bupam rikur prhoruhamn nd yatk meme tha kpt frtfohhato wain bupam mitoh bugarahm. Ndnnetn nfri wain bupam tu nfri meme tha kpe tas hmbrihato be nhah kpm yoh tfoh inji nakfot."

Jisahr wom ofisaru yonti yo dbottet mett yak marnyamo yuhat

(Mak 5.22-43; Luk 8.41-56)

¹⁸ Jisahr yuhre Jonrhu disaipermno ptha hanyetn, wom ofisar yauyaknimorn Jisarpno mtabokmehato kfo memorr, "Nanhu yont asomif bi fnoht. To ninn wai tir wahtakahtnt yafothat tfit mthu nawohraht." ¹⁹ Be Jisahr sinyamorn nd ofisar mhikaknimorr. Yo rorhu disaiperm rpat hik hanymomr.

²⁰ Jisarom yihotat yau hanyetm wom mett Jisaru mongko yauyaknimotn ror hmbremo sakethathu psifm tire mtayoutimotm. Nd mett dbotteft 12-pela gunyjimm hatohmouht. ²¹ Rot nd hmbreshathu psifko tire wutayoutimohat, rothu dukeft duka memot, "Be tirrpaye rorhu hmbreshat wutay-

outiruhant, nd na hatoh hnawa dbotteft teh tmbhakraht." ²² Rot inji dukahato mtayoutimohat, Jisahr kekutnihato wahtimort. Wahtihato kfo memot, "Ar yone, ninhu dukeft duka famu, 'Be tirrpaye rorhu hmbreshat mtayouti thoht, nd dbotteft teh tmbhakraht.' Ni nd dukeftpo tayoutiwontna ninhu dbotteft teh tmbhekwt." Be inji kфомotrt, nd dbotteft yudbat teh tmbhakmot.

²³ Be Jisahr yimorn nd ofisaru kunys mfnahmor. Mfnahhato mhtiyaknitworm yimar nur windohmpno mayi nmbuham mayi hanyhato ptha hofhta inji namoum. Jisahr inji mwanyhato ²⁴ memorm, "Niko wafnahniko. Ndar yont nhah nohrfot, tot be hwitt!" Inji kфомotr memom ka be kfo ddiwur. Ndnatn rom tfit haningemomr. ²⁵ Nd nur kunys rhuyuk yimar yak tuhafhato fnah buganimotm, Jisahr nd yon gus rhumo tkitt rim tohhato tirt wafakmort, be nd yont tfit mfenyiwomot. ²⁶ Nd ofisaru yont kasinyamo yuhathu mrokfot nhah wom warhu hasormot. Nd distrikt nd mrokfot thu yufur buganimott.

Jisahr yak marnyamo hus nyinga kunyjet yimafhu mrokfoti tng mmkrhu mrokfot

²⁷ Jisahr ndhar htanyhato tfit yimor. Yau hanyetn hus nyinga kunyjetf yau hikaknihato naku kangfr, "Defit frikefthu yon Jisase, wayuhuwafnno."*

²⁸ Jisahr kunys rim fnahniyetn nd nyinga kunyjet yima husf yau hikaknihato rim htimofr. Rim htihato ttiwon memorf, "Nifnahu dukefm finji dukewafn? Ka duka kangfr, 'Rorpno yihato rorhu tire kaktitrno nnoh nyingam kukatohwononm.' Ka inji dukewufn?" Nd yimaf kfo memorf, "Uwa, Broye, no inji dukewuno."

**9:27 Judam rom bi mrokfot wanyngotmomt. Nd mrokfot kfo memot, "Judaroh yakyuk yimar, Defit frikef yuhatn nierahr." Nd mrokfot bi wanyngotetmn ndnetn inji kфомom.

²⁹Be nd yimafhu nyingam tir htahato kfo memorf, “To be nifnhu dukef yuhatn nifnhu nyingam frdborhewum.”

³⁰Be nyingam tfit myoh dborhahato fukatohmofm. Jisasr kfo hta mrokfom kfo memorf, “Nifn ndar nyingam tfit yukatohwa yuhat mirahfn wom yimampno aptha nuhas mif mifnonm.” ³¹To nhai, nd yimaf yimohat, nhai hikrmofst nd mrokfot. Tfit yimofn kfo ntramotft distrik bugathu tuhant yindars wany bugamomt.

³²Nd yimaf fnahni hanyetfn wom tng mmk yimar, kmi yarh fknayetr, hnamomr. ³³Jisasrpno hnamotmr fak thumorr kmi yarhr. Yak thumotrr pthamor. Tuhan yindars bok dukefm yakhato kfo memom, “Bingot nmoh kantri Isrert nhai ndhtet nefm rhurmotm htirmomm.” ³⁴Tfit Farisim sinyahato kfo memom, “Nd ror kmi yarhm yak thuwohat, nndo tndhrhu bbukeftpno kak thuworm.”

Jisasr turhu hingrna yimam hingrnefm hemo yuhat

(Sapta 9.35–10.42)

Jisasr bok yimam htihato yuhuwafo yuhat

³⁵Jisasr kmi kmi, taun taun yi htfashato turoh rifinyuk rmonmn yi rhunhohato mrokfom hemorm. Hefenrhu kingdomkfothu mrokfomn kfo nuhasmourm, yo tuhan yindarim tamohetet tamohetet dbohnefm rroh thatipm rhumoam, kak marnyamourm. ³⁶Nd rifinymo tuhan yindarim htimorm tohukatoh duha sifsifm kanjo. Rroh rhu nmbuhat be tu ufasoh rhu beb mifmom. Htihato yuhuwafo. ³⁷Ndnatn turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, “Mswirthu yewurit bi kak yibonwot. To tmift nhai bok yimam nd yewuriroh yakyukm. ³⁸Ndnatn tu mswir tikatrpno wakfo

bruttnakahtko yimam tkruraforuhatrm yihato yewurit yak wurirahmt.”

Jisasr yakmo barkof 12-pela aposerm

(Mak 3.13-19; Luk 6.12-16)

10 Jisasr turhu disaiperm kfakhato niamotm, hemorm dbohnet yimami kmi yarh fknayet yimaroh yak marnyayuk yafothar.

²Jisasr yakmo barkof 12-pela aposerroh yufam inji: barkof yimarhu yufat Saimonr (wom yufat Pitar), yo rorhu nmem Andrur. Yo Sebedirhu yon najohf Jemsri nmem Jonr. ³Yo Filifr, yo Bartolomyur, yo Tomasr, yo takis marut yak htfasmoa yima Matyur. Yo Alfiusrhu yon Jemsr, yo Tadiusr. ⁴Yo Selot patikfot tohmoo yima Saimonr, ee wurohr Judas Iskariotr, Jisasr hndhnamo yimar.

Jisasr 12-pela aposerroh hingrna yuham kfo hta bohta nuhasmo yuhat

(Mak 6.7-13; Luk 9.1-5)

⁵Jisasr turhu 12-pela aposerm hingrnefm kfo tkrurafmohat, kfo tebos botebos nuhasmorm. Asom ror hemo kfo tebos mrokfom: Kfo memorm, “Niko hingrnafat yaknitahat, mirahko yima tangimpno ainyo yo mirahko Samariaroh taunm ainyom. Nhai. ⁶Isrerroh sifsifmpno waiswako. Rroh sifsifm bi frfnah wurasohmom. Rom duka duka waiswako. ⁷Waikahkomm wakfo wamitwakomm, ‘Hefenrhu kingdomkfot bi brbohwt.’ ⁸Waikah-komm dbohnet yimam wayak marnyatwakomm, noheh yimam wakasinyatwakomm, lepra dbohnefetm wayak wus bowustwakomm, kmi yarhm hatohet yimam kmi yarhm wayak thutwakomm. Nd yima yak marnyayuk yafothar be he furiwanko, ndnatn niko yimam tamoh nefm finji nanefit mirahko tfit maruha ayaknomm.

⁹Mirahko gor silva kapa marut ahiyau hiyaunom. ¹⁰Yo mirahko gegb yohm

afotaknom o wom hmbre wuskenm be ayakitoh furakninomm o su wuram ayakitohakninomm o kio musm. Nhai. Nd niko yiyuk kmiroh yimamn niko tamoh tamohm hti dukakfot.

¹¹Wom kmit o taun kitwoko, afo ttiwon hikkfot. Fitoh yimar kak miyekworko, nd yimarpno toh tanyhato yikfot. ¹²Fitoh kunys kitko, rim tohhato nd kuny shofm kfo yindhorkmekfot, 'Bro Nkifrar ayak marnya bomaryatwarko.' ¹³Nd rim kfo yindhorkrakniyuk mrokfot nd kuny shofm wanyhato yindhorkhato kak miyekwomko, nd niko rim kfo yindhorkakni mrokfot hingrnaruhatn nd kunyshu yimam Bro Nkifrar yak marnyarahm. Nhai yak miyakkahmko, kfo tany mekfot, 'Bro Nkifraye, mirahn nd kuny shofm ayak marnyanm.' ¹⁴O wom kmit o taunt yihato nhai kunym yakmiyakhato niko hanyuk mrokfom nhai yindhorkahm wanyneft, nd kmit htanykfot fus wuram tuha nd kmitn frdbofta tanyhato htanykfot. ^{††} ¹⁵Na kfo mifwanko, Bro Nkifrar kfomo kotkfot rhuruha yihart, nd taunt mirahko ka tu kuken krhopam yakrahm. Sodom Gomoraf yakruha krhopam be inji yakrahf. To rom be tu bro krhopa mifm yakrahm."

Nhai rpahtet krhopam nieruhatm

(Mak 13.9-13; Luk 21.12-17)

¹⁶Jisahr kfo memorm, "Wawanyko, niko bi sisifm kanjo bi yifako tohwa namburet yauroh rifiny buhar kitwoko. Ndnettn niko dukefmpno waiswako. Nandomm kanjo duka hik marnya bomaryahato tamoh tamoh nefm nakfot. Yo nunga mahum kanjo kmi thofmpno brbo yihato nayak marnyahato tamoh tamoh nefm nakfot. ¹⁷Niko tuko duka marnyaf

hanykfot. Turoh kaunsermpno mkotimhato tu Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmonmn hanyhato wife thu smbho bosmbhorahmko. ¹⁸Nanhu mrokforoh yimaroh ptha nuhas hanyeftn yakruhamko gafmanmi kingroh tirmn htarahmko. Nd yuhatn nanhu mrokfot nd kot swirtn ptharuhatkomt nd bro yimami yo yima tangim wanyrahmt. ¹⁹⁻²⁰Bi kot hanitmko, mirahko duka yakrmihato akfo amanyom, 'Amair, nome finji ptharuhanom?' Mirahko inji aduka yanhonom. Kot swirt, Bro Yifemrhu Yafothatn mrokfo rifhur hi hanyruhatrko, mrokfom be tumn mfrfnah hanyrahm.

²¹Najohfi yagnm tum nahndhna-rahm. Womr sinyahato womr hndhnaruhatrr wasrahmr. Nitohfim nhaf to inji. Yifemr sinyahato yinemr hndhnaruhatrr wasrahmr. Yinemrom nhai yifammampno nayak marnya-ruhatm. Yinemrom sinyahato yifammam hndhnaruhatmm wasrahmm. ²²Yimako na hikrahko, riruh aruhyukm nhai hifa nyingar hta hakuruhatmko. Be hti sr thurahmko. Fitoh yimar inji htihato nhai riyoh brurhakhato myafhonirfora, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar yakrahrr. ²³Wom taunt yihato nanhu mrokfom kfo ptha hanyhato nd taunthu yimam faso kak bebwomko, yakrman-yihato wom nndoh tauntn yikfot. Na kfiwanko, mirahko ka bi Isrerthu taunm mrokfot yak buganiyetmn nikmoh Bro Najemr ka nierahr. Nhai.

²⁴Wom yonr, wandfa kunys yuhre tohetr, ror tisimiyuk tisarhu yinhit tohwor. Yo wom hingrna yimar turhu tohak yimarhu yinhit tohwor. ²⁵Nd skurr tohet yonr kangr tukanhu tisar kanjo atoha, to nhai mrokfom. Yo hingrna yi-

^{††}**10:14** Disaiperm inji naruhatm, kmi thofm ndt htiruhamn, mirahm, 'O nom yak miyak duha yitanomm inji nem.'

mar kangr tukanhu tohak yimar kanjo tohak yimaya atoha, to nhai mrokfom. Na nikmoh tohak yimaya Belsebur yufat hmbremoma. Kfo memom, 'Belseburer.' To niko to ndhtet yarhroh yufa bebm hmbrirahmko."[‡]

Bro Nkifrarpar duka yanhokfot

(Luk 12.2-7)

²⁶ "Yimam faso faso kak bebwomko, mirahko ayakmanyom. Arihat kon kafroh hasiwa nefm kto Bro Nkifrar tafont htaruhatrm yimam htirahmm. ²⁷ Nd na nikompno rhuhatom nikomrpakompno kfo nuhaswa mrokfom mirahko turpakomn awany hmbritanomm. Yima yima wakfo nuhas buga hanyswakomm. Wakfo nuhas bugakahtkomm wany bugarahm. ²⁸ Mirahko ndar yima mif thetm ayanhonomm. Rom thatiprpat waswatmt nohwot. Yafothathu wasneft rom nhai waskfot. To rom finji yafothat waskfot? Tu duka yanhoyuk yimar, Bro Nkifrarpar duka yanhokfot. Ror yafothati thatipt rpat hus bugaf yekwarf kahtn tutrf.

²⁹ Niko htitwokomm ndar nunga pi-rayenm yafuna htfaswam. Niko kangko ka Bro Nkifrar ka nhai htihatoh yakitohkahrm? Nhahi. Nd nunga pirayenm rorhu tirtn korhm. Rorhu tirmn rhuyuk nungenm nhai nohkfot. Niko yimako to inji nd nungenm kanjo rorhu tirmn korhwoko. ³⁰ Yo womt, nikmoh tmariroh tmarifenm Bro Nkifrar bi htihatoh thomna buga htatewurm. ³¹ Ndnettn niko be yakrme furawahko. Bro Nkifrar htihatoh kakitohworko nd nunga pi-rayenm yakitohwa kanjo."

Nom, bi Jisasr hiket yimanom, nom kfo pthahato yimam bi wanykfot

(Luk 12.8-9)

³² Jisasr kfo memor, "Fitoh yimar na hikhatoh womm kfo nuhas kangrm, 'Na Jisasr hiket yimaya,' na kfiwanko, inji kfo nriyafet yimar kto nanhu Yifemrpno kfo miruha, 'Ndar yimar na hikwa yimayer.' ³³ To fitoh yimar wommpno rhuhatoh na mong trohrahra, tawo na hafenr yorhwa Yifemrhu nyingahato mong trohrhanr.

Yimam Jisasr hikneft duka marnyahato hikkfot

(Luk 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

³⁴ Na niamohat mirahko duka amanyom ka bi gbhur hnamorr. Nhahi. Na nhai gbhurn hnarmoya. Nann yahrt hnamoya. ³⁵ Na ndar bbinysoft niahato yimam hikwotma, arihat htirahko, yinembr sinyahato yifembr yiho hathurahrr. Yo yinemt sinyahato mmemt yiho hathurahtt. Yimborem tuhant sinyahato yimborem yiho hathurahtt. ³⁶ Tum yima ripha tehfm tum yiho nahathurahm.

³⁷ Yimar turhu yifammafn bro dukefr yihatoh tfit na be inji psirnano kakitohwora, nd yimar nhai nanhu yimatoh tohruhatr. Yo fitoh yimar turhu yinemri yinemtn rorhu bro dukefr yorhwar na be psirnano kakitohwora, nd yimar nhai nanhu yimatoh tohruhatr. ³⁸ Yo yimar nhai rorhu bgre mis titahato yau hik hnekahra, nd yimar nhai nanhu yimatoh tohruhatr. ³⁹ Fitoh yimar ndar bbinysofthu toh marnya nmbuharpahat dukahato ndrpat fakitohr, kto nd toh marnya nmbuhat tfit hti hmbrafrahrt. To fitoh yimar na dukahato ndar bbinysofthu toh marnya nmbuhat

[‡]**10:25** Yarhroh bro tohak yarhr futamoumr Belsebur. Nmoh akort kutewunomr Tndhr. Tndher nd Belseburr.

nhai dukarfort, nd yimar arihat yo kto niayuk yiham, rorhu toheft be toh marnya hany swanho hanyrahr.

Kristenm yak marnyet yimar

(Mak 9.41)

⁴⁰Niko nanhu disaiperko, frohr kun-yko tamoh nakuyekworko, nd yimar nann nakuyekwor. Yo frohr na kun-yko nakuyekwora, nd yimar na kfo tkrurafyuk Bro Yifemrn nakuyekwor.

⁴¹Wom yimar wom profetr htihato kfo kangr, 'Nd yimar profet hingrneft to-hwa yimayer. Kunyko nakuya-kruhanr.' Inji dukahato nakuyekrr, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar profetm ttha hany shombat, rom yakyuk tamohm ror rpat yakrahmm. Yo wom yimar wom Bro Nkifrar hiket yimar htihato kangr, 'Nd yimar Bro Nkifrar hik-wor. Kunyko nakuyakruhanr.' Inji duka-hato nakuyekrr, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar rorhu hiket yimam ttha hany shom-bat, rom yakyuk tamohm ror rpat yakrahmm. ⁴²Yo na kfo mifwanko, fi-toh yimar ndar nanhu yufapa duha disaiperperm htihato kfo famur, 'Ndm Jisasrhu disaiper yimayem.' Inji htihato be gonng bupa furam hiyefirm, nd yimar tawo Bro Nkifrar ttharahrr."

Nd yima Jisasr, tamohtet yimayer?

(Sapta 11.1–16.20)

Jonrhu disaiperperm kfo tkrurafhato Jisasrpnno yimo yuhat

(Luk 7.18-35)

11 Jisasr turhu 12-pela disaiperperm mrokfom he buganihato nd tkitt tfit htanyhato yimor. Nd Galili rhuyuk taunm yi htfashato Bro Nkifrarhu mrok-fot kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm.

²Kraisr hingrnamao hingrnefroh mrokfom Jon Baftaisr kalabus tohetrn wanyakmor. Wanyakhato tu Jonrhu

wom disaiperperm kfo tkrur memorm, ³"Borppno waiko. Waikahkomn wattiwon wamitwako, 'Ka nd Bro Nkifrar kfo memo, "Wom yimar nierahr." Ka mif ninn kfomor o ka womr nierahr?" Be nd ttiwon nmbuhat yaknihato Jisasr mkfo ttiwonmomr.

⁴Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorm, "Waikahkomn, Jonr wakfo nuhas bugatwakomr nd niko wanuka mrokfom yo htita nefm. ⁵Nyinga kunyjetm tfit yukatohwa yuhat yo wura minysafetm marnyanita yuhat yo lepra yaketm marnyanita yuhat yo yimbhindang kihmniyetm marnyanita yuhat yo noheh yimam tfit sinyewa yuhat yo nd knbokroh rirhutayuk yimenm Bro Nkifrarhu gutnius mrokfot wanuka yuhat. Nd ndm wakfo nuhas bonuhaswakomr. ⁶Yo wakfo wamitwakomr, yimam na niwa nefm htihato rpa dukefrpar rhuhato duka kangm, 'Nd ror niwa nefm tu yafothet nefm newur.' Ndhtet dukefm duket yimam Bro Nkifrar toh hongmb hmbrearahrm."

⁷Be nd yimam yimom. Yimotm, rroh mongkorn Jonrhu mrokfom yakhato kfo pthamorm. Kfo memorm, "Niko nungur tik furat yihato Jonr htimohate tamoh dukefmn memoko, ai ahtinomr? Ka memoko, nd wifort yihomakni myaknita yuworhur, ai ahtinomr? ⁸O be nd bro marufa kfet hifa hifa wondh wuska hmbreyet yimar memoko, ai ahtinomr? Nd hifa hifa wondh wuskam hmbreyet yimar, kingroh kuny kmifam tohwa yimayer. ⁹To nikome to tamohroh htit yimoko? Profetrhu htit yimoko? Akfoyan-ko, ror hingrnawa profet hingrneft nndo kitt. ¹⁰To nd Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfiwut, 'Ninhu yi mrokfefthu kfo nuhas hanyuk yimar bi kfo tkruraf hanyrhotanr bi rorn tohak hanyhato mrokfot bi kfo hanyrahrt.

Rorn bi tohak hanyhato yihotar bi yau mngon hanyrahrr.' *Mal 3.1*

Nd mrokfot kfomo yimar, to Jonr. ¹¹ Nd-nettn na kfiwanko, Jon Baftaisrhu yufat be tu broye. Nhai wom yima mif thetr Jonrhu yufat kanjo ndar bbinysoft tohrmor. To tfit kfiwanko, fitoh yimarn tu hefenrhu kingdomkfot ftohr, tor nd yimarn tu bro yufa mift yakrahr.

¹²⁻¹³ Jon Baftaisr tafi mfnah duha, Mosesri profetm hefenrhu kingdo-mkfothu mrokfot ptha nuhas hnamomm. Ptha nuhas hnamomn Jon Baftaisr mfnahmor. Jon Baftaisr mfnahhato yihotar fau mngon hanyomorr. Tfit nd yiharn namburet yimam rim toh rafakmomt hefenrhu kingdomkfothu nia yuhat. ¹⁴ Nd nkifra mrokfot bi nkifra profetm kfo memo Irajair tfit nierahr, nd mrokfot to Jonrn kfomot. Jonrn bi nia twanhomorr. To kangko, nd mrokfot awany yakionomt, nhai mrokfom. ¹⁵ Yimbhindangeteko, ndar na kfiwa mrokfot wanykfot.

¹⁶ Ar yiharhof yimam niwa nefme tamohm akfo nhombrayanm? Akfoya yon mumenm niwa nefm newum. Maket swirm o wumt swirm yonm hitiwokomm. Wom yonm mano riruhato womm rikfiwumm, ¹⁷ 'Nom tuhan yindariroh niyak tatrut yiha wumtwa musikkfot wumtnomt, niko nhai grharfoko. Nur windohm mayi nmbuhampno rpat windohnomm, niko nhai nurrfoko.' Inji yon mumenm kanjo nnakfo nnakfiwum. ¹⁸ Jon Baftaisr nia tohmohat, nhai nuwa yehato kfo bruttnarmoar. Nuwa kurhato Bro Nkifrarpar kfo bruttnamour. Yo nhai spaket drinkfot yarmoar. Yimam inji htihato kfo memoum, 'Kmi yarhm fknayetrn nuwa kurhato kfo bruttnewur.' Inji kfomomr. ¹⁹ Tfit ar yihat na nikmoh tu Bro Najema

niamohat, bupa nuwa yewota, tfit yimam ndt htihato tfit kfo kangm, 'Wahtiko nd yimar nuwa yemungrofoter yo spaket drinkfot masat hmbritarn spakwor. Yo takis yekwa yimami fasoh nefm niwa yimampno nabnot habriwur.' Inji inji kfiwuma. Bro Nkifrarhu duka tungunefrn tamoh tamoh nefm mhfahnewatrm, nd tkittn yimam htihato kfo kangm yafotheter nd rorhu dukefr."

Bro Nkifrar yak hik duha kmim

(*Luk 10.13-15*)

²⁰ Boknambok taunm Jisasr bok mirakerkfom fak nuhas hnamourm. Rom inji htimoahat nhai yima yuhum yak kekutrmoam. Ndnatn nd taunroh yimam Jisasr kfo huttmorm. ²¹ Kfo memor, "O ar Korasin thofenko, finji rhu bebhirkhokma? Yo niko Betsaida thofenko, niko inji buga. Finji rhu bebhirkhokma? Bro yuhuwaf nmbuhak korhtko. Bi wom yimar Tairti Saidont aikahrn mirakerkfot ahingrnart, na nikompno mirakerkfot hingrnamo kanjo, na kanga ka Tair thofmi Saidon thofm tum nayuk fasoh fasoh nefm hti bebhato bi bek tham tabhutanihato yuhun brasingm rhuhat yima yuhum bi yak kekutrmomm. ²² Ndnatn na kfiwanko, kto bro kotkfot tohruha yihart, Tair thofmi Saidon thofmne bro yuhuwafest htarahr. Nikome be inji. ²³ Yo niko Kaperneam thofko, kangko, 'Ka yura mount muhrahnom?' Nhai. Niko nndo helko riyahkonwe. Wom yimar na nikompno mirakerkfot hingrnamo kanjo Sodomt mirakerkfot ahingrnart, na kanga ka Sodomt nhai batirfott. Nhai. Rhurfot. ²⁴ Ndnatn na kfiwanko, kto bro kotkfot tohruha yihart, Sodomtn tu bro yuhuwafest htarahr. Nikome be inji."

**Krhopam hta kanhitiwa yimako,
nanpno wahnekahtkomm
yak thuhiruhanko**

(Luk 10.21-22)

²⁵ Jisasr inji pthanihato Bro Nkifrapno kfo bruttna memor, “Dajaye, ni nda mounti bbinysoft buriwa Nkifraye. Ni tu hifa dborioh nefm namo. Ni namo nefm hifa nhai nd bro duka tungunet yimampno narmotnm htirmomm. Nhai. Yon mumenmpno namotnm romn htimomm ni namo nefm. Ndnatn na kfo yindhorwann. ²⁶To Bro Nkifraye, nd nefm ni inji namohat ni tunhu duka yima yuhur inji namo.” ²⁷“Nanhu Yifemr bi nanhu tirmn tamoh tamohm bi hta bugamorm. To nhai wom yimar nd Bro Yifemrhu Yonr hti mikahr, ‘Arr ka Bro Yifemrhu Yoner.’ Nhai. Tu Bro Yifemrpar tawisafworr. Yo nhai wom yimar nd Yonrhu Yifemr hti mikahr, ‘Ndr ka rorhu Yifemer.’ Nhai. Tu Yinem yonrpar turhu Yifemr tawisafworr. Yo fitoh yimam bi tu Yinemrn bi kfo nuhas famurm, ‘Ndr nanhu Yifemer,’ tom nd yimarpam tawisafwomr nd Yonrhu Yifemr.

²⁸Niko yimako bro krhopam tita hasohato bi minysaf bugiwako, nanpno wania bugakahkomn rhu witarahko. ²⁹Na wayakko. Na yakkahkomn nann nikmoh doh mfhar atohhiyanko. Nann doh mfhar tohhato yak nuhasaf hanyruhanko. Nann htiyaf hanykfot. Tamoh tamoh nefm na noh hmbre yima yuhurpno niwanm. Nanpno yihato nann doh mfhar tohruhanr, niko nhai wom tamoh dukefm yakruhatko. Nhai. ³⁰Na doh mfhar tohneft dohr be yi furarahr. Nhai wom tamohmpno mrhutaruhatr.”

Rhu krna Sabat yiharhu mrokfot

(Mak 2.23-28; Luk 6.1-5)

12 Wom yiha, Judam rhu krnamoa bro Sabat yihar, Jisasr wit swirm htamo yuhamn fau hanymor. Rorhu disaiperm yatinoh hanyhato nd wit swirroh wit dmm yak tmbhakni hanymoamm fi hanymoamm. ²Farisim inji htihat Jisasr kfo memomr, “Tamohmpno inji nem? Bro Nkifarhu thfa mntwat inji kfiwut, rhu krna Sabat yiha nhai ndpa ndpam tmbhakkfot.”[¶] ³Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memorm, “Nikone Defitri wom yimam yatinoht rhu hasohato nkifra temperr rim htayet nuwa rikat rim yakhato yamo nmbuhathu tndhte, ka htitkomt o nhai? ⁴Defitr to Bro Nkifarhu temperr fkenihato nuwa rikat bi Bro Nkifarhu yufatpno rim htayukt rimakmortn, briahako turhu yaunho habriyuk yimampno rim htahato famomt. Nuwa rikat bi Nkifarhu yufatpno rim htayukt nhai be wom yima furam ye wonakrmomt. Tu prisrpam fiyakmomt. ⁵Yo niko ka htitkomt prism Sabat yiha boririfhut hikhato Bro Nkifarhu temperr yihato tu prisroh hingnefm hingniwa yuhat? Nd Sabat yiha nd prism yi hingrnowohat, to finji niwam? Mrokfetm rhuwom? Nhai. ⁶Na kfiwanko, nd niko kfiwa Bro Nkifarhu temperrhu nkifra hingneft ndt be yura kak wunanimount. To kfiwanko, tor wom yimar, tu Bro Nkifarhu temperrhu hingneft yakitohwa yimar, tor tukompno brbo tohwor. ⁷Bro Nkifarhu rfa borngt wom mrokfot korht. Nd mrokfot kfo kangt, ‘Na nhai hti wofnka hanko nd niko tarioh mtha fura bofurewohat. Yima yuhuwa fwa nmbuhatn hti wofnwanko.’ Nd mrokfothu yimbu

[¶]12:2 Judaroh nkifra boririfhut, bi nkifram myakitoh fnahmot, kfo memoum, bro rhu krna Sabat yihar nhai wom tamoh hingrnefenm hingrnakfot. Kfo memoum, nd yihar nhai wom tamoh yeshrim yakkfot. Nhai. Nkifra gonborngt htikfot Kisim Bek 34.21. Farisim memom, nd thfa mntwat kfoyuk mrokfotn hanyjbornamom.

yuhat ayakkomt, to nhai fasoh nefm naduhat yimampno ndhtet mrokfom tur-motkomm. ⁸Wawanyko, na nikmoh Bro Najomann nd rhu krna yihar kakito-hwanr. Nd yihar kanga finji anaya, nhai tfit wom yima furar kfo htakfot." Ndnatn nd Jisasrom namo neft nhai fasoh neft narmom.

Rhu krna yiha Jisasr yak marnyamo tir behohet yimar

(Mak 3.1-6; Luk 6.6-11)

⁹Jisasr nd kmit htanyhato tfit Judam rhu rifinyhato kfo bruttnamoa rmontn fknanimor. ¹⁰To nd kunysn wom tir gram tip behohet yimar rhu-mor. Ndhtet dbohnet yimam Jisasr fak marnyamourm. Ndnatn wom yimam rhuhatom memom, "Afo was tiwonrahnomr. Sabat yiha yak marn-yarahrr o nhai." Nd dukeftpno kfo ttiwon memomr, "Ka Sabat yiha yimam yak marnyanefte ka hifan o nhai?" ¹¹Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memomr, "Ni wom yima sifsifetnn ninhu wom sifsifr nd rhu krna Sabat yiha muht yohn-erfohat, ka be afo hti marsisa htarfonr? Nhai. Miyakrfonr. ¹²Yimar tamoh foh yaurn be nyingarpaye hti marsisa hasokfot, yimayer. Nhai wom kfo rafo mrokfot rhukaht yimam Sabat yiha yak marnyanefte." ¹³Inji kfonihato nd tir gram tip behohet yimar kfo memorr, "Tir gram tipt wathu susnant." Thu susnamotrt marnyanimotr. ¹⁴Be nd kunys rhuyuk Farisim inji wahti tany mohat nhai wom warhurmom. Be fnahni twan-homom. Fnahnihato Jisasrhu wasyuk mrokfot rim haruhaknimom.

Jisasr tu Bro Nkifrarhu hingrna yima mifer

¹⁵Jisasrhu was mrokfot Farisim yiro yiro kfo habofknetamohat Jisasr bi

htimorm. Jisasr inji htihato nd kmit htanyhato yimor. Ror yimohat bok met yindarim ror yimo yuhat hikaknimomr. Nd yimam dbohnet bugamn rroh dbohnefm fak thu bugamorm. ¹⁶Dbohnefm yak thu buganimormn kfo memorm, "Na dbohnefm yak thuhat, mirahko wommpno akfo srhnom." ¹⁷Nd mrokfeft Jisasr kfomohat Bro Nkifrar profet Aisaiarpno kfomo mrokfotn rhu hikmot. Kfo memor,

¹⁸"Ndarr nanhu hingrna yimayer. Na tuka kfo htamoyanr.

Rorn hti yindhorhato nanhu yima yuhur rorpno korhr.

Nanhu Yafothar thu nawohruhattr, kmi kmim tohwa yima tangim kfo nuhas hany mirahrm, 'Bro Nkifrar bi kak yibonworko.'

¹⁹Ror nia thoft nhai yimampno nakfo hamuhruhattr,

nhai thfa yaginyaruhattr.

Nhai kmimn o yihotamn yihom het grhak mhet grhakruhattr.

²⁰Yimam be suhr suhr yitam nhai be nyingarpaye yukatoh hasoruhattrm. Nhai.

Rorn yak kasinyaruharmn tpi hirahrm.

²¹Yima tangiroh dukefm rorrpar yihato rorrpar yukatoh gari haso hakurahm rroh rhu nmbuhathu yak marnyanefte." Ais 42.1-4

Kfo memom, Jisasr fasoh tndhrhu bbukeftpno hingrnewur

(Mak 3.20-30; Luk 11.14-23; 12.10)

²²Nd yiha wom yarhr fknayet yimar Jisasrpno hnamomr. Nd yimar tngt foukihmotr yo nyingam kunyjomomr. Jisasrpno hnamotmr, Jisasr yak marnyamotrr nd yimar tfit fukatohmor yo pthamor. ²³Yimam inji htihato tuha mrokfo duhatm rhumom. Tum nattiwon nattiwonmoum, "Ndar yimare kane,

nd Defit frikefthu Yoner?”§§ 24 Farisim inji wanyhato kfo memom, “Nd yimar yarhroh bro tohak Belseburrhu bbukeftpno kak thuworm kmi yarhm.”

25 Jisasr bi htimorm rom inji dukamohat. Htihatoh kfo memorm, “Rpa kantrikfot tohyuk yimam buha nayak mkuhato rim toh mtohhato nnaknineft, be nd kantrikfot yohniraht. Nhai wom yimam tohruhatmt. Yo rpa taunt o rpa kunys tohyuk yimam nhaf inji. Tum nayak mkuhato nnayurneft, be nhai wom yimar tohruhatr. Be tum naye dhorha nohhato yima duha tkitm rhu-rahm. 26 Tndh yarh Satanr, nhaf to inji buga. Nd tndh yarhr sinyahato wom yarhm yak thuneft, be nhai wom yarhm tohruhatm. 27 Nikmoh wom yimam Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno kmi yarhm yak thu thoft, nhai kfo mekahkomm, ‘Tndhrhu yufatpno kmi yarhm kak thuwomm.’ Nhai. To tamohmpno na Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno kmi yarhm yak thuwohat, kfo yamukako, ‘Tndhrhu yufatpno kmi yarhm kak thuworm?’ Nikmoh yimatm kfo mirahmko, ‘Kfo furewuko.’ 28 Htikfot. Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeftpno kmi yarhm kak thuwanm, waduka wamitwako, Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot bi asot nompno.

29 Nhai wom yimar wom nanyjar nngrajohet yimarhu kunys fknenihato yimar rhu hany rorhu kunys rhuyuk wuskam myaknihekfot. Afo nd kuny sikatr tir wuram kisahato ee btn rorhu kunyshu rhuyuk wuskam yaknikfot.

30 Yimar be buha tohhato nanhu tamoh tamoh nefm be nyingarpaye kuka-tohworm, nd yimar nhai nann tohnho yibonkahr. Womrn tohnho yibonwor. Yimar nhai nann hingrnanhokahr yimaroh yakhato Bro Nkifrarhpno hanyneft, tor nd yimarn mis yakhato tabohikworm.

31 Kfo mifwanko. Bro Nkifrar duka mmorahrm yimam nayuk fasoh fasoh nefm yo tamoh mrokfo bebm tnge pthayukm. To fitoh yimar na Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu bbukeftpno hingrneta kfo famur, ‘Fasoh tndhrhu bbukeftpno hingrnewur,’ nd yimar nhai tfit kfo gbhuruhatr, be Bro Nkifrar nhai duka mmoruhatrm nd yimar kfoyuk tngt. Nhai. 32 Fitoh yimar na Bro Najema hingrnayuk hingneft htihatoh kangr, ‘Nd yimar nhai fipet hingneft hingrnakahr,’ inji kfoyuk yimar Bro Nkifrarhpno tfit kfo gbhukfot. Ndnatn nhai be kfongt duka hanyruhatrt ror pthayuk tngt. Nhai. Duka mmorahrt. To fitoh yimar na Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu bbukeftpno hingrneta kfo famur, ‘Fasoh tndhrhu bbukeftpno hingrnewur,’ nd yimar nhai tfit kfo gbuhruhattr, be Bro Nkifrar nhai duka mmoruhattr nd yimar kfoyuk tngt. Duka hatohrahrt.”

Miyuk tihathu mrokfot

(Luk 6.43-45)

33 “Hifa sinya warho marnyet mis hifa yukham hirwomt. Fasoh sinya warho marnya duha mis fasoh yukha behohm hirwomt. Yimam yukhamn hti nhtewum. Yukham hifayem, kangm ee nd mis tu hifa dborioh miyet. Yukham fasohem, kangm o nd mis fasoh nnariyet miyet. 34 Arom ruhetmo, yima yuhur rhuyuk tamoh tamoh mrokfo rifhur tfit tngtn ptha nriyafwotm. Ndnnetn niko, fasoh yima yuhetko, nhai tu hifa dborioh mrokfom mfrfnahkahmko. 35 Yimar, tu hifa dborioh yima rifuhetr, tu hifa mrokfo rifhur, tu hifa dborioh nefm mfrfnahnewumr. Fasoh yima yuhetr fasoh fasoh nefm mfrfnahnewumr.

36 To kfiwanko, nd bro kotkfot yaki-tohruha yiha, nd yiha nd yimar tubatu

§§12:23 Judam rom bi mrokfot wanyngotmomt. Nd mrokfot kfo memot, “Judaroh yakyuk yimar, Defit frikef yuhatn nierahr.” Nd mrokfot bi wanyngotetmn ndnetn inji kfo mom.

fura bofuriwa mrokfom kfo ptha hik bugarahmm. ³⁷Tuko bi kfoyuk mrokfomn Bro Nkifrar tfit yakruharn yak nhta hti kotha inji naruhamn, kfo mirahr, 'Ni kfomo mrokfot krhonitatt, ni mrokfete. Ni womn kfoyuk mrokfot nhai krhonikaht. Ndnetn ni nhai mrokfo duhate.'"

Womm memom, "Jisasr mirakerkfot ahingrnakahttr ahtinomt."

(Mak 8.11-12; Luk 11.29-32)

³⁸Boririfhu mrokfothu wom tisam yo Farisim yihato Jisarpno mkfo memom, "Jisase, wom bro mirakerkfot wanakahtn nom htiruhanomn mirahnom, 'Awi tu yafotheter.'"

³⁹Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memor, "Ar yihofrhof fasoh net yimam Bro Nkifrar yafhohato to be kfo kangm, 'Mirakerkfot htihato ee bt kfo mirahnom tu Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeftpno hingrnewur.' Inji kfiwotma to na finji kanjohot mirakerkfot hingrnarhota ndtn htiruharn? Kangm, 'Mirakerkfot ahtinom,' profet Jonar hingrnomo mirakerkforpat hingrnarhota ndt htirahm. ⁴⁰Jonar husfirpa marmi husfirpa yifungm bro kmi tndh yirarhu yatitn rhumor. Bro Najomr to inji narahr. Ndar bbinysofthu rifhutn yohniruharn, husfirpa marmi husfirpa yifungm tohrahr. ⁴¹Bro Nkifrar kot yakitohruha yiha Ninifa thofmn mtohruharn kfo nriyafhirahmm niko ariharhof yimako niwa nefm. Rom bi fasoh nefm mong trohmomm Jonar Ninifat yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo pthamo yiha. To kfiwanko, tor wom yimar, tu bro mrokfo ptha rifhur harhuwa yimar, tor tukompno brbo tohwor. ⁴²Kto kot tohruha yiharn sautko tohyuk kwint sinyaruhatn tfit rotn tohhato ariharhof yimaroh fasoh nefm kfo nriyafhirahmm. Nd kwint tu bbinysofthu wuroh krayeft tohhato wanymot Solomonrhu hifa hifa riduka

aduka yima yuhum. Wanyhato memot, 'Afo yirhoyann htiruha rorhu duka yima yuhur.' To kfiwanko, Solomonrhu riduka aduka yima yuhur nhai be mfro rim dukata mdukatarmor. To tor wom yimar asor brbo tohwor. Rorhu dukefrn tu bro mifer. Riduka adukefrn tu bro mifer."

Kmi yarhr wom yimarn hatohmo yuhat

(Luk 11.24-26)

⁴³"Kmi yarhr wom yimarn hatoh haso kto wom yiha yak tuhafo thombat afo nd yarhr kitwor bupa duha tkittn. Yihato rhuyuk nfri tkitt hambro htfaswor. Frhambro hany frhambro hany nhai wom tkitt yakrfor, ⁴⁴tfit kfo kangr, 'Nhai nanhu tohyuk tkitm. Tfit tuka toh tanyomo yimarn yiruha.' Yitarn mhtitworrd nd yimarhu yima yuhur yak marnya bomarnyahato Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat rhu duha brioh wutharn, ⁴⁵to be tfit yitarn wom 7-pelakfot miyekworm. Nd 7-pelakfot tu bro bro nefm hatonitm. Rompno mnathu hmbrenihato nd yimar rompno fknitmr. Rompno fknihato be nd yimar nhai ror tohmoa kanjo be wumtnano yikahr. Nhai. Tu nefm newur. Ndar yihofrhof fasoh net yimam, to be inji tu nefm na hakurahm."

Jisasrhu tu mmem nmemrom

(Mak 3.31-35; Luk 8.19-21)

⁴⁶Jisasr yuhre ptha hanyetrn turhu mmemti nmem najohfit yi mfnahmom. Mfnahhato memom, "Jisarpno naphtharahmm." Jisasr ror yiro kunys ruhetrn briahako tohmom. ⁴⁷Wom yimar fknienihato Jisasr kfo memor, "Ninhu mmemti nmem najohfit tom niem wom mrokfomn." ⁴⁸Jisasr wanyhato kfo memom, "Frohmnanhu mmemroyem? Frohmnanhu nmemroyem?" ⁴⁹Jisasr turhu disaiperm riyak nuhas hanyhato kfo memor,

“Asom, ar yimamn tom nanhu mmemt yo nmemrom. ⁵⁰Yimam hefenr rhuwa nanhu Yifemrhu dukefr dukahato yak hikwam, tom nanhu mmemrom, mndaremrom, nmemrom.”

Yewuri tpim dborhiwa tkitm

(Mak 4.1-9; Luk 8.4-8)

13 Nd yiharn Jisahr kunys htanyhato tek bari thmbt mirhumor. ²Tek bari thmbt miruhetrn bok met yindars rifinyaknimom. Rifinyakni rifinyaknimotm Jisahr inji hti batihato sinyanimorn tek barit hiryuk mmbtrn mirhumor. Rom met yindars bari thmbt ritohmom. ³Bok mrokfom mmbtr riruhato rikfohemoahat, mrokfom be yura fafunamourm. Womt kfo memorm, “Wom yimar mswirt hingrnahato wit tpim yaknihato thu brur htfasmorm.

⁴Yihota tafont misuhyukm nungam yihato tout buganimomm. ⁵Wom tpim misuh hanymoum tahi siket tkitmn. Bb-pam be htfapamn nd yewuri tpim yudbat dborhahato sinyamom. ⁶Tfit marr tahato tahi sikthu kkah nadbofnefrpno nd yewuri fanroh nembfam fftahato nohmom. ⁷Womm hig suhmpno misuh hanyukm rpat hig tofmpno sinyahato kihawot hmbriyafmomm. ⁸Nd tu hifa dbrorih bbinysoft misuh hanyukm, romn tu hifa siny marnyamomn yukha hir trukmom, wom dmm 100 hirmoum, wom dmm 60 hirmoum, wom dmm 30 hirmoum. ⁹Yimar yimbhindangett, ndar na kfiwa mrokfot wanykfot.”

Jisahr kfomo kfo nhombra mrokforoh yimbu yuham

(Mak 4.10-12; Luk 8.9-10)

¹⁰Turhu disaiperm niahato ttiwon memorm, “Tamohmpno ni mrokfom yimam yahukohat be yura yafuni-wanm?” ¹¹Jisahr kfo memorm, “Wanukko, yafuna mrokforoh yakyuk

dukefr bi nikomn hemor. Hefenrhu kingdomkfothu kafrohet mrokfom be kfo nhombra kanjo ptharahn o mrokfom be yura yafunarahm, nikomn dukefm bi yakrahkomm. Nikomn dukefm bi hemor. Womm nhai. ¹²Frohr nda yura yafunewa kafrohet mrokfom wanyhato yima yuhum fekr, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar tfit wom dukefm hirahrr. Frohr nd yura yafunayuk mrokfom nhai wom dukefenr yakrfor, nd yimarhu duka yima yuhur yak thurahrr. ¹³Nd yimam rom nyingam kukatohwomm, to nhai tamohm htikahm. Yo yimbhindangetem, to mrokfom nhai wany hik marnyakahm. Nhai. Ndnetann kanga mrokfom tamoh tamohmn akfo nhombrakahta yima yuhum nhai yakruhatm. ¹⁴Nd yimam dukefm yak duha yita nmbuhat to be Aisaiair kfomo mrokfo yuhatn kak hikwom. Aisaiair kfo memor,

‘Mrokfom, wanyrahko, wanyrahko, wanyrahko, to nhai wom dukefm yakruhatko.

Nyingam yukatoh hakurahko, to nhai wom tamohm htiruhatko.

¹⁵To tamohmpno kfo pthayuk mrokfom nhai wanyhato wom dukefm yakruhatko?

Yo yukatohyuk nyingam nhai htiruhatko wom tamohm?

Ndt nhai be sfno. Yimaroh yima yuhum nhai wom dbrorih dukef duhatem.

Wanyuk yimbhindangm bi be, bi kihmnmomm, yo yukatohyuk nyingam bi kunyj kihmomm.

Nyingam akunyj duha yimm awi htirfom, yo yimbhindangm akihmni duha yimm awi wanyrfomn yima yuhum yakhatu tfit nanpno niarfotm, yak marnyarfoyanm.’ *Ais 6.9-10*

¹⁶To niko wayindhorthwako. Nikmoh nyingam htitwomm tamoh tamohm, yo yimbhindangm mrokfom wanukmm.

¹⁷Na kfo mifwanko, bingot boknambok

profetmi Bro Nkifrar hiket yimam nd niko htita shrm memoum, 'Ahtinom,' to nhai. Nhai nd shrm htirmoamm. Yo nd niko arihat wanuka mrokfeft memoum, 'Awanyinom', to nhai. Nhai nd mrokfot wanyrmoamt."

Yewuri tpiroh kfo nhombra mrokfothu yimbu yuhat

(Mak 4.13-20; Luk 8.11-15)

¹⁸ Jisahr kfo memorm, "Nd yewuri tpiroh kfo nhombra mrokfothu yimbu yuhat inji korht. ¹⁹ Nd yewuri tpim yihota yau yuhatn misuhwam, ndm kfo nhombramoya yimam hefenrhu kingdomkfothu mrokfot wanyhato yima yuhum yak duha yihato tfit Tndhr niahato nd rroh yima yuhumn Bro Nkifrar htayuk mrokfot yak thuwa yuhat. ²⁰ Yo nd tahi sikroh yewuri tpim misuhhato dborha dimanditam, ndm kfo nhombramoya yimar afo barkospam hifa yindhorr nmbuhatpno yudbat Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot mhik tefi yaknihato ²¹ tfit tamoh krhopam kekwoomr, to be tfit wuyekwor. Wuyakhato bmbri kafho thuwort Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot. ²² Yo nd yewuri tpim hig suhmn misuhwam, ndm kfomot, yimar afo Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kekwort. Mrokfot yekwartn, tfit turhu toh nmbuhat, yo maru dukefrn, nd nd dukefm rim suhnitr, bibe. Nd mrokfot yiro miffrnahnitt. Nhai sinyahato yukha hirkah. ²³ Nd yewuri tpim tu dborioh bbinysoft sinyahato hirwam, ndt kfomot yimam mrokfot wanyhato wany duka tungunewamn, wom dmm hirwom 100, wom dmm hirwom 60, wom dmm hirwom 30."

Mswirthu kibr bebthu kfo nhombra mrokfot

²⁴ Jisahr tfit wom kfo nhombra mrokfot kfo memorm, "Hefenrhu kingdomkfothu kangme yimar mswirt dborioh wit yukt frtrufmor. ²⁵ Tfit yifungnano kmi

thofm hweyetmn nd yimarhu yahr kmim yauyaknihato fasoh kibr bebtho tfam frtruf wuna fnahmomm nd dborioh witroh tpim frtrufmo tkitt. ²⁶ Wit gadent warho bugani ka yukha hirruha asha hti hanyomm nd fasoh fasoh kibr bebtho rpat sinyamom. ²⁷ Be nd mswir tika-trhu hingrna yimam inji htihat mswir tikatrpno yihato kfo memomr, 'Bro yimaye, nom memonom, ka witroh tpirpam frtrufmo. Tone nd nd kibr bebtho rpat sinyewate fitoh yuhat niamot?"

²⁸ Kfo memorm, 'Yahr kmim ndhtet neft namom. Romn nd fasoh kibr bebthu tpim tfit frtruf wunamomm.' Tfit nd hingrna yimam kfo ttiwon memomr, 'Ni finji dukewa? Nd kibr bebtho ka dbifr thurfonomt?' ²⁹ Kfo memorm, 'Woye, nheni! Mirahko ka kibrpam dbifrwonom. Yewuri fanm bi hir yibon hanyetm rpat dbifr thurahkomm. ³⁰ Be inji rpat afo asinya hanyom. Bi nd witroh yak yihayere, ee btn nd witroh yakyuk yimam kforhotanm kipt dbundoruhamt marrpno kaunyohato tfit manyruhammn manyet manyetmn hanyhato hta funarahmm. Kto nd witrpat yakhato htarahmt yeshrt htewa kunysn."

Mastet tpirhu kfo nhombra mrokfot

(Mak 4.30-32; Luk 13.18-19)

³¹ Jisahr tfit wom kfo nhombra mrokfot kfo memorm, "Hefenrhu kingdomkfothu kangme tefi mastet tpiyenr yimar yaknihato turhu mswirt nuhterr. ³² Mastet tpiyenr kangme sayor tpiyener. Nd mastet tpiyenr frdborhahato yonmari bufum korhm. Kto nungam tkit tkiroht ndha niahato wuswomt."

Yisparoh kfo nhombra mrokfot

(Luk 13.20-21)

³³ Tfit wom kfo nhombra mrokfot kfo memorm, "Hefenrhu kingdomkfothu kangme metn bretpa hingrnayuk plaua-

pami yispam rpat yaktk botk hmbrihato, kto tfit nd brepot kur fannahato bropat rhuraht.”

**Jisasn kfo pthamoa mrokfom
kfo nhombra mrokfompno
mrokfom kfo pthamourm**

(Mak 4.33-34)

³⁴ Jisasn kfo pthamoa mrokfom nhai be kfo ptha mifmoarm. Nhais. Be kfo nhombramourm. ³⁵ Ror inji be kfo nhombra kanjo mrokfom kfo pthamoa-hat, to bingot profetr kfomo mrokfo yuhathik twanhomot. Profetr bingot kfo memor, “Mrokfot kfo ptha thombat, be inji yura yafuna hakuruhanm mrokfom. Nd kfo yafuna mrokfom yimam nhai wany hnarmoam.”

**Kipr bebt kfo nhombramo
mrokfothu yimbu yuhath**

³⁶ Jisasn met yindarim htanyormn kunys fkenimor. Turhu disaiperm yihato ttiwonmomr, “Mswirt sinyayuk kipr bebt mrokfo yimbu yuhate finji yorhwat? Afo wakfo hikkahtnt awanyom.”

³⁷ Jisasn kfo memorm, “Hifa wit yukham frufwa yimar, ndr, Bro Nkifrarhu Yoner. ³⁸ Mswirt, nda bbinysofet. Hifa wit yukham, ndm, Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot tohwa met yindariyem. Kipr bebt, ndm, Tndhrhu met yindariyem. ³⁹ Nd kipr bebt yak trufwa yimar, ndr Tndher. Yewurit yak wuriruha yihar, ndr ndar bbinysoft bnkaruha yihayer. Mswirhu hingrna yimam, ndm, mounmotem. ⁴⁰ Yimam fasoh kipr bebt yak nhafohhato kaht kandhi thuwa kanjo, inji narahm nda bbinysofthu wuroh kur tupoh yihar. ⁴¹ Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurruhatrm turhu mounmotm, romn yihato yak thurahmm nd fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimam, yo yimam yak kasuhwa fasoh fasoh nefm. Nhais Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot

tohruhatm. ⁴² Yakruhamm kaht turahmm. Kaht tohhato tau nknekrhmm. ⁴³ Nd yihart, dborioh yimam Bro Yifemrhu kingdomkfot tohhato rroh funeft hatoh thombat mirahm nndo marr tewur. Yimbhindangeteko, ndar na kfiwa mrokfot wanykfot.”

**Bbinysoft tou yop kafrohmo maru
kpthu kfo nhombra mrokfot**

⁴⁴ Jisasn wompam kfo memor, “Hefenrhu kingdomkfot kangme maru kptn wom yimar mswirtin tou yop kafrohmo. Kto wom yimar mswirt hingrna hanyhato tou yifkasakmo. Rorn nd maru kpt htihat tfit yak wuna marnyahato tou turna marnyamortn yimor. Nd maru kpthu dukefrpno ruhetrn rorhu tamoh tamoh yakmortn yimampno maruhampno yak tuknahato nd wuskaroh marut yakyukt nd maru kpt rhyuyk bbinysoft wiknamor. Be nd bbinysoft wiknamohat nd maru kpt nd bbinysoft ruhetn be ror fakmo.”

**Dborioh wunifroh kfo
nhombra mrokfot**

⁴⁵ Jisasn tfit wom kfot kfo memor, “Hefenrhu kingdomkfot kangme wunif wiknayuk yimar yi htfaswarn dborioh dborioh wunifm hambro htfaswor. ⁴⁶ Nd wunif wiknayuk yimar dborioh wunifr mhtineft, be mhti tanyhato nd wunifrhu dukefrn tfit yihato rorhu wuss tamoh maruhampno yak tuknahato nd wuskaroh marut yakyukt hanitartn nd dborioh wunifr wiknewurr.”

Rugithu kfo nhombra mrokfot

⁴⁷ Jisasn wom kfo nhombra mrokfot kfomor. “Hefenrhu kingdomkfot kangme rugitn yimam tekt yak yiftm womhtet womhtet yirat mnaimt. ⁴⁸ Rugit bi furkihte, gmnt teh hawitewumt. Gmnt teh hawitahato kak dbothewumm. Dborioh dboriohrpam

yakhato rikamn kmbritmm. Nd fasoh fasoh tubatutmt. ⁴⁹Ndar bbinysofthu wuroh yihar to be inji rhuraht. Mounmotm yawihneruhamn nd fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimam yak thurahmm. Dborioh dborioh nefm nayet yimarpam rhurahm. ⁵⁰Nd fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimam yakruhamm kahtn turahmm. Kaht tohhato tau nknekrhmm.”

⁵¹Jisasr disaiperm kfo ttiwon memorm, “Nd kfo nhombriwa mrokforoh yimbu yuhame kekwoomm?” Kfo memorm, “Uwa, kekwonomm.” ⁵²To be Jisasr tfit kfo memorm, “To be ndnetn boririfhut yakitohwa tisar, ror bi hefenrhu kingdomkfothu kfo nuhas mrokfot bi wany hikhato bi yaketrn, kangme wom bro kunyrhu kuny sikater. Bi wom bro kunyrhu kuny sikatr turhu kunyrhu rumr rhuyuk dborioh dborioh wuskar kak hfhan bugewurr. Yatket nfriyet kak hfhan bugewurr.”

Nasaret thofm Jisasr mong trohmo yuhat

(Mak 6.1-6; Luk 4.16-30)

⁵³Jisasr nd kfo nhombra mrokfom kfo nhombra tanyhato nd kmit htanyhato ⁵⁴yimor turhu kmitn. Turhu kmitn mfnahhato Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmontn fknemor. Fknemihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfefm kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm. Nd kunys rhuyuk met yindarim rorhu mrokfefm wanyhato tuha mrokfo duhatm rhumom. Wanyhato kfo memom, “Nd yimare ndhtet dukefme fitha yakmorm? Yo nd ror hingrnewa mirakerkfome tamohet tongr thu kihwatrr mirakerkfom hingrniwarm? ⁵⁵Nd yimar to wom kamdarhu yoner. Mariat tot rorhu mmemt. Jemsr, Josefr, Saimonr, Judasr, tom rorhu

nmemrom. Asha frohm rorhu mmom? ⁵⁶Rorhu mndaremrom to asom asha nompno tohwom. To nd yimare fitha nd bbukeft yakhato ndhtet nefm niwarm?” ⁵⁷Ndhtet dukefmpno nhai marimom, “Jisasr rihtirahnorr.” Nhai. Mong troh bugamomr. Jisasr inji htihato kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu profetrru yufat bi kmi kmim rhu htfaswot. Turhu kmiti turhu kuny shofm, rompno nhai yufapa duhater.” ⁵⁸Turhu kmit nhai wany yakioromm rorhu mrokfom. Ndnetn nhai bok mirakerkfom turhu kmit hingrnarmotr htirmomm.

Jon Baftaisrhu noh yuhat

(Mak 6.14-19; Luk 3.19-20; 9.7-9)

14 Nd yihart Galilikorhof gafanar, rorhu yufat Herotr, wanyomr Jisasr namoa nefm.* ²Wanyhato rorhu hingrnayuk yimam kfo memorm, “Ndr Jon Baftais mifer. Na wasmohat, to bi tor, bi tfit sinyamor. Nd mirakerkfom hingrnayuk bbukeft rorn sinyanihato hnamort.”

³⁻⁴To bingot Herotr wom nmem Filifrhu tuhan Herodias yak hutfamohat, Jonrn kfo memorm, “Ndhtet nefm nhai tu dborioh nefm narmo. Nkifra thfa mntwat kfo kangt, ‘Mirahn womrhu mett ayak hutfayanr.’” Inji kfomotrr, wom yimam kfo tkrurafmotrm Jon Baftais fakmorm. Yakhato kalabus htamomr. ⁵Bi nd yiha Herotr bi memor Jonr bi awasanr. Kmi thofm mfakrmiyakmorm. Kmi thofm Jonr htimoumr profetr kanjo, ndnetn mfakrmiyakmorm.

⁶Herotrhu bet dekfotn bro yemro burwat htamort. Htamotrt Herodiashu yon mett fnahnihato grhamot. Herotr rothu grheft htihato hti yindhormort. ⁷Hti yindhorrhato kfo memort, “Na kfo mif mifwann, ni tamohm kfo ttiwonrahna

***14:1** Nda veskfot kfiwa yima Herotr, ndr Herot Antipaser. Rorn tohmour Galilikorhof gafanar. Jisasr nurmo yiha tohmo king Herotrhu yoner ndar Herot Antipaser. Htikfot Matyu 2.

na be he mifruhann.” ⁸Be mmemt kfo kangtt, “Jon Baftaisrhu mfhathu yakneft wakfotwa.” Be inji wanyhato yimotn Herotrpno rim kfo memot, “Na kanga asomif Jon Baftaisrhu mfhat watmbhaknekahnt plettn wakmbrehiyafona.” ⁹⁻¹⁰Be Herotr inji wanyhato be tuha mrokfo duhatr rhumor. Bi bro mrokfot kfo memort, “Tamoh tamohm ttiwonwona na nhai kfo wokrhotann hanyeft. Be he mif mifruhann.” Bi inji kfetrn to be rot Jonrhu mfhathu tmbhakhato hiyafneft kfo mohat, nhai tfit wom kfo wokrmort. Ror nd yontpno naphamohat nd rhuyuk bro yimam bi wanymomr ror nd pthamohat. To be ndnetrn yimar kfo tkrur twanhomorr kalabus yihato soldiaroh yi mkfohato Jonrhu mfhathu tmbhaknaneft. ¹¹Mfhat tmbhohato plettn kmbriyaknehato nd met tmahtn mhemom. Nd met tmaht nd yima mfhat yaknihato mmemtn rim hemot. ¹²Tu Jonrhu disaiperm kalabus yimomn rorhu tfmbt rimakmomtn hany fopmomt. Yop tanyhato Jisasr yi mkfo nuhasmomr.

Jisasr 5,000 yimam yeshri hemo yuhat

(Mak 6.31-44; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-13)

¹³Jisasr Jon Baftaisrhu mfha tmbho yuhat wanyhato be mmbrt yaknimorn wom turpat tkittn yimor. Turpatm turhu disaiperrpampno yimom. To nhai. Met yindarim rorhu yi nmbuhat wanyomn turoh taunm htanyhato fau hambro hik hanymomr. ¹⁴Jisasrom mtadbkafmomn nd yonmari yima rifhur mhtihato yuhuwaform. Mhti yuhuwaafhato rroh dbohnefm fak thuhemorm.

¹⁵Jisasrhu disaiperm marr htiyaf hanyhato Jisasr mkfo memomr, “Marr bi yohnitr, ndart yima toh duha wom tkit furayet. Ndar rifinywa yimam wakfo tkrurafkahnm anatubatunikahmn tumn yeshrim awikna htfaskahmn aye

bmtam.” ¹⁶Jisasr tfit kfo memorm, “Tamohmpno kfo tkruraforuhanomm? To nikomn yeshri wahekomm.” ¹⁷Tfit kfo memomr, “Nom tirfa bret nuwami hus yiraf, injirpa harhuwonom.” ¹⁸Kfo memorm, “Wahnakomm nd bretpami yiraf.”

¹⁹Jisasr nd rifinymo tuhant yindars kfo memorm, “Ndha kopr suhtn warhu hanyko.” Jisasr nd tirfa bret nuwami hus yiraf yakmorn, yura mountko yukatohhato kfo bruttnamor. Kfo bruttnanihato turhu disaiperm yak tifak hany hiyaf hanyhato kfo memorm, “Wahe nhombra htfas hanykomm.” ²⁰Nd he hanyomo yeshrt nd yonmari yima rifhur yi hanyisi yi hanyisi nhai ye bugaromm. Be nd yesmbhomo yeshrt tfit fak nhafohmomt. Yak nhafohhato hmbremohat, 12-pela kpm hmbremom. ²¹Nd bret nuwa yamo yimam, 5,000 yimam famomm. Nd thomnafat yindarirparohet. Metmi yonm nhai thomnarmomm.

Jisasr yura tek yuhat yau hanyomo yuhat

(Mak 6.45-52; Jon 6.16-21)

²²Be Jisasr yudbat turhu disaiperm kfo tkrur memorm, “Niko bi mmbrt wayaknikahkomn tek bari mkuko wahir hayukni hanyko. Na afo met yindarim yak kafho tanyruha.” ²³Met yindarim yak kafho bugamormn, bi yi bugeme ee turpar kminyinsoft muhmor kfo bruttnaneft. Marr yohnimohat ror turpar yura kminyinsoft wutohmor. ²⁴Nd mmbrt yiyukm bi wuringot rim hiretmn, wifortpno bro sikfot sinyahato sikfot yakmottt mmbrt memom nndo forpukhat tohwot. ²⁵Tu wuroh ksfutn Jisasr yimor. Yura tektn fau hanyomor. ²⁶Nd mmbrt rhuyuk yimam htiyakmomr yura tekt yau hnamotr tuha yafotha duhatm rhumom. Memom, ka tek yarhr niewur. Yakrmiyakhato tuha fengr fengrt tohmot. ²⁷Jisasr htihato

kfo memorm, “Watoh bmtako. Naya. Ayakrmiwahko.”

²⁸Pitar Jisasrhu tngt wany nhtahato kfo memor, “Bro Nungothete, ni mifn rhu thombat, wakfokahtna na tekt yau hnehato ninpno nieruha.” ²⁹Jisasr kfo memor, “Wania.” Pitar sinyahato tekt mitohnihato memor, “Tek yuhat yau hanyhato Jisasrpnno ka yiruha.” ³⁰To nhai, rorhu nyingam bro wifort hti yakrmihato bi yohni hany sitamor. Nd-netrn naku tti memor, “Bro Nungothete, wayakna.”

³¹Yudbat Jisasr tir tuhato fakmorr. Jisasr kfo memorr, “Na kfo yamuhat wania, kane fak sminena? Kane nhai duka marifo, ‘Ror kfitr kita, tekt yau hanitohat nhai yohnitwota.’” ³²Be inji kfonihato mmbrrt mikmbremof. Mmbrrt mikmbremof nd wifort tone tmbhomot. ³³Yimam nd bot rhuyukm Jisasrpnno rim tabokme rmonhato kfo memorm, “Ni tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yone.”

Jisasr Genesarethu bok dbohnet yimam yak marnyamo yuhat

(Mak 6.53-56)

³⁴Tek barat hir hayuknimomn Genesaret mkuko rim dbkafmom. ³⁵Nd Genesarethu yimam Jisasr nhai hti mmormomr. Htihato memom, to tawom Jisasr. Htihato mrokfot yudbat frht-fasmott nd brbo rhuyuk kmim. Jisasrhu yi mrokfot brborhof kmim wanyhato nd dbohnet dbohnet yimam hany bugamomm. ³⁶Yihato dbohnetm kfo ttiwonmomr ror hmbreyuk hmbreshathu psifikorn be tayouti hanyhato dbohnefroth thu troh tany hanyneft. Be nd yuhat dbohnet yimam hikhato dbohnefm thu troh tany hanyomm.

Nkifra boririfhu yirmoht

(Mak 7.1-13)

15

Wom Farisimi boririfhuthu tisam Jerusalem htanyhato yi-

mom Jisasrpnno. Yihato kfo memorm, ²“Tamohmpno ninhu disaiperm nhai hik duha yikahmt nmoh nkifram hayuk boririfhut? Nuwa ye shombat nhai tirm kifsafhato nuwa yekahm.”

³Jisasr wanyaf hanyhato kfo memorm, “To tamohmpno tukmoh nkifram kfo yirmoh nuhasmo yirmoht hikwakomn Bro Nkifrar kfoyk boririfhut nhai hik duha yikahkomt? ⁴Bro Nkifrar kfo memor, ‘Ni yifammafhu yinhitn rhuhato rofhu mrokfomn hikkfot,’ yo ‘Yimar turhu yifammaf kfo twewurf, nd yimar was hehur thukfot.’ ⁵Tfit nikomn kfo kangko, ‘Wom yimar turhu yifammafno wuskam kfo nuhastahihato tfit yifammaf kfo famurf, “Nifn kfo nuhasheyuk wuskam bi Bro Nkifrar htahemoya,” ⁶to be nd yimar mirahr tfit yifammaf adukakahann ayak marnyayanf.’ Tukmoh nkifram kfo htanihemo mrokfom yak hikwakomn Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut nhai yak hik marnyakahkomt. Faso tfit kfo kekutwokomt.

⁷Niko mikfo nhehta mkfo nhehtayet yimayeko! Bingot profet Aisaia to nikmoh nef mifmn kfomor, ror dkfo memohat,

⁸‘Nd yimam be yura tngpraye kfo yuta yindhorwoma.

Yiro yima yuhum nhai nanhu dukefmpno rhukahm.

Nndo wom dukefmpno korhm.

⁹Be nd yima mifm bingot htamo boririfhut kfo nuhas htaswamn

kfo kangm, “Bro Nkifrarhu boririfuhet.” Ndnettn rom lotuta lotuyeft yafotha duhatet.” *Ais 29.13*

Yimaroh yima yuhum faso yak bebwa shrm

(Mak 7.14-23)

¹⁰Tfit Jisasr nd met yindarim nakuyakhato kfo memorm, “Nanhu

mrokfem wawany hik marnyatwakomm. ¹¹Tamoh tamoh mur yemrom o hnaru yemrom tng yuhat yiyafoyukm, nhai ndmn Bro Nkifrar htihato kfo mikahr, 'Ni bi fasoh yimaye.' Nhai. Nd yiro yima yuhurio sinyahato newa fasoh nefm, ndmn Bro Nkifrar htihato kfo kangr, 'Ni bi fasoh yimaye.'"

¹²Kto disaiperm yihato Jisasr kfo memomr, "Farisim ni kfoyuk mrokfot wanyhato yima yuhum yikwohate wanukwonn?"

¹³Tfit Jisasrn kfo memor, "Nanhu Yifemr, hefenr tohwar, mswirthu yewurrit turhu tire nuhta duhatt, be yuht yimbonetm teh dbifrak hanyrahm. ¹⁴Mirahko to niko Farisiroh mrofkomm wanyhato bok dukefm ayaknom. Nd yimam tum nyinga kunyjmnn kangm womm ayak hta bohtanom. Nyinga kunyjf nhai tuf nyinga kunyjf yihotat nayak nuhasfot. Mirahf ka tu yihotat nayak nuhaswono rpat dmehetf muht yohnirahf."

¹⁵Pitar kfo memorr, "Tfit afo nd ni kfi mrokfothu yimbu yuhat wakfo hikkahtnt awanynom." ¹⁶Jisasr kfo memor, "Nikome ka yuhre mmoyeko? ¹⁷Wawanyko! Nd yiyafoyuk yeshrt nhai yima yuhurn yikahm. Nhai. Nd yiyefiwa yeshrim nyungram yuhat yitamnn ript yihom yorhwom. Ript yihom rhuhatto kto tfit rikunys kitm. ¹⁸Nd yiro yima yuhurio sinyahato newa fasoh nefm, ndmn Bro Nkifrar htihato kfo kangr, 'Fasoh yimayer.' ¹⁹Nd na kfiwa yima yuhur sinyewa fasoh nefm, ndm inji korhm: nd fasoh fasoh dukefr, yimar nambur sinyahato womr was furaneft, womrhu mettpno rim fnahneft, yaum kanjo met yindarim niwa nefm, rikohneft, wom mrokfom be turoh yima

yuhurn wakfo fura bofurakneft, womm faso faso harhu htfasneft. ²⁰Tom nd nd nefmn yiro yima yuhurnio sinyewamm Bro Nkifrar htihato kfo kangr, 'Fasoh yimayer.' Nd nuwa yenyihato tir kifsaduha rhuneft nhai Bro Nkifrar htihato kfo mikahr, 'Fasoh yimayer.'"

Jisasr Kenan efkott yak marnyamo yuhat

(Mak 7.24-30)

²¹Be Jisasr nd kmit htanyhato tfit kmi Tair yo Saidon inji yimor. ²²Nd ror yimoko wom Kenan efkott yihato kfo naku memot, "Bro Nungothete, Defit frikefthu yone! Wayuhuwafna. Fasoh yafotha bebm nanhu yont dbohneft kahukmt." ²³Jisasr be wanymortn nhai wom mrokfom kfo ptharmort. Tfit turhu disaiperm yihato kfo memomr, "Nd mett be mfro naku hik hnewutnom. Wakfakahtnt wuri ais."

²⁴Jisasr kfo memorm, "Bro Nkifrar na kfo tkrurafmohat, Isrerrparoh dukeftn kfo tkrurafmora. Rom bi sifsifm kanjo frfnah wurasohmom. Roh yak nhafot niamoya." ²⁵Jisasr kfo pthamo mrokfot rot wanymort. To nhai. Rot mfrfnahnehato Jisasrhu nyingatikko bangum myuknamotmn nyingatikkt bbinysot yohnehatto kfo memotr, "Bro Nungothete, wahti dukana." ²⁶Jisasr kfo memort, "Yonroh hayuk yeshrt nhai bi yakhatto yaumn afo wahta hekahmn."† ²⁷Tfitn nd mettn kfo memot, "Bro yimaye, ndt rot hifat kfiwun. To nhai. Nd yauyenm, tebor yinhit toh hanyukm, rom to nd yonn ye bruraf hanitam ke tuthatak hanitm." ²⁸Nd mett kfoyuk mrokfot kfo yakio memort, "Bar mete, na hingnewa

†15:26 Nd kfo nhombra mrokfothu yimbu yuhat inji: Yonn kfo nhombramort tu Isrermn. Yaum ndm wom yima tangi furam kfomort. Yeshrim, ndm gutnius mrokfot kfomort. Nd mett kfo ttiwonmohat nhai be kfo yiritikfot kformort. Nhai. Jisasrhu dukeft duka memor, "Nhai tu Isrerm hayuk gutniuskfot bi wom yima tangikomn bi yakkfot. Nhai. Afo tu Isrermn tohakhatto ee btn niko womko."

hingrneft, ni nhai hus dukeffpno rhuhat na niahato kfo ttiwonkahna. Ninhu dukeft nann bro dukeft hteuwun. Ndnnetn ninhu yon metthu dbohneft bi be.” Be nd yiha rothu yon metthu dbohneft teh tmbhakmot.

Bok dbohnet yimam Jisasr yak marnyamo yuhat

²⁹ Be Jisasr ndhar htanymortn Galili thmb yuhat yimor. Yihato wom kmi yorgr muhato mrhumor. ³⁰ Kmi yorgr muh mruhetrn yima rifhur yi rifiny hmbremomr. Dbohnet dbohnet yimam hany hanymom. Womm rikiyem, womm nyinga kunyjetm, tir wura bebetm, womm tng mmkm, ndhtet ndhtet dohnefetm yo womhtet womhtet dbohnefetm rpat hanymomm. Hanymommn Jisasrhu wurampno rim hta rmonmomm. Jisasr htihato fak marnya hanymorm. ³¹ Nd tng mmkm tfit pthamom, yo tir wura bebetm marnyamom, yo rikiyem tfit fau-mom, yo nyinga kunyjetm tfit fuka-tohmom. Nd rifinyuk yimam inji htihato tuha yafotha duhatm rhumom. Yafotha duhatm rhuhat Isrerroh Nkifrar kfo grahamomr.

Jisasr 4,000 yimam yeshri hemo yuhat

(Mak 8.1-10)

³² Jisasr turhu disaiperm nakuyakhato kfo kangrm, “Nda yima rifhur yuhuwaftanm. Bi husfirpa marm nanpno tohromn bi yeshriyen duhatem. Nhahi wofnkaha be yeshriyen yi tany duha sfno yatinohntn turoh kmiko yinyeft. Yatinoh hanyruhamn buha yihotamn mnoh minysafnirahm.” ³³ Tfit turhu disaiperm kfo memomr, “Ndashart nom yima toh duha tkitt tohonom. To href fitha bok bretpam

yekwanomn ndar yonmari yima rifhur yahukanomm?” ³⁴ Jisasr tfit ttiwon memomr, “Nikome finji finji bretpam harhuwako?” Kfo memomr, “7-pela bretpami rpen rpen yiren.”

³⁵ Be nd yima rifhur Jisasr kfo-motrm tuha bbinysoftn sibosi rmon-mom. ³⁶ Jisasr nd 7-pela bretpami rpen rpen yiren yakmormn Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttnanihato bretpam fak tif bo-tifmorm yo yiren fak mku bomku-morm. Tfit turhu disaiperm hemotr romn yaknihato nd met yindars hi hany-momm. ³⁷ Nd yima rifhur fe furkih bug-amom. Nd rom yesmbhoyuk yeshrim Jisasrhu disaiperm tfit yak nhafohhato hmbremohat 7-pela kpm hmbremom. ³⁸ Nd yeshrim yamo yimaroh thom-nafat, 4,000. Ndt yindarirparoh thom-nafayet, metni yonm nhai thomnar-momm. ³⁹ Jisasr nd yima rifhur kfo tkru-rafhato yimotm, ror mmbtrn mikmbreni-hato Magadan distrikko yimor.

Jisasrhu mirakerkfot memom ahtinom

(Mak 8.11-13; Luk 12.54-56)

16 Farisimi Sadyusim yihato Jisasrpo yuwi mkfo memomr, “Jisase, mirakerkfot wahingrnakahtnt afo ahtinom. Nom htiruhanomn mirahnom, tu Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeytpno hingrnewur.” ² Jisasr kfo memomr, “Krif yiham marr miwondh marnyanitr, kfo kangko, yin yifungr tohwor. ³ Dbha yiham mkinykr fnahwot, kfo kangko, hrek toh nyukuhwot. Yihathu rhu yuharpat hti nhtewakomn kfiwuko, to na ndar yiham tohhato niwa nefm nhai htihato yak nhtakahkomm.” ⁴ Ariharhof yimam, be tu fasohem, nhai Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhurn rhukahm. Roh dukefm be kangm, nd Bro Nkifrar

³16:3 Nd ves 2 kfoti ves 3 kfot yorhwa Jisasr kfoyuk mrokmom, nhai tu Matyurn wandfarmorm, wommn rihtakmomm.

kfo tkrurafoyuk yimar mirakerkfot hingrnakahtr ndt htiहतो duka mirahnom, tor nd yimar. To nhai wom mirakerkfot htiruhatm. Nhai. Jonarpo rhumo kanjohot neft hti नहताहम.” Be inji kfo tanyhato htanyorm.

**Farisimi Sadyusiroh yisparoh
kfo nhombra mrokfot**

(Mak 8.14-21)

⁵Jisasri disaiperm tek barit hir hayuknihato mkuko rim dbkafmom. To rom yimohat, disaiperm nhaf nhai dukarmom bretparoh hanyneft. ⁶Yimomn Jisasr kfo memorm, “Niko Farisimi Sadyusiroh yispam hti marnyaf hanykfot.” ⁷Tfit tum rinakfo nakfo memom, “Ka nom bretpam yakna duha yitnom, ndnetrn nd mrokfot kfiwurnom.” ⁸Jisasr bi wanymorm rom inji kfomoahat. Wanyaf hanyhato kfo memorm, “Barenko, tamohmpno kfo yamukako nhai bretpa duhatenom. Nane kak sminewukma tefi yeshriyenroh yak yurhtahato nd yimam hanyeft? ⁹Niko na hingrnawa hingrneft ka nhai tafi htikahkomt? Ka nhai htirmoko 5-pela bretparpam yak yurhtahato 5,000 yimampno yak nhtahato hemohat? Yo tfit yesmbhehm thomnayet kpmn niko hmbremohat? ¹⁰Yo womt ka nhai dukakahkomt 7-pela bretparpam yak yurhtahato 4,000 yimampno yak nhtahato hemohat? Yo nd yesmbhehm thomnet kpmn hmbremohat, nd ndm ka nhai htirmokomm? ¹¹Famuko ka tu bret mifm kfiwurnome? Nhai bret mifmn kforfoyaniko. Farisimi Sadyusiroh yisparoh kfo duka mrokfotn kfiyanko. Famuya yo hti marnyaf hanykfot rroh yispam.”

¹²Bi inji kfiwurme, ee dukefm yakhato kfo memom, “Nhai tu bretpa hinger-

nayuk yispa mifmn kforfornom. Farisimi Sadyusim hatone htfaswa mrokfothu kfo duka mrokfotn kfo famurnom, ‘Yo! Niko, tom ndhtet ndhtet yimam niewum niko dukefmpno rhukfot.”

Pitar Jisasr kfo nriyafmo yuhat

(Mak 8.27-30; Luk 9.18-21)

¹³Jisasr Sisaria Filipaiko yihato ndharn disaiperm kfo ttiwon memorm, “Kmi thofm na Bro Najomanhu mrokfot wanukohat, kangm frohane?” ¹⁴Kfo memorm, “Womm kangm Jon Baftaise. Womm kangm Iraiayae. Womm kangm Jeremaiaye o nkifra thof profete.” ¹⁵Inji kfomotm, tfit ttiwon memorm, “To niko tuko finji dukewokma?”

¹⁶Saimon Pitar kfo memor, “Ni, bbinysof thofroh minrfa htityakyuk yima Kraise. Ni, tu toh nkifraniruha Nkifrarhu Yone.”

¹⁷Jisasr kfo memorr, “Jonrhu yon Saimone, wayindhortwa. Nd mrokfot ni kfit, nhai ndar bbinysofthu wom yimar kfo merforn inji wakfotwa. Nhai. Nanhu Yifemr, hefenr tohwar, rorn dukefm yahutrn inji kfi. ¹⁸Pita, kfiwann, ni tahiye. Nd tahisn nanhu sioskfot kasinyaruhant. Nd tahisn sioskfot hatohruhatt, noheft nhai niahato yak kasuhruhantt.” ¹⁹Hefenrhu kingdomkfothu kijibont hiruhand ninn yakitohrahnt. Ndar bbinysofthu tamoh tamoh nefm ni kfo raforahnm, tawo hefenrko Bro Nkifrar nd nefm kfo raforahrm. Ndar bbinysofthu tamoh tamoh nefm ni kfo yakiorahnm, tawo hefenrko Bro Nkifrar nd nefm kfo yakiorahrm.” ²⁰Be Jisasr inji pthahato kfo memorm, “Yo! Mirahko mif mif womm akfo amanyomm, ‘Rorn Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmorm nmoh minrfa htityakyuk yima Kraiser.”

^{16:18} Grik mrokfot nd Pita yufathu yimbu yuhat, “tahis.”

**Jisasn wuroh noh yibonneftpno
turhu disaiperm dkfohemo
wuroh mrokfom**

(Sapta 16.21–20.34)

**Jisasn turhu nohhato sinya
yuhat kfo nuhasmorm**

(Mak 8.31–9.1; Luk 9.22–27)

²¹Nd yiha Jisasn disaiperm rikfo nuhasak memorm, “Nanhu nmbuhat akfo nuhasanko. Nanhu mrokfot inji korhwot. Na Jerusalemko yi shoft, na Judaroh bro yimamn, prisroh bro yimamn, boririfhuthu tisamn, nd nd yimaroh tirmn hirruha. Nohrhoyann tfit husfirpehyuk marrn tfit sinyaruha. Na nhai tfit finji kfo finji kforhota. Na be yi nohnefrpat.”

²²Pitar inji wanyhato Jisasn yakni-hato nndo rim hatohhato kfo hut memorr, “Bro Nungothete, nhai mif. Na nhai wofnkaha ndhtet mrokfom wanyneft.”

²³Tfit Jisasn kekutnihato kfo memorr, “Satane, wuri wain. Ni nanhu yihotat toh rafiwwun. Ni nhai Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur hikkahn. Nndo yima mifroh dukefm hikwo.”

²⁴Be inji kfonihato kfo memorm, “Wom yimar kangr, na ahik hneya, mirahr tur amdrukak hanya. Nd dukefr mong trohhato rorhu bgre mis titahato na hikkfot. ²⁵Yimar turhu toh marnya nmbuharpat mdrukak hanitr, nd toh nmbuhat ror mdrukak hanitat nhai tfit wom htiruhart. Yimar na dukahato nhai turhu toh marnya nmbuharpat dukarfort, kto tfit htirahrt rorhu toh marnya nmbuhat. ²⁶Wom yimar ndar bbinysofthu tamoh tamohrpap yakhato kto toh nkifrayuk toh nmbuhat nhai dukarfort, to nd ariha yekwa marut, wuskat, tamoh tamoh toh to finji hifa toh nkifra nmbuhat hiruhamr? Hifa toh nkifra nmbuhat kangr tfit ayakant, to

tfit fitoh yuhatn yakruhart? ²⁷Bro Najomr, turhu Yifemrhu bro bbukeftpno yawihnerahr turhu mounmotmpno. Nd yiha met yindarim turoh tohefm, o nefm, o hingernefm, nd ndm htihak hanyhato ttha hanyrahm. ²⁸Na kfo mifwanko, ndasha tohwa womm tafi afo noh duhatmn Bro Najomr king kanjo nia thoht htihakrahm.”

Jisasn turhu thatipt fnhumo yuhat

(Mak 9.2–13; Luk 9.28–36)

17 Kto 6-pela yiham yinyimotm Jisasn Pitari Jemsre yo Jemsrhu nmem Jonr, nd husfirpa yimam yaknihato turpatm muhmom tu mfro wayakmo kminysoftn. ²Turpatm rhu hasohato asha htihak hanymomr fnhuyaknimor. Nyingatikt funamohat memom nndoh marrhu nukeftn kambohritnewut, yo yimar hmbremo hmbresham rpat fnhu bugaknihato memom nndo bruwohm katiwur. ³Ee tfit htimomf Moses Irajarofo Jisasn pno mtohhato pthaknimohat. ⁴Pitar inji htihato Jisasn kfo memorr, “Bro yimaye, nmoh asha tohneft hifa. Finji dukiwa? Ka husfirpa kunyenm yimanom nhombrachato singorua. Ninhu womt, Mosesrhu womt yo Irajaru womt.”

⁵Pitar inji ptha hanyomor wom gribfat yawihnehato kasi hmbremotm. Nd gribfat fnhu bugamot. Yiro nd gribfatn wom tngt niamot. Nd tngt kfo memot, “Ndarr nanhu Yoner. Be tu marbitn htewanr. Hifa hti yindhorwanr. Ror pthayuk mrokfom wany yakiokfot.”

⁶Disaiperm Bro Nkifrarhu tngt wanyhato tuha mfham danyr frtnemomm. Yimam wutthakhato tuha suhhato nyin-gatikm bbinysofko yohnemomm. ⁷Jisasn rompno brbo yiyaknihato kfo memorm, “Wasinyako. Ayakmiwahko.” ⁸Nyingatikm kekuthato yura wufukatohmom. Nhai wom frohm htimom. Nhai. Jisasn par htimom.

⁹Be nd kminysofr wuhtanyhato tfit mibrnyimom. Buha yihotatn kfo memorm, “Niko nd yura kminysoft hitawoneft bi mirahko womm akfo nuhasnom. Kto na Bro Najoma bi nohnihato tfit sinyeya, ee btn wakfo nuhastwakomm.”

¹⁰Tfit disaiperm kfo ttiwon memorm, “Tamohmpno nkifra boririfhuthu tisam kfo yamukam, ‘Afo Iraiarn bi nia gun-gonrahr. Tfit kto Bro Nkifrar kfo tkru-rafrahr nmoh minrfa htiyakyuk yima Kraiser.”

¹¹Jisadr wanyhato kfo memorm, “Ndt tu kfo mif kfoyet. To nkifra kfot kfo memot, afo Iraiarn bi nieruharn rorn nd tamoh tamohm bi yak hta bohtarahrm.

¹²To tfit kfiwanko, Iraiarn to bi ni-amor. Yimam nhai hti nhtarmomr. Bi niamotr yimam turoh dukefm hikhato faso faso fak bebmomr. Bro Najomr to inji narahr.” ¹³Jisadr inji kfomotr, disaiperm yima yuhum yakhato kfo memom, “Jon Baftaisrn kfiwur.”

**Jisadr yak marnyamo kmi
yarhr hatohet yonr**

(Mak 9.14-29; Luk 9.37-42)

¹⁴Jisadri nd husfirpa disaiperm tfit yimomn nd rom kmi tpit wahtanyomo yimampno minahtimom. Ndharn wom yimar yihato Jisadrpno bangum rim yuknahato ¹⁵kfo memor, “Bro Nungo-thete, nanhu yonr wayuhu-wafhina. Fasoh noh mmrifest yekwattr faso korhr. Wom yiham noh mmrifak-hato kahmn kitr tekmpno brbo toh hasonefm tekml kitr. ¹⁶Ninhu disai-permpno kfo famuya, ‘Wayak thukomr yarhr.’ To nhai, fak thu titawomr.”

¹⁷Jisadr nd mrokfot wanyhato kfo memorm, “Arom Bro Nkifrarhu dukefm rhu duha met yindariyenko, nikmoh

dukefmi nikmoh nefm nhai be tu yi marnyakahm. Finji tfit nikompno tohrhoya? Finji tfit nikmoh krhopam titahirhoyanko? Wahnakomr nd yonr.”

¹⁸Jisadr kfo namburhato kfo hut hikaf-motrr nd yarhr htanyomorr nd yonr. Be nd yonrhu noh mmrifest htanyomotr.

¹⁹Kto disaiperm turpam Jisadrpno mnahtihato kfo ttiwon memorm, “Tamohmpno nd yarhr to nom yak thu duha yirfonomr?”

²⁰⁻²¹Jisadr kfo memorm, “Nd yonr hatohyuk yarhr yak thukfot kfihat, nikmoh dukefm aduka mif mif ameko, ‘Bro Nkifrar kak thu mifworr nda yonr hatohwa yarhr.’ Dukefm inji yi mifhato akfoko, nd yarhr yak thurfokomr. Na kfo mifwanko, ndhtet dukefm be tu tefi dukefenr sayor tpiyenr kanjo rhuato kfo mirahn, ‘Ndar kminysofe wasinyani nndo warim tohn.’ Htirahn nd kminysofr nndo rim tohrahr. Nhai wom tamohm duka nhiruhatn finjina finjina nefm.”[§]

**Jisadr tfit wompam kfo pthamort
turhu nohhato sinya nmbuhat**

(Mak 9.30-32; Luk 9.43-45)

²²Be nd kmit htanyhato Galiliko yimom. Nd kmit mfnahhato turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, “Ndar bbinysofthu yimam Bro Najomr yak hndhnarahmr yimampno. Hndhnaru-hatmr ²³yimam wasrahmr. Nohruharn husfirpehyuk marrn tfit sinyarahr.” Disaiperm inji wanyhato yima yuhum foh dbhurmommm.

**Jisadr Bro Nkifrarhu temperrrhu
takis maruha hemo yuhat**

²⁴Jisadri disaiperm bi Kaperneamt yihom fnahetmn, Bro Nkifrarhu temperrrhu takis marut yak hnayuk yimam ni-amomn, Pitar mkfo ttiwon memorm,

^{§17:20-21} Wom safemanm duka memom, tot wom mrokfo nmbuhat ndar vesk-fothut. Nd mrokfo nmbuhat inji kfiwut, “Kfo bruttnarahm yo yeshrim yafhohato kfo bruttnarahm, nd yuhatn yak thurahnm ndhtet yarhm. Nhai wom fitoh yuham.”

“Nikmoh tisare temperr hta hakuta takis maruhame hta hakutr?” ²⁵ Pitar kfo memor, “Uwa, hta hakutr.” Pitar inji kfo tanyhato kuny yuhat rim fkenenimor. Pitar tafi wom mrokfot kfo duha be tu Jisasrn sinyahato kfo ttiwon memor, “Saimon, ni finji dukewa? Ndar bbinysofthu kingm nd takis marut yak htfas thothe froh frohmpno yekwamt? Turoh kantri thofmpno o wom kantri thofmpno?” ²⁶ Pitar kfo memor, “Wom kantri thofmpno takis marut kekwo.” Jisasr tfit kfo memor. “Wom ndoh kantrikfot niayuk yimampno takis marut yekwamn, ndnetn nhai turoh kantrithu yimam takis marut hekfot. ²⁷ Bariko wanjukahnn wathuthu htfasn. Barkof yirar furyakyukr, tngt wayak bhnakahnr, htirahnt maruhat tngt yiro rhuraht. Nd tngt rhuyuk maruhat, ninhu takis wiknayukti nanhu takis wiknayukt rhuraht. Wayaknikahnt ndtn nnoh yufat wahatatwa. Nd yimam htiruhamn rroh yima yuhum nhai faso yak bebruhatmno.”

Hefenrhu kingdomkfothu bro yufa yakyuk yimar

(Mak 9.33-37; Luk 9.46-48)

18 Nd yiha disaiperm yihato kfo ttiwon memomr, “Hefenrhu kingdomkfothu mfrpskena thombate, froh mifrn bro yufat yakhato mtohakruhart nd hefenrhu kingdomkfothu?” ² Jisasr wom habhi yonenr kfakhato rroh buha rim tohmotr, ³ kfo memorm, “Na kfo mifwanko, nikmoh nefm, tohefm tfit ndar yon kukenenrhu dukefmi tohefm yakhato rhukfot. Inji tohrahko, hefenrhu kingdomkfothu fknirahko. ⁴ Yimar turhu toh nmbuham o dukefmi tfit yohnihato nda yonenr kanjo rhurahr, nd yimar hefenrhu

kingdomkfothu ror bro yufat yakhato tohrah.

⁵ Fitoh yimar na hikhato na hikwa wom met yindarim yakhato kak marnyewurm, nda yonenr yakhato yak marnyiwa kanjo, nd yimar nann yakhato kak marnyewur.”

Yimam yak kasuhwa fasoh nefm

(Mak 9.42-48; Luk 17.1-2)

⁶ “Wom yimar ndar na hikwa yonenm frnhehektrm fasoh nefm fsuhm, nd frnhehakyuk yimar bro tahis yakhato mothpitn tmbrekhato tek dany yuhat yafhohato miptkokfot. Tohruharn fasoh yiho-tat hanyrahm.

⁷ Yima yuhum sinyarahmko fasoh nefroh nanef. Be wom yimarn niahato mkfo kangrn, ‘Ndur yuhat warine o ndur shrt warimakn.’ Nd yak tkruryuk yimar dukaf hanykfot. Bro Nkifrar be yak tutfarahr. ⁸ Tirt fasoh nefm hanittn, nd tirt tmbho thukfot. Rpa tirrpatpno rruhato toh marnyarahnt ninhu toh nmbuhat. Hus tir bugaf rpat rhurahf, rofn yakruhafn kaht turahfn. Nd kaht nhai wom yiha minoh hmbreni hanykaht. Yo wurat inji newut, nhaf puk thuhato rpa wurarpatpno rruhato toh marnyarahnt. Hus wura bugaf rhurahf, rofn kaht hanyrahfn. Nd kaht nhai wom yiha minoh hmbreni hanykaht. ⁹ Yo nyin-garn fasoh nefm hanitrn fasoh nefm ne, nd nyingar yak rurha thuhato be rpa nyingarparpno rruhato ninhu toheft toh marnyani-rahnt. Hus nyinga bugaf rpat rhuneft wom nyingarn fasoh nefm hanyruhatrn rorn hel rhuyuk kaht hanyrahm.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Niko dukefmpno rhukfot. Miharhko ka nd yonm ka be yima furayeme. Nhai. ^{**} Yura hefenrko rroh mounmotm brbo Bro Nkifrarpo yorhwamn

^{**} **18:10-11** Nd ves 6 kfoti ves 14 kfot yorhwa yon mrokfot, Matyu 10.42 kfiwa kanjo inji kfiwut, “ndar nanhu yufapa duha disaiperm.” Nd mrokfot ka Jisasr nhai yonrpam kformor. Turhu wom disaiperm dukahato nd mrokfot inji rpat kformort.

kfo nuhaswomr yimam tamoh fasoh nefm finjina finjina thombat.”

**Yimar hambtrakmo sifsifru
kfo nhombra mrokfot**

(Luk 15.3-7)

¹²“Wom 100 sifsifet yimar wan handretyukr hti hambrofohat ka nhai nd wan handretyukr yak hambrofohat? Na kanga ka nhai mumafrotr. Ndwom 99 kforpat kipi yeyuk tkitt afo yak htanyrformn afo nd wan handretyukr afo yau hambro htfasforr. ¹³Na kfo mifwanko. Ndwom frfnahni duha 99 kfothu yindhoreft rot be inji yindhornirfort. To nd wan handretyukr hambro hanyhato tfit yakfohat, rorhu yindhoreft mirahko ka be tu kukent rhurfotr. Be tu mfro yima yuhur yindhur mifforr. ¹⁴To inji kanjo nikmoh Yifemr, hefenr tohwar, nhai wofnkahr ndar yonm rpat rhuhato tfit womr frfnahneft.”

**Wom yimar fasoh nefm nern, to
finji tfit yakruhanr?**

¹⁵“Ninhu wom Kristen yimatr wom fasoh nefm nern, nd fasoh nefm nayuk yimarpno yikfot. Yihato nifn turpatfn rhuhato kfo nuhas nriyafhekfot ror nayuk nefm. Kfo nuhas nriyafhe-ruhatnr nd ror nayuk nefm yafhorahrm. Yafhoruharm tfit nayak marnyahato rpat toh marnyarahfn. ¹⁶Turpatfn rhuhato ror nayuk nefm kfo nriyafnm, tfit kfo namhir, to be tfit yihato nd yimar nayuk nefm htiyet yimar o yimaf yakhato rompno yihato kfo nuhas hik bohikhekfot ror nayuk nefm. ¹⁷Nd yimampno yihato nhai afo tfit kfo namhitr, tfit sioshu tuhan yindarspno nd mrokfot htafot. Wuroht sioshu tuhan yindarimpno nhombrati be tu kfo namhi mifwor, to be nd yimar yak thuhato mong trohkfot. Rorhu nefm bi nhai wom Kristenroh nefm hikkahr, bi kspitat tohyuk yimaroh

nefti takis marut yak htfaswa yimaroh nefm hikwor.

¹⁸Na tu kfo mifwanko, ndar bbinysofthu tamoh tamoh nefm niko kfo raforahkomm, tawo hefenrko Bro Nkifrar nd nefm kfo raforahrm. Ndar bbinysofthu tamoh tamoh nefm niko kfo yakiorahkomm, tawo hefenrko Bro Nkifrar nd nefm kfo yakiorahrm.

¹⁹Tfit womt kfiwanko. Nifn hus yimafn, ndar bbinysoft tohato wom tamoh dukefr rpa yima yuhur rhuhato kfo bruttnarahfn, htirahfn, nanhu Yifemr hefenr yorhwar htiruharn nifn kfo bruttnayuk mrokfo yuhatn hikrahr. ²⁰Mrokfot bi ruhetet. Husf o husfirpa yimar rpat rhu rifinyhato tamoh dukefm kfo bruttnarahma, na toya brbo rhuhato wany yakitohruhanm.”

**Hingrna yimar nhai
yafhormorm womr nayuk nefm**

²¹To nd yiha Pitar niahato Jisasr mtiwon memorr, “Bro Nungothete, ninhu wom disaiperr nanpno wom fasoh fasoh nefm nahna nahnewura, ka 7-pela yiharpam yafhohiruhanr ror nayuk nefm?”

²²Tfit Jisasr kfo memorr, “Nhai kfo mekoha 7-pela yiharpam. Nhai. Kfo kanga 77 yiham womr nayuk nefm yafhohekfot.

²³Wawanyko. Hefenrhu kingdomkfote kangme wom kingrn kangr turhu ofisam yak hanyuk marufam, ndmn ofisampno kingr rhuhato nayak marnya inji newum. ²⁴Nd hingrneftn bi ruhetrn, 10 milion kina yak dinaumo wom ofisar hanymomr. ²⁵Nd yimar nhai wom marufam nd ror yak dinaumo rrfathu htayuk marufam. Kingr be inji htitihato kfomorm rorhu hingrna yimar nd yimari rorhu yon tuhanm, yo wuska kunyr, nd ndm yakhato wom yimampno yak htahato nd yimami wuskaroh marut tfit yakhato

nd ror yak dinaumo marufaroh rrfatn htakfot. ²⁶Nd kingr inji kfomotr nd ofisar wanyhato kingrhu wurampno brbo tabokmemor. Tabokmehato kingr mkfo memorr, 'Wayuhuwaafna. Afo yiham wahikahtna nd dinaukfot yak marnyaruhant.' ²⁷Nd kingr yuhuwaafhato kfo memorr, 'Nhai mrokfom. Yuhuwaafwann. Yuhuwaafhato nd ni yakmo marufam mirahn tfit wom adukayanm. Na nhai wom dukarhotanm. Ni be wai warhu mmotwa.'

²⁸Be inji kfamotrr nd ofisar fnahni-mor. Fnahnihato rim htimor rorpno rpat hingrnamoa wom ofisar. Rim yakito-hhato thu yebitt boyebitthato kfo memorr, 'Nanhu 10 kinakfot ni yak dinaumot asomif wayakkahnt wahina.'

²⁹Be nd marufa yakmo yimar inji wanyhato womrhu wurampno tabokmehato mkfo nur memorr, 'Wayuhuwaafna. Afo yiham wahikahtna nd 10 kinakfot tfit hambrakhato hiruhamn.' ³⁰To nhai. Womr inji mkfakmohat, womr nhai yuhuwaafhato kfo marimorr, 'Nhai mrokfom. Kto bi hambreknt nd marufat ee btn wahitwona.' Be yakmorrn kalabus hta-morr. Memor, 'Kalabus toh gnngiruharn hirahra nd 10 kinakfot.'

³¹Nd ofisar namo neft wom rpat hingrnayukm inji htihato memom, 'Ndt nhai dborioh neft nakahr.' Be rom tfit kingrpnno yihato kfo nuhasmomr nd ofisar namo neft. ³²Kingr nd yimar tfit nakuyakhato kfo memorr, 'Ni be tu fasoh ofisaye. Garkofpam ni-amo maruharoh mrokfotpnno mkfo nur-motna yuhuwaafhato nhai dukarmoyant nanhu yonmar maruhat ni yak dinaumot. ³³Na hifa yuhuwaaf marnyamoyann. To tamohmpno niko tuko rpat hingrniwako ninpnno yak dinaumohat nhai tfit yuhuwaafmonr?' ³⁴Kingr nam-burhato tawo nd yimar yakmorrn tfit kalabus htamorr. Memor, 'Kalabus toh

gnngiruharn tawo nanhu marufat tfit hirahra.'"

³⁵Jisahr nd kingri rorhu ofisampno namo neft kfonihato kfo memor, "To be rom namo kanjo, wom Kristen yimar o mett ni wompnno nayuk nefm nhai yafhorfonm, tawo nanhu Yifemr hefenr tohwarko rpahtet neft narahrn."

Tuhan yak tuhafo nmbuhathu mrokfot Jisahr kfo pthamor

(Mak 10.1-12; Luk 16.18)

19 Jisahr nd mrokfom kfonihato nd distrik Galilit htanymortn tfit tek Jodent hayuknimort. Hayuknihato tfit distrik Judiat yimor. ²Ndko yimohat nhaf yonmari yima rifhur hikmotmr, nd-harn rroh dbohnefet yimam fak marnya hanyhemorm.

³Ndko tohetrn ndkorhof Farisim yuwi yihato ttiwon rhti memomr, "Nmoh boririfhut finji kfiwat, yimar be turhu duka fijo metthu yak tuhafoneft? Hifan o nhai?"

⁴Jisahr kfo memor, "Niko Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfiwa mrokfom ka nhai htikahkomm? Nd mrokfot inji kfiwut, 'Bingot Bro Nkifrar ndar bbinysoft hingrnahato yimam hingrnamohat mete yindariye hingrnamor.' ⁵Yo wom mrokfot inji kfiwut, 'Ndnettn yindarir turhu yifammam htanyhato turhu yak tuhantpno frtkafhato be rpa raftn dbkaf hmbrittf.' ⁶Bi rpa raftn tou dbkaf hmbrihato tohkfot. Ndnettn Bro Nkifrar yak nmbtekyukm nhai tfit yima mifmn yak tndohkfot."

⁷Farisim wanyhato kfo memomr, "To tamohmpno Mosesrhu boririfhut kfo memot, 'Afo tuhan yak tuhafoyuk kfo yakio gontwat wandfanihato ee mett yak tuhafokfot?'"

⁸Jisahr kfo memorm, "Nd niko wanukwa boririfhut mirahko ka bingot nda bbinysoft trhanimohat ka nd

boririfhut ka bi inji rhumot. Nhai. Tukmoh Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo wany juha nmbuhatn Mosesr nd boririfhut htamort. ⁹Na kfiwanko, wom yimar turhu yak tuhant nhai rine wunerfott be fak thu furefirtn tfit wom nfri mett fekr, nd nfri mett nhai turhu tuhan mift rhukaht. Be inji ijoh metet.”

¹⁰Disaiperm nd mrokfot inji wanyhato Jisasr kfo memomr, “To ni kangn, mirahr wom yimar turhu yak tuhant be yak thu furayant. To be ndhtet neft ka nom hhrekwonon tuhan yakneft.”

¹¹Tfit Jisasr kfo memor, “Hifa kfiwuko. To mirahko ka yima bugam tuhan yak duha toh furarahm. Nhai. Wom womrpam Bro Nkifrar yak htetm, ndmn tuhan yak duha rhurahm. ¹²Wawanyko. Nhai rpahtet ruhet yimam rhukahm. Womm frfuha yaktetem be inji sfno tuhan yak duha toh furewum. Womm bi mmemroh yatim rhuhato frfuha duhatm korhm. Womm hefenrhu kingdomkfothu kasinya yuhat dukahato nhai tuhan yakkahm. To nd tuhan yak duha mrokfot yimam kangm yakhato ahiknomt, yakhato hikkfot.”

Jisasr yonroh mrokfot kfo pthamo yuhat

(Mak 10.13-16; Luk 18.15-17)

¹³Nd yiha wom yimam Jisasrpn yonenm hnehato memom, “Jisasr tir htahato kfo bruttnarahm.” Disaiperm inji htihato tfit kfo huttnaknimomm nd yon hnayuk yimam. ¹⁴Jisasr inji htihato kfo memorm, “Yonenm wahti marsisafokahtkomm nanpno aniam. Mirahko akfo rafonomm. Yimam yon mumenm kanjo yorhwam hefenrhu kingdomkfothu rhurahm.” ¹⁵Inji kfonihato nd yonenm yak nhafohmormn tir htahato kfo bruttnamorm. Inji na tanyhato ndhart htanymortn yimor.

Wuska kunyet yima damiagr Jisasrpn yihato naphamo yuhat

(Mak 10.17-31; Luk 18.18-30)

¹⁶Wom yimar Jisasrpn yau yaknihato mkfo ttiwon memor, “Tisa, nane fitohtet fitohtet dborioh nefm narhoyann Bro Nkifrarpn toh nkifranirhoya?”

¹⁷Jisasr wanyhato kfo memor, “Tamohmpno tfit nann nd dborioh nefroh na yuham kfo ttiwonwa? Bro Nkifrarpar dborioher. Tu kangn Bro Nkifrarpn amtoh nkifraniya, rorhu boririfhu mrokfom hikkfot.”

¹⁸Yimar kfo memor, “To fitoh fitoh boririfhu mrokforoh hikkfot ni kfiwa?” Jisasr kfo memor, “Mirahn wanambur sinyahato yima awas furaya, mirahn ramet tuhantpn arim fnaha, mirahn arikoha, mirahn wom yimar wom mrokfom akfo wokanr, ¹⁹yifammaroh mrokfom wany yakiohato rroh yinhitn rhukfot, tunn yak marnyewa kanjo inji womm yak marnyakfot.”

²⁰Jisasr inji kfonimotr tfit nd damiagr yimar sinyahato kfo memor, “Jisase, nd ni kfiwa boririfhu mrokfo bugam na hik bugewanm. To tamohm kangn wahikn?”

²¹Jisasr kfo memorr, “Kangn dborioh yimaya aruhane, inji nakfot: Nd ni harhuwa wuss yak htatahato wommn wiknakfot. Nd wusspn yakyuk marut yakhato tfit nd wuskapa duha yimamn nd marut hekfot. Inji narahn, hefenrko mfro wuss harhu-rah. Inji nanihato tfit na nia hikkfot.” ²²Nd yima damiagr wuss mfro haruhetn nd mrokfot wany mohat yima yuhur nhai marnyahato yirmor.

²³Jisasr kekutnihato turhu disaiperm yukatohhato kfo memor, “Wahtiko, yimam wuss mfro haruhetm be tu mduka nhiyekwom hefenrhu kingdomkfothu fkneneft. ²⁴Tfit mkfekwa. Womhtet mong wakuyet fohr kutewumr kamerr. Nd kamerr

fknanyirfort nahuyuk nirthu muht. To yimar wuss mfro haruhetr, Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu fkneneft mduka nhiyakrfor.”

²⁵Tfit tu Jisasrhu disaiperm inji wanyomohat tfit mifoh rihanimom. Miyoh rihanihato kfo memorm, “Barenko, nom kangnom ka ndhtet maru kunyet yimamn hifa rhu nmbuhat miyakrahm. To nhai. Ndhtet yimam mthu nhiyakrahm Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu fkneneft. To nome ndhtet yima furapanom, to nome finji Bro Nkifrapno yihato mtoh nkifraniruhanom?”

²⁶Jisagr yukatohmormn kfo memorm, “Niko yimakomn tamoh tamoh nefroh finjina finjinaneft mduka nhiekwoko. Tu Bro Nkifrar nhai duka nhiyakkfot wom tamoh nefroh finji naneft.”

²⁷Pitarn sinyahato kfo memorr, “Wahti. Nom ninhu hikneftn nmoh tamoh tamohm mong trohhato ni mhikaknamonom. To Bro Nkifrar tamohm hiruharnom?”

²⁸Jisagr sinyahato kfo memorm, “Na kfo mifwanko, tfit nfri bbinysoft mfrf-nahnehato Bro Najomr king yufat yakni-hato kingrhu gajis yakhato rhu thombat, nd yiha niko nanhu disaipenko 12-pela gajim rhuhat Isrerroh 12-pela frikeft yakitohrahkomt. ²⁹Yimam nann dukahato rroh kunym, yon tuhanm, yifa mndarm, mswirm htanymm, tfit Bro Nkifrar wom 100 kfot thu hutahi hanyhato Bro Nkifrapno toh nkifranirahm. ³⁰Ar-ihart nyingako tohekwa yimam, kto tfit mongko yihom fnahnirahm. Nd mongko tohyukmn tfit nyingako mfnahnirahm.”

Wain swirt hingrnayuk yimaroh kfo nhombra mrokfot

20 Mongko tohyuk yimam mfrf-nahnehato tfit nyingako mtoh yuhathu mrokfo yuhat tfit Jisasrn wain swirt hingrnayuk yimamn kfo nhom-

bramort. Kfo memor, “Hefenrhu kingdomkfoth inji korht. Wom yiha wain swiret yimar dbha ksfut yimorn yimam fak habrimor wain swirthu hingrnayukm. Yimam yak habrimorn, ²kfo memorm, ‘Rpa rpa yiham wan kina wan kina wikna hanyruhanko.’ Nd yimam kfo fakiomomt nd marufat. Be inji nnakfonihato nd barkof yakmo yimam yimom wain swirthu hingrnat. ³Yo tfit 9 kilok dbha nd bro yimar mhtimorm wom yimam rifinyuk maket tkittn toh fura hasomom. ⁴Mhtihato kfo memorm, ‘Nanhu wain swirt wai wahingrnakahtko tukanhu hti fijo wiknaruhanko.’ ⁵Be nd yimam inji kfomotrm yimom wain swirthu hingrnat. Kto tfit dany marrn womm yakhato hingrneft fak htamorm. Yo tfit 3 kilok tfit womm yakhato hingrneft fak htamorm.

⁶Yo tfit tu wuroh 5 kilok krif marrn yimorn wom yimam rifinyuk maket tkittn toh hasetmn mhtihato kfo memorm, ‘Nikome ndar yonmari marre be inji hingrna duha rhu furewukomr?’ ⁷Nd yimam tfit kfo memorm, ‘To frohmn hingrnefm harifotmnom hingrnarfonom?’ Inji kfomotm kfo memorm, ‘To ndhtet neft nanhu wain swirt wai wahingrnako.’

⁸Bi tu wuroh krif miftn wain swir tikatr kfomorr hingrnefroh tohukatohr. Kfo memorr, ‘Hingrna yimam wanakuyakkahnm rom hingrnehat maruham wahiyaf hanyswanm. Maruham hiruhanme wuroh nia hingrnayuk yimamn warihe gungonaktwa. Hihany hihany, ee nd barkof mhingrnaknayukm wurohm wahitwanm.’ ⁹Nd yimam tu wuroh krif 5 kilok nia hingrnakniyukm niamotm tohukatohr wan kina wan kina hiyaf hanymorm. ¹⁰Nd bi barkof mhingrnakniyuk yimam rom yimom. Rom yimomn memorm, ‘Ka nomn bro marufam yakrahnom,’ to nhai. Rom

to be inji buga wan kina wan kina fak hanyomom. ¹¹Be nd rom yakyuk maruham htihat wain swir tikatr kfo hutt memomr, ¹²Nd yimam tu wuroh niahato wan auakforpat hingrnayukm tfit nom yakyuk marufat kanjo fekm. Nom famunom ka nom bi dbha ksfut ritohakhato yonmari marr hatoh krifafyuknomn yura yakruhanomn rom yiro wayakrahm.' ¹³Wain swir tikatr nd hutt mrokfot wanyhato rroh wom hingrna yimar kfo memorr, 'Bare, na nhai kfo nheh marifoya be wan kinakforpat yakrahn. Nd niko yakhani wan kinakfot to bi tukomn kfo fakiomokomt nd wan kinakfothu yakneft. Na nd kfo yakio mrokfot hikhato inji wikniyanko. ¹⁴Nhai tfit finji kforuhatn. Ninhu marufam wayaknikahnmn wanju. Nd na niko yahu maruham na tukanhu htihat yak nhta nmbuhatn inji fahuyanko.

¹⁵Na nhai tukanhu maruhampno wom yimar kfo htakfot. Na kanga finji finji anayanm, to ni womn tamohmpno tfit kfo yuhuwehwa?"

¹⁶Jisasr kfo memor, "To inji rhuraht. Yimam mongko tohyukm tfit mfnahnirahm. Yimam nyingako tohyukm tfit mongko yihom fnahnirahm."

Husfirpehyuk mrokfot

Jisasr kfo memor,

"Nohaforhoyann tfit sinyaruha."

(Mak 10.32-34; Luk 18.31-33)

¹⁷Jerusalemko yinyeftpno buha yihotatn Jisasr turhu disaiperm yakhato turpathato kfo memorm, ¹⁸"Wawanyko, nom Jerusalemko yitohat, na Bro Najoma hrek kita prisroh bro yimami nkifra boririfhuthu tisaroh tirmn. Kmim rompno nakfo habofkniruhamn, ¹⁹yima tangimpno htarhotma, rom sinyahato kfo hutatpno kfo hutatpno yenyohrahma. Tfit wife wife yenyoh gurahma. Wife yenyoh guhato tfit yura

bgre misn kihegirrhoma nohruha. Nohrhoyann tfit husfirpehyuk marrpno tfit sinyaruha."

Jems Jonrof memof, bro yimano arhuno

(Mak 10.35-45)

²⁰Sebedirhu mett yon husf yaknihato Jisasrpn mtabokmehato kfo memotr, "Tisa, nanhu mrokfot kforfohat, wanyrfont?" ²¹Jisasr sinyahato kfo memort, "To wakfo ptha." Kfo memot, "Na kanga, ni kingn toh thoft nanhu yon husfn mano mano arhutwaf. Womr wayak htatwanr tirmifkor yo womrne kindonko. Rofn ninpno mano mano ruhato bro yufat yakhato ninhu hingrneft yakitohnhorahfn."

²²Jisasr sinyahato kfo memor, "Nifn nhai duka hik marnyahato ttiwonkahfna. Nd na yeruha krhoparoh kaft ka yenyho twanho mifrahfna?" Kfo memofr, "Uwa, no yenyhorahnonn." ²³Jisasr kfo memorf, "Na yeruha krhoparoh kaft rot nifn yerahfnt. Tmift nann nifnru rhuyuk tkitroh yak htaneftn, na nhai bi nanhu fijo kfo mekfot ni ndko rhurahn. Yo ni ndko. Nhai. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu duka fijo fak hta nhombra htatamorm tkitm. Kto turhu hti fijo tkitm yak hta nhombra hi hanyrahm."

²⁴Jon Jems najohf inji ttiwonmotfr tfit wom 10-pela disaiperm kfo hutt memomf, "Tamohmpno ndhtet ttiwon nmbuhat ttiwonwafnr?" ²⁵Jisasr rpat naku nhafoh bugamormn kfo memorm, "Niko bi htieteko, kingm yima tangim yakitohwohat. Yimam be nd tohak yimarhu yinhitn tohwom. Nhai womr finji tfit kfo pthakfot. Yimam be rorhu tngrrpat hikkfot. ²⁶Niko mirahko nd neft ahiknom. Yimar kangr, tohukatohr atoha, nd yimar afo nikmoh hingrnanho yimar tohkfot. ²⁷O kangr, tohak yimaya atoha, afo toh tario yimar tohkfot. ²⁸To Bro Na-

jomr niamohat, nhai turhu rhu nmbuhat dukahato ndar bbinysoft niarmort. Nhai. Nikmoh rhu beb nmbuhat duka tanyhato niamort ndar bbinysoft. Rorn ndar bbinysof thofroh fasoh fasoh nefm suh nanyorrahrm.”

**Jisasr nyinga kunyjf
yak marnyamo yuhat**

(Mak 10.46-52; Luk 18.35-43)

²⁹ Jisasri turhu disaiperm kmi Jerikot htanyhato yimohat, yonmari yima rifhur hik hanyomm. ³⁰ Buha yihotatn hus nyinga kunyjf yihota thmbko rhu hasohato wanyak hanyomof Jisasr yimohat. Wanyak hanyhato kfo nakuyafmof, “Woi! Bro Nungothete, Defit frikefthu Yone, wayuhuwafrno.” ³¹ Inji kfo nakumotf wom yimam kfo thfamomf. Rof nhai wany yakiormof. Tfit wompam masat kfo nakuyafo memof, “Woi! Bro Nungothete, Defit frikefthu Yone, wayuhuwafrno.”

³² Be Jisasr nd yimafhu naku tngt wanyhato be mtohmor. Mtohhato kfo memof, “Bar yimafn, tamohm nakutafna?” ³³ Nd nyinga kunyjf kfo memof, “Broye, kangno nyingam wayak marnyakahtnm ayukatohno.” ³⁴ Inji kfomotf Jisasr yuhuwafrhato nyingamn tirm htamotrf nyingam be wuthamomf. Nyingam wuthanimotmf be tfit Jisasr mhikakni twanhomof.

**Jisasr Jerusalemt mfnahhato
tuhan yindarim kfo nuhas
bonuhasmo yuhat**

(Sapta 21–25)

**Jisasr king kanjo
Jerusalemr yimo yuhat**

(Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19)

21 Jisasri turhu disaiperm yimomn brbo Jerusalemtppo

yorhwa Olifet kmi yihofr yorhwa kmi Betfaget mfnahmom. Ndha mhtahato hus disaipperf kfo tkrur memorf, ² “Watohak hanykahfn ndar rihtita kmit mfnahrahfn yudbat htirahfnt wom donkit natifett rhuraht rptat yon donkirpno. Nd donkif wayak nyusakaknetwafn. ³ Yekwatfnf yimam kfo ttiwonwomfn, wakfo wamitwafnm, ‘Bro Nungothetr hingnefetn kfefitno be yifrar kakni yahukanonr tfit yudbat yarim htanyrahf.”

⁴ Ndhett tng mrokfom inji rhumohat, to be bingot profetr kfomo tng yuhatn nd mrokfom rhu hik mifmom. ⁵ Bro Nkifrar kfo memorr Aisaia, “Taun Saion wakfo wamitwant, ‘Wahtiyakko, nikmoh kingr bi ndr bi niewar.

Yufapa duha yima furam kanjo yura donkir rhuhato niewur.

Yuhre warho hanyet donkirn rhu hnehato niewur.” Ais 62.11, Sek 9.9

⁶ Be nd hus disaipperf yimofn hingrna hikmof Jisasr kfomo yuhatn. ⁷ Nd donki husf nyusakaknihato hanyhemofr. Rim htahato tufhu rmontham yakmofmn yima rhuyuk tkitt rmonthaye yak hta marnyahato Jisasr mrhuhato yimor. ⁸ Ror yimohat yonmar yima rifhur ror htihak hanyhato turoh rmontham yakmomm, rorhu yiyuk yuhatn hta nyingtakmomm. Womm miyuh-tam yak wokakhato ror yiyuk yiho-tatn htakmomm. ⁹ Jisasrhu nyingako tohakmo yimam yo mongko tohyuk yimam, romn kfo naku ptha hany memoum, “Wayindhorakkomr Defit frikefthu Yonr. Bro Nkifrar ayak marnyatwarr Brorhu yufatpno niayuk yimar. Bro Nkifrarhu yufat yura yura kfo yindhor boyindhorkfot.”

¹⁰ Jisasr kmi Jerusalemt yimohat, kmi thofm tfit tum nattiwon hany memom, “Ndar yimar nieware froher?” ¹¹ Nd Jisasrppo yau hanyomo yimamn

kfo nuhas memomm, “Ndarr Jisaser. Galiliko yorhwa taun Nasaretkorhof profetr niewur.”

Bro Nkifrarhu temperr maket htamoa kmim Jisaser yihato yak thumo yuhat

(Mak 11.15-19; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22)

¹² Jisaser Jerusalemt rim fnahnihato rim htimorm Bro Nkifrarhu temperrn maket htamoum yimam. Rim htihato maket htamoa yimami yeshrim wiknamoa yimam hik tubatumorm. Hik tubatumormn maruha niak tuknamoa teborm yo nunga ganyom mmkrm htamoa gajim nembos tubatu hikafmorm.^{††}

¹³ Yak thunihato kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, ‘Nanhu temperr nanhu kfo bruttnayuk kunys rhuraht.’ Tfit nikomn kangko rikoh yimaroh yi kafrohyuk tkitt arhut.”

¹⁴ Jisaser yiro temperr tohetrn nyinga kunyjetm yo wura bebet yimam yimom. Yimotm Jisaser fak marnyamorm.

¹⁵ Jisaser nd mirakerkfot hingrnamohat yo yonkmim yiro rmon kmifar tohhato kfo yindhor grha memohat, “Defit frikefthu Yonr wakfo haghakomr.” Nd kfo yindhor mrokfom prisroh bro yimami boririfhuthu tisam htihato wany-mohat rroh yima yuhum nhai marnyamomm. ¹⁶ Yima yuhum faso riki-hato Jisaser kfo ttiwon memorm, “Nd yonkmim kfo yindhor grhahato kfiwa mrokfom ni wanuknm?” Jisaser kfo memorm, “Uwa, rom wanukanm. Tone, ka nhai wom mrokfot htikahkomt? Rfa borngt kfo kangt, ‘Ninhu yufathu yuta haghaneft yonmpno bi inji rinakmotn

tu be ninhu yufatn yonm kfo yuta grha hanitm.” ¹⁷ Be tfit nd taunt htanyhato tfit kmi Betanit yihato nd yifungr ndha toh nfhamor.

Jisaser kfohato fik tihat nohhato twam yurfmo yuhat

(Mak 11.12-14; 11.20-24)

¹⁸ Dbha ksfut Jisaser memor, tfit taun Jerusalemkoi aiya, buha myatinohmor.

¹⁹ Yihota yifembtn tohmot fik tihat. Nd fik tihat nhai yukha hirmoat. Be twa bomrpam rhumomt. Be inji htitihato nd fik tihat kfo memort, “Ni ndar fik tihaye, mirahn tfit yukha hir mifa. Be tu nhai mif.” Be nd fik tihat inji kfomotrt, be yudbat nohhato twam furfmomt.

²⁰ Turhu disaiperm inji htihato be tuha mrokfo duhatm rhuhato kfo memom, “Bar yimako, finji netrt nd mis yudbat nohakni twanhit?”

²¹ Tfit Jisaser sinyahato kfo memorm, “Na kfo mifwanko, nikmoh yima yuhum be tu rpa yima yuhur rhuhato kfo mirahko, ‘Nom asomif kfiwohat Bro Nkifrar wanukwarn asomif nd mis nohwot.’ Inji dukahato kforahko, to inji htirahko na asomif fik tihat ne kanjo. To mirahko ka be ndrpatn. Nhai. Ndar kminyinsoft kfo mirahkomt, ‘Asomif nom kfiwunom marombtn wamitoh witani,’ to be htirahkomt nd kminyinsoft marombt mitoh witaniraht niko kforuha kanjo.

²² Nikmoh yima yuhum rpa dukefrpar rhuhato tamohm kfo bruttna kfo mirahko, ‘Nom asomif kfiwohat Bro Nkifrar wanukwarn nd nom kfo bruttnewa shrm htitnomm.’ Inji dukahato kfo bruttnarahko, to be hti mifrahko.”

^{††}21:12 Bro Nkifrarhu temperr htamoa ofakfot yimam wiknamoahat nhai gafmanrhu maruhaye wiknamoamm temperr htayuk tamoh tamoh yeshrim o tamohm. Tu temperrhu maruham yak tuknamoamn tu temperrhu maruhaye wiknamoumm yeshrim o tamohm. Ndnettn yimam temperrhu yeshrim wiknamoahat afo maruham yak tuknakhato ee yeshrim tu temperrhu maruhaye wiknamoumm.

**Jisasr bro yufat yakmo
yuhat kfo ttiwonmomr**

(Mak 11.27-33; Luk 20.1-8)

²³ Jisasr Bro Nkifrarhu rmon kmi-farn fkenenimorn met yindarim kfo ptha nuhasmorm. Kfo nuhas hanyetrn pris-roh bro yimam yo Judaroh bro yimam yimomn kfo ttiwon memomr, “Frohmndhtet bbuka rifhur hehato kfo memomn inji wanatwa?” ²⁴⁻²⁵ Tfit Jisasr sinyahato kfo memomr, “Na to tawo tfit ttiwonwanko. Tone Jonr yimam baftaisimmoahate tu Bro Nkifarn kfomotrr ndhtet hingrneft hingrnamourt o be yima mifm kfomotmr yimam baftaisimmourm? Nd ttiwon nm-buhat kanga wakfo nuhasakahtkma tawo kfo nuhasruhanko na hingrnawa hingrnefthu bbukeyt yakmo yuhat.”

Rom inji wanyhato tfit tum nnakfo memomr, “Nom sinyahato kfo mirahnomr, ‘Bro Nkifarn kfomotrr hingrnamour,’ to tfit mirahr, ‘To tamohmpno wany yakio duha yirmokomr?’” ²⁶ Jonr pthamoa mrokfom profetm kanjo pthamoatrm yimam wanymoumm, tfit nom kfo mirahnom, ‘Yimaroh kfotpno kfo pthamour,’ to be yimam sinyahato tat nohrahmnom.” ²⁷ Be myak nhtaktiyaktihato be kfo memomr, “Nom nhai tawisafkahnom.” Rom inji kfomotm tfit Jisasr kfo memomr, “Na to inji. Na nhai kfo nuhaswotanko na hingrnawa hingrnefthu bbukeyt yakmo yuhat.”

**Wom yimarhu yon husfhu
kfo nhombra mrokfot**

²⁸ Jisasr tfit nd prisroh bro yimami Judaroh bro yimam kfo ttiwon memomr, “Tone finji dukewako? Wom yimar hus yonetr tohmor. Wom yiha turhu nkati yonrpno yihato kfo memomr, ‘Hrek waikahnn wain mswirt wahingrnatwa.’” ²⁹ Tfit yinemr afo kfo kur nheh memorr,

‘Na wofnkaha.’ Yinemr afo inji kfo kur tefinimorn tfit kto sinyanihato yimor. ³⁰ Bro yonr kfo ttiwontinihato tfit yimor habhirpno. Yihato rpahtet mrokfot kfo-morr. Kfomotrr yinemr kfo fakio nheh memomr, ‘Uwa, yiruha.’ yakio nhehafhato nhai yirmor.” ³¹ Jisasr inji kfohato ttiwon memomr, “Nd hus yonfe frohrn yifemrhu mrokfot wany yakiomort?” Rom kfo memomr, “Nkatirn yifemrhu mrokfot wany yakiomort.”

Rom inji kfomotmr tfit Jisasr kfo memomr, “Na kfo mifwanko, takis marut yekwa yimami yo ijoh tonita metm, romn tohekwomt Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfo. ³² Ndt to nhai be sfno. Nikmoh yihar Jonr tohhato dborioh yihotar fak nuhas hnamorko. To nikomn nhai wany yakiohato yak hikrmokomt. Takis maruha yakyuk yimami ijoh tonayet metm, romn wany yakiohato hikmomt. To niko tfit inji htiyaf hanymohat, to nhai nikmoh fasoh fasoh nefm mong trohhato Jonrhu mrokfom hikrmokomm.”

**Wain swirt tohukatohmo yima
bebroh kfo nhombra mrokfot**

(Mak 12.1-12; Luk 20.9-19)

³³ Jisasr tfit wom kfo nhombra mrokfot yakhato kfo memomr, “Wawanyko. Wom yimar wain swirt htamor. Wain tofm nuhtanihato gnat gna habrimort. Gnanihato muhr toumorr wain yukharoh yahot kembifyukr. Ndt inji hingrnanihato tfit nd wain swirthu rhu yukatohyuk kumba kunyr hingrnamorr. Be inji hingrna tanymortn wom yimam yakhato nd mswirthu tohukatohhato yukharoh nayak nhata yuham nayak dbkafhato ror be wom kmimn toh habrimor. ³⁴ Kto nd wain swirt yukha hirmott yukha yak yiharn nd tu wain swir tikatr turhu hingrna yimam kfo tkrurafmorm, nd wain swirt yakitoh hasoyuk yimampno. Kfo tkruraf memomr, ‘Waikahkomn

nanhu yufathu htahayuk yukham wamiyakhikma.’ ³⁵Be nd yimam yimohat be mifahotakmom. Nd mswirt tohukatoh hasoyuk yimam sinyamomn womr tabotmomr, womr tabotmotmr nohmomr, womrne tahiya tahiye febhohmomr. ³⁶Yo tfit kto wom yiha tfit wom yimam kfo tkrurafmor. Nd yiharne tu bokm. Yimom, nhaf be mifahotakmom rpahtet neft namomm.

³⁷Wuroh turhu garbn yon mifr. Duka memor, ‘Tukanhu garbn yon mifr yiruhatre wany yakiorahmr.’ ³⁸Be nd yonr tkrurafmotrr yimor. Yimorn wain swirt tohyuk yimam htihakato tum rinnakfo nakfo memom, ‘Ndarr turhu yonr nier. Yifemr nohnineft to nd yonrn tkitt yakhato ndar wain swirt rorn yakrahrt. Finji dukewako? Awaskahnomr be nd wain swirt be nmoht rhuraht.’ ³⁹Be mrokfot yak dbkafnihato turhu wain swirt toh hasetrn toh rafaknihato fakmomr. Yakhato tirtir yaknimomr nndo rim htahato wasmomr.” ⁴⁰Jisarr inji kfo pthanihato kfo memorm, “Niko to finji dukewako? To nd wain swir tikatr nia thohte, to finji naruharm?”

⁴¹Kfo memomr, “Nd yima bebm faso faso tabot nohrahmr. Tabot nohhato nd wain swirt yakruhartn tfit womm hehato romn yakitohruhamtn wain yukha yak yihar yakruhammn nd wain yukham yak nhtaruhammn turhum hirahmr.”

⁴²Jisarr wanyhato kfo memorm, “Wom mrokfot Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt yorhwat htitwokomt? Nd mrokfot kfo kangt,

‘Nd rahur, kamda yimam hti kurhato yak thumor,
be bi tfit nd rahurn bi dany rahur tohwor.

Tu Brorn inji hingrna hta bohtamotr

nom be inji htihato mrokfo duha ko-rhwonom.’ *Sng 118.22, 23*

⁴³Ndnettn kfo dukiwanko. Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot niko yakitohwat, yak tuhakruharn tfit frohm nd kingdomkfothu nefm mhfnahnewum, rom tfit wahirahr. ⁴⁴Yimam nd dany rahurpno rim frrbigneft o ralus suhnehato frkarnyanef to be nhai wom rhukfot o nfrikfot.”^{‡‡}

⁴⁵Nd nd mrokfom pthamotrm nd prisroh bro yimam yo nd Farisim Jisarrpno toh pthamoam, wanyhato kfo memom, “Nd kfo nhombra kfot nomn niewut.” ⁴⁶Ndnetmn nambur sinyahato memom, “Ka bi kak twanhiwunomr.” To nhai, kmi thofm mhti fakrmiyakmom. Kmi thofm Jisarr kfo pthamoa mrokfom profetm kfo pthamoa kanjo pthamoatrm rom wany yindhorhato hikmomm. Nd rorhu mrokfom hiket yimam ruhetmn prisroh bro yimaroh namburpam yo Farisroh namburpam romn mhti yakrmiyakhato nhai tafont htarmoamm. Duka memom, “Finji rinakrahnom, rom sinyaruhamn tabot nohrahmnom.”

**Yima sawohf nayak tatrutwa
yiha htewa yemro burwathu
kfo nhombramo mrokfot**

(*Luk 14.16-24*)

22 Jisarr tfit wom kfo nhombra mrokfot yakhato kfo memorm, ²“Hefenrhu kingdomkfot kangme wom kingrhu yonr tuhan yekwarn yifem kingr bro yemro burwat htewartn kmi kmi nakutrm. ³Nd yemro burwat yak htatahato bi kfo duka mrokfot bi yak hanyetm, mrokfot frhtfasmot yimaroh yakyukt. Tu kingr kfo tkrurmotrm turhu hingrna yimam yimom yimaroh yak ht-fass. To nhai, yimam nhai sinyarmom. ⁴Yo tfit wom hingrna yimam yakhato

^{‡‡}**21:44** Nd ves 44 kfot, ndar gonborngt yorhwa mrokfom hti duka tungunet yimam kfo memom nd sentenskfot nhai tu Matyurn htarmort. Wommn nd sentenskfot rihtakmomt.

kfo tkrur memorm, 'Na mrokfo hta ht-fasmo yimam wayak htfaskomm. Wakfo wamitwakomm, na bi yemro burwat htatahato bi kfo nakuta. Nanhu bul-makau yiramm warhet warhet yemrot bi washato nde yemro burwat htiwant. Aniekahmn arhu ayamt.'

⁵ Kingrhu hingeru yimam yi kfo-momm, nd yimam nhai wanyrmomm. Rom mrokfom wany sany hanyhato rpen rpen natubatomm. Womr ror turhu mswir yuhatn myak tehni hanswa, womr ror turhu hingernefmn waiswa. ⁶ To tfit wommn nd kingrhu hingeru yimam yak tkaftamomm tat beb bobeb-motmm nohmom. ⁷ Kingr inji wany namburhato turhu soldiam kfo tkrur-motrm rom yihato nd yimam was wita-hato rroh kmit tandhi wusmomt.

⁸ Be kingr turhu hingeru yimam kfo memorm, 'Yemro burwat bi htayett korhwot. Tmift nd kfo hanyuk yimamn nhai tu dborioh yimamn ni-akahmn yekahmt. ⁹ Ndnettn wai htfast-wakomm yihota nadbgm. Yihota nadbgm tohhato yimam htiyekwoko, wak-fakne hnetwakomm ndar yemro bur-wathu yanyeft.' ¹⁰ Be inji kfafmotrm yimom. Yi htfashato nd yihotam toh ha-soyukm yak bugahato hanymomm. Dbo-rioh yimam, fasoh yimam fak fura bo-furani bugamomm. Nd yemro burwat htayuk kunyr be tng mnderpat tohmo.

¹¹ Tuhant yindars rhu hasetmn kingr rroh htit yimor. Yimorn wom yimar hti-morr nhai tu nd tuhan yak yiharhu wondhyuk wondh tham hmbreorm. ¹² Kingr inji htihato kfo ttiwon memorr, 'Barene, tamohmpno nhai tu dborioh hmbresham hmbrenehato niarfo?' Be nd yimar tuha mrokfo duhatr tohmo. ¹³ Be kingr toh kekutnihato turhu hingeru yimam kfo memorm, 'Nd yimar wayak tu-makkahkomr briaahako watuhafokomr. Briyahako kspitat tohrah. Nd kspitat to-hwa yimam tau nknekwom.'"

¹⁴ Nd kfo nhombra mrokfothu yimbu yuhat Jisasr kfo ptha memor, "Bok yimampno nakukfot kitt, to tfit rpen rpen-rpam kekwor."

Sisarhu maruha he yuhat

(Mak 12.13-17; Luk 20.20-26)

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Be nd Jisasr kfoyuk mrokfot Farisim wanyrmohat yima yuhum nhai marnyarmomm. Be yihato tfit tu Farisiroh disaipermi Herotrhu politiker patikfot tohyuk yimam mkfo tkruraf memomm, "Nikomn waikahkomn rorhu mrokfo ptha swirnm rhunhohato yuwi ttiwon rhtikfot. Finji finji kfiwur, nd tkittn yakhato kotimrahnomr bro yimampno." Be inji kfafmotmm yimom. Yihato yuwi kfo memorm, "Tisaye, ni pthewa mrokfom nom hifa wanuknomm. Mrokfom hifa hifa kfo hik bohik marnyewanmn Bro Nkifrar hikwa nefm kfo hik nuhas marnyewunm tuhan yindarim. Mrokfom kfo pthiwohat nhai hti mekahn ndr yufet yimayer o ndr yufa duha yimayer. Nhai. Mrokfom kfo pthaneft be kfo pthewunm. Nhai yimar o yufam htihato kfo pthakahn." ¹⁷ Inji kfonihato wom ttiwon nmbuhat yuwi ttiwon rhtimomr, "To ni finji dukewa? Nome ka Sisarhu takis htahenefte ka htarfonome nhai?"

¹⁸ Jisasr rom yuwi inji ttiwon rhtimohat bi htimorm rroh fasoh yima yuhum. Htihato kfo memorm, "Niko mikfo nhehta mkfo nhehtayet yimayeko! Tamohmpno inji ttiwon rhtitakma? ¹⁹ Wom takis wiknayuk tahifat wayak nuhascoma." Yakhato fak nuhasmomr. ²⁰ Nd tahifat yakhato kfo memorm, "To nda tahifat yorhwa nyingatikte frohroh nyingatikti yufat yorhwat?" ²¹ Kfo memorm, "Sisarhu nyingatiktkorhwott." Tfit kfo memorm, "Sisarhu nyingatiktkorhwott to be tfit Sisarn hekfo. Bro Nkifrarhum nhaf inji. Tu Bro Nkifrar hekfo."

²²Inji kfo wokafmotrm be mrokfo duhatm yimom.

Sadyusim Jisasr ttiwonmomr yimaroh nohhato sinya yuhat

(Mak 12.18-27; Luk 20.27-40)

²³Farisim yimotm tfit Sadyusim yimom. Nd Sadyusiroh dukeft duka memom, “Noh hanita yimam nhai tfit sin-yaruhatm.” Rroh dukeft inji rhumout. Nd duketpno Sadyusim Jisasrpn yihato mkfo memomr, ²⁴“Tisaye, Moses-rhu boririfhut kfo kangt, wom yimar tuhan yakhatu nhai wom yonm kasinya htanirfor, nd rorhu tuhan dhirt tfit wom nmemrn najom dhirt yakhatu rorpn yonm nasakhato tfit najomrhu tkitm romn tohkfot. ²⁵Wom yima najohfitpno to inji rhumot. Nd yima najohfit 7-pelakfot tohmom. Barkof bro najomr tuhan fakmor. Ror tuhan yakmohat nhai yonm nasak htanihato nohrmor. Be nohmotr tuhan dhirt tohmott tfit rorhu wayakrn fakmort tuhan dhirt. ²⁶Rorpn nhaf nhai wom yonm nasak htanihato nohrmor. Tfit rorhu mongko nuryukrn tfit fakmort nd tuhan dhirt. Ror yakhatu be rpahtet neft. Be inji nahany nahany sn 7-pela yima najohfit rhunhombra bugamotm. ²⁷Wuroh 7-yukrpnone nohmot. ²⁸Nd 7-pela yima najohfit rpa metrpat rim rhuta mrhutamotm. Kto nd najohfit sinya thoft nd mette fitoh yimarpno tohruhat?” Inji ttiwon rhtimomr.

²⁹Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yo rorhu bbukeftpno nd noheh yimam sinya thoft ka mumiwuko. ³⁰Wawanyko, nd bi noh hanita yimam kto tfit sinya thoft nhai tfit tuhan yakruhatm. Nhahi. Be inji sfno hefenrhu mounmotm kanjo tohrahm.

³¹Nd yimaroh nohhato sinya yuhat Mosesrhu tndht duka hanykfot. Wom yiha Bro Nkifrar yihato Mosesr kfo memorr,

³²“Nane Abraham, Aisak, Jekofroh Nkifraya.” *Kis 3.6*

Bro Nkifrar yima nfri yafothet yimaroh Nkifraye. Nhahi noheh yimaroh Nkifrar rhukahr.” ³³Yimam nd ror pthayuk mrokfom wanyhato mrokfo duhatm rhumom.

Nyingako mtohekwa tu bro boririfhut

(Mak 12.28-31; Luk 10.25-28)

³⁴Sadyusim kfoyuk tngm Jisasr kfo wokmohat Farisim wanyomom. Farisim wanyhato yimom Jisasrpn. ³⁵Farisim yimomn rroh womr, nkifra boririfhuthu tisar, rorn Jisasr yuwi ttiwon rhti memorr, ³⁶“Tisa, ndar nom wanuka boririfhum, fitoh boririfhutn tu nyingako mtohak mifwat?”

³⁷Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorr, ““Bror ninhu Nkifraye, ndnatn ninhu yuhuwaf marbi bugam, ninhu yafothat, yo ninhu yima yuhu bugam be rorparn htakfot.” *Lo 6.5*

³⁸Nd boririfhutn tu bro mifet. Rotn mtohak mifwot. ³⁹Yo tfit rotpno myak tkafekwat inji kfiwut:

“Tunn yak marnyewa kanjo inji womm yak marnyakfot.” *Wkp 19.18*

⁴⁰Nd hus boririfhu nmbuhafn tof tu mnako yorhwa boririfhuf. Mosesrhu boririfhuti profetroh mrokfom, nd hus boririfhufn mttaf tanyom.”

Frohr miyak htiyakruharnom?

(Mak 12.35-37; Luk 20.41-44)

⁴¹Farisim yuhre rifiny hasetmn Jisasr yihato kfo ttiwon memorm, ⁴²“Niko finji dukewakomr nd yimaroh min-rfa htiyakyuk yima Kraiser? Fitoh frikef yuhathu yimayer?” Kfo memorm, “Defitrhu frikef yuhathu yimayer.”

⁴³Tfit kfo memorm, “Niko tu kfo mifkfot kfo thoft, to tamohmpno bingot Defitr tohmohat Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yihato Defitr yima yuhu hemotr nd yima

Kraisr Defitr futa memorr, ‘Bro Nungo-thetr’? Defitr kfo memor,

⁴⁴‘Bro Yawer kfo memorr nanhu Bro Nungothetr,

“Nanhu bro bbukeft yorhwa tirmifko wamrhun.

Wamrhukahtn nd ni namburwa yahr kmim

afo ninhu tirtn htahato ninhu mofsinhitn yak htaruhanm.”’ *Sng 110.1*

⁴⁵To nd yima Kraisr bi Defitr kfo yuta hna memoa, ‘Nanhu Bro Nungothetr,’ to tfit Defitrhu frikef yuhat nierahr?”

⁴⁶Be inji yak nnariyafomotrm nhai tfit marimom, “Tfit wom kfo ttiwon mrokfot kfo ttiwonrahnomr Jisahr.”

Farisimi nkifra boririfhuthu tisaroh fasoh nmbuham

(Mak 12.38-39; Luk 11.43; 11.46; 20.45-46)

23 Farisimpno nd kfo ttiwon nmbuhat kfo ttiwonnimormn tfit kekutnimorn turhu disaipermi tuhan yindarim mrokfom hi hanyhato kfo memorm, ²“Boririfhuthu tisami Farisim rom hifa boririfhu mrokfom kfo nuhaswomko Mosesr namoa kanjo. ³Ndnettn nd rom kfo nuhasyuk boririfhu mrokfom niko wanyhato hikkfot. Tmift, rom niwa nefmn niko htihato hik duha. Rom inji newum: Yimaroh mrokfo hanyeft, rom mrokfom kahukmm. To tfit tum nd mrokforoh hikneftn nhai hikkahmm. Ndnettn rom nayuk nefm niko hik duha. ⁴Rom yimam boririfhu mrokfom kfo nuhaswohat, nhai be Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhurpat kfokahmm. Tfit romn

turoh fijo wom wom kfo yirmoh mrokfom yakhato tfit hta hutewumm. Btn yimam hikneft htanhitm hik buganeft. Inji htitahat nhai hti yuhuwaft mikahm. ‘Be kfongot rimak myakhato htewatnom yimam htanhitwom hikneft. Womm ayak thunomm.’ Nhai. Nhai inji nakahm. ⁵Rom niwa nefm kangm yimako htiruhakomn kfo yindhorrahkomm. Kfo bruttna yiham htirahkomm nhai Baiber fesm ruhet tefi kpenm mfhatn kiskaf hmbrihato nyimbikko rhuruhatm. Nhai. Bro kpenm mfhatn kiskaf hmbrearahmm. Yo saketha psifm hatohet mtin tfuhet saketham nhai kkopen mtin tfuhet mtin tfuhet saketham hmbreuruhatm. Nhai. Tu yuke yuke mtin tfuhet saketham hmbrirahm. Kangm yimako htiruhakomn kfo yindhorrahkomm.”[¶]

⁶Fitoh rhu rifinyhato kfo bruttnayuk rmonm rom nhai mongkorn o kimbko rim rhukfot. Tu be nhai mif. Rom tu be nyingako mruhakkfot. Bro yemro ye burwa tkitm nhaf inji. Rom inji yimaroh nyingako mruhakkfot. ⁷Yo tamoh maket swirm rom yau hanyneft kangm, ‘Yimam be tisa yufatpno ayuta hambonna yindhor amemnom, “Hifa dbha Rabai.”’^{§§}

⁸Nhai yimam nikomn kfo yuta mekfote, ‘Rabai.’ Niko najohfi yagnr tohwoko. Tor womr, rorrpar nmoh Tisayer. ⁹Ndar bbinysoft, niko nhai wom yimar yuta mekfot, ‘Yifemr.’ Tor womr, rorrpar nikmoh Yifemer. Tor yura hefenrn tohwor. ¹⁰Yo niko nhai yimam niko kfo yuta mekfote, ‘Tohak Yimam.’ Nhai. Nhai nikomn inji

[¶]**23:5** Nd tefi kpenm Judam hingrnahato nyimbikko htamoam yo womm kindon tirko htamoam, ndm Baiber fesm wandfa wandfamoamm nd tefi kpenmn hmbre-moammn, kfo bruttna yiham ndm htanimoom yimoum kfo bruttna swirm. Yindarirpam ndhtet kpenm hatohmoum. Ndhtet kpenroh mrokfot htikfot Kisim Bek 13.9 yo 13.16 yo Lo 6.8 ee 11.18. Yo Judam buk Namba 15.37-41 yorhwa mrokfom hikhato rroh kkopen mtin tfuhet saketham hmbremoum.

^{§§}**23:7** Nd Rabai yufathu yimbu yuhat, Tisa.

yutakfot. Nikmohr rpa tohak yimayer. Rorn Bro Nkifrar kfo htamorr ndar bbinysof thofroh minrfa htiyakneft. ¹¹Kangn, 'Bro yimaya atoha,' afo yimaroh hingrna yima furar kanjo rhukfot. ¹²Yimar kangr, 'Tamoh nefm nann bmbri nyingako mtohnihato nann tamoh tamoh nefm atohakkahtanm yimam kfo yindhorrhama,' nd yimar kto Bro Nkifrar yak dbhurakruharr yiro wahtarahrr. Yimar turhu yufat yiro wahtahato yimam nhai kmi kmim yindhorkahmr, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar tfit yura wuhtarahrr."

**Jisasr Farisimi boririfhuthu
tisam kfo huttno yuhat**

(Mak 12.40; Luk 11.39-52; 20.47)

¹³⁻¹⁴"Niko boririfhuthu tisako yo niko Farisiko, niko mikfo nhehta mkfo nhehtayet yimayeko! Wadukaf hanyswako! To nikomn hefenrhu kingdomkfothu rim fkneni yuhat toh rafiwwokmt. To tuko nhai rim fnahnikahto, tfit wommn kangm arim fnahninom tfit kiyak rafiwwokmm. Ndnnett Bro Nkifrar be yak bebrahrko."*

¹⁵Niko boririfhuthu tisako yo niko Farisiko, niko mikfo nhehta mkfo nhehtayet yimayeko! Wadukaf hanyswako! Niko inji newuko. Niko tukmoh hingnefthu yaunhoyuk disaiperm kangko ayaknom, yonmari tkit tkitm frnahik bugewukomm, yo marombt frhtfas bugewukomt. To nd yimar yakneft to tfit niko hel yuhat

tohhato niwa fasoh fasoh nefmn tfit kak nuhaswokomr. Yak nuhaswatkomr rorn be tu mfro mfro fasoh nefm kitr.

¹⁶Nyinga kunyjko kangko tfit womm yihotat ayak nuhasnomm, niko duka marnyaf hanykfot! Womm kfo kangkomm, 'Fitoh yimar Bro Nkifrarhu temperr myutak hanyhato wom mrokfom fak dbkafrmn, to nhai hik duha yirform ror kfoyuk mrokfom, ndt nhai mrokfo duhatet. To nd temperr rim htayuk gorkfotn myutak hanyhato wom mrokfom fak dbkafrmn, nd mrokfomn ror hikkfot. Bro Nkifrar kukatoh hasiwur.'

¹⁷Ar mmo hari kpt! Nd niko kfiwa tngt be tu nyinga kunyjkomm kfo ptha mumiwuko. Tamohntn tu yafothetet, gorkfotn o nd gorkfot yorhwa temperr? Nd temperr Bro Nkifraruher. Ndnnett nd temperr rim htayuk gorkfot rpat tu Bro Nkifraruher. ¹⁸Yo kfo kangko, 'Altar† myutak hanyhato wom mrokfom fak dbkafrmn, to nhai hik duha yirform ror kfoyuk mrokfom, ndt nhai mrokfo duhatet. Nd yura altarn htayuk yemromn myutak hanyhato wom mrokfom fak dbkafrmn, nd mrokfomn ror hikkfot. Bro Nkifrar kukatoh hasiwur.'

¹⁹Niko be tu nyinga kunyjeko! Tamohntn tu yafothetet, nd yemrot o nd yemrot htewa altar? Nd altar Bro Nkifraruher. Ndnnett nd altarn htayuk yemrot rpat tu Bro Nkifraruher. ²⁰Na kfo mifwanko, yimar altar myutak hanyhato wom mrokfot fak dbkafrt, to nd altar rhuyuk shrkarpno bi rpat mrokfot fak

***23:13-14** Wom yimam wom mrokfot hti nhta yak nhtamomtn duka memom tot wom mrokfo nmbuhat korhwot. Ndnnett romn htamomt ves 14-kfot yorhwa wom mrokfo nmbuhat. Nd mrokfo nmbuhat rom rihtakmot inji kfiwut: Niko boririfhuthu tisako yo niko Farisiko, niko mikfo nhehta mkfo nhehtayet yimayeko! Wadukaf hanyswako! To nikomn met dhirpampno yitakomm yuwi mkfo nheh bonhehakni-hato wuskenm myak rhohtaknitwokomm. Yo Bro Nkifrarhu kfo bruttnaneft rikfo bruttna thoht nhai yudbat kfo bruttna tmbhonikahko. Yuwi kangko, "Akfo bruttna yukekahtnom yimam inji htiruhamnom mirahm, 'Hifa yimayem.'" Ndnnett niko duka marnyaf hanykfot. Kto Bro Nkifrar kotkfot yakitoh thoht niko be tu bro rhopam yakrahko. Htikfot Mak 12.40.

†**23:18** yemro tarloh mthayuk tkitt

dbkafrt. ²¹Yo Bro Nkifrarhu temperr bi yutahato wom mrokfot fak dbkafrt, to nd temperr thu nawohwa Nkifrarpo bi mrokfot kak dbkafwort. ²²Yo yimar mrokfom kfo ptha hanyhato hefenr yutahato wom mrokfot fak dbkafrt, nd mrokfot to bi kak dbkafwort. To nd ror yutewa hefenr to fitharet? Ndr to bi Bro Nkifrar yorhwa gajir bi kutewur. Ndnettn hefenr yutahato mrokfot yak dbkafwohat Bro Nkifrarpo rpat yutahato mrokfot kak dbkafwort.

²³Niko boririfhuthu tisako yo niko Farisiko, niko mikfo nhehta mkfo nhehtayet yimayeko! Wadukaf hanyswako! Tamoh tamoh wuritwenm, youpenm, wajipenm yakneft nhai Bro Nkifrar yak brur wunanikahkomr. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar hifa kesmbho wunewukomr. Ndm rom tu hifa dborioh nefm newuko. To tfit tu boririfhut kfiwa tu bro mrokfothu hik yuhat tfit kak frikatitkomt. Niko yimaroh mrokfom rhuhato yakitoh hanyeft, nhai wany hik bohik marnyahato yak hta bohta marnya hikkahkomm. Yo womm nhai yuhuwa fakomm. Yo nhai Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrn rhu marnyakahko. Ndm hikhato yakitoh marnyahato tfit wom wom kfo yirmoh mrokfoyenm rpat hikkfot. ²⁴Niko be tu nyinga kunyj mifkomn kangko, 'Womm yihotat ayak nuhasomm.' Niko inji newa yuhat kangko womroh yemro bruyoh roht mitayifwa krkonenrpamn ahtihanyom, to tukmoh yemro roht mitayifyuk yonmari kamerr nhai htikahkomr.

²⁵Niko boririfhuthu tisako yo niko Farisiko, niko mikfo nhehta mkfo nhehtayet yimayeko! Wadukaf hanyswako! Kaf pletm briaahako kifsewa kanjo inji briaahakorrra kifsewuko. Nikmoh yima rifhumio rikohefti fasoh fasoh nefm furkihwomko. Tukmoh toh nmbuharpas dukahato bi marut wuss tamoh tamoh yak yakhato bi

tohwokomt. ²⁶Arom nyinga kunyjet Farisi kpt, afo kaf pletroh yirokko kifsanihato ee briaahakort htirahnt fnhuraht rpatn.

²⁷Niko boririfhuthu tisako yo niko Farisiko, niko mikfo nhehta mkfo nhehtayet yimayeko! Wadukaf hanyswako! Niko yima yopm kanjo yura briaahakorrra ganyom penpaye yimam penimwa kanjo inji briaahakorrra penimwoko, tfit yiro yoptwe yima gur kfe bdgnihato yima tpi trukti yima gu burioht furkihwot. ²⁸Niko to inji korhko. Ptha wiyauyau marnyewatko yimam hti kangm ka hifa dborioh yimayem, yiro yima rifhumio yimaroh kfo nheh bonhehneft furkihwotko yo fasoh fasoh nefm furkihwomko.

²⁹Niko boririfhuthu tisako yo niko Farisiko, niko mikfo nhehta mkfo nhehtayet yimayeko! Wadukaf hanyswako! Bingot noh hanymo profetroh yopm yo Brorhu dukefm yakitohmoa dborioh yimaroh yopm, ndm niko yak marnya bomarnyahato wondh marnya bomarnyewukomm.

³⁰Yo kfo kangko, 'Nom nd nkifram tohmo yiham bi atohnom, nhai rom namo kanjo profetm wasrmonomm.'

³¹To niko inji kfiwohat to bi tukomn tafon hteuwoko. To nikmohmn ndhtet neft namomt. To niko froheko? To rom frohem? ³²To nhai mrokfom. Kangko nfripa tokrra ayanom, nhai mrokfom. Nkifram yohmo nakur tfit nikomn wayak truftwakomr. ³³Niko nandomrhu nandom yoneko. Niko finji yamukako tfit ayakrmayom, bi kah thmbt bi tohetko?

³⁴Ndnettn kfiwanko, profetm, yo dborioh dukefet yimam, yo tisam kfo tkruraforhotanm nierahm nikompno. Nieruhatm womm wasrahkomm, yo womm yura bgre mimn kim hegirrahkomm, yo womm nikmoh rhu rifinyuk rmonmn wife yenyoh guhato

hik tubatuyafrahkomm. ³⁵Ndnatn niko nd profetm was hnamo yuhatn krhopam yak hanyrahko. Bingot nikmoh nkifram was hnamo profetm, barkofr dborah yima Aberr wasmom. Ror wasnihato ee wom womt be yimaroh tirmn hirmom. Wurohenr Berekiarhu yon Sekaraiar yiro temperrn tarloh mthamoa tkitt toh hasetrn rim wasakmomr. ³⁶Na kfo mifwanko, niko bi tukmoh nkiframn katirnamomko. Nhahi toh marnyaruhatko. Rroh krhopam tfit nikomn yak hanyrahkomm.”

Jisasr Jerusalemt hanurmo yuhat

(Luk 13.34-35; 19.41-44)

³⁷Jisasr tfit kfo memor, “O Jerusalem! Jerusalem! Kfo tkrurafoyuk profetm ninn was hakutwanm, yo womm tahiye tahiye yebhoh noh hakutwanm. Bok yiham memoa nanhu mofsinhitn ahta akafrohneyann mmem kris yonm yak kafrohwa kanjo, to nhai. Nhahi kfo yakiormona. ³⁸Be wahti hanyswa, ninhu temperr nhai yima duhatr rhurahr. ³⁹Ar-iham nhai wom tfit htirhotna. Bi tunn kfo kangn, ‘O Bro Nkifraye, Brorhu yufatpno niayuk yimar wayak marnya bomarnyatwanr.’ Bi tunn inji kfiwune ee tfit htihakrahna.”

Bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu yoh nasoh yuhat Jisasr kformor

(Mak 13.1-2; Luk 21.5-6)

24 Jisasr Bro Nkifrarhu rmon kmifar htanyhato yuhre wufau hanyomor, asha disaiperm. Jisasr mhtihato rmon kmifar tohyuk kunyroh ruheft hti natthato kfo pthamoumr. ²Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorm, “Na kfo mifwanko, ndar niko htita kunym nhai inji rhuruhatm. Yimam niahato kafiring witarahmm.”

Bok krhopam nieruha yuham Jisasr kfo pthamor

(Mak 13.3-13; Luk 21.7-19)

³Jisasr yura Olifet kmit muhhatomrhumor. Ndha rhu hasetrn turhu disaiperm niahato turpam ttiwon memorm, “Nd rmon kmifarhu kunyroh kafiring yuhate fitoh yihar rhuruhatt htiruhanomt? Ninhu nia yihar yo ndar bbinysofthu bati yihar finji finji htihato yak dukaruhamnom nd yiharhu brboh yihar?”

⁴⁻⁵Jisasr kfo memorm, “You niko! Wanyrahko yimam yi htifasruhamn bok yimam kfo nheh bonheh htifasrahmm. Nanhu yufat yutahato kfo mirahmm, ‘Na bi asoya niko gari hasomo minrfa htihakryuk yima Kraisa.’ Niko inji wanukko, mirahko yudbat wany yakiohato amhikakninommm.

⁶Nna yureft mano mano wanyrahkomt yo fitha fitha rhuyuk nna yurefthu mrokfom wanyakrahkomt. Inji wanuknom, bi mirahko bok dukefom ayaknom. Ndhtet nefm rom nierahm. To mirahko ka bi nd nefmpno bi brbohwor yihar. Nhahi. ⁷Htirahko yo wanyrahko wom kantrikfot sinyaruhatn wom kantrikfotpno nnarahf. Wom kingr sinyaruhamn wom kingrpno nnarahf. Wom kmim yatinoh wormr tohrahm. Wom kmim bro nunes toniraht. ⁸Nd nefm yironarahkomm yon fanet mett barkof riyak yironekwa kanjo.

⁹Nd yiha htirahko, wom yimam hti namburruhamn yakrahmko. Yakhato was hakurahmko. Niko nanhu mrokfot hiketko be tu hti dbnot thu hakurahmko. ¹⁰Nd yiha bok yimam Bro Nkifrarhu yihotat myafhonirahmt. Myafhonihato tum nahndhna nahndhna hato nahti dbnot nahti dbnotrahm. ¹¹Yo nd yiha nhaf bok profet giamanm mfnahhato bok yimam frnheh bonhehrahmm.

¹²Fasoh fasoh nefrpamn kmi kmim brotaniruhatm yima nayak marnyanefthai wom rhuruhatt. ¹³Fitoh yimar toh bmtahany toh bmtahany bbinysofthu bati yihar mfnahr, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar yakrahrr. ¹⁴Kingdomkfothu gutnius mrokfot bi ndar bbinysofthu kmi kmim bi frhtfas bugetm ee btn bbinysofthu bati yihar nierahr.”

Tu bro krhopam nieruharoh mrokfot

(Mak 13.14-23; Luk 21.20-24)

¹⁵Jisahr kfo memorm, “Wahtitwako, profet Danierr kfomo yak batiyuk shr bebr htirahkomr Bro Nkifrarhu temperrn mtohrahr.” (Yimar Danierr kfoyuk mrokfom htiyukr hti hik marnya hanyhato mrokfo yimbu yuham yakkkfot.)

¹⁶“Nd yiha Judia distriktpno brbo toh hanyuk yimam yura kminysofko yakrmayikfot. ¹⁷Yimar bi kunyshu wom yura ken tikrko wurhu mska hasir, mirahr tfit yiro mmem kunyko ayohnikahann wuskam amiyaka. ¹⁸Yimar bi mswirko yirn ndko tohwor, mirahr tfit kmiko aikahann turhu yuke hmbreshat afo tfit ai ayaka. ¹⁹Metm yon fanetm yo tefi yon hamboriyetm finji yakrmiruham nd bro krhopam yakakna thombat? Romn tu bro yuhuwafest korht. ²⁰Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttnahato mirahr nd bro krhopam bro gonng wormrn o Sabat yiharn arhukahtm yimam nd yiharn ayakrmem. ²¹Nd neft nia thombat mirahko ka tefi tefi kurhefm rhurahm. Ndar bbinysoft trhanimohat nhai ndhtet krhopam rhurmom. Yo ndar toh hniwa yiham nhai ndhtet kurhefm htikahnom. Yo kto nhai ndhtet kurhefm wompam rhuruhatm. Be tu bro bro krhopam tohrahm. ²²Nd kurheft ruhany Bro Nkifrar nhai bmbri yak nohrfort, be yima bugam nd kurheftn batirahm. To nhaft Bro Nkifrar tfit dukarahr tur bi kfo htayuk yimam. Romn dukahato

nd krhoparoh tohyuk yiham tfit yak kkopenrahm.

²³Nd yiha wom yimam kfo mirahmko, ‘Barenko, nd Bro Nkifrar kfo htamo minrfa htiyakyuk yima Kraiser bi asor, asha.’ Womm kfo mirahm, ‘Usor, usha.’ Inji wanyrahko, mirahko awany yakionomm. ²⁴Womrne inji narahr. Mirakerkfot hingrnaruharn kfo mirahr, ‘Na asoya niko toh gari hasiwa minrfa htiyakyuk yima Kraisa,’ o kfo mirahr, ‘Na profeta.’ Inji kfohato wonk wonk mirakerkfot hingrnarahm. Yuwi mirahm, ‘Tu Bro Nkifrar kfo htayuk met yindarim frnehakhato ahikmnom.’

²⁵Wawanyko, kfo duka mrokfom bi kfo duka htiwanko. ²⁶Ndnetn yimam kfo kangmko, ‘Wusor bi wesana tik furatn’. Wany yakiohato yi juha. O kfo kangmko, ‘Asor ndar kunysn.’ Wany yakio duha. ²⁷Htitwokomr toh fnhur yohni thombat. Fnhu trfefm yambohritha thombat nhai rpa tkitt htikahmr. Kmi kmim hti bugewumr. Bro Najomr nia thombat to inji kanjo wur fitoh ritoh atoh kmi kmim htiyakrahmr.

²⁸Foh gum kfe bdgwa tkitmn kungorohm yi rifinywom.”

Bro Najomrhu yawihna yihar

(Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28)

²⁹“Nd bro kurheft rhuniruhatt ee htirahko marr rim noh kfirahr, nhai wom taruhatr. Yamt nhaf inji. Rothu nukeft rim fnahniraht, nhai wom taruhatt. Gunym rom nhai mount rhuruhatm. Rom be wuyohninehato misuhrahm. Mount thu habokknamo yifonm mirahm nndo ginunes kekwohm. ³⁰Ndtpno ee btn Bro Najomr htiyakrahmr gribpamn hawihnerahmr. Kmi kmim htiyakhato yonmari nurm nurrahm. Ror yawihna thombat turhu bbuka rifhur yo ror hatoh hneruha nukeft mirahm nndo marrn yifa toh hnewur. Inji htiyakrahmr. ³¹Ror

yawihna thombat fumrr tohrah. Nd fumrr mounmotroh kasinyayukr tohrah. Nd fumrrpno mounmotm sinyaniruhamn Bro Nkifrar htayuk yimam yak nhafoh htfasrahmm.”

Kutr hti hikkfot

(Mak 13.28-31; Luk 21.29-33)

³² Jisas kfo memorm, “Kutr htitwonorm, huktewur kfo kangnom yinr tohrah. ³³ To be inji hti nhtakrahkomr Bro Najomrhu nia yihar. Bi nd nd nefm htitwoko, wakfo wamitwako, Bro Najomrhu nia yihar bi brbohwor. Yifhatikt bi tohwor. ³⁴ To nd nefm rhu thoft to mirahko arihat tohwa yimam bi nohetmn nd neft rhuraht. Nhai. Arihat tohwa yimam yuhre tohetmn nd neft htirahmt. ³⁵ Nd neft rhuneft htirahko mounti bbinysoft mibatinirahf. Nanhu mrokforpat nhai mibatiniruhatt.”

Nd nefroh rhuyuk yihar nhai wom yimar tawisafkahr

(Mak 13.32-37; Luk 17.26-30; 17.34-36)

³⁶ Jisahr kfo memorm, “Nd na kfiwa nefroh rhuyuk yihar nhai wom yimar tawisafkahr. Mounmotmi Bro Najomr rom nhaf nhai tawisafkahr. Tu Bro Yifemrpar tawisafwort. ³⁷ Noarhu tndht wanukwokomt. Nd yiharhof yimam namo kanjo Bro Najomr yawihna thombat inji na mmo bammo hasorahm yimam. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Noarhu yiha to inji namom yimam. Rom to be nuwa ye mmo bammohaso, yo tuhan yak, nd nefrpam be na hasomomn, nhai wom tamoh dukefm rhurmomm. Be inji foh nungam kanjo mmo hasetmn Noa riphar sift fknemom. Bi yiro sift tohetmn bro hnut niamot. Nd hnutpno nd wom womt hnutn fak bati witamotm. Bro Najomr yawihna thombat to inji fasoh fasoh nefmpno na mmo bammo hasetmn nier-

ahr. ⁴⁰ Hus yimaf mswirt toh hasorahf, Bro Nkifrar womr yakruharh womr rhu-rah. ⁴¹ Hus metf bretpa hingrnayuk plauapam hingrna hasorahf, Bro Nkifrar womt yakruharh womt rhuraht. ⁴² Nd-nettn niko yimbhindangm be tohetoh hasokfot. Nhai tawisafruhatko Brorhu nia yihar. ⁴³ Wawanyswako! Wom kunys rikoh yimam kangm ania arihohnomt, bi nd tu kuny sikatr bi fekt nd rikoh yimaroh nia mrokfot, be nhai ror mhwe gushunikfot. Rorhu yimbhindangm be tohetoh hasorahm. ⁴⁴ Ndnettn nikmoh yimbhindangm be tohetoh hasokfot. Bro Najomr rhu mmo hasetkomn be yak fohtasakrahkomr.”

Fasoh nayet hingrna yimarhu kfo nhombra mrokfot

(Luk 12.42-46)

⁴⁵ “Fitoh yimar hingrna marnyewur, tor nd yimarn turhu tu bro tohukatohr wom tkitm yinyeft, kak htewurr wom hingrna yimaroh tohukatohneft yo kfo nuhasworr hingrna yimaroh yeshr heyuk yiharoh yeshr hanyeft. ⁴⁶ Nd tu bro tohukatohr kfoyuk hingrneft hingrna hik marnya hasirt, nd yimar yindhorkfot. ⁴⁷ Na kfo mifwanko, bro tohukatohr nd yimarn htarahr rorhu tamoh tamohroh tohukatohyuk yimar. ⁴⁸ To nd yimar hingrnahany hingrna hanyhato bi bok yiham toh garitihato nd kfo hta tanyuk hingrneft faso faso rihingrna behohaknihato, ⁴⁹ nd hingrna yimam faso faso ritat bebakhato ror be nuwa bupa ye mmoyet yimarpampno toh hasir, ⁵⁰ inji na mmo hasetrn, nd tohukatohr nia mihti thoft, ⁵¹ be nhai wom tohruhatrt nd hingrneft. Be tmbho tekrruharr rpapa rpapa htarahr. Rpapa rpapa htahato tu rpahtet mikfo nhehta mkfo nhehtayet yimampno htarahr. Ndha tohhato tau nknekrahr.”

10-pela met tmahroh kfo nhombra mrokfot

25 Jisahr tfit kfo memorm, “Hefenrhu kingdomkfot, akfo nhombranomt wom 10-pela met tmahmpno. Wom yima sawohfhu nayak yihar nd 10-pela met tmahm lamm yaknimomn yimom metthu kunys. Memom, ‘Yindarir yifung niahato kangr mett amiyak htihakane rpat yirahnm.’ Ndnnetmn lamm yaknihato yimom. ²Nd 10-pela met tmahm yimohat inji namom, 5-pela metm dborioh dukef duhatm yimom. Wom 5-pelakfotn dborioh dukefetm yimom. ³Nd duka tunga duhat met tmahm yimohat tu lamroh rhuyuk kerosinpam hmbre furkihato yimom. Nhahi wom kerosinpam be yakitoh furakrmomm. ⁴Nd wom dborioh dukefet 5-pelakfot inji namom, tu lamroh rhuyuk kerosinpam hmbre furkihmmomn tfit wompam be botormn hmbre yaknihato fakitoh furakrmomm. ⁵Rom metthu kunys yirhu gariti garitihato nyingam krkotakmotmm hwemom.

⁶Bi yifung danyasn wom yimarhu naku tngt wanyommt. Nd yimar naku memor, ‘Wasinyako. Niko gari hasoyuk yimar tor bi niewur. Wasinyakahkomn watoh htiahtwakomr.’ ⁷Nd 10-pela met tmahm rpat sinya bugahato lamm fak nmbritaftomm. ⁸Yo nd duka tunga duha met tmahm wasinyahato fak nmbritmomm rroh lamm. To nhai. Rroh lamm bi yifungr toh nfhetmn sfnoh kerosinpa duhatmn nukefm bi yohni hanymom. Inji htihato wom dborioh dukefet metmpno yihato kfo ttiwon memomm, ‘Nome wom kerosinpenme bahukkmnom? Nmoh lamme bi minoh witanitm.’ ⁹Nd duka tungunayet metm kfo wok memomm, ‘Nome finji kanjohtet kerosinpamn btn niyahukanom? Nhahi bro kerosinpam bt nayahukanom. Niko tuko wawiknak htfasko.’ ¹⁰Be inji

kfafmotmm, nd dborioh dukef duhat 5-pela met tmahm yimom kerosinpa wikna htfass. Ndko yiyetmn nd rom gari hasoyuk yimar mfnahmor. Mfnahmotr nd ror gari hasomo metm be nd rofhu marit patikfot rhuyuk kunyr rpat yihato fknemom. Fkne bugamotm kuny kiyakt frkihmmom.

¹¹Kto nd kerosinpa hambro htfasyuk metm mfnahmom. Mfnahhato kfo nakuyakni memom, ‘Bro yimaye, bro yimaye, yifhatikt watfanyaknmom.’ ¹²Tfit ror kfo wok memorm, ‘Na kfo mifwanko, na nhai tawisafkahanko.’”

¹³Ndnnetn Jisahr kfo memor, “Nikmoh yimbhindangm be tohetoh hasokfot. Niko nhai tawisafuhratkomt Bro Najomrhu nia yihari yo auakfot.”

Hingrna yimam maruha yakmo yuhathu kfo nhombra mrokfot

(Luk 19.11-27)

¹⁴Jisahr tfit wom kfo nhombra mrokfot kfo memor, “Hefenrhu kingdomkfot mirahme wom bisnis hingrnayuk yimarn wom kmiroh yinyeftpno rorhu marut turhu hingrna yimampno htanyhemotrm romn nd maruham yakhato wom hingrnefm htamomm. ¹⁵Womr htanyhemorr 5,000 kinakfot, womr 2,000 kinakfot, womr 1,000 kinakfot. Maruham yimaroh tirm htany hanymohat, yimaroh hingrna dukefm htihak hanyhato maruham hi hanymorm. Ror maruham htanyhihato yimor. ¹⁶Nd maruha yakitohyuk yimam maruham yakmomm wom hingrnefm htamomm. Nd 5,000 kinakfot yakitohyuk yimar, rorhu 5,000 kinakfot wom hingrneft htamohat tfit wom 5,000 kinakfot fakmor. ¹⁷Nd 2,000 kinakfot yakitohmo yimar nhaf inji. Rorhu wom hingrneft htamohat, nhaf wom 2,000 kinakfot fakmor. ¹⁸Nd 1,000 kinakfot yakmo yimarne nhai wom hingrneft htarmorm nd ror yakmo

1,000 kinakfot. Nd 1,000 kinakfot yakmohat, be yakmortn bbinysoft tou yop kafrohmort.

¹⁹ Be nd maruha tikatr toh htfaasmorn tfit niamor. Niahato nd maruha htanyomo yimampno rhuhat kfo nuhas bonuhas-momr maruham hingnamo yuham. ²⁰ Nd 5,000 kinakfot yakitohyuk yimar kfo memor, 'Bro yimaye, ni htanyomo 5,000 kinakfot wom hingrnefm hingnamohat, tfit wom 5,000 kinakfot fakhemoyann. Asom nd maruham.' ²¹ Bro yimar inji htihat kfo yindhor memorr, 'O, ni tu hifa hingrna marnyet dorioh yimaye. Tamoh tefi marufenm ninhu tire yakitohhato hingrneft marufat hifa buriwut. Ndnnetn nanhu tamohm ninn yakitoh hakurahnm. Wania. Na rhuruha yindhor nmbuhat ni warhunhotwona.'

²² Yo tfit nd 2,000 kinakfot yakitohet yimar yimor. Ror nhaf yihat rim kfo memor, 'O Bro yimaye, nd ni hemo 2,000 kinakfot wom hingrnefm hingnamohat, tfit wom 2,000 kinakfot fakhemoyann. Asom nd marufam.' ²³ Bro yimar inji htihat kfo yindhor memorr, 'O, ni tu hifa hingrna marnyet dorioh yimaye. Tamoh tefi marufenm ninhu tire yakitohhato hingrneft marufat hifa buriwut. Ndnnetn nanhu tamohm ninn yakitoh hakurahnm. Wania. Na rhuruha yindhor nmbuhat ni warhunhotwona.'

²⁴ Yo tfit nd 1,000 kinakfot yakyukr yimor. Ror yihat rim kfo memorr, 'Bro yimaye, htimoya ni yima kfo hutete. Womm nuhtayuk mswir yeshrim ninn yihat kekwonm. Yo womm nuhtayuk yewurim ninn yihat fotwonm. ²⁵ Ndnnetann na nd yakrme nmbuhatpno nd ni htanyheyuk 1,000 kinakfot be yakmoyantn bbinysoftn tou kafrohtahemoyann. Asot nd 1,000 kinakfot.' ²⁶ Nd rorhu bro yimar sinyahato kfo memorr, 'Ni tu fasohtet hhreket hingrna yimaye. Na niwa nmbuham ni bi tunn bi inji htimohat, ²⁷ to tamohmpno na

nd htanyheyuk maruhat benkt n hta duha yirmotnt, benkt rhuhat wom nfri maruham benkt tfit hta hutarmotmt yakrmoyant? ²⁸ Na kfiwa nd 1,000 kinakfot wayakkahkomt tfit warihoko nd 10,000 kinakfot yakitohwa yimarn. ²⁹ Mrokfot inji korht. Yimar tamohm kakitohworm, nd yimar tfit wom hta hutahiruham. Yimar nhai wom tamohm yakitohkahr, nd ror yakitohyuk tefi shrenm, to be tfit yak hut-fak twanhoruham. ³⁰ Nd hingrna yima bebr wayakkahkomr wari tuhafokomr yiro kspita yuhatn. Nd tkittn tohruharn tau nknekrahr."

Wuroh kotkfot

³¹ Jisatr tfit wompam kfo memor, "Bro Najomr king kanjo turhu mounmotmpno tfit nia thombat, bro bbukayet kingm yorhwa gajirn mirhurahr. ³² Mirhuruhatr kmi kmirah yimat rorhu nyingako yi rifiny bugarahat. Mrifiny bugaruham yak nhtarahr sifsifroh tohukatohr sifsifmi memem yak nhtewa kanjo. ³³ Sifsifm tirmifko htarahr yo memem kindonko htarahr. ³⁴ Yak nhtanihato nd tirmifko tohyuk tuhan yindarim kfo mirahr, 'Niko nhai mrokfom, nanhu Yifemrko bi fak marnya bomarnya htmort nikmoh rhu nmbuhat. Be wania furako. Waniakahkomn Yifemr kfo htayuk kingdomkfot nikomn tohrakkomt. Ndar bbinysoft thamo yiha bi nikmoh yufampno kfo htmort. ³⁵ Nhai be sfno kfo hta nuhas furakahanko. Na yatinohmohat yeshrim hemokma. Nyungram knamohat bupam hemokma. Yo nikmoh kmit niamohat nikmoh kunym fakmokma. ³⁶ Hmbresha duhata rhuhat niko hti dukahato hemokma. Dbohneft yakmohat niko hti dukamokma. Kalabus tohmohat niahato fau hafotmokma.'

³⁷To tfit Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot wany yakiohato yak hiket tuhan yindarim kfo mirahmr, 'Bro nungothete, fitoh yiha yatinohmotn yeshrim hemonomn? O nyungram knamotn bupam hemonomn? ³⁸Yo to ni fitoh yiha nmoh kmit niamotn nmoh kunym fakmonomn? O hmbresha duhatn rhumotn hemonomn? ³⁹Fitoh yiha kalabus tohmotn rhu yukatohmonomn? o dbohnamotn rhu yukatohmonomn?'

⁴⁰Tfit kingr kfo mirahrm, 'Na kfo mifwanko, tamoh tamoh dborioh nefm nd yufapa duha yimampno nahnamoam, ndm nanpno nahnamokomm. Nd yufapa duha yimam nanhu nmemen mifm kanjo tohmoum. Ndnnetn rompno nahnamoa nefm to nann fak nuhas hnamoko.'

⁴¹Tirmifko tohyukm inji kfoniruharmn, yo tfit kekutnihato kindonko tohyuk tuhan yindarim kfo mirahrm, 'Niko Bro Nkifrarhu namburpam hajohwa yimako niko wafnahniko. Bro Nkifrarhu namburpam bi niko hajohwom. Ndnatn ndar tkitt wahtanyakahkomt wafnahniko. Ahtiwhanko. Wafnahnikahkomn Bro Nkifrar kfo htamo kahtn waiko. Nd kaht Satanri rorhu hingrneft hingrnayuk mounmotroh yufampno kfo htamo kahtn waiko. Nd kaht nhai wom yiha minoh hmbreni hanyakaht. Be inji kur hasiwut. ⁴²Ndt nhai be sfno inji kfokaha. Na yatinohmohat nhai nuwa yeshrim harimokma. Na nyungram knamohat nhai bupam harimokma. ⁴³Na nikmoh kmit niamohat, nhai nikmoh kunym yakmiyakrmokma. Yo wuskapa duhata rhumohat nhai marimoko, hti dukahato rmontha wuskam ahenomr. O dbohnefeta o kalabus tohmohat nhai marimoko, ayau hafotnomr.'

⁴⁴Rom tfit kfo wok mirahmr, 'Bro nungothete, nd ni kfi mrokfom fitha rhu yatinohmon o nyungram knamotn nhai hti dukarmonomn? O nmoh kmit

niamotn hti marsisamonomn, o wuska duha rhumotn nhai rmontha wuskam harimonomn, o dbohneyetn o kalabus tohmotn nhai yau hafotrmonomn?'

⁴⁵Ror tfit kfo mirahrm, 'Kfo mifwanko, nd yufapa duha yimampno nhai wom dborioh nmbuham yak nuhasrmokomm, to nhai romrpmn nd beb nmbuhat yak nuhasrmoko, nann fak nuhasmoko.' ⁴⁶Nd net yimam be bro krhopa yakyuk tkit bebt yirahm. Nd krhopa yakyuk tkitt rom yi shombat, nhai tfit fnahniruhatm, be nd tkittn toh nkifranirahm. Nd tuhan yindarim Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany yakiowetm, romn tu dborioh rhu nmbuhat yakhato be nd dborioh rhu nmbuhat toh nkifranirahm."

Jisasr krhopam yakhato nohmor. Minohafhato tfit sinyamor.

(Sapta 26–28)

Jisasrhu was yuhathu mrokfot

(Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53)

26 Jisasr nd mrokfom kfo ptha nuhas bonuhasnimormn tfit kekutnihato turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, ²"Yuwonano Pasofa burwat riruhakrahomt. Nd yiharn Bro Najomr hndhna nhehakhato yakruhamrn yura bgre misn kihagirrahmr."

³Nd yiha prisroh bro yimam, yo Judaroh bro yimam prisroh bro tohak yima Kaiafasrhu kmifarpar yi rifiny bugamom. ⁴Yi rifinyhato Jisasrhu hndhna nhehakhato was yuhathu mrokfot nafak dbkafmomt. ⁵Ptha hanyhato kfo memom, "Nd bro Pasofa burwa yihar mirahnom awasnomr, to be you muht kanjo watanhehakrahom. Bi kmi kmi nia rifinyetmn to be romn wahiyafrahnom."

**Betani efkott Jisasrhu mfhat mfro
mtha yahrnyayet welpaye
yuk wunamo yuhat**

(Mak 14.3-9; Jon 12.1-8)

⁶ Jisasr Jerusalemt toh tanyhato Betaniko yimor. Yihato Saimonrhu kunys yi tohmor. Saimonr bingot lepra dbohneft yakmotrn to bi frtrufnimot. ⁷ Nd Saimonrhu kunysn nuwa ye hasetrn Betani efkott tu dborioh mtha yahrnyet wel botort hanyomot. Yimotn nd bro maruhaye wiknamo welpaye Jisasrhu mfhat fuk wunamotr. ⁸ Nd Betani efkott Jisasr inji namottr, disaiperm htihato tum nakfo nakfo memom, “Nd mett tamohmpno welpam be wurasoh furetm? ⁹ Nd wel botort yimam bro maruhaye wiknarfotmt nd maruham yakhato tfit maruha duha yimamn nd marufam yirfom.”

¹⁰ Jisasr bi wanyorm rom inji kfo pthamoahat. Inji wanyhato kfo memorm, “Inji akfowahkomt. Rot tu dborioh neft nita. ¹¹ Nd wuska duha yimam, rom yiha yiha nikompno toh hasiwum. Na, na nhai wom tohnoh-rhotanko. ¹² Nd mett ka tamohr bi kfo memort, ‘Welpam bi wayuk wunafokahtnr yopt yirahr.’ ¹³ Na kfo mifwanko gutnius mrokfot kfo ptha habrineft, ndar mett nefineft nhaf kmi kmi kfo ptha duka htfasrahmt.”

**Judasr kfo fakiomor,
Jisasrhu hndhna yuhat**

(Mak 14.10-11; Luk 22.3-6)

¹⁴ Nd yiha 12-pela disaiperr kutewumr Judas Iskeriotr frtrohmorm wom disaiperm. Frtroh tanyhato yimor prisroh bro yimampno. ¹⁵ Yihato kfo ttiwon memorm, “Na yihato Jisasr mhndhnakhe thombat na finji ttharhokma?” Inji kfo ttiwonmotr 30 mani silvakfot hemomr. ¹⁶ Judasr marufat myaknihato be yimor Jisasrhu

hndhnakt. Yihato yima yuhur fak nhtamourr Jisasrhu hndhna yuham.

**Disaipermno Jisasr
nuwa yamo yuhat**

*(Mak 14.12-21; Luk 22.7-14;
22.21-23; Jon 13.21-30)*

¹⁷ Yispa hta duha bretpam yeyuk yiharoh barkof yiharn disaiperm Jisasr kfo ttiwon memorm, “Nd Pasofa burwat rhu thombat, nome yeshrim fitha hta mskaruhatnom ni ruhato ye jukaruhan?” ¹⁸ Inji kfo ttiwonmotm, Jisasr kfo memorm, “Nd taunt tohwa yimarpno waikahkomn wakfo wamitwakomr, ‘Tisare kfo famure, “Na nhai wom rhurhota. Yihar brbohwa, kanga nani nanhu disaipermno ninhu kunysn ruhato Pasofakfot ayanomt.” ’ Inji wakfotwakomr.” ¹⁹ Be disaiperm Jisasr kfomo yuhatn fak hikmomn Pasofakfot ror kfomo tkittn hta mskamomt.

²⁰ Yifungnano Jisasr turhu 12-pela disaipermno ruhato nd Pasofakfot rpat ruhato rpat famomt. ²¹ Ye hanyhato Jisasr kfo memorm, “Na kfo mifwanko, niko ndar disaipermoh womrn hndhnarahra.” ²² Be inji kfomotr disaiperrh yima yuhum foh tmbhonimomm. Rpa rpa sinyahato kfo ttiwon memomr, “Ni kfihat frohmn inji naruhamn? Ka nann?” Tfit womr sinyahato kfo memomr, “Ka nann?” Womr, “Ka nann?” Womr, “Ka nann?” ²³ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Tor nikmoh womr. Yimar na yawo rohnges tir htanuhir, rorn hndhnarahra. ²⁴ Bro Najomr kangr anoha, ndt mrokfo duhatet. Rorhu noh nmbuhathu mrokfot bi nkiframpno kfo tndh hnettn nhai finji kforuhatt. Tmift nd Bro Najomrhu yak hndhnayuk yimarne kanga fitoh yuhat yiruhar? Mmemt hiyau duha rhurmotr.” ²⁵ Nd Jisasr hndhnayuk yima Judasr sinyahato kfo memomr, “Tisa ka nann

kfiwun?” Tfit Jisasr riruhato kfo memorr, “To bi tunn kfo nriyafwo.”

**Jisasr disaiperm bretpa,
wain bupa hemo yuhāt**

(Mak 14.22-26; Luk 22.15-20;
1 Korin 11.23-25)

²⁶ Nuwa ye hasohato Jisasr bretpat yakmortn Bro Nkifrar wukfo yindhorn-imormn yak tif nhombrahato disaiperm he nhombrahi hanyorm. Kfo memorm, “Nd bretpam wayak wayakomm. Ndm nanhu nmpayem.” ²⁷ Wain bu kaft yak-mortn nhaf Bro Nkifrar pno kfo yindhornihato kfo memor, “Niko bugako nda wain bu kaft wayak wayakomt. ²⁸ Ndm nanhu kkupayem. Yimaroh fasoh fasoh nefroh yak thuyuk nfri yihotar bi tfit yimayanhu kkupaye kak dbkafwanr. ²⁹ Na bi kfo mifwanko, na nhai tfit wom wain bupam yerhota. Tukanhu Yifem-rhu kingdomkforpatn tohhato ee btn nfri wain bupam nikompno yerahnom.” ³⁰ Be wuroht, windoht windoh trufni-hato be tfit Olifet kmi yorgko yimom.

**Pitar mong trohruha nmbuhat
Jisasr kfo pthamor**

(Mak 14.27-31; Luk
22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38)

³¹ Olifet yorgr mfnahhato disaiperm Jisasr kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, ‘Tohukatohr wasaknirhotanr sifsifm natubaturahm.’ Sek 13.7 Nd mrokfot bi ruhettn niko bugako hrek yifungr na finji naknewuma, kakrme trohwokma. ³² Tfit sinyaruha. Sinyahato na bi Galiliko tohak hanyruha.” ³³ Pitar wasinyahato kfo memor, “Ndar wommn wakfo. Romn buha msuhtahato mhik htafrahm. Na nhai mhik htafrhotann.” ³⁴ Tfit Jisasr kfo memorr, “Na kfo mifwann, hrek yifungnano krirhu naku tngt tafi wany juha, husfirpa kfo namhit kfo namhi kangnm, ‘Na nhai

tawisafkahanr Jisasr.” ³⁵ Pitar sinyahato kfo memor, “Be tu nhai mif. Na kanga, ninpno anoha, to nhai tfit kafrohrhotant ninhu yufat.” Pitar kfomo yuharpat wom wom disaiperm rpa yuharpat kfo ptha hikmom.

**Jisasr Getsemanit kfo
bruttnamo yuhāt**

(Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46)

³⁶ Jisasri disaiperm afo Olifet kmit tohetmn yimom wom tkitt kutewumt Getsemani. Ndha Getsemanit mfnahhato Jisasr kfo memorm, “Asha afo warhu hasoko. Na afo Bro Nkifrar rim kfo bruttnafiwa.” ³⁷ Pitari Sebedirhu hus yonf yaknimorn yimom. Nd yiharn Jisasrhu yima yuhur nhai rimarnyakk-mortn. Yima yuhur be nur dungunangu yima yuhurpno rhumour. ³⁸ Be yima yuhur yak nhombratihato kfo memorm, “Yima yuhur be nd nur dungunangu yima yuhur mtakihwotra kanga be amyakniya. Asha warhu hasoko. Mirahko ahwanyom.” ³⁹ Ror wunye kkofmorn msuhhato nyingatikt bbinysoftn yohnihato kfo bruttna memor, “O Dajaye, ndar bbinysoftu yimaroh fasoh nefm na be hta krhorhotma nann nohruhanm. Bi brboh Watt kanga akfoyan. Nd krho mis na yakruhat kangn ayak tuhant, be hifa, na yindhorwa. E nhai, kangn ayakrt, be nhai mrokfom, yakruhant. Na be ninn yukatohruha. Kangn, finji anaya, nhai mrokfom.”

⁴⁰ Inji kfo bruttna tanyomrn tfit yimom nd husfirpa yimam rhu hasomo tkitt. Yihato yihom htimorm hwi hasetmn. Rim tohhato kfo memorr Pitar, “Niko tamohmpno hwitako? Nhai rpa aukfot afo ruhakkfot? ⁴¹ Niko sinya ruhato kfo bruttna hasokfot. Tamoh tamoh nefm nianeft, fitoh yuhatn tohruhakomn yahotruhakomm? Yima yuhur sinyarahr finji na finji naneft, to thatipt, fitha bbukeyt yakruhant?”

⁴² Be inji yihom kfo tanyomrn tfit wom yis yimorn tur kfo bruttnamo mrok-fom wompam kfo bruttnamor. Kfo bruttna memor, “O Dajaye, nd krho mis na yakruhat kangn ayakrt, be nhai mrok-fom, ayaktwoyant. Na be ninn yuka-tohruha. Kangn, finji anaya, nhai mrok-fom.” ⁴³ Tfit wompam nhaf niahato yihom htimorm nyinga krkotakhato hwe hasetmn. ⁴⁴ Be inji yihom hti tanyhato tfit wom yis yimorn tur kfo bruttnamo mrokfom wompam kfo bruttnamor.

⁴⁵ Wurohpam mkfo bruttna tanyomrn tfit yimorn hwe hasetm yihom htiyakni-hato kfo memorm, “Barenko, nikome asoko yuhre hwe tokr hasiwuko? Be tmift nd hwe tokr hasoneft. Wawanyko. Yihar bi asor. Bi na Bro Najomanhu fasoh fasoh net yimaroh tirroh yi yihayer bi. ⁴⁶ Wasi-nyakahtko riyahnom. Wahtiko, nanhu mhndhnakyuk yimar tor bi niewur.”

Judasr yihato Jisasr mhndhnakmo yuhat

*(Mak 14.43-50; Luk
22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12)*

⁴⁷ Jisasr yuhre ptha haso hanymor, rorhu yakyuk yimam mhatohmomt bainati mhirs. Tu Jisasrhu disaiperr Judasrn hatohakmorm. Prisroh bro yimami Judaroh bro yimam, kfo tkrurmotmm Judasr hasinyamorm. ⁴⁸ Nd Jisasr hndhnakyuk yimarn bi kfo hta bohta memorm, “Wahtiyafo hanyswokma. Na yauyaknihato fitoh yimar mkihendhoraknitwa, wamitwako, tor nd yima Jisasr. Ee inji bi htiwokma, nd yimarn yauyaknihato yakkfot.”

⁴⁹ Be nd Jisasr rhumo tkitt mfnahmo-hat, Judasr yauyaknimorn Jisasr rim kihendhoraknihato kfo kangrr, “Hifa yi-funger, Tisa.” ⁵⁰ Inji rim kihendhoraknimotrr Jisasr sinyahato kfo memorr, “Yinowe, ni tamoh dukefm nia thombat, mirahn tfit wom akuknaya. Wadiman-

ditwa.” Be yimam yauyaknihato tirtir fakmomr.

⁵¹ Rom fak hanymomr, Jisasrpnno toh hasoyuk disaiperr mhti namburnihato bainat watuhakmortn ka prisroh bro tohak yimarhu hingrna yimar bainate yimbhindangt frbubafmotrr misuhmot. ⁵² Tfit Jisasr kfo memorr, “Bainat tfit wathuntwe. Yimam bainatpno nambur tonehato nniwam, tfit tu bainatn tmbhiwutm. ⁵³ Tamohmpno ni tfit namburwa? Kangn na ka yifem duhata? Nanhu Yifemr naku kforuha, yudbat 12-pela mounmot rifhum mitoh dbu rafo hmbreahma. ⁵⁴ To na nhai inji nakfot. Inji naruha, to be nd Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfomo nefm, nanpno rhuyukm, be nhai mfnahruhatm.”

⁵⁵ Jisasr yakaknimo yimam, Jisasr sinyahato kfo memorm, “Barenko, nane raskor yimam kanjo bainat, mhirs hasinyahato nia kekwokma? Na yiha yiha Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yorhwa kmifat tohhato met yindarim mrokfom hemoahat nhai niko inji yihato hfnahaknirmokma. ⁵⁶ To nhai mrokfom. Ndar niko niwa nmbuhat nhai finji kforuhatnom. Bi profetmn mrokfot bi kfo hnettn to be bi rhu hikwot bi.”

Disaiperr htimom bi Jisasr kak hasiwumre, rom fakrme troh tanyomomr.

Jisasr kaunsermpno kot tohmo yuhat

*(Mak 14.53-65; Luk 22.54-55;
22.63-71; Jon 18.13-14; 18.19-24)*

⁵⁷ Nd Jisasr yakniyuk yimam hanymomrn tu nd prisroh bro tohak yima Kaiafasrhu kunysn hanymomr. Nd kunysn Judaroh bro yimam yo nkifra boririfhuthu tisam bi rifiny hasomom. ⁵⁸ Pitar, ror be nhowi mongkongotn fau ss hik hanymourm. Bi prisroh bro tohak yimarhu kuny kmifarn bi hanitwomre, ror be nhowi yimorn Bro Nkifrarhu temperr tohukatohyuk yimampno mrhuhato memor, “Htiruha finji naruhamr.”

⁵⁹ Jisasrhu kotkfot yakitohyuk bro prism yo Judaroh kaunserm fak hambromoum yimam. Memoum, “Wom yimam ayakkahnomn romn wom kfo wok mrokfom htaruhatmm Jisasr wasrahnomr.”

⁶⁰ To bok yimam yihato memoum, “Wom kfo wok mrokfom ahtanom,” to nhai. Rroh mrokfom be inji ptha mmbrafi-nymoumm. Nhai wom mrokfot krhonirmoat. Tu wurohnano wom hus yimaf sinyahato kfo memof, ⁶¹ “To ndar yimarn kfo memor, ‘Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yak tasohrhoyanrn tfit husfirpa yiharpa tfit kasinyaruhanr.”

⁶² Jisasr nd yimam pthamoa mrokfom wanymoahat nhai kfo wokrmorm. Ndnnettn prisroh bro tohak yimar sinyahato Jisasr kfo ttiwon memorr, “Tamohmpno ndar rom kfiwa mrokfefm be rruhato wanukanm? Waptha!” ⁶³ Jisasr nhai ptharmor. Tfit wompam kfo ttiwonmorr, “Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno na kfiwann, asomif Bro Nkifrarhu yufat wayutant. Ni bbinysof thofroh minrfa htiyakyuk yima Kraissn rhu thombat wakfo nuhas mifnnom. Ni Bro Nkifrarhu Yonen o nhai?”

⁶⁴ Jisasr tohhato kfo memor, “Na to tawom nda. Tfit kfiwanko. Kto tfit hti-rahkoma na, Bro Najoma, tfit bro hta nngrajohet Nkifrarhu tirmifko rruhato gribpamn hawihnerahmr.” ⁶⁵ Jisasr inji kfomotr prisroh bro tohak yimar inji wanyhato rorhu yarim ruhakyuk hmbreshat teh dborfamort. Teh dborfahato kfo memor, “Wanukomr ror dkfi mrokfot. Ndhtet kfet yimar kangr, ‘Bro Nkifrar kanjo aruha.’ To be nhai tfit wom yimam yakhato ror nayuk nefm nia ptharuhatm. Ror pthiwa mrokfom to bi asomif wom mrokfom bi wanunomr. ⁶⁶ To finji dukewako? Ndar yimare finji naruhanomr?” Tfit nd kot tohyuk yimam kfo memom, “Nd yimar bi mrokfeter anohtwar.”

⁶⁷ Be inji kfonihato tuha kuninfar bokuninfar thumomr. Tirm yak yifikathato tat beb bobebmomr. Wommn tire frsrfa bosrfamomr. ⁶⁸ Frsrfa hanyhato kfo ttiwon memoum, “Ni, Kraise, nd ni frsrfiwa yimame frohem?”

Pitar kfo namhimo yuhat

(Mak 14.66-72; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18; 18.25-27)

⁶⁹ Pitar kuny kmifarn kah haunyo hasetrn wom hingrnayuk mett mhtimotr. Mhtihato kfo memotr, “Ni to aso womenn Galili thof Jisasrpno tohnho htfasmoa.” ⁷⁰ Pitar sinyahato kfo namhi memor, “Bare, nann yari yutewun. Na nhai tawisafkahanr.” ⁷¹ Pitar inji kfone hanyhato kmifathu getkfotn yihom tohmor. Toh hasetrn tfit wom hingrna mett htihato nd getpno toh nafifmoa yimam kfo memotm, “Nd yimar tor womr Nasaret thof Jisasrpno toh htfasmoar.” ⁷² Pitar tfit wompam kfo namhi memor, “Na kfo mif mifwanko, na nhai tu tawisaf mifkahanr nd niko kfiwa yimar.” ⁷³ Ndt inji kfo namhi nhehafafomort. Tfit toh hasetrn, wom brbo tohyukm yi kfo memomr, “Ni aso rroh womenn. Mrokfo kfo pthefm to wany nhta twanhiwunomn.” ⁷⁴ Tfit Pitar sinyahato kfo memor, “Na kfo mif mifwanko, na nhai tu tawisaf mifkahanr nd niko kfiwa yimar. Na kfo furewane Bro Nkifrar yak tutfarahra.” Inji kfo hanyamor, krir nakumor. ⁷⁵ Krirhu naku tngtpno Pitarhu yimbhindangm ndnatn tuppomomr. Tupphato yima yuhur tfit niamotrr tfit dukamort Jisasr kfomo mrokfot. Kfo memor, “Hrek yifungnano krirhu naku tngt tafi wany juha, husfirpa kfo namhit kfo namhi kangnm, ‘Na nhai tawisafka-hanr Jisasr.’” Nd mrokfot dukakhato briahako fnahnihato nhai nur ttifarmor.

Pailatrpno Jisasr kot tohmo yuhat*(Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1-2; Jon 18.28-32)*

27 Dbha ksfutn prisroh bro yimami Judaroh bro yimam rhuhat Jisasrhu was yuhat naptha nhtamom. ²Mrokfot nayak nhtamomtn mti baklain tofe kimomr. Kiyakhato hanymomr Judiaroh gafanar kutewumr Pailatr, rorpono hanymomr.[‡]

Judasr nohmo yuhat*(Aposer 1.18-19)*

³Nd Jisasr hndhnayuk yima Judasr wanymor yimam kfo memomr, “Jisasr nhai rhuruhatr. Wasrahmr.” Judasr inji tfit wanymohat yima yuhur foh tmb-honimorr. Be tfit yudbat nd ror yakmo 30 silva marum hanyhato prisroh bro yimami Judaroh bro yimam tfit mhemor. Mhehato kfo memorm, ⁴“Nd yimar na be hndhna furahato nikmoh tirmn bi hta furamo-tanr be was furarahkomr. Ror nhai wom tamoh nefm narmor.” Inji kfomotr kfo memomr, “Nom nhai wom finji kforuhatnom. Ninuhem krhopam. Ni tu wayak nhta.” ⁵Be Judasr inji kfo-motmr yima yuhur krhohato nd 30 silva maruham yakhato Bro Nkifrarhu temperrn rithu brur tanyhato fnahnihato yura mis muhhato tur tuhatokhato teh yifuhmor mtitofe.

⁶Be nd maru kpt, Judasr thu brur tanymot, prisroh bro yimam fakmomt. Rom yakhato kfo memom, “Ndar maruham yimar yak hndhnamo maruhayem. Nhai Brorhu temperrhu maruhampno rpat htaruhatnomm.”

⁷Be nd maruham rhumotm mrokfo napthahato nd maruhaye wiknamomt wom tkitt nmbuhat. Roh hingrnamoa yimarhu tkitt wiknahato to be nd tkitt nmbuhat yima kopmoumt. Wuri wuri

niayuk yimam nohneft ndha hanyhato kopmoumm. ⁸Jisasr yak hndhnamo maruhaye nd bbinysoft wiknamotmt, ndnettn nd tkitt futamomt, “Yimakkut.” Arihat to be nd yufarpat kuta hanitmt. ⁹⁻¹⁰Rom inji namohat to be profet Jeremaia kfo memomr, “Bror kfo memora, ‘Isrerm 30 silva marufenrpaye kfomom, yimarhu wiknaneft.

Nd yimar wiknamo 30 silva marufenm yakmomn

nde tfit kekutnihato wiknamomt roh hingrnyayuk yimarhu tkitt.” *Sek 11.12-13*

Pailatru kfo ttiwon nmbuham*(Mak 15.2-5; Luk 23.3-5; Jon 18.33-38)*

¹¹Jisasr Judiaroh gafana yima Pailatrpno mtohmotr Pailatr kfo ttiwon memorr, “Nine Judaroh kinge?” Jisasr memorr, “Uwa. Mrokfot to bi kfo twanhiwunt.” ¹²Prisroh bro yimami Judaroh bro yimam kfo wok fura bofuramohat Jisasr nhai ptharmor. ¹³Pailatr inji htihato Jisasr kfo memorr, “Bare, ni wanuknm nd yimam ninhu yufatpno mhfnahtiwa mrokfom?” ¹⁴Jisasr nhai wom mrokfom ptharmor. Pailatr inji hti-tihato duka nhi memorr, “Arr tamohetet yimarn nhai kfo wokkahrm?”

Pailatr kfomomr Jisasr yura bgre misn anohr*(Mak 15.6-15; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.6)*

¹⁵Pasofa burwa yiharn kalabus tohyuk wom yimar Judiaroh gafanar kak thu hnamourr. Tu kmi thofmn fitoh yimar yibonwom yak tuhafoneft, yufat yutamomat, nd yimar kak thumour. ¹⁶Nd yihar fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimar kal-

[‡]**27:2** Nd yima Pailatr Rom thofer. Tu Rom thofmn htamomr Judaroh gafanar. Tu Judaroh kotkfot tohyuk yimar nhai bi wasrmoamm, afo tfit Pailatrpno hanymoumm. Ndnetmn Jisasrhu waskfot kfomohat tu Romm htayuk Pailatrpno hanymomr.

abus tohмор. Nd yimarhu yufat Jisas Barabasr.¹⁷ Nd Pasofakfot yi rifinyuk yimam yi rifiny bugamotm Pailatr wom kfo ttiwon mrokfot htamort. “Ar kmiko! Fitoh yima tungunar yangako ndar Pasofa yihar yak hfhanaforhoya? Jisas Barabasr o Jisasr, yimam kfo yamuka nd Kraistr?”¹⁸ Jisasr be kfo wok furahato kalabus htamomr. Ndnnetn Pailatr ndhtet kfo ttiwon mrokfot htamort.¹⁹ Yo Pailatr kotkfot rhuyuk gajis rhu hasetrn Pailatrhu mett wom mrokfot kfaf memot, “Mrokfo duha dborioh yimar finjina finjina duha. Yifung nd yimarn hwe tweh hanyhato yima yuhur mfro kurhira.”

²⁰ Prisoх bro yimami Judaroh bro yimam kmi thofm kfaf hany memoumm, “Wakfo naku wameko, ‘Pailatr Barabasr ayak hfhanafokahrn Jisasr awasr.’”²¹ Tfit Pailatr kfo ttiwon memom, “Froh mifr yamukako ayak hfhanafoya?” Tuhant yindars sinyahato kfo naku memom, “Barabasr.”²² Pailatr ttiwon memom, “To Jisasr, yimam kfo yamuka nd Kraistr, nd yimare finji narhoyanr?” Kfo memomr, “Bgre misn wakihegirkomr.”²³ Pailatr kfo memor, “To tamohmpno? Finji namotr inji narhoyanr?” Tfit mrhuni mrhuni memom, “Bgre misn wakihegirkomr.”

²⁴ Pailatr inji htatihato duka memor, “Na tamoh mrokfom kfoneft be nhai wanukotma.” Be ndnatn bupam yakmorn turoh nyingampno tirm kifsamormn kfo memor, “Ndar yimar noh thombat, na mrokfo duhata rhuruha. Niko tukomn mrokfetko rhurahko.”²⁵ Pailatr inji kfomotr tuhant yindars sinyahato kfo naku memom, “Nhai mrokfom nd yimarhu krhopam nompno rhuany tfit nmoh yonmpno

nd krhopam yakneft.”²⁶ Be Pailatr yakmorr Barabasr, fak hfhana-fomorr. Ror yak hfhanafohemormn tfit Jisasr yakhato soldiaroh tirm htamorr. Memor, “Romn wife wife tabotakhato bgre misn kihegirrahmr.”

Soldiam Jisasr kfo tfar botfarmo yuhat

(Mak 15.16-20; Jon 19.2-3)

²⁷ Soldiam Jisasr yaknimomrn hany-momr mrokfo yakitohyuk tkitrn. Nd tkitr hanyhato soldia bugam yi rifiny bugamom.²⁸ Ror hatohmo hmbresham fak rhoh bugamomrn tfit kku kkorpa kanjo fnhuyet rmonthar thu kasimomr.²⁹ Yo soldiam huhra mtitoft yakmomtn kingroh mfham hatohwa yabisoht kanjo yakkemomtn mfhatn wathu hamsis-momr. Yo kingm yakitohwa mis nhaf wom miyef mifr yakhemotmr ndr fak-itohmorr tirmifkorn. Yo rorhu nyin-gako bangu myuknamoamn yon mu-menm kanjo wukfo tfar botfar memoumr, “Woi, Judaroh kingr.”³⁰ Inji kfo tfar botfarmoamr yo kuninfar thumoumr. Yo tirt yakitohyuk mis dhe-mot, ndt tfit yak hutfakmoamr mfhapako warbigmoumr.³¹ Kfo tfar botfar thunimomrn yo tfit nd kku kkorpa kanjo fnhuyet rmonthar yakta thumomrn tfit turhu hmbresha mifm hmbremomr. Hmbrenimomrn hanymomr bgre mis tuhe-giryuk tkittn.

Jisasr bgre mis kihegirmo yuhat

(Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27)

³² Kmi rim fnahnitn soldiam htiyakmomr Sairini thofr. Rorhu yufat Saimomr. Ror yakmomn nd Jisasr tita hanymo bgre mis rorn

‘27:29 Soldiam memom, “Kfo tfar botfarrahnomr.” Ndnnetmn kingm kanjo wondhmomr. Nd yiham kingm thu kasimoum kkupitha rmontham yo mfham hatohyuk yabisohm hatohmoum yo miyefr tirmifko kakitohmoumr. Ndnnetmn Jisasr inji fak hta nhombramomr.

tfit wathu titafmom. Rorn titanhota hanyomorr. ³³Be yimomn, mfnahmom wom kmit kutewumt Golgotat. (Kfe sfiohniyet yima mfhm kanjo nd tkitt rhumoatt futamoumt yima mfha tpit.) ³⁴Fasoh huthayet wain bupam hnehato hemotmr, huthamotm nhai yarmorm. ³⁵Soldiam Jisasr yura bgre misn kihegimihato yo tfit rorhu hmbresham yakhatu pirai satumomm.[§] ³⁶Pirai satunihato rhu yukatohmoumr. ³⁷Yura mfhatpnonko mimkutn wom mrokfot wandfamomt. Nd mrokfot rom wandfakhato htamot kfo memot, “Ndarr Judaroh King Jisasr.”

³⁸Jisasr tuhegirmo tkittn hus rikoh yimaf mano mano tuhegirmomf. Womr tirmifko hirmor, womr kindonko hirmor. ³⁹Jisasr hegirmo bgre mis tu yihota yuhat tohettn rim fnahni mfnahniyuk yimam rim grha wase bowasenhato yihom kfo tfarnyi mkfo tfarnyamoumr. ⁴⁰Kfo memoumr, “Ni kfo mayete, ‘Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yak tasohhato tfit husfirpa yiharpa tfit kasinyahato hingrnaruhanr.’ Ni inji kfet yimaye. To ni tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yon mifn rhu thombat, to btn wamifnahnakahtn ahtinomn.” ⁴¹Nd prisroh bro yimam yo nkifra boririfhuthu tisam yo Judaroh bro yimam, rom rpat inji kfo tfar memomr, ⁴²“Ndarr yimar ror toh hingrna hnamohat bok met yindarim rorn fak marnya hnamorm. Asomift to nhai tur mifnahnakahtn htikahnomr. Ror to Isrerroh kinger. To amifnahnakahtn nom htiruhanomn duka mirahnom tu nmoh nrfa htikyayuk yimayer. ⁴³Bro Nkifrar hikwarn kfo kangr, ‘Na Bro Nkifrarhu Yona.’ To bt Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur rorpno rhu thombat, to Bro Nkifrar wom nefm anakahtr nd bgre mis htanyhato amifnahnakahtn ahtinomr.” ⁴⁴Nd mano

mano hirmo yimaf rof nhaf kfo tfar botfar thumofr.

Jisasr myaknimo yuhat

(*Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30*)

⁴⁵Dany marrn marrhu nukeft be rim nohnimot. Kantri bugat be yambontift rhumom. Wuroh 3 kilok krif marr tfit niamor. ⁴⁶Tri kilok kanjo marr toh hanyomr Jisasr tau nakuyafmor, “Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?” Nd mrokfothu mrokfo yimbu yuhat inji kfiwut, “Nkifraye, Nkifraye, tamohmpno bi frtrohwona?” ⁴⁷Inji kfo nakumotr brbo tohyuk yimam wanyaf hanyhato kfo memom, “Nd yimar IraiJar nakutr.” ⁴⁸Yudbat womr toni hanyhato spans yakmorn wainpamn tayifakhato miyeftn htahato memom, Jisasr hikahtnom bupam ndtn tmasakrahr. ⁴⁹Tfit womm kfo memom, “Awi bi mirahn ndm ahiyanr. Afo htiyaf hanyrahnom, IraiJar naku kfiht IraiJar finji naruharr?” ⁵⁰Be wuroht tau nakuyafmorn be mfaknimor.

⁵¹Yimar myakni hanymo fijo nd bro rmonthar temperrhu tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnanhehr gna rafomor be buha mifn rmonthar yoh nmbrmorn mano mano rim rhu mrhumor. Yurak wuyoh nmbrakmorn miyoh nmbr witanihato mano mano rim hir mhirmor. Yo nunes rpat tonehato nd tkitkitroh yonmari yonmari tahim foh dbtoha wumtmom. ⁵²Nd yima gum htamoa tahi muhm nd yiha foh bbomom. Yoh bbomotm bok yimam Bro Nkifrar hikhato noh hanyomom nd yiha tfit sinya hanyhato ⁵³yopm htany hanymommn Jisasr sinyanimo mongkorn Bro Nkifrarhu taun Jerusalemko yihato wufau faumotm bok yimam htimoumm. ⁵⁴Jisasr toh yukatohmoma keptenri soldiam nd nunesi tamoh tamoh nefm

[§]**27:35** Tahiam tubatu hanymomn htimom, frohrn hifa tahis fturt, nd yimar fakmor Jisasrhu wom hmbresham.

mfnahmom htihato nhai yimam rhur-mom. Tuha mrokfo duhatm rhuhat kfo memom, “To finji tfit kforuhanom? Ndar yimar tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yon mifer.”⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶ Yo tom wom metm be inji wuri kkof tohhato hti hasomoum. Taun Makdala efkot Mariati, Jemsri Josefrofhu mmem Mariat yo Sebedirhu mett, nd nd metm hti hasomoum. Nd metmn Jisasr Galilit tohmohat romn uhik ahik htfasmoamrn tamoh tamohm romn hiyaf hanyomour.

Jisasrhu thatipt tahi muht rihtamo yuhat

(Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-55; Jon 19.38-42)

⁵⁷ Krifnano taun Arimateathu wom maru kunyet yimar yimor. Rorhu yufat Josefr. Ror to Jisasrhu disaiperr tohmor.⁵⁸ Ror yimorn Pailatr mkfo ttiwonmorr Jisasrhu thatipthu yaknineft. Mkfo ttiwonmotr, Pailatr kfomotr soldiar ror to hukatohmotrr fakmort Jisasrhu thatipt.⁵⁹ Josefr thatipt rim htahato nfri ganyom rmonthaye rir borirmorr.⁶⁰ Rir borirni-hato turhu nfri tahi muh mift hanyhato rihtamorr. Nd tahi muht bi tu Josefrn yimam kfomotrm hingnamomt. Thatipt rihtamortn tfit bro tahis yakhato tahi muhthu yifhatikt hta titto tanymortn yimor.⁶¹ Makdala efkot Mariati wom Mariat brbo yimar rihtamo tahi muhthu nyingatikko rhuhat hti hasomof yimar rihtamohat.

Soldiam yopt tohukatohmo yuhat

⁶² Tfit hwe nfha ndwom marrn, ndr tu Sabat yiharn, prisroh bro yimami Farisim yimom Pailatrhu htit.⁶³ Yihato kfo memomr, “Bro yimaye, nom dukewunomt wom mrokfot nd brurmahr yuhre yima nfrir tohhato kfomot. Kfo memor, ‘Na husfirpa marm

rhunihato tfit sinyaruha.’⁶⁴ Soldiam yihato husfirpa marm toh yukatohkfot. Ka turhu disaiperm yaknihato nndo htaruhamtn tfit kfo nheh mirahm, bi sinyani yifir. Nd nohro yimarn bi wom kfo fura nheh mrokfom kfomorm, yo tfit romn tfit wom kfo fura nmbuhat htarahmt, ndtn be tu krhonano yiraht.”⁶⁵ Pailatr inji wanyhato kfo memom, “Soldiam wayaknikahkomn yopt romn atoh yukatohtwamt. Nd tahi muht hta tasifyuk tahis wom makkfot htakfot. Yimar nd tahis yak tuhafhato yimar rimak rikohneft nd makkfotn hti nhtarahko.”⁶⁶ Be inji wany hik marnya tanyhato yimom. Yihato nd tahi muht tahiye frkih marnyamomtn makkfot htamomtn yopthu toh yukatohyuk soldiam htamomm.

Jisasr sinyamo yuhat

(Mak 16.1-10; Luk 24.1-10; Jon 20.1-18)

28 Sabat yihar rhunimomrn tfit wom nfri wikrhu barkof yiharn marr yuhre mwondh hanyomr, Makdala efkot Mariati wom Mariat yimof yopthu htit.**² Nd metf yi hanyomf, yudbat nunes tonemot. Nd nunespno Brorhu mounmotr hefenko wutoh tanyhato nd tahi muht frtasifmo tahis rihtafmortn yura tahis mrhumor.³ Nd mounmotrhu nyingatikt hatohmo nukeft yifatohmohat memom nndo binasohtn kak dbratwom, ror hmbremo hmbreshamn memom nndo yindeng nyisofr fnhutwor.⁴ Soldiam inji wahtimohat nhai yimam rhurmom. Yafotham frbrirakhato tuha wawutthamohat memom nndo ginunes kekwohm. Yimar noheh yimam kanjo rhumom.

⁵ Nd yopthu htit yiyuk metf, mounmotr kfo memorf, “Nifn mirahfn ayakr-

**28:1 Ndar veskfot kfiwa wikrhu barkof yihar mirahko ka fitoh yihar ka kfiwut, ndr Sande yihar kfiwut.

manyo. Na htitanfn nifn nd bgre mis kihegirmo yima Jisasrhu hti hambrot niefn. ⁶Mirahfn ka wom asor. Nhais. Be bi sinyanir tur kfomo kanjo. Afo wania wahtifnt ror htamo tkitt. ⁷Wahti tanykahfnt, tfit bmbri waikahfnn rorhu disaiperm wakfo hany wamitwafnm bi sinyern be bi tfit Galiliko tohak hanitr. Ndko ai ahtitwamr. Inji wakfo nuhashtwafnm nanhu kfo nuhas mrokfot.”

⁸Be nd yimar htamo tahi muht yakrmenano htanymoftn yimof. Wom yima yuhur fakrmemof, tfit wom yima yuhur be yindhorhato tonemof disaiperror kfo nuhas. ⁹Tone hanyhato buha Jisasrpnno mnafurhato kfo memorf, “Hifa dbhayer.” Be rof inji wanyhato yauyaknimofn, rorhu wuram rimakitohhato kfo hbraumofr. ¹⁰Jisasr kfo memorf, “To nifn mirahfn ayakrmanyo. Waikahfnn, nanhu nmemrom wakfokahtfnn Galiliko aiswam. Ndko na htirahma.”

Soldiaroh mrokfot

¹¹Nd met husf yuhre yihotat yau hanyetfn yima yopt toh yukatohmo wom soldiam taunko bi rim fnahnihato prisroh bro yimam kfo nuhas bonuhasmomm rom htimo nefn. ¹²Kfo nuhasmotmm prisroh bro yimam yihato Judaroh bro yimampno rpat rifinyhato wom yima yuhum naptha nafak nhtamom. Naptha nayak nhtahato wom bro marufat yakhato nd yima gur htamo tkitt toh yukatohmo soldiam hehato ¹³kfo memomm, “Nd yima Jisasr sinyanimo yuhat yimam kfo ttiwon hnewum,

wakfo wami-twakomm, ‘Nom hweyetnomn turhu disaiperm yifung yihato rim fak rikohmt rorhu thatipt.’ ¹⁴Tfit Pailatr nd mrokfot wanyhato finji kfiwur, nom tunomn yihato mrokfot yak marnya bomarnyaruhanomtn niko be mrokfo duhatko rhurahko.” ¹⁵Be nd soldiam nd maruham yaknihato nd bro yimam kfomo mrokfo yuhat fak hikmom. To be arihat to be nd mrokforpat Judam kfo ptha hanitm.

Jisasr turhu disaipermpnno mfnaahmo yuhat

(Mak 16.14-18; Luk
24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23)

¹⁶Jisasrhu 11-pela disaiperm be Galiliko yihato mifnaahmom nd Jisasr kfo htafmo kmi yihofrn. ¹⁷Ndha Jisasrpnno mnahtimohat kfo hbraumomr. Womm nhai kfo hbraumomr, hus dukefetm rhumom. ¹⁸Jisasr nd yimampno brbo rim tohhato kfo memorm, “Ndar mounti bbinysoft yorhwa tamoh tamohm Bro Nkifrar bi nanhu tirtn htamorm. Bi nann kakitohwanm. ¹⁹Ndnetn kanganko, kmiyakmim wayau fnahkahkomn nanhu disaiperm wayak hta fnahtwako. Yak hta hanyhato Bro Yifemri yinem Jisasr ee Bro Nkifrarhu Yafotharoh yufampno baftaisim tany hanykfot. ²⁰Yo nd na niko kfo nuhas bonuhasyuk mrokfom waptha nuhas bugatwakomm. Wawanyko, na toya, tohnhohany tohnhohany tu wuruh yiharne be.”

Makr

dwandfamo gutnius mrokfot

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Barkof mrokfot Makrhu gonborngt yorhwat kfo memot, “Asom Bro Nkifrarhu Yon Jisas Krairhu barkof gutnius mrokfem.” Makrhu gonborngtn htirahn Jisasr bbukayeter yo bro yufayeter. Ror hingrnamo hingrneftn yo ror namo nefmn htirahnt rorhu bbukeft yo rorhu bro yufat. Ror bbuketrn, yo yufayetrn, tuhant yindars gutnius mrokfot kfo tebos nuhas bonuhasmorm, yo kmi yarhm, tek yarhm tamoh tamoh yafotha bebm fak thumorm, yo bbinysof thofroh fasoh fasoh nefm rorn fak thuhemorm. Jisasr kfo memor, “Na Bro Najoma niamoyann bbinysof thofroh fasoh fasoh nefm mfha htaruhanm.”

Makr kfo pthamo mrokfom Jisasr hingrnamoa hingrna yuharoh mrokforpam kfo pthamor, to nd met yindarim hemo skur mrokfom, ndm nhai be mfro ptharmorm ndar gonborngt.

Barkofpam Jon Baftaisrhu tndh mrokfom Makr afo pthamor. Ndm pthani tfit Jisasr baftais yaknihato Satanr yihato Jisasr kfo nheh bonhehmo yuhat kfo tndhmor. Ndm pno ee wonk wonk krhopam yaket met yindarim Jisasr hti yuhuwaafhato skur mrokfom hemorm.

Yo Jisasrhu disaiperm nhai hti hik bohikrmomm Jisasr namoa nefm. Kto kto ee hti hikmomm Jisasr namoa nefm. Wuroh mrokfom htirahnm yimam Jisasr nhai hifa nyingar htarmomr. Bro kurheft yakhato nohmor. Minohafhato tfit sinyamor.

**Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu
kfo nuhas mrokfom Jisasr
mikfo nuhas hanyomo yuhat**

(Sapta 1.1–3.6)

**Jon Baftaisr Bro Nkifrarhu
mrokfom kfo pthamo yiham**

(Matyu 3.1-12; Luk 3.1-9; Jon 1.19-28)

1 Asom Bro Nkifrarhu yon Jisas Krairhu barkof gutnius mrokfem. ²Bi profet Aisaiarn bi barkof mrokfot kfo memor,

“Ninhu yi mrokfethu kfo nuhas hanyuk yimar bi kfo tkruraf hanyrhotanr bi rorn tohak hanyhato mrokfot bi kfo hanyrahrt.

Rorn bi tohak hanyhato yihotar bi yau mngon hanyrahrr.” *Mal 3.1*

³“Wom yimar nungur tik furatn tohhato kfo mirahrko,

‘Bro Nungothetrhu nia yuhat wayak marnyak hanyhekomr.” *Ais 40.3*

⁴Nd kfo htamo mrokfot Jonrn kfo-mot. Jonrn nd nungur tkit furat toh habrihato met yindarim kfo memo-urm, “Nikmoh fasoh fasoh nefm mong trohkahkomm baftaiskfot. Baftaiskahtko Bro Nkifrar yak thuhirahrko nikmoh fasoh fasoh nefm.” ⁵Jerusalem thofm yo Judia-korhofm Jonrpno yihato nd rroh fasoh fasoh nefm kfo nriyafnimoamm tek Jodentn baftaisimmourm.

⁶Nd yihart Jonr kamer tmb hingnayet hmbreshat hmbremour yo let bando thaye nyuh dbkafmour yo rit papkumi winepam, ndm yehato tohmour.

⁷Ndha ror tohhato kfo memor, “Nanhu mongko nia hnawa yimarn, tu bro bbukeft hatohwor. Na nhai ror kanjo bbukeft hatohkaha. Na, na be yima fura-ya rorhu senderfhu ki jbkafyuk mtinf

kak nyusakahukanr.^{†† 8} Na tek bupa fura-
raye baftaisimwanko. Kto ror niko yi-
mako baftaisim thombat Bro Nkifrarhu
Yafothaye baftaisimrahrko.”

Jonr Jisasr baftaisimmo yuhat

(Matyu 3.13-17; Luk 3.21-22)

⁹ Be tor nd yiharn Jisasr Galiliko-
rhof kmi Nasaret htanyhato niamor.
Niamotr Jonr tek Jodentn baftaisim-
morr. ¹⁰ Jisasr baftaisineftpno wuyak
muhamkorn tfit mfrsohneftpno yura
mountko htimortko rim rhu mrhumot.
Yiro moun rifhu yuhatn wuhtiyak-mort
Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat ganyom mmkrs
kanjo yak nhombranehato fawihnamot.
Be nd ganyom mmkrs yawihnamotn yi-
mar mirhumot. ¹¹ Tfit yura mountko
wom tngt wanymort. Nd tngt kfo hany
memot, “Ni nanhu yone. Nanhu marbit
korhwot ninn. Hifa hti yindhorwann.”

Satanr memor, “Jisasr akfo nhebehkahtanr fasoh nefm narahr.”

(Matyu 4.1-11; Luk 4.1-13)

¹² Be yudbatn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat
niahato yak hatoh hanymottr yimor
nungur tik furatn. ¹³ Jisasr 40 yiharn
nd tkitt tohhato Satanr niahato kfo
nheh bonhehmourr. Jisasr ndha tohmo-
hat graf fohmpno tohmour. Mounmotmn
yihato romn toh dbu hmbre yaknimotmr
bbukeft tfit fakmor.

Jisasr Galilit rihingrnakmo yuhat

(Matyu 4.12-17; Luk 4.14-15)

¹⁴ Jonr bi kalabus yiyetrn to be
Jisasrn Galiliko yihato Bro Nkifrarhu
gutnius mrokfeftm ptha habrimourm.
¹⁵ Kfo memour, “Asor bi tu yiha mifr.
Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot bi brbo-
hwot. Nikmoh fasoh fasoh nefm wa-

mong trohkahkomm Bro Nkifrarhu gut-
nius mrokfotn wawany yakiokomm.”

Jisasr yakmo barkof husfihus yimam

(Matyu 4.18-22; Luk 5.1-11)

¹⁶ Jisasr Galili bari thmbt yau hany-
hato Saimon Andru najohf rugit yak yif
hasetfn htimorf. Rof nd hingerneft hinger-
nahato maru kakmouf. ¹⁷ Jisasr rof hti-
hato kfo memorf, “Nann wania wahikfn.
Nann wahikkahtfn yimaroh yakneft yak
nuhasruhanfn.” ¹⁸ Be rof inji wany-
hato nd rugi wuskar myak htanihato
mhikakni twanhomofr.

¹⁹ Saimon Andru najohf yaknimorn tfit
mbrnyi tefihato mhtimorf Sebedirhu yon
Jems Jonrof. Rof nhaf mmbtrn tohhato
rugim fak nahu dbofta hasomof. ²⁰ Be
rof mhtihato kfo memorf, “Nann wania
wahikfn.” Be yifem Sebediri wom hin-
grna yimam mmbtrn htanymofmn Jisasr
mhikakni twanhomof.

Jisasr kmi yarh fknayet yimar yak marnyamo yuhat

(Luk 4.31-37)

²¹ Jisasr nd tur yak hanymo hik tam-
nou yimampno yimomn Kaperneamt
mifnahmom. Ndha Kaperneamt tohetmn
rhu krna Sabat yihar rhumomr. Nd
yiharn Jisasr ndharhof rhu rifinyuk
rmonrn yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom
rikfo nuhas bonuhasakmorm. ²² Jisasr
mrokfom pthamohat nhai nd nkifra
boririfhu tisam kanjo ptharmotr wanyr-
momr. Nhai. Tu hifa ptha yembindt-
motrm, yimam nd ror pthayuk mrok-
fom wanyhato bok dukeftm yakhato
duka memom, “Barenko, ndar yimar
pthiwa mrokfom hifa ptha yembindt
marnyewurm.”

²³ Nd rhu rifinyuk rmonrn rhumor
kmi yarh fknayet yimar. Jisasr kfo

^{††} **1:7** Wom yimar hatohyuk senderroh ki jbkafyuk mtinf yak nyusak thumoahat, tu
yufapa duha yima furapamn womr hatohyuk senderm kak thumourm.

nuhas hanyetn nd yimar sinyahato tau nakuyafhato kfo hutt memor,²⁴ “Nasaret thof Jisase! Ni asha niaronn, nome finji naruhanom? Nmoh yak batit niaro? Hti nhtiwann ni Bro Nkifrar yak htamo yimaye.”²⁵ Jisasr sinyahato nd kmi yarhr kfo hutt memorr, “Ni nd kmi yarhe, tmifn tngt wayoukikhahnt, nd yimar wathu troh tanyrn.”²⁶ Nd kmi yarhr inji wany hambtunihato tau tneh fnahmorn nd yimar thu troh tanyomm.²⁷ Nd yimam inji htihato be tuha mifoh rihanimom. Tuha tum rinakfo nakfo memom, “Bar yimako, ndart be tu wom nfrineft htitwonom. Nd yimar pthe mrokfote tamoh bbuketn nd kmi yarhr wany hambu tanyhato nd yimar thu troh tanyrr?”²⁸ Be nd yima rifhur nd neft htihato Galili kmi bugat nakfo nuhashi hanyomom.

Jisasr Pitarhu matohemt yak marnyamo yuhat

(Matyu 8.14-15; Luk 4.38-39)

²⁹ Be nd rhu rifinyuk rmont htanyhato tfit yimom Saimon Andrufhu kunysn. Jems Jonrof rpatn nd Saimonrofhu kunysn fkenimof.³⁰ Saimonrhu matohemt kkah dbohneft yakmott hwemot. Jisasr fkenimohat kfo memomr, “Tot rot inji dbohnewut.”³¹ Be Jisasr wanyhato rotpno yihom tohhato tirtn wayakmortn teh kasinyamort. Be inji teh kasinyamort nd dbohneft thu troh tanyomm. Be nd mett yudbat marnyani hanyhato sinyamotn yeshrim hta mskahemotn.

Jisasr bok met yindarim yak marnyamo yuhat

(Matyu 8.16-17; Luk 4.40-41)

³² Krifnano marr bi yohniyetrn, bok dbohnet dbohnetm, kmi yarh fknayetm hne hnamomm.³³ Nd kmithu met yindari bugat niahato nd ror rhumo kuny yifhatiktn nia rifiny

yukatohmomr.³⁴ Jisasr fnahnehato bok met yindariroh wonk wonk dbohnefm fak marnya hanyomm. Yo nd kmi yarh fknayetm fak thu hanyomm. Kmi yarhm Jisasr hti hikhato duka memom, “Ndarr tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yoner.” Be ndnatn Jisasr kfo gadiyaf hanyomotm, nhai tfit pthani hanyomom.

Jisasr Galilit ptha habrimo yuhat

(Luk 4.42-44)

³⁵ Tu dbha ksfutn Jisasr fnahnihato nndo yima toh duha tkittn yihato kfo bruttnamor.³⁶ Saimonri wom yarmotemrom htiyafo hanyhato hik hanyomm.³⁷ Yau hikaknihato mhtimomr. Mhtihato kfo memomr, “Met yindarim hambriwumn.”³⁸ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memomr, “Be tmifnom tfit wom nndoh kmimn ainyom. Yiruhanomn na wom mrokfom kfo ptha nuhasruhanm. Na to nd mrokfom ptha habrineftn niamoya.”³⁹ Be Jisasr Galilithu kmi kmim yi htfasmorn Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmonm yihato mrokfom ptha nuhas habri yo nd kmi yarh fknayet yimam yak marnya, inji na htfasmor.

Jisasr yak marnyamo lepra dbohneft yaket yimar

(Matyu 8.1-4; Luk 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Wom lepra dbohneft yaket yimar Jisasrpno bangu mtbokmehato kfo naku memomr, “Jisase, ndar na hatohwa dbohneft ninhu tnge kforahn, nd dbohneft thu troh tanyrahta.”⁴¹ Inji kfomotr, Jisasr yuhuwafhato nd lepayet yimarn tirt rihtahato kfo memor, “Nhai mrokfefm, yak thuruhant.” Inji kfone hanyhato nd dbohneft kfo memort, “Wathu trohnr.”⁴² Be inji kfo-motr, nd dbohneft yudbat thu trohmotr.⁴³ Thu troh tanyomotr Jisasr wom kfo duka mrokfot kfo memomr,⁴⁴ “Ni nda dbohneft thu troh tanyhat, mirahn tfit

womm akfo nuhasanm. Mosesrhu borir-
ifhut yak hikkfot. Yimam lepra dbohneft
yaketm marnyanimoahat inji namoum.
Nd hun gifam prisrpnno myak nuhasni-
moamn, tarioh mthamoum. Nd tarioh
mtha yiharn prism ndt htihto kfo mem-
oum, 'Nd yimarhu dbohneft bi thu troh
tanymotr.' Ni nd yuhat yak hikkfot."
⁴⁵ Inji kfo tungunafmotrr yimor. Yihato
kfo nriyafmort. Bok tng rihar rhu fnah-
mott, bok yimam wanyhato niamom. Be
ndnatn Jisasr nhai tfit yiro kmim yi-
hato met yindarimpno naffrmoar. Be inji
yima toh duha toh htasmour. Inji toh ht-
fasmoatr yimam be niahato htimoumr.

**Jisasr tir wura minysafet
yimar yak marnyamo yuhat**

(Matyu 9.1-8; Luk 5.17-26)

2 Dfik marm yinyimotm tfit
Kaperneamko yimor. Ndko yihato
wom kunys rhuhto pthamoatr met
yindarim rhu wany yakitohmoumr.
² Nd kunyr rifinyaknimohat memom
nndo tpmhur tohwor. Kuny yifhatik
yuhat finji wom finji yimam yihom
fnahni mfnahnikfot. Ror Jisasr nd
kunysn rhuhto Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom
kfo ptha nuhasmourm. ³ Nd kunysn
ptha hasetrn wom minysafet yimar
husfihus yimam hnamomr. ⁴ Kunyr
be tng mnderpat tohmotr, nhai wom
yihotoham nd yimarhu hanyukm. Be
inji htitihto yura kuny mingiahus
yak tmbrafmomt to be nd yuhatn
nd minysafet yimar fafho thumomr.
⁵ Nd yimar hany rim htamohat rroh
dukefm duka memom, "Jisasr yima
yak marnyeter. Nda minysafet yimar
ror kforahr be marnyanirahr. Nhai
tfit nd minysaf rifhut rhuruhattr." Be
Jisasr rroh yima yuhum inji htihto kfo
memorr nd yimar, "Bar yinowe, ninhu
fasoh nefm bi fak tuhahuyann." ⁶ Nkifra
boririfhuthu tisam Jisasr pthamo
tngt wanyhato tum rinahti nahtihato

kfo memom, ⁷ "Tamohmpno ndhtet
mrokfot kfiwar? Kangr Bro Nkifrarhu
tkitt ayaka. Nhai wom yima furarn
yimaroh fasoh nefm yak thukfot. Bro
Nkifrarpar yimaroh fasoh nefm kak
thuworm." ⁸ Nd yimaroh yima yuhum
inji dukamohat Jisasr bi htimorm.
Htihto kfo memom, "Tamohmpno
inji riduka adukiwako? ⁹ Kangko finji
akfoyan? Kangko akfo amianr, 'Ninhu
fasoh fasoh nefm bi fak tuhahuyann?'
O kangko akfo amia, 'Wasinyakahnn
krokt wayaknikahnt wayauyakni?'"
¹⁰ Na, Bro Najoma, yimaroh fasoh fasoh
nefroh yak thu yafothat Bro Nkifrar
bi hemora. Afo asomif wom neft yak
nuhasrhotanko, duka mirahko nd
yimar bro yufeter." Inji kfone hanyhato
nd tir wura minysafetr kfo memorr,
¹¹ "Na kfiwann, wasinyakahnn krokt
wayaknikahnt tunhu kunyko wain."
¹² Be inji kfmotrr, tuha nd yima
rifinyrhu nyingahato wasinyamorn, nd
tur hwemo krokt yakmortn, be yimor
kunyko. Be nd toh rifiny hasoyuk
yimam htihto be tuha mrokfo duha
tohmom. Tuha Bro Nkifrarhu yufat
kfo yindhorhato kfo memom, "Nom
hrekrapa ndhtet neft htitawonomn."

Jisasr Lifair naku yakmo yuhat

(Matyu 9.9-13; Luk 5.27-32)

¹³ Jisasr tfit bari thmbko yimotr bok
met yindarim rifinymotm Bro Nkifrarhu
mrokfom hemorm. ¹⁴ Mrokfom ptha
tanyhato yimor. Yau hanyhato Alfius-
rhu yon Lifair yihom htimorr takis marut
tuyuk kunyent rhu hasetrn. Yihom hti-
hato kfo memorr, "Wania wahikna."
Be Lifair sinyahato fak hikakni twan-
homorr. ¹⁵ Jisasri disaiperm Lifairhu
kunys yi nuwa yamohat bok takis marut
yakyuk yimam yo fasoh nefm nayet yi-
mam rpat yihato nuwa famom. Ndhtet
ndhtet yimaroh Jisasrpnno rpat yi htfa-
neft bi riruhakmot. Nhai be nd yiharpar

hikrmomr. ¹⁶ Farisiroh boririfhuthu ti-sam htihato rorhu disaipermno yihato kfo memomm, “Tamohmpno nd takis yekwa yimami nd ufasoh nefm nayet yimampno rpat rhuhato nuwa ye mskewar?” ¹⁷ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorm, “Yima furam nhai be yi furakahm hunkotharpno. Nhai. Dbohnet yimarpam kitwom hunkotharpno. Na nhai dborioh yimaroh dukeftn niarmoya. Nhai. Na fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimaroh dukeftn niamoya. Memoya, fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimampno yirhoyann, kforuhotanm, nd rroh fasoh nefm yafforahmm.”

**Nuwa ye juha kfo bruttnanefthu
kfo nuhas mrokfot**

(Matyu 9.14-17; Luk 5.33-39)

¹⁸ Jon Baftaisrhu uhik ahik htfasyuk yimami Farisim nuwa kurhato Bro Nkifrarpar rroh yima yuhum htamom. Nd Jon Baftaisrhu yimami Farisim inji namotm wom yimam htihato Jisasrpn niahato kfo memomr, “Jonrhu uhik ahik htfasyuk yimami Farisiroh uhik ahik htfasyukm nuwa kurhato tohwam. To tamohmpno ninhu disaiperm nd rom hingnewa yuhat yak hik duha yitam?” ¹⁹ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Wom yimar kangr tuhan ayaka, ka nd rorhu tuhan yak yihar ka rorhu yimatm marifom afo nuwa kurhato afo brioh tohrahnom? Ka inji narfom? Nhai. Nhai rompno yuhre tohetrn ndhtet nefn narfotm. ²⁰ To tfit kto yak hambrafruhamr, ee bt rorhu yimatm nuwa kurhato rhurahm.

²¹ Nhai yimam bingotrhof hmbresham muhetm rhuneft tfit nfri rmontha nmbrm yakhato nahukahmm. Yatk hmbreshathu muht tfit nfri rmonthaye nahuneft nfri rmontha nmbrtn teh hma bugarfott yatk hmbreshat. ²² Yo nhai yimam nfri wain bupam yakhato yatk

meme tha kpmn tas hmbrikahmm. Nfri wain bupam yakhato yatk meme tha kpmn tas hmbreneft nd nfri wain bupam rikur prhoruhamn nd yatk meme tha kpt frtfohhato wain bupam mitoh bugarahm. Ndnettn nfri wain bupam tu nfri meme tha kpe tas hmbrihato be nhai kpm yoh tfoh inji naruhatm.”

Rhu krna Sabat yiharhu mrokfot

(Matyu 12.1-8; Luk 6.1-5)

²³ Wom rhu krna Sabat yihar Jisasr wit swirthu wit suhmn fau nanyor hanymor. Turhu disaiperm rpat yau hanyetmn to nd wit shuroh wit dmm tmbhakmomn fi hanymom. ²⁴ Farisim htihato Jisasr kfo memomr, “Tamohmpno inji nem? Bro Nkifrarhu thfa mntwat inji kfiwut, rhu krna Sabat yiha nhai ndpan ndpam tmbhakkfot.”^{‡‡}

²⁵ Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memorm, “Nikone Defitri wom yimam yatinoht rhu hasohato nkifra rmont rim htayet nuwa rikat rim yakhato yamo nm-buhathu tndhte, ka htitkomt o nhai? ²⁶ Abaiatar Bro Nkifrarhu temperthu tohak yimar tohmo yiha, Defitr yatinoht rhu hasohato Bro Nkifrarhu temperr fkenenihato nuwa rikat bi Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno rim htayukt rimakmortn, briahako turhu yaunho habriyuk yimampno rim htahato famomt. Nuwa rikat bi Nkifrarhu yufatpno rim htayukt nhai be wom yima furam ye wonakrmomt. Tu prisrpan fiyakmomt.

²⁷ Bro Nkifrar Sabat yihar htamohat yimaroh rhu krnayuk yihar htamorr. Nhai be marimor, boririfuhett rhuhato nd boririfhutn yimam yak hta bohtahato muh wohne tuhnirahm. ²⁸ Wawanyko, na Bro Najomann nd rhu krna yihar kakitohwanr. Nd yihar kanga finji anaya, nhai tfit wom yima furar kfo htakfot.”

^{‡‡}2:24 Wahti Matyu 15.12 yorhwa kfo nuhasyuk mrokfot.

Ndnatn nd Jisasrom namo neft nhai fa-soh neft narmom.

Rhu krna yiharn Jisasr yak marnyamo tir minysafet yimar

(Matyu 12.9-14; Luk 6.6-11)

3 Wom yihar Jisasr Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmont fkenihato rim htimorr wom tir gram tip minysafet yimar. ²Wom Farisim memom, “Jisasr nayuk tamoh nefm na thombat afo hti hikrahnomr. Hti hikhato kfo hndhnarahnomr.” Ndnnetmn rhuhatom memom, “Afo htirahnom dbohnet yimam rhu krna Sabat yiha yak marnyarahrme nhai.” ³Nd tir gram tip minysafetr Jisasr kfo memor, “Buha yima rifiny buharn wasinya watohetohn.” ⁴Be nd yimar sinya tohmotr, Jisasr kfo ttiwon memom, “Niko finji dukiwako? Rhu krna Sabat yiha yimaroh yak marnyakfote, Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut finji kfiwat? Rhu krna Sabat yihare hifa nefm nakfot o fasoh nefm nakfot? Yimam yak marnyakfot o yimam waskfot?” Inji kfomotrm nhai wom mrokfot kformom.

⁵Nd yima rifinyr yukatohhato nyin-gatikt nndo yopaye nrhamomr. Duka memor, “Nda yimam nhai wom duka yuhuwa yima yuhum rhukahm nda yimar htitahat.” Be inji htitahato wom yuhuwa yima yuhur niahato nd yimar kfo memorr, “Tir gram tipt wathu susnant.” Be nd yimar tir gram tipt thu susnamort. Thu susnahato marnyanimotr. ⁶Be nd kunys rhuyuk Farisim inji wahti tany mohat nhai wom warhur-mom. Be fnahni twanhomom. Fnahnimomn Herotr hikwa yimampno yihato wajis harhumom. Memom, “Jisasr wasrahnomr.”

Jisasr fak nuhasmorm turhu bbukeft, to nd turhu kmi mna thofm nhai yima yuhum sinyarmomm

(Sapta 3.7-6.6)

Tek bari thmbt rifinyomo yonmari rifuhetr

⁷Jisari turhu disaiperndhart htany-momtn tfit yimom Galili tek bariko. Yonmari yima rifhur Jisasr htiafo hanyhato mfau hikaknimomr. ⁸Kmi kmirhof yimam fau hik hanyomr. Galili thofm, Judia thofm, Jerusalem thofm Idumea thofm, Jodenthumano mkuko tohyukm, yo Tair thofm, Saidon thofm. Nd nd kmim nia bugamom Jisasr namo nefm wanyhato. Duka memom, “Nom tu nomn yihato hti hikrahnomr.” ⁹Jisasr nd bro yima rifhur htihato turhu disaipernd kfo memom, “Mmbt bi brbo ania hnetwat. Nda yonmari yima rifhur yakaknerhotma finji yirhoya?” ¹⁰Bok yimam yak marnyamotrm btn wom womt nd dbohnetm furyakni furyakni memom, “Brbo yihato Jisasr myak tiwonruhatnom dbohnefm marnyanirahm.” ¹¹Nd kmi yarhetm o tek yarh fknayet yimam Jisasr htimoahat be taunihany taunihany fnahnimom. Mrokforpat tu tany memom, “Ni tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yone.”

¹²Tu Jisasr kfo memourm, “Mirahko nanhu yufat yima rifiny buharn ayutanomt.”

Jisasr yakmo barkof 12-pela aposerm

(Matyu 10.1-4; Luk 6.12-16)

¹³Jisasr yura kminysofko muhmorn naku yakmorm nd tur yak yibonmo yimam. Nakumotrm yimom. ¹⁴Yimotm 12-pelakfot fakmor rorhu sioskfothu kasinya htfasyuk aposerm. Duka memor, “Nann tohnhorahma. Tkrurafrhotanm yiruhamn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot romn

ptha nuhas habrirahmm kmi kmim.”
¹⁵Yo memor, “Kmi yarh tek yarhroh yak thuyuk yafothat heruhanm.”

¹⁶Nd ror yakmo 12-pela yimam: Saimonr (tfit rorn wom yufat hmbremorr Pitar), ¹⁷yo Sebedirhu yon Jemsr yo nmem Jonr. Wom yufat tfit tu Jisasrn futamorf Boanesis. Yufathu yimbu yuhath, “Tohrhu Yonf.” ¹⁸Yo Andrur, Filifr, Bartolomyur, ee Matyuri Tomasr. Yo womm Alfiusrhu yon Jemsri Tadiusr yo Selot patikfot tohmao yima Saimonr, ¹⁹yo wurohr Judas Iskariotr. Tor nd Judas Iskariotr Jisasr hndhnamorr.

Kfo memom, “Jisasr fasoh tndhrhu bbukeftpno hingrnewur.”

(Matyu 12.22-32; Luk 11.14-23; 12.10)

²⁰Jisasr kunys fknenimor tfit bok met yindarim kunys yakaknimotmt nhai nuwa yarmom rorhu disaipermppo. ²¹Be turhu mmemti nmemrom inji wanyhato memom. “Bi bok yimam yak hamumaknitatmr bi ka mfhat mmrifwotr.” Ndnatn memom, “Arim htiyaknomr.”

²²Nd Bro Nkifra boririfhuthu tisam Jerusalemko wutoh tanyhato niamom. Niahato Jisasr kfo wok memomr, “Jisasr tndh Belsebur tohworr. Jisasr nd neft nihat yarhroh bro tohak Belseburrhu bbukeftpno kak thuworm kmi yarhm.”

²³Jisasr inji wanyhato nakuyakmorm. Nakuyakhato kfo nhombra memom, “Tndh yarh Satanr sinyahato wom yarhm yak thuneft, be nhai wom yarhm tohrhatm. ²⁴Rpa kantrikfot tohyuk yimam buha nayak mkuhato rim toh mtohhato nnakni-neft, be nd kantrikfot yohniraht. Nhai wom yimam tohrhatmt. ²⁵Yo rpa kunys tohyuk yimam nhaf inji. Tum nayak mkuhato nnayurneft, be nhai wom yimar tohrhatr. Be tum naye dborha nohhato yima duha tkitm rhurahm. ²⁶Satanr nhaf to inji buga. Satanr sinyahato

wom yarhm yak thuneft, be nhai wom yarhm tohrhatm. Bi be.

²⁷Nhai wom yimar wom nanyjar nngrajohet yimarhu kunys fknenihato yimar rhuhanr rorhu kunys rhuyuk wuskam myaknihekfot. Afo nd kuny sikatr tir wuram kisahato ee btn rorhu kunyshu rhuyuk wuskam yaknikfot.

²⁸Kfo mifwanko. Bro Nkifrar duka mmorahrm yimam nayuk fasoh fasoh nefm yo tamoh mrokfo bebm tnge phayukm. ²⁹To fitoh yimar na Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu bbukeftpno hingrnetra kfo famur, ‘Fasoh tndhrhu bbukeftpno hingrnewur,’ nd yimar nhai tfit kfo gbuhruhatrt, be Bro Nkifrar nhai duka mmoruhatrm nd yimar kfoyyuk tngt. Nhai. Duka hatohrahrt.” Jisasr inji kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm. ³⁰Tumn Jisasr kfo memomr, “Fasoh tndhr korhworr,” ndnetrn nd mrokfot kfo nuhasmorm.

Jisasrhu mmemmi nmemrom

(Matyu 12.46-50; Luk 8.19-21)

³¹Nd yihar Jisasrhu mmemti nmem najohfit niamomn, Jisasr ror yiro kunys ruhetrn briahako tohhato kfo memom, “Jisasr afo afnahnar.” ³²Ror bok met yindarim rhu dbu hmbremomr. Kfo memomr, “Ninhu mmemti nmem najohfit tom niem. Niemn, kangm ahtinomn.”

³³Jisasr wanyhato kfo memomr, “Frohmnanhu mmemroyem? Frohmnanhu nmemroyem?” ³⁴Nd ror rhu dbu habriyuk yimam yukatohhato kfo memor, “Asom ar yorhwam tom nanhu mmemromi nanhu nmemrom. ³⁵Yimam Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr dukahato yak hikwam, tom nanhu mmemrom, mndaremrom, nmemrom.”

Yewuri tpm dborhiwa tkitm

(Matyu 13.1-9; Luk 8.4-8)

4 Jisasr tfit Galili bari thmbt yihato met yindarim yak nhafohhato mrok-

fom kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm. Bok yima rifhur rifinymotr be Jisasr htitihato tek barit hiriyuk mmbtrn mirhuhato to be met yindarim bari thmbtn rhuhatu wany yakitohmoumr ror nd mmbtrn rhuhatu pthamoahat. ²Boknambok mrokfom be kfo nhombramorm. Kfo memorm,

³“Wawanyko. Wom yimar mswirt hingrnahato wit tpim yaknihato thu brur htfasmorm. ⁴Yihota tafont misuhyukm nungam yihato tout buganimomm. ⁵Wom tpim misuh hanymoum tahi siket tkitmn. Bbpam be htfapamn nd yewuri tpim yudbat dborhahato sinyamom. ⁶Tfit marr tahato tahi sikthu kkah nadbofnefrpno nd yewuri fanroh nembfam fftahato nohmom. ⁷Womm hig suhmpno misuh hanyukm rpat hig tofmpno sinyahato kihawot hmbriyaf-motmm nhai yukha hirmom. ⁸Nd tu hifa dboriorh bbinysot misuh hanyukm romn tu hifa sinya marnya-momn yukha hir trukmom, womm 30 dmetm, womm 60 dmetm, womm 100 dmetm.”

⁹Kfo memorm, “Yimbhindangeteko, ndar na kfiwa mrokfot wanykfot.”

Jisasr kfomo kfo nhombra mrokforoh yimbu yuham

(*Matyu 13.10-17; Luk 8.9-10*)

¹⁰Kto Jisasr turpar rhu hasetrn turhu disaipermi wom yimam rorpno tohmoam niahato nd ror pthamo kfo nhombramo mrokforoh mrokfo yimbu yuham ttiwon hikmomr. ¹¹Kfo memorm, “Wanukko, yafuna mrokforoh yakyuk dukefr bi nikomn hemor. Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu kafrohet mrokfom be kfo nhombra kanjo ptharrahm o mrokfom be yura yafunarahm, nikomn dukefm bi yakrahkomm. Nd Bro Nkifrarhu yinhit toh duha yima furam be kfo nhombra mrokforpam wanukm. ¹²Ndnettn nyingam yukato hakurahm, to nhai wom tamohm htiruhatm. Yo mrokfom,

wanyrahm, wanyrahm, wanyrahm, to nhai wom dukefm yakruhatm. Nhai. Tumn htihato mrokfehm wany tungnemn, ee ka ndnatn yima yuhum yak krekutruhamm Bro Nkifrar rroh fasoh nefm yak thuhirahrm.”

Yewuri tpiroh kfo nhombra mrokfothu yimbu yuhat

(*Matyu 13.18-23; Luk 8.11-15*)

¹³Jisasr kfo memorm, “Ka nd kfo nhombra mrokfothu yimbu yuhat ka nhai yakkahkomt? Kane finji kforhota nd kfo nhombra mrokforoh yimbu yuham yakruhakomm? ¹⁴Nd yewuri tpiroh yimbu yuhat inji korht: nd yewuri tpi truf hanyomo yimar, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom hta hanyomor. ¹⁵Nd yewuri tpim yihotat misuhhato nungam nia yamom, ndm yimam Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yakhat tfit Satanr niahato yimaroh yima yuhum rhuyuk hifa dboriorh mrokfom nia yak thuwa nmbuhat kfo nhombramoya. ¹⁶Yo nd tahi sikm misuhhato sinya duha yewuri tpim, ndm kfo nhombramoya yimam afo barkofpam hifa yindhor nmbuhatpno yudbat Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot mhik tefi yaknitmt, ¹⁷tfit tamoh krhopam kek-womm, to be bmbri thu trohwomt Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot. ¹⁸Yo nd yewuri tpim hig suhmn misuhwam, ndm kfo-mot, yimam afo Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kek-womt. ¹⁹Mrokfot yekwamn, tfit ndar bbinysotthu dukefm kak wunefiwumt Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfeft. Womm tum hatohyuk krho nmbu-hampno duka krho hasiwum. Womm maruharoh dukefrpampno korh hasiwum. Womm hifa rhu nmbuharhu yaknefrpatn duka hasiwum. Nd nd dukefmn thu nhombranitattmm, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfeft myafho thunitmt. ²⁰Wom yimarpam nd yewuri tpim hifa bbinysot misuhhato yukha hirmo kanjo rom mrokfehm yak marnyewamm yima yuhum hteuwamm yukha

hirwom, womm 30 dmetm, womm 60 dmetm, womm 100 dmetm.”

Yiro yak kafknayet lamthu mrokfot

(Luk 8.16-18)

²¹ Jisasr tfit wom ttiwon mrokfot htamort. Kfo ttiwon memorm, “Niko lamm hta thombat ka yiro rohmn kafknitkomm? O womnam yiro hwe tik rfashitn hta hamongwokomm? Ka nhai. Lamm buha dany yuhamn hteuwokomm. ²² Nd kfo nhombra mrokfothu yimbu yuhat inji kfiwut. Bro Nkifrar, rorhu kfo kafrohet mrokfeft kto be tafontn yak htarahrt. Nd tamoh tamohm Bro Nkifrar yak wuna bowuna hasiwam, kto be tafontn yak htaruhatrm yimam hti-rahmm. ²³ Yimbhindangeteko, ndar na kfiwa mrokfot wanykfot.

²⁴ Niko wanyuk mrokfefm wany hik marnyakfot. Womm finji finji kahuknm, tawo inji hirahmn. Womm he hmarsir-ahnm, tawo Bro Nkifranko he hmarsir-ahnr. ²⁵ Frohr mrokfom wanyhato yima yuhurn hmbri hterm, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar tfit thu hmbrihirahrr. Nd yimar mrokfom wanyhato nhai yima yuhur htarform, nd tefi dukefenr rorhu yima yuhur rhuyukr tfit tu Bro Nkifran yak thurahr.”

Yewuri fanthu sinia nmbuhathu kfo nhombra mrokfot

²⁶ Yo tfit wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot inji ko-rht: Wom yimar yewuri tpim trufworm. ²⁷ Nd yewuri tpi trufyuk yimar, ror nd yifung marm hwita fijo rom nd yewuri tpim be turoh fijo dborhani-hato sinyewum. Nhai tawisafkahr rom sinyewa nmbuhat. ²⁸ Be nd tu bbinysotfn thu warhewattm yukha hirwom. Sinye-wohat afo dborhanitamn ee tuwa rfetm rhunihato ee tfa totwamn yukhetm ko-rhm. ²⁹ Yukha hirihihato bi yak yibon yihayer, ee kekworm.”

Mastet tpiyenrhu kfo nhombra mrokfot

(Matyu 13.31-32,34; Luk 13.18-19)

³⁰ Jisasr tfit wom kfo nhombra mrokfot kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot finji akfo nhombrayant? Tamohmn akfo nhombraya? ³¹ Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot kangme tefi mastet tpiyenrn yimar yaknihato turhu mswirtn nuhterr. Mastet tpiyenr kangme sayor tpiroh tefi tpiyener. ³² Nd mastet tpiyenr frdborhahato yonmari bufum korhm. Kto tkit tkitroh nungam ndha niahato wuswom.”

³³ Jisasr bok mrokfefm Bro Nkifrarhum miyukhamn, mimn, tamohmn kfo nhombramourm. Memour, “Akfo nhombrakahta yimam wany duka tungunarahm.” ³⁴ Nhai be tu mrokfo yimbu yuham kfo hik nuhasrmoarm met yindarim. Nhai. Be kfo nhombra mrokfomn rim kfota mkfotamourm. Turhu disaiperm pno ee tu mrokfo mna yuham kfo nuhasmourm.

Jisasr kfohato wifort minoh hmbremo yuhat

(Matyu 8.23-27; Luk 8.22-25)

³⁵ Nd yiharhu tu wuroh krifn Jisasr turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, “Barenko, na kanga tek barit ahir tmbhonikah-nomn, mkuko ainyom.” ³⁶ Be nd mmbrrt, bi nd tur rhumot, mikmbremomn hahir hayukmomr. Nd yonmari yima rifhur tuha htanyhato yimom. Wom mmbrrm rom rpat hir hayukmom. ³⁷ Hir hany-momn buha dany yuhatn bro wifort sinyamot. Nd wifort sinyahato bi fak mndhu hanymotm. Bi bus tas finjo hanymott mmbrrt. ³⁸ Jisasr mmbrrthu yifhikorn yak tuhtanimorn hwemor. Nd wifortpno yihom yak thohato kfo memorm, “O Tisaye, wasinya. Nom bi

wifort kak mndhutwotnom. Nine ka nhai yanhokahn?”

³⁹Jisasr wasinyahato nd wifort be tnge kfo memort, “Be tmifn, wateh tmbho.” Be inji kfomotr nd wifort teh tmbhohato tek barit nhai wom natonrmot. ⁴⁰Jisasr nd turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, “Tamohmpno yakrmitako? Nhai duka mekahko, ‘Rorpno kitwonom. Aduka yanhawahnom?’”

⁴¹Rom inji wany yanhohato kfo memom, “Ndarr tamohetet yimarn wiforti burifhut wany yakiohato minoh hmbrief?”

Jisasr yak marnyamo kmi yarh fknayet yimar

(Matyu 8.28-34; Luk 8.26-39)

5 Hir hanymomn manoh mkuko rim dbkafmom. Gerasaroh tohyuk mkukorn rim dbkafmom.

²Rim dbkafnihato Jisasr yuhre witani hanymor asha wom kmi yarh fknayet yimar yima yopko toh tany niamorn Jisasr mhtimor.

³Nd kmi yarh fknayet yimar be inji yima gum htamoa tahi bakuny mkumn hweta htfasmour. Yimam nhombratitamoum yakitohtaneft o sene kibokisaneft. ⁴Bok yiham hankafe, yo sene, tir wuram kisi, tu be nhai mif. Kimoumr, tfit tur wabbuka sinyahato frdbombhonimourm. Nhai rorhu yimaroh yakkfot. ⁵Yifung marm to be yima gum htamoa tahi bakuny mkumn yo yura kmi yihofmn toh hasomour. Btn tur mumakhato tau hifa bohifamour yo tahim yakhato nde tur puk finy bofinymour.

⁶Yau hnehato bi wuri tohhato Jisasr htimorr. Htihato be toniyakni twanhomorn Jisasrhu wurampno msuhmor. ⁷Msuhhato mtau ssiyakni memor, “Jisase, tu yura myorhekwa Bro Nkifrarhu yone, ni finji newuna? Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno mirahn krho

nmbuhat ahiyanr.” ⁸Jisasr bi kfo twanhomor nd yimar thu hammomoa kmi yarhrhu htanyeft nd yimar. Ndnetrn nd mrokfot kfmort.

⁹Jisasr kfo memorr, “Ninhu yufat wayutant.” Nd yarhr kfo memor, “Nom rifuhetnom tohwonomr ndar yimar. Ndnatn nanhu yufat, Rifuhetr.” ¹⁰Nd yarh fknayet yimar mkfo ttiwon rafak hany memourr, “Mirahn ayak tuhafkahtanm nndo wom wuri tkittn ain.”

¹¹Wom kmi yorgenrn foh rifhum ke wussohmoum. ¹²Nd kmi yarhm Jisasr naku memomr, “Wakfo tkurafkahtnnom nd fohmn tfit fknirahnom.”

¹³Be Jisasr kfomotr nd yimar hatohmo kmi yarhm thu troh tanyomomrn tfit fohmn fkenimom. Be fohmn fkenihato thu hafunanimotmm, nd fohm kmi kihahir yuhat mitarhotnihato tek baritn mitayif wurasoh bugamom. Nd mitayifmo fohm 2,000 fohm mitayifmom.

¹⁴Nd fohm hatohmo yimam inji hti-hato be tonayefrpar yakhato taunthu yimam kfo nuhas bonuhashato kmi kmi kfo nuhas fnahmomm rom htimo nefm. Bok yimam inji wanyhato memom, “Ai ahtinom nd neft.” ¹⁵Jisasrpno nd yimar kmi yarh htanyetr htimomr rmonthat tabhutahato tu hifa yima yuhu dukefrpno rhu hasetrn. Rom be inji mhti-hato be duka yanuhefrpno tohmom.

¹⁶Jisasr nd kmi yarh fknayet yimar yak marnyamohat tuha tohyuk yimam hti hikmomr. Romn nd niayuk yimam kfo nuhas bonuhas hikmomm kmi yarhm nd yimar thu troh tanyhato tfit fohm fknihato tek mitayif wurasohmohat.

¹⁷Kmi thofm nd neft hti-hato Jisasr kfo memomr, “Ni be tmifn ndar kmit wanykahnt, wain.” ¹⁸Jisasr tfit mmbtrtn mikmbrehato memor, aiya. Nd Jisasr kmi yarh yak thumo yimar tfit Jisasrpno yihato kfo memorr, “Na kanga ahik hneyann.”

¹⁹ Jisasr wanyhato kfo rafo tany memorr, “Tuha kmitn warhu hasokahnn tunhu yimatn wakfo nuhastwanm ni Bror yuhuwasfahato yak marnya bomarnyamo yuhat.”

²⁰ Be nd yimar inji wany yakiohato nd distrikthu 10-pela kmim yi habri-morn kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm Jisasr yak marnyamo nmbuhat. Bok met yindarim ror Jisasr yak marnyamo yuhat wanyhato be tu bok dukefm fakmom.

Jisasr Jairusrhu yonti yo dbottet mett yak marnyamo yuhat

(Matyu 9.18-26; Luk 8.40-56)

²¹ Jisasr tfit mmbtrn mikmbrenihato barit hir hayuknihato tfit mano mkuko yimor. Rim dbkaf hanymor yonmari yima rifhur nia rifiny hmbriyaknamomr. Be Jisasr tuha bari thmbtn tohmor. ²² Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmonthu wom tohukatoh yimar, rorhu yufat Jairusr, ni-amor. Niamorn Jisasr mhtihato rorhu wurampno mtabokmemor. ²³ Mtabok-mehato kfo memor, “Nanhu yont noh wururifhut kekwott. Wania tir waktakhtnt marnyaniraht.”

²⁴ Be Jisasr wanyhato hik hanymorr. Rof yimohat bok met yindari rifhur hik hanymomrn be nahuta yaborr hanymom.

²⁵ Nd yima rifiny buharn wom dbottet mett rpat fau hanymom. Nd dbotteft 12-pela gunyjimm hatohmott. ²⁶ Yonmari marut be nd rothu dbottefthu htiyuk hunkotharoh wiknaneftpno tubatu wita-mott. Memout, “Ka hunkothamn hti-hato nd dbotteft yak raforahma,” to nhai, nd dbotteft nhai teh tmbhakrmoat. ²⁷ Nd mett Jisasr hingrnamao bbukeyft bi wanyettn to be Jisasrhu mongko yauyaknimotn Jisasrhu sakethat mtay-outimott. ²⁸ Rothu dukeft duka memot, “Rorhu hmbreshat be mtayoutiruha be nd dbotteft teh tmbhakraht.” Ndhtet dukeftpno mtayoutimotr.

²⁹ Be nd dukeftpno mtayoutimohat be yudbat nd dbotteft teh tmbhakmott. Tut yironamot nd dbotteft teh tmbhakmo-hat. ³⁰ Nd mett inji namohat tu Jisasr tfit yironamor rorhu yima yak marnyayuk yafothar nd mett yak marnyamohat. Yironafhato tfit kekutnihato nd yima rifhur ttiwon memorm, “Frohr nanhu hmbreshat tayoutirt?”

³¹ Turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, “Wahti bok met yindarim tip tip newamn mtayoutini hanitmn. Tfit tamohmpno kfo yamuka frohr mtayoutira?”

³² Jisasr nd met yindarim hti nhom-bra memor, “Afo htiyanko frohrn tay-outira.” ³³ Be nd dbottet mett bi Jisasr inji kukatoh habriwore, rot tfit duka fan-homot. Duka memot, “To finji wom finji kafroruhoya? Bi htitawora.” Be yudbat Jisasrpnno rim tabokmehato kfo nuhas bugamotr rothu yak marnyamo yuhat. ³⁴ Ptha nuhasmottr Jisasr kfo memort, “O ar yone, nd ninhu dbotteft, nd hatoh hnamot, duka famu, ‘Ror rimaktirhota, be nd dbotteft teh tmbhakraht.’ Ndnettn ninhu dukef yuhatn nd dbotteft teh tmb-hektn. Be hifa yindhor yima yuhurpno waikahnn, watohtwa. Ninhu krho nm-buhat bi fak tuhant.”

³⁵ Jisasr ptha hasetn Jairusrhu kun-yshom toni hnehato Jairusr yihom kfo kangmr, “Mirahn Bror ahany furayanr kunykort. Ninhu yont bi mfaknit.”

³⁶ Jisasr rom pthayuk mrokfom wany marsisahato Jairusr kfo memorr, “Ni mirahn awany yanhoya. Ninhu bro dukefr be duka mekfot, ‘Nanhu yont tfit myenyjworaht.’” ³⁷ Be nd met yindari rifhur ndhar kfo rafo tanyomr rorhu hikneft. Pitari Jemsre Jonr, Jemsrhu habhir, romrpam husfirparpat kfakni-mor. ³⁸ Nd Jairusrhu kunys mwanaknimomt yimam nur hasomohat. ³⁹ Jisasr kunys fkenihato rim kfo memorm,

“Tamohmpno nurwako? Nd yont nhai nohrfot, be hwitwot!”

⁴⁰ Jisasr inji kfomotr haningemomr. Nd nur kunys rhuyuk yimam yak tuhafhato fnah buganimotm, nd yonthu yifammafi turhu husfirpa disaiperm yaknitarm yimom nd yont rhumo rumtn. ⁴¹ Rim fnahnihato nd yonthu tirenr wayekwart kfo kangrt, “Talita kumi.” (Nd mrokfothu yimbu yuhat, “Metene, na kfiwann wasinya.”)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Be nd metent inji kfomotr yudbat wasinyamotn ufaufamot. Yonthu yifammafi inji htihato be tuha yafotha duhatf tohmof. Jisasr kfo memorf, “You! Mirahfn akfo nuhas mif mifnomm nda nifnahu yont myenyjwi yuhat.” Nd yonenthu gunyjimm 12-pelakfot. Inji kfonihato kfo memorm, “Nuwa wayak wahefnt.”

**Nasaret thofm Jisasr
mong trohmo yuhat**

(Matyu 13.53-58; Luk 4.16-30)

6 Jisasr nd ror tohmo tkitt htanyhato tfit yimor turhu kmitn. Turhu disaiperm rpat yimom. ² Turhu kmitn yihato rhu krna Sabat yiharn yimor Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmontn. Yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfefm kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm. Bok met yindarim rorhu mrokfefm wanyhato tuha mrokfo duhatn rhumom. Duka memom, “Nd yimare fitha nd bbukeft yakhato ndhtet nefm niwarm? Yo ndhtet dukefme fitha yakmorm? Nd ror hingrnawa mirakerkfome tamohetet tongr thu kihwatrr mhingrniwarm? ³ Nd yimar to wom kamdarhu yoner. Nd yimar to Mariathu yoner. Jemsr, Josefr, Judasr, Saimonr, tom rorhu nmemrom. Rorhu mndaremrom asom asha korhm.” Ndhtet dukefmpno nhai marimom, “Jisasr rihtirahnomr.” Nhai. Mong troh bugamomr.

⁴ Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu profetru yufat bi kmi

kmim rhu htfaswot. Turhu kmiti turhu yorgre turhu kuny shofm, rompno nhai yufapa duhater.”

⁵ Be nd dukeftpno nhai turhu kmit tamohetet mirakerkfom hingrnarmotr htir-momm. Be inji rpa rpa dbohnet yimarpam tirt htahato fak marnyanimorm. ⁶ Duka memor, “Tamohmpno nd yimam nhai wany yakiokahmm nanhu mrokfom?” Inji dukahato yimorn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom ptha nuhas habrimor.

**Jisasr hatohmo bbukeft yak
nuhasmotrt kmi thofm
htimomt. To nd turhu
disaiperm nhai htihato
duka tungunefr yakrmom.**

(Sapta 6.7-8.21)

**Jisasr 12-pela aposerroh hingrna
yuham kfo hta bohta nuhasmo yuhat**

(Matyu 10.5-15; Luk 9.1-6)

⁷ Jisasr turhu disaiperm yak nhafohmormn tfit hus hus fak nhtamorm. Hus hus yak nhtamormn tek yarh kmi yarh yak thuyuk yafothar hiyaf hanymorm. Nd yafothar henyihato kfo tkruraf memorm, ⁸ “Niko yinyeft kio musrpam yakitohakkfot. Mirahko nuwa nakupam, hmbre wus yohm, maruham, nd ndm ayakitohaknom. Be inji sfno yikfot. ⁹ Su wuraroh hmbrenineft rot nhai mrokfom. Hus yagr thafhu hmbrenineftne nhai. ¹⁰ Yihato wom kmit fak miyekmko, kunys fahumko, be nd kunyrpat toh tanyhato tfit sinyani yikfot. ¹¹ O wom kmit o taunt yihato nhai kunym yakmiyakhato niko hanyuk mrokfom nhai yindhorkahm wanyneft, nd kmit htanyhato fus wuram tuha nd kmitn frdbofta tanyhato htanykfot. Inji naruhatko, ndt htiruhamn, mirahm, ‘O nom yakmiyak duha yitnomm inji nem.”

¹²Be nd Jisasrhu disaiperm yimomn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo nuhashato kfo memomm, “Nikmoh fasoh nefm mong trohkfot.” ¹³Nd kmiroh bok kmi yarh fknayet yimam fak marnya bo-marnyamomm. Yo nd wom dbohnet yimam, be nd kahpaye htamoatrm marnyanimoum.

Jon Baftaisrhu noh yuhat

(Matyu 14.1-12; Luk 9.7-9)

¹⁴Nd Jisasr namoa nefm nhai wom rpa kmirpat wanyrmomt. Bi kmim rhu fnahmott king Herotr wanymort. Womm Jisasr namoa nefm wanyhato duka memoum, “Ka Jon Baftaisr minohakhato tfit sinyamorn ndhtet nefm newurm.”

¹⁵Womm duka memoum, “Ka Irajayer.”

Yo womm duka memoum, “Ka bingot tohmo wom profeter.” Be turoh yima yuhumn inji inji fak nhtamoum.

¹⁶King Herotr Jisasr namoa nefm wanyhato kfo memor, “Nd yimare, Jon Baftaiser. Nd yimar to bi na mfhat tmb-homohat, to bi tor, bi tfit sinyamor.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸To bingot Herotr wom nmern Fil-ifrhu tuhan Herodias yak hutfakmohat, Jonrn kfo memorr, “Ndhtet nefm nhai tu dbohrioh nefm narmo. Nkifra thfa mntwat kfo kangt, ‘Mirahn womrhu mett ayak hutfayanr.’” Inji kfomotrr, wom yimam kfo tkrurafmotrm Jon Baftaisr fakmomm. Yakhato kalabus htamomm.

¹⁹Herodias Jonrhu mrokfot wanyhato wanyhato namburmott. Namburhato memout, “Jonr awasanr.” To nhai, ²⁰Herotr Jonrhu wasneft mfanuhakmour. Duka memout, “Jonr tu dbohrioh yimayer, Bro Nkifrarko kukatohworr.” Ndnetrn Jonrhu toh nmbuham Herotrhu mofsinhitn tohmour. Jonrhu pthayuk tamoh tamoh mrokfefm Herotr nhai hamuh tfafrmoarm. Nhai. Be rorhu yima yuhur mrokfefm wanyhato krhomour.

To nd yima yuhur krhomoahat nhai marimoar, “Jonrhu mrokfefm nhai tfit wanyrhotanm.” Nhai. Jonr pthayuk tamoh tamoh mrokfefm wany yakitohmourm.

²¹Bok yihotam Herodias nhombrati hnamotn ee wanymort Herotrhu betdekfothu bro yemro burwathu hta yuhat. Rot nd mrokfot wanyhato kfo memot, “Hifa, ka na nd yiharn fura mrom yakruha.” Betde yiharn bro yemro burwat htamortn bok yimam nakumorm. Nd turpno gafman hingrneft hingrnanhoyukm, yo nd turhu amikofthu bro yimam, yo Galilikorhof bro yimam naku bugamorm. ²²Nia rifinymotm Herodiashu yon mett fnahnihato nd bro yufet yimam rhumo tkittn yi grahamot. Nd rhuyuk bro yimam htihato masat yindhormom. King Herotr htihato kfo memot, “Nom hifa hti yindhorwonomm. Kangn tamoh ayaka, wakfokahtn yakhiruhann. ²³Na kfo mif mifwann, tamohm ttiwonrahna be he mifruhann. Kangn, na tohukatohwa yima rifhur niyak nhtahato kangn, wom rifuhetr atohukatoha, na nhai mrokfom. Na to finji kforuhoya?”

²⁴Be nd met tmaht yitatn mmemt rim ttiwonwott. Kangtt, “Na Herotr inji inji ttiwonra. Ndnatn kanga attiwonanne ni finji dukewa? Tamohmn akfoya?”

Mmemt kfo kangtt, “Jon Baftaisrhu mfhatu yakneft wakfotwa.”

²⁵Be inji wanyhato yimotn kingrpno rim kfo memot, “Na kanga asomif mif Jon Baftaisrhu mfhat watmbhakkahnrm wom plettn wakmbrehiyafona.”

²⁶Be wom kingr wanyhato be tuha mrokfot duhatr rhumor. Bi bro mrokfot kfo memot, “Tamoh tamohm ttiwon-wona na nhai kfo wokrhotann hanyeft. Be he mif mifruhann.” Bi inji kfetrn to be rot Jonrhu mfhatu tmbhakhato hiyafneft kfomohat nhai tfit wom kfo wokrmort. Ror nd yontpno naphamo-

hat nd rhuyuk bro yimam bi wanyomomr ror nd pthamohat. To be ndnatn nhai tfit ror wom kfo wokkfot. ²⁷ Be yudbat kingr wom soldiar kfo tkrurafmotrr yimor Jonrhu mfathu tmbhakt. kalabusm tohmoa kunys yimorn Jonrhu mfhat yihom tmbhakmorr. ²⁸ Mfhat tmbhohato plettn km-briyaknehato nd met tmahtn mhemor. Nd met tmaht nd yima mfhat yaknihato mmemtn rim hemot. ²⁹ Jonrhu uhik ahik htfasmoa yimam rorhu mfathu pukni mrokfeft wanyhato kalabus kunys yimomn rorhu tfmbt rimakmomtn hany fopmomt.

**Jisasr 5,000 yimam
yeshri hemo yuhat**

*(Matyu 14.13-21; Luk
9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14)*

³⁰ Nd rorhu sioskfothu kasinya htfasyuk aposerm tfit Jisasrpno niahato mkfo nuhas bonuhasmomr rom namo nefm yo rom ptha htfasmo mrokfefm. ³¹ Bok yimam yi rifiny hatohmoatmm nhai nuwa ya inji narmom. Be ndnatn Jisasr kfo memorm, “Na kamuka wom turpat tkittn aikahnomm rhu wita inji narahko.” ³² Be mmbrrt yaknimomn turpatm wom turpat tkittn yimom.

³³ Bok yimam tohhato hti hikaf hanymomm rom hir hanymohat. Hti hikaf hany memom, “Tom bi ndko kitwom mhtirahnomm.” Be tonayef-rpar yakhato be nd ror yiyuk tkittn mtoh hasomom. ³⁴ Jisasrom mtadbkafmomn nd yonmari yima rifhur mhtihato yuhuwaform. Mhti yuhuwaafhato duka memor, “Ar yimam sifsifm yima tohukatoh duha kanjo be inji hutraf tto habrisewum.” Be nd yima rifhur yak nhafotamorm mrokfom hemorm. ³⁵ Jisasrhu disaiperm marr htiyaf hanyhato Jisasr mkfo memomr, “Marr bi yohnitr, ndart yima toh duha wom tkit furayet. ³⁶ Ndar rifinywa yimam wakfo tkrurafkahtnm

anatubatunikahmn tumn yeshrim awikna htfaskahmn aye bmtam.”

³⁷ Jisasr tfit kfo memorm, “To nikomn yeshri wahekomm.”

Tfit rom kfo memomr, “Kangne 200 kinakfot yaknihato bretpam awikna hanyomm?”

³⁸ Jisasr tfit ttiwon memorm, “Niko finji bret nuwam harhuwako? Afo wahti nhtakomm.”

Rom yihato hti nhtamommn kfo memomr, “Nom tirfa bret nuwami hus yiraf, injirpa harhuwonom.”

³⁹ Kfo memorm, “Nd yima bugam bri-aha hifa kpr suhtn hofhet hofhet arhu nhombratwam.” ⁴⁰ Be rom hofhet hofhet rhu hanymom, wom hofhetr 100 yimam yo tfit wom hofhetr 50 yimam. Be inji inji rhu hanymom. ⁴¹ Be nd tirfa bret nuwami hus yiraf yaknimormn yura mount wuyukatohhato kfo bruttnamor. Kfo bruttnanihato turhu disaiperm yak tifakhany hiyaf hanyhato kfo memorm, “Wahe nhombra htfas hanykomm.” Yo nd hus yiraf be nd rpahtet neft namorf. ⁴² Nd he hanymo yeshrt nd yonmari yima rifhur yihany yi hanymomn, yatim furkihomm. ⁴³ Yatim furkihomm, be nd yesmbhehm yak nhafohhato tfit 12-pela kpmn hmbre nhafohomm. ⁴⁴ Nd bret nuwa yamo yimam, 5,000 yimam famomm. Nd thomnafat yindarirparohet.

**Jisasr yura tek yuhat yau
hanymo yuhathu mrokfot**

(Matyu 14.22-23; Jon 6.15-21)

⁴⁵ Be Jisasr yudbat turhu disaiperm kfo tkrur memorm, “Niko bi mmbrrt wayaknikahkomn Betsaidako wahir hayukni hanyko. Na afo met yindarim yak kafho tanyruha.” ⁴⁶ Be inji kfafhato turpar kminysoft muhmo kfo bruttnaneft. ⁴⁷ Kriftamott nd mmbrrt hir hanyukm tek bari dany yuhatn hirmom. Jisasr turpetr yura kminysofko tohmo.

⁴⁸Hir hanyetm htimorm wifortn frmomoattm yanygoneft fanygo titamoum. Nhombrati nhombrati tu wuroh ksfutn Jisasr yura tek bupamn mitohhato fau hanyomor. Duka memor “Yau hagrot-niruhanm.” ⁴⁹Nd mmbrrt rhuyuk yimam Jisasr yura tek bupamn yau hnamotr htiyakhato duka memom, “Ndarr ka tek yarhr niewur.” Be yakrmiyakhato tuha fengr fengrt tohmot. ⁵⁰Nd yimam tuha nhai wom yafothetm rhurmom.

Jisasr htiyato kfo memorm, “Watoh bmtako. Naya. Ayakrmiwahko.” ⁵¹Be inji kfonihato rroh mmbrrt mikmbre-hato buwiform teh tmbhakmom. Nd mmbrrt rhuyukm ndt htiyato be tuha mifoh rihanimom. Nhai womr ptharmor. ⁵²Ndt to nhai be sfno. Nd yimam Jisasr bret nuwam yak yurhmo yuhat rom nhai hti marimom, “Jisasr tu Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeyf yorhwatrr kak yuhrworm yeshrim.” Nhai ndhtet dukefr rhurmorm. Ndnettn nd yimam Jisasr yura tek bupamn yau hnetr htiyakmohat yafotha duhatm rhumom.

Jisasr Genesarethu bok dbohnet yimam yak marnyamo yuhat

(Matyu 14.34-36)

⁵³Tek barit hir hayuknimomn Genesaret mkuko rim dbkafhato mmbrrt ttafmomt. ⁵⁴Mmbrrt ttaftany rim suhnimohat nd Genesarethu yimam Jisasr nhai hti mmormomr. Htiyato memom, to tawom Jisasr. ⁵⁵Be nd yimam inji hti nhta tanyomomr nd brbo rhuyuk kmim ptha nuhas hanyomom Jisasrhu nia nmbuhat. Be nd brborhof kmim wanyhato nd dbohnet dbohnet yimam krocket krocketm hany hanyomom. ⁵⁶Nd Jisasr yimoa kmim o fitoh fitoh tkitm, dbohnet yimam be hnamoamm bro rifiny swirm htatahato Jisas kfo tti-

wonmoumr rorhu hmbresha psifrpattn dbohnet yimam tayoutihato marnyanineft. To nd dbohnet yimam inji namoahat yudbat marnyanimom.

Nkifra boririfhu yirmoht

(Matyu 15.1-9)

7 Wom Farisimi wom boririfhuthu tisam Jerusalem bi htanyhato yirifinymom Jisasrpn. ²Yihato htimom Jisasrhu disaiperm nuwa yamohat nhai tir kifsanihato nuwa yarmom.⁴

³Farisimi Juda bugam nkifra mrokfot yakitohetmn, nhai tir kifsarfom, to be nhai nuwa yakfot. ⁴O maket yihato nhai mhta yukrfom, to be nhai nuwa yakfot. Boknabok nefm hikmoum. Yeshri hta mskamoahat roh, plet, tamoh tamohm afo kifsanihato ee hta mskamoum.

⁵Ndnettn nd Farisimi boririfhuthu tisam Jisasr kfo memomr, “Tamohmpno ninhu disaiperm nhai hik duha yitam nkifra yirmoht? Tfit nkifra yirmoht riyak htefiwamt be ke fura bofurewum. Nhai tirm kifsafhato nuwa yekahm.”

⁶Jisasr wanyhato kfo memomr, “Niko mikfo nhehta mkfo nhehtayet yimayeko! Bingot profet Aisaiair nikomn kfomom. Mrokfom wandfa memor, ‘Nd yimam be yura tngrrpaye kfo yuta yindhorwoma.

Yiro yima yuhum nhai nanhu dukefmpno rhukahm.

Nndo wom dukefmpno korhm.

⁷Be nd yima mifm bingot htamo boririfhut kfo nuhas htaswamn kfo kangm, “Bro Nkifrarhu boririfuhet.” Ndnettn rom lotuta lotuyeft yafotha duhatet.” *Ais 29.13*

⁸Jisasr nd profet Aisaiair kfongotmo mrokfot kfo nuhasnihato kfo memomr, “Niko ka bi tu Bro Nkifra mifrrhu yirmoht bi mong trohwakomtn, bi nd

“7:2 Nkifra mrokfot inji kfomout, “Yimar nuwa yanefit tirm afo kifsanihato ee btn nuwa yakfot.” Ndnettn rom Bro Nkifrar yirmoht yakitohetmn inji htimohat namburmom.

yima mifroh boririfhu mrokfo furamn hikwoko.

⁹Tukmoh nkifram kfo htanihemo mrokfom yak hikwakomn Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut nhai yak hik marnyakahkomt. Faso tfit kfo kekutwokomt. ¹⁰Mosesrn yirmoh mrokfot kfo memor, 'Ni yifammafhu yinhitn rhuhat rofhu mrokfomn hikkfot,' yo 'Yimar turhu yifammaf kfo twewurf, nd yimar was hehur thukfot.' ¹¹Tfit nikomn kfo yirmoh kangko, 'Wom yimar turhu yifammafno wuskam kfo nuhastahihato tfit yifammaf kfo famurf, "Nifn kfo nuhasheyuk wuskam bi Bro Nkifrar htahemoya," ¹²to be nd yimar mirahr tfit yifammaf adukakahann ayak marnyayanf.' Niko inji kfo yirmohwoko. ¹³Ndnettn tukmoh nkifram kfo htanihemo yirmoh mrokfom yak hikwakomn Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut nhai yak hik marnyakahkomt. Faso tfit kfo kekutwokomt. Tfit wom rpahtet fasoh fasoh nefmn kak hikwoko."

**Yimaroh yima yuhum
faso yak bebwa nefm**

(Matyu 15.10-20)

¹⁴Tfit Jisasr nd met yindarim nakuyakhato kfo memorm, "Nanhu mrokfem wawany hik marnyatwakomm. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Tamoh tamoh mur yemrom o hnaru yemrom tng yuhat yiyafoyukm, nhai ndmn Bro Nkifrar htihato kfo mikahr, 'Ni bi fasoh yimaye.' Nhai. Nd yiro yima yuhurio sinyahato newa fasoh nefm, ndmn Bro Nkifrar htihato kfo kangr, 'Ni bi fasoh yimaye.'"^{§§}

¹⁷Be Jisas inji ptha tanyhato kunyko rim fnahnimor. Rim fnahnimotr tfit turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, "Tfit

afo nd ni kfi mrokfothu yimbu yuhat wakfo hikkahtnt awanyom." ¹⁸Jisasr memorm, "Nikome ka nhai yima yuhu duhateko? Yima yuhetko arhuko, to yakrfokomm na pthayuk mrokfem. Wawanyko! Nd tng yuhat yiyafoyuk yeshrt o wom tamohm, nhai ndmn Bro Nkifrar htihato kfo mikahr, 'Ni bi fasoh yimaye.' Nhai. ¹⁹Nd yiyafoyuk yeshrt nhai yima yuhurn yikahm. Nhai. Nd yiyefiwa yeshrim nyunguram yuhat yitamn ript yihom yorhwom. Ript yihom rhuhat kfo tfit rikunys kitm." Jisasr duka memor, "Tamoh tamoh yeshrim ye fura bofurayukem." Ndnatn inji kfo memorm.

²⁰Tfit kfo memorm, "Nd yiro yima yuhurio sinyahato newa nefmn, ndmn Bro Nkifrar htihato kfo kangr, 'Fasoh yimayer.' ²¹Nd na kfiwa yima yuhur sinyewa fasoh nefm, ndm inji korhm: nd fasoh fasoh dukefr, yaum kanjo met yindarim niwa nefm, rikohneft, yimar nambur sinyahato womr was furaneft, womrhu mettpno rim fnahneft, ²²yimarhu yima yuhur kangr tamoh tamoh wuskam, maruham nanr-payanuhem, nhai womm henyest, nd nd fasoh nefm yima yuhur sinyewamn ni womn yak bebneft womr, kfo nhebehneft, tuhagrhahato yimtna duha na fura bofuriwa nefm, womrhu dborih wuskam o mett o tamoh htihato tfit ni womn duka bebneft womr, 'O tamohmpno ror yekrt nd banuhah mett o shrt. Nann yakrfoyant.' Ndhtet dukefm o womm faso faso harhu htfasneft, o yufa yurak htaneft, o duka marnya duha naknita nefm. ²³Tom nd nd nefmn yiro yima yuhurnio sinyewamn Bro Nkifrar htihato kfo kangr, 'Fasoh yimayer.'"

^{§§}7:15-16 Wom safemanm duka memom, tot wom mrokfo nmbuhat ndar veskfothut. Nd mrokfo nmbuhat inji kfiwut, "Yimbhindangeteko, ndar na kfiwa mrokfot wanykfot."

**Jisasr Fonisia efkotthu yont
yak marnyamo yuhat**

(Matyu 15.21-28)

²⁴ Be Jisasr nd kmit htanyhato tfit Tairko yimor. Yimorn wom kunys fkenihato ndha rhu kfafrohmor. Duka memor, “Rhu kafrohrhota nd kmithu yimam nhai htirhotma.” To nhai, bi yimam yak switafetrn to be nhai tfit wom kafrohkfot. ²⁵ Wom mett, rothu yont kmi yarhr fknemort. Jisasrhu nia nmbuhat wanyhato be ror rhumo kunysn yimotn Jisasrhu wurampno msuhmot. ²⁶ Nd mett, rot rmon mrokfo wany juha kantri Siria efkott. Rothu profins Fonisia. Rot yimotn Jisasr mnaku ttiwonmotr rothu yon mett fknemo kmi yarhrhu yak thuneft. ²⁷ Jisasr wom kfo nhombra mrofkot kfo memort, “Yonroh hayuk yeshrt nhai bi yakhato yaumn afo wahta hekahmn. Nhai. Afo tu yima yonmn barkofpam kahuknom.”*

²⁸ Tfitn nd mettn kfo memotr, “Bro yimaye, ndt rot hifat kfiwun. To nhai, nd yauyenm, tebor yinhit toh hanyukm, rom to nd yonm ye bruraf hanitam ke tuthatak hanitm.”

²⁹ Jisasr rot pthamo mrokfot wanyhato kfo memort, “Ni inji kfitn, wanju kunyko. Nd kmi yarhr bi thu troh tanyrt ninhu yont.”

³⁰ Be rot kunyko yihato mhtimott yont bi kmi yarhr thu troh tanyhato tiktn hwe hasettn.

**Jisasr tng yimbhindang kihmniyet
yimar yak marnyamo yuhat**

³¹ Jisasr tfit Tairt htanyhato yimor Saidonko. Saidonko tohni tfit yimorwe distrik Dekapolisko. Dekapoliskorn hingrna hanyhato Galili barit mfnahmor. ³² Galilit bi mfnahetrn wom yimar hnamomr. Nd

yimarhu yimbhindangm kihmnimomr yo pthanefm nhai ptha marnyarmoar. Nd yimar hnehato Jisasr ttiwonmomr nd yimarhu tir htaneft. ³³ Be Jisasr nd yimar yaknimorr, nd yima rifhur htanyhato turpatf wom tkitt yimof. Turpathato Jisasr tirpinyafe nd yimarhu yimbhindangf htamorf. Tfit kuninfar yakhato tortn htamort. ³⁴ Ee, Jisasr yura mounko wuyukatohhato yawitakiyafmorn ptha memor, “Efata,” (nmoh mrofkotn, “Atuppomn.”) ³⁵ Inji kfomotr nd yimarhu yimbhindangm tuppomomr. Tuppohato mrofkom riphtha marnyakmorm. ³⁶ Jisasr nd yimar yak marnyanihato kfo rafo mrokfot kfo memorm, “Nd nda yimar yak marnya yuhat, mirahko wom yimam akfo nuhas mif mifnomm. Be inji turpatkmoh yima yuhumn arhutwat.” To nhai, nd kfo rafo mrokfot nhai yak hikrmomt. Tfit romn mrokfot yaknihato kuny kuny kfo habrimoumt. ³⁷ Be nd kmi kmirhof yimam Jisasr namo neft wanyhato duka memom, “Barenko! Ndu yima Jisasre be tu nhai hingrna happukkahr. Ror newa nefm be tu yafothetm korhm. Ror kfiwur, yimbhindang kihmniyet yimam mrofkom wanukm. Yo ror kfiwur, tng mmkm pthewum.”

**Jisasr 4,000 yimam
yeshri hemo yuhat**

(Matyu 15.32-39)

8 Wom yiha nhaf yonmari yima rifhur rifinymomr. Nhaf nd rifinymo yima rifhur be inji yeshri duhatm tohmom. Be Jisasr htitihato turhu disaiperm nakuyakhato kfo memorm, ² “Nda yima rifhur yuhuwaufwanm. Bi husfirpa marm nanpno tohromn bi yeshriyen duhatem. ³ Yatinoht tohetmn kfo miruhanm, tukmoh kunyko wanjuko, inji kfafhato yirahm, to be buha yihotatn yatinoh mmri-

*7:27 Wahti Matyu 15.12 yorhwa kfo nuhasyuk mrokfot.

fakruhamn suhrahm. Womm nhai be br-
boha toh tanyhato niarmom. Wuri wuri
tkitrohm womm nia hnamom.” ⁴Tfit
turhu disaiperm kfo memomr, “Ndashart
nom yima toh duha tkitt tohwonom. To
href fitha bok bretpam yekwanomn ndar
yonmari yima rifhur yahukanomm?”
⁵Jisasr tfit ttiwon memorm, “Nikome
finji finji bretpam harhuwako?” Kfo
memomr, “7-pela kfoyet.”

⁶Be nd yima rifhur Jisasr kфомotrm
tuha bbinysoftn sibosi rmonmom. Jisasr
nd 7-pela bretpam yakmormn Bro
Nkifrarko kfo bruttnanihato bretpam
fak tif botifmorm. Tfit turhu disaiperm
hemotr romn yaknihato nd met
yindars hi hanymomm. ⁷You tfit wom
yirayenm yakhato nhaf Bro Nkifrarko
kfo bruttnanihato turhu disaipermn yak
mkuyakhany, yak mkuyakhany, hiyaf
hanymoatrm, tfit romn he nhombra
hanymoumm met yindarim. ⁸Nd
yima rifhur fe furkih bugamom. Nd
rom yesmbhoyuk yeshrim Jisasrhu
disaiperm tfit yak nhafohhato
hmbremohat 7-pela kpm hmbremom.
⁹Nd yeshrim yamo yimaroh thomnafat,
4,000. Ndt yindarirparoh thomnafayet.
¹⁰Be Jisasr nd yima rifhur kfo tkruraf
tanyhato turhu disaipermnpno mmbtrn
mikmbrenihato Dalmanutako yimom.

**Jisasrhu mirakerkfot
memom ahtinom**

(Matyu 16.1-4)

¹¹Farisim yihato Jisasrnpno yuwi
mkfo memomr, “Jisase, mirakerkfot
wahingrnakahtnt afo ahtinom. Nom
htiruhanomn mirahnom, tu Bro
Nkifrarhu bbukeftpno hingrnewur.”
¹²Inji kфомotmr Jisasrhu yima yuhur
krhohato tuha yawita kiyafhato kfo

memor, “Tamohmpno ariharhof
yimam yamukoma bro mirakerfot
wayak nuhasakahtnnom ahtinom?
Na tu be kfo mifwanko. Na nhai tfit
ariharhof yimam tfit wom neft yak
nuhasrhotanm. Be tu nhai mif.” ¹³Be
Jisasr tfit mmbtrn mikmbrenihato tfit
mkuko hir hayuknimor.

**Farisiroh yispami Herotru
yisparoh kfo nhombra mrokfot**

(Matyu 16.5-12)

¹⁴Jisasrhu disaiperm yimohat nhai
dukarmom bretparoh yaknineft. Rpa
bretparpat faknimom. ¹⁵Yimomn Jisasr
kfo memorm, “Niko Farisimi Herotroh
yispam hti marnyaf hanykfot.” ¹⁶Tfit
tum rinakfo nakfo memom, “Ka nom
bretpam yakna duha yitnom, ndnetrn
nd mrokfot kfiwurnom.” ¹⁷Jisasr bi
wanyhato kfo memorm, “Tamohmpno
tuko tfit rinakfo nakfo yamukako, ‘Nom
bretpa duhatenom?’ Niko ka nhai yima
yuhu duhateko? Nhai yima dukefm
rhukahmko? Yima yuhum ka bi kspi-
tapamn toh tittewumko? ¹⁸Nyingetko
arhuko to htirfoko? Yimbhindangetko
arhuko to wanyrfoko? Ka nhai. Ka
bi nhai wom duka hanykahko ¹⁹na
tirfa bretpam 5,000 yimam yak db-
ifhato hany nhombra-mohat? Finji finji
kpm nd yesmbhehm yak hutuhahato
hmbremoko?” Kfo memomr, “12-pela
kpm.” ²⁰Tfit kfo memorm, “Yo tfit na
nd wom yiha 4,000 yimam 7-pela bret-
pam yak dbifhemohat, finji finji kpm
hmbremoko nd 7-pela bretpam ye furki-
hhato yesmbhomom?” Kfo memomr, “7-
pelakfot.” ²¹Tfit kfo memorm, “Na nd
nefm namohat, ka nhai htihato duka
hanykahko?”

Jisasr turhu disaiperm skurkfot hemo yuhat

(Sapta 8.22–10.52)

Betsaidathu nyinga kunyjet yimar Jisasr yak marnyamo yuhat

²² Nd Jisasrom hir hanymomn Betsaidat rim fnahmom. Nd kmi thofm Jisasr htihakato wom nyinga kunyjet yimar hnamomr. Hnehato Jisasr mtti-wonmomr nd nyinga kunyjet yimarhu tir htaneft. ²³ Be Jisasr wanyhato nd yimarhu tirt yakitohaknihato nd kmit fnahnimofn briahako fnahnimof. Briyahako rim htahato Jisasr nd yimarhu nyingam kuninfarmorr. Kuninfarnihato tirm htahato ttiwon memorr, “Bi kuka-toh wuthewun?” ²⁴ Nd yimar nyingam myukatohhato yimam tamohm htimorm wufau faumom. Kfo memor, “Htitanm yimam mim kanjo kau hanitm.” ²⁵ Tfit Jisasr wompam tir htamotrr ee nd-natpno nyinga rurham mfrfnahnamotmr hti wutha bugamorm yimam, mim, tamoh tamohm. ²⁶ Nyingam yak marnyanimorr kfo memorr, “Ni mirahn tfit yiro kmiko arim fnahniya. Ninhu kunyko wanju.”

Pitar Jisasr kfo nriyafmo yuhat

(Matyu 16.13-20; Luk 9.18-21)

²⁷ Jisasri turhu disaipermmpno Galilikort htanymomtn yimom tfit Sisaria Filipaikorhof kmimn. Yihotatn turhu disaiperm ttiwon memorm, “Nane, met yindarim finji dukewuma?” ²⁸ Kfo memomr, “Womm kangm Jon Baftaise. Womm kangm Irajaye. Womm kangm wom nkifra thof profete.” ²⁹ Inji kfomotm, tfit ttiwon memorm, “To niko tuko finji yute-wukma?” Pitar kfo memor, “Ni kangnomn nmoh hbbhayeme, Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmorn nmoh minrfa htiaikyuke.” ³⁰ Be

Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memorm, “Yo mirahko mif mif womm akfo nuhasnomm. Mirahko akfo amanyomm, ror ndhtet yimayer.”

Jisasr turhu nohhato sinya yuhat kfo nuhasmorm

(Matyu 16.21-28; Luk 9.22-27)

³¹ Nd yiha Jisasr disaiperm rikfo nuhasak memorm, “Na, Bro Najema boknabok krhopam yakruha. Na Judaroh bro yimamn, prisroh bro yimamn, boririfhuthu tisamn, nd nd yimaroh tirmn hirruha. Nohruhoyann tfit husfirpehyuk marrn tfit sinyaruha. Na nhai tfit finji kfo finji kforhota. Na be yi nohnefrpat.” ³² Inji kfo ptha srh nuhasnimormn tfit Pitarn Jisasr yaknihato nndo rim hatohhato kfo rafo mrokfot kfo memorr, “Ndhtet mrokfot kfo ptha duha.” ³³ Tfit Jisasr kekutnihato turhu disaipermmpno yukatoh hanyhato Pitar kfo memorr, “Satane, wuri wain. Ni nhai Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur hikkahn. Nhai. Be nndo yima mifroh dukefm hikwo.”

³⁴ Be met yindarimi turhu disaiperm rpat nakuyakmorm. Nakuyakhato ni-amotm kfo memorm, “Wom yimar kangr, na ahik hneya, mirahr tur amdukak hanya. Nd dukefr mong trohhato rorhu bgre mis titahato na hikkfot. ³⁵ Yimar turhu toh marnya nmbuharpat mdukak hanitr, nd toh nmbuhat ror mdukak hanitat nhai tfit wom htiruhatrt. Yimar nani nanhu gutniuskfot dukahato nhai turhu toh marnya nmbuharpat dukarfort, kto tfit htirahrt rorhu toh marnya nmbuhat. ³⁶ Wom yimar ndar bbinysofthu tamoh tamohrpar yakhato kto toh nkifrayuk toh nmbuhat nhai dukarfort, to nd ariha yekwa marut, wuskat, tamoh tamohkto to finji hifa toh nkifra nmbuhat hiruhamr? ³⁷ Hifa toh nkifra nmbuhat kangr tfit ayakant, to tfit fitoh yuhatn yakruhart? ³⁸ Ari-

harhof yimam Bro Nkifrar mong troh-hato fasoh fasoh nefm newum. Frohr yak rihtefiwura yo nanhu mrokfot yak rihtefiwurt, be nd yimar tawo na Bro Najema yak rihtafruhanr. Nani tu dbo-rioh mounmotmpno nia thombat Bro Yifemrhu nukeftpno yawihnehato yak rihtafruhanr.”

9 “Na kfo mif mifwanko, ndasha to-hwa womm tafi afo noh duhatmn Bro Nkifrarhu bro nanyjaret kingdomk-fot htirahmt.”

Jisasrhu thatipt fnhumo yuhat

(*Matyu 17.1-13; Luk 9.28-36*)

²Kto 6-pela yiham yinyimotm Jisasr Pita Jems Jonrom yaknihato turpatm muhmom tu mfro wayakmo kminysoftn. Turpatm rhu hasohato asha htiyaf hany-momr fnhuyaknimor. Memom nndo yin-deng nyisofr fnhutwor. ³Yimar hmbremo hmbresham rpat fnhu bugakni-hato memom nndo bruwohmr katiwur. Nhαι ndar bbinysofthu wom yimar inji rhu wonakrmor. ⁴Ee tfit htimomf Irajja Mosesrof Jisasrpno mtohhato pthamo-hat. ⁵Pitar inji htihato Jisasr kfo mem-orr, “Tisaye, nmoh asha tohneft hifa. Ka husfirpa kunyenm yimanom nhombra-hato singorahnom. Ninhu womt, Moses-rhu womt, yo Irajjarhu womt.” ⁶Pitar nd mrokfot kfo pthamohat be yakrme-hato be tu furamort nd mrokfot. ⁷Be tfit wom gribfat niamotn yawihnehato kasi hmbremotm. Yiro nd gribfatn wom tngt niamot. Nd tngt kfo memot, “Ndarr nanhu Yoner. Be tu marbitn htewanr. Ror pthayuk mrokfom wany yakiokfot.” ⁸Yudbat yukatoh habri memom ahti-nom nd mrokfo pthayuk yimar, to nhαι, nhαι wom yimar htirmom. Tu nd Jisasr-par htimom.

⁹Be nd kminysofr wuhtanyhato tfit mibrnyimom. Buha yihotatn kfo mem-orm, “Niko nd yura kminysoft htita-woneft bi mirahko womm akfo nuhas-

nom. Kto na Bro Najoma bi nohni-hato bi tfit sinyeya, ee btn wakfo nuhastwakomm.”

¹⁰Be rom nd Jisasr kfo pthamo mrokfot wany mohat, tfit tum nakfo ptha memoum, “Nd ror kfi yamuhat nohni-hato tfit sinyaneft tamoh kfi?” ¹¹Tfit kfo ttiwon memomr, “Tamohmpno nkifra boririfhuthu tisam kfo yamukam, ‘Afo Irajarn bi nia gungonrahrr. Tfit kto Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafrahr nmoh minrfa htiyakuk yima Kraistr.” ¹²⁻¹³Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorm, “Ndt tu kfo mif kfoyet. To nkifra kfot kfo memot, afo Irajjar bi nieruharn rorn nd tamoh tamohm bi yak hta bohtarahrm. Tu mrokfot kfiwut. To tfit kfiwanko, Irajjar to bi niamor. Bi niamotr yimam turoh dukefm hikhato faso faso fak bebmomr. Wawanyko, Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo yamukahat, ‘Bro Najomr bro krhopam yakruharn yimam kfo behohrahmr.’ Ndt tu kfot kfiwut.”

Jisasr yak marnyamo kmi yarhr hatohet yonr

(*Matyu 17.14-21; Luk 9.37-43*)

¹⁴Mibrnyimomn tfit wom disaiperm-pno minahtimohat mihtiyaknimomm wom yimampno rifiny hasomom. Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhuthu tisampno nakfo hamuh nakfo hamuh hasomom. ¹⁵Be nd rifiny hasomo yonmari yima rifhur Jisasr hti fohtasakhato tfit rorpno mkfo yindhoraknihato mrifin-yaknitm. ¹⁶Rorhu disaiperm Jisasr ttiwon memorm, “Nikome tamoh mrokfemmn nnakfo hamuh hasiko?” ¹⁷Tfit nd yima rifhurhu wom yimar sinyahato kfo memorr, “Broye, nanhu yonr kmi yarhr mrokfo ptha yafothar yakmotrr ndnettn ninpno hniyanr. ¹⁸Nd kmi yarhr tattuh thombat, yima yonr suhwor. Suhhato tir wuram noh minysafaknihato bisom youkukakni brukt yima yonr hatoh

thombat kangm nndo foher. Ninhu disaiermpno kfo famuya, 'Wayak thukomr yarhr.' To nhai, fak thu titawomr."

¹⁹ Jisasr nd mrokfot wanyhato kfo memomr, "Arom Bro Nkifrarhu dukefm rhu duha met yindariyenko, finji tfit nikompno tohrhoya? Finji tfit nikmoh krhopam titahirhoyanko? Wahnakomr nd yonr." ²⁰ Be nd yonr yaknimomr Jisasrpn hanymomr. Nd yonr tohmo kmi yarhr Jisasr htihato ka nd yonr bbinysoftn wathu tmbhomotr be tuha bruktpno bruktpno tohaknihato tir wuram tubatu yaknimomr. Tuha memom nndo yejefenrn nmbukaswor.

²¹ Jisasr nd yonrhu yifemr ttiwon memorr, "Nda yonre fitoh yiha fakmotr nd mumeft?" Yifemr kfo memor, "O yuhre habhiyenrn nd mumeft rifakakmotr. ²² Rhu hasiwarn nd yarhr thu mumaknitatrr kahmn kitr. Womnam tek m mitayifwor. Nd yarhr kangr, inji anakahtanr anohr. Ndnnetn kanga attiwonann, ka yuhuwafhato yak thurfonr nd ror hatohwa yarhr?" ²³ Jisasr kfo memorr, "Rot ndt nhai mrokfom. Tu yimann hus yima yuhufn rhurahn be nhai yak marnyahirhotanr. Rpa yima yuhurpar rhuato duka mirahn, 'Href mif mif Jisasr kak marnyahukra.' Inji dukarahn marnyahirahn." ²⁴ Nd yonrhu yifemr warhuhato kfo nur memor, "Uwa, uwa na nd yima yuhur kfo kangr, 'Href mif mif kak marnyahukra.' To tfit wom yima yuhur nhai be inji masat dukakahanr. Ndh tet dukeff yorhwotfa ndnatn kanga ndhtet midukata mdukataneft wayak thunt. Be nd yonrhu marnya dukefrpar wayakhtana." ²⁵ Jisasr met yindari rifhur brbo toniyaknimotm Jisasr nd yimbhindang tng kihmniyet kmi yarhr kfo nambur hik memorr, "Asomif wathu troh tanyrn. Wathu troh tanykahn mi- rahn tfit amfkneyanr." ²⁶ Be inji kfo nambur hikafmotrr, be nd kmi yarhr tau

fnahhato thu troh tanyomr. Thu troh tanymotrr nd yonenr suhhato yebittaknimomr. Memom ka dangnhatn tmbho thum. Yimam htihato memom ka bi fnohr. ²⁷ Tfit tu Jisasrn nd yonrhu tirt wayakhato wateh kasinyakmorr.

²⁸ Kto Jisasr kunyko yihato turpatm turhu disaiermpno rhuato kfo ttiwon memomr, "Tamohmpno nd yarhr to nom yak thu duha yirfonomr?" ²⁹ Jisasr kfo memomr, "Nhai wom tamoh nefm nahato kmi yarhm yak thukfot. Bro Nkifrarhu kfo bruttna-nefrpat. Bro Nkifarpno kfo bruttnarahko kmi yarhm yak thurahko."

Jisasr tfit wompam kfo pthamort turhu nohhato sinia yuhat

(Matyu 17.22-23; Luk 9.43-45)

³⁰ Be nd kmit htanyhato buha Galili yuhat yimom. Jisasr nhai marimor, wom yimar kfo nuhasruhanr rorhu yi yuhat. ³¹ Turhu disaiermp kfo kars bokars, kfo nuhas bonuhas, kfo hta bohta inji nayetn nhai marimor womm kfo nuhasruha yi yuhat. Turhu disaiermp kfo memomr, "Ndar bbinysofthu yimam Bro Najomr yak hndhnarahmr yimampno. Hndhna-ruhatmr yimam wasrahmr. Nohruharn husfirpehyuk marn tfit sinyarahr." ³² Jisasr inji kfomotr, nhai rom nd mrokfothu yimbu yuhat yakrmomt. Rom tfit fanhomom nd mrokfothu tfit ttiwon hikneft.

Frohr broyer?

(Matyu 18.1-5; Luk 9.46-48)

³³ Jisasri turhu disaiermp yimomn Kaperneamt mfnahmom. Ndh mfnahhato wom kunys fknenihato Jisasr ttiwon memomr, "Niko yihotohat yau hnehate tamoh mrokfom rinnakfo nakfo hneko?" ³⁴ Nd yimam yihotoha yuhat niamohat tohakyuk yimarhu nmbuhat nna kfo hamuh nna kfo hamuh hnamom. Womr watohhato

memour, “Nann broruhanko.” Tfit womrn, “We, we nann broruhanko.” Tfit womr watohhato memourr, “We, rorn.” Tfit womr watohhato kfo memour, “We, we ror nhai, ndarrn brorahrnom.” Inji inji nna kfo hnamomn Jisahr ttiwonmohat to be nhai womr ptharmor. ³⁵ Jisahr warhumorn nd turhu 12-pela disaiperm kfakmorm. Kfakhato kfo memorm, “Wom yimar kangr, ‘Nyingako atohane,’ nd yimar wom yimaroh mongko tohtahato be rroh hingrnanho yimapar tohkfot.” ³⁶ Wom habhi yonenr yakmorn rroh buha htatahato tire yakitoh hanymorn kfo memorm, ³⁷ “Fitoh yimar na hikhato na hikwa wom met yindarim yakhato kak marnyewurm, nda yonenr yakhato yak marnyiwa kanjo, nd yimar nann yakhato kak marnyewur. Na Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmotra, niamoya. Ndnatn frohr na kak miyekwor, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar kak miyekwor.”

**Nompno nahti dbnot duha
yimar nmoh yimater**

(Luk 9.49-50)

³⁸ Jonr kfo memorr, “Tisaye, wom yimar htimonomr ninhu yufat yuta nawohhato kmi yarhm yak thumoatrm kfo rafomonomr. Nd yimar nhai nom ni hik habriwa kanjo nd yimar inji hiknho habrikahrn. Ndnatn nd yimar ninhu yufat yuta nawohhato yarh fk-nayet yimam yak marnyamoahat, nom nhai yindhorrmonom.” ³⁹ Jisahr wanyhato kfo memorm, “Mirahko akfo rafonomr. Yimar nanhu yufatpno wom

mirakerkfot hingrnewur, nhai be yudbat fasoh mrokfom kforhotra. ⁴⁰ Yimar nompno nhai nahti dbnotkahr, nd yimar nmoh yimater. ⁴¹ Wom yimar niko htihakato kfo kangr, ‘Ndurm Kraisor hikwa yimayem, bu pikt ahiyanm,’ na kfo mifwanko, nd yimar tawo Bro Nkifrar yak marnyarahrr.”

Yimam yak kasuhwa fasoh nefm

(Matyu 18.6-9; Luk 17.1-2)

⁴² “Wom yimar ndar na hikwa yonenm frnhehektrm fasoh nefm fsuhm, nd frn-hehakyuk yimar bro tahis yakhato mohpitn tmbrekhatto tek dany yuhat yafhohato miptkokfot. Tohruharn fasoh yihotat hanyrahrrm. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Tirtn fasoh fasoh nefm hanittn, nd tirt tmbho thukfot. Tmbho thuhato be rpa tirrpatpno rhu marnyaruhann toh nkifranirahn. Hus tir bugaf rpat rhurahf, rofn yakruhafn kaht turahfn. Nd kaht nhai wom yiha minoh hmbreni hanykaht.† ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Yo wurat inji newut, nhaf puk thuhato rpa wurarpatpno rhuhatto toh marnyarahn. Hus wura bugaf rhurahf, rofn kaht hanyrahfn. Nd kaht nhai wom yiha minoh hmbreni hanykaht.‡ ⁴⁷ O nyingarn fasoh nefm htihato fasoh nefm ner, be nd nyingar yak rurha thuhato be rpa nyin-garparpno rhuhatto toh nkifranirahn Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfotn. Hus nyinga bugaf rpat rhuneft wom nyingarn fasoh nefm hanyruhatrn rorn hel rhuyuk kaht hanyrahrrn. ⁴⁸ Ndhart nd yimam rurhahato tabotkurwa yejefm nhai nohkahm. Yo kaht nhai wom yiham minoh hmbreni hanykaht.

†9:43-44 Wom safemanm duka memom, tot wom mrokfo nmbuhat ndar veskfothut. Nd mrokfo nmbuhat inji kfiwut, “Ndhart nd yimam rurhahato yima tabotkurwa yejefm nhai nohkahm. Yo kaht nhai wom yiham minoh hmbrenikaht.”

‡9:45-46 Wom safemanm duka memom, tot wom mrokfo nmbuhat ndar veskfothut. Nd mrokfo nmbuhat inji kfiwut, “Ndhart nd yimam rurhahato yima tabotkurwa yejefm nhai nohkahm. Yo kaht nhai wom yiham minoh hmbrenikaht.”

⁴⁹Rho mengongm nhai sfno yak sus-nakfot. Kahtpno sunfahato ee yoh nfe-watm kak susnewum.[¶]

⁵⁰To wom mrokfot tfit kfiwa. Youpam tamoh tamoh roh nrhayukem. Nd youpam nhai wom you gb ye juha, to tfit finji kanjo naruhatnm tfit you gb yeruham? Youpam yakhato tamoh tamohm nrhafhato htarahnm be nhai finji naruhatm. Be rhu marnyarahm. Youpam yemrom o tamohm yak marnyewa kanjo niko wommpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohkfot.”

**Jisasr pthamor tuhan
yakhato tfit yak tuhafoneft**

(Matyu 19.1-12)

10 Jisasr nd kmit htanyhato tek Jodent hayuknimortn tfit Judia profins yimor. Ndko yimohat nhaf yonmari yima rifhur rifiny hmbriyaknamomr. Rifiny hmbriyak-namotmr nhaf tur na hnomoa kanjo Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yakhato kfo ptha nuhas bonuhasmorm.

²Ndko tohetrn ndkorhof Farisim yuwi yihato ttiwon rhti memomr, “Nmoh boririfhut finji kfiwat tuhan yak tuhafoneft? Ka hifane nhai?” ³Jisasr wanyhato tfit kfo ttiwon memorm, “To Moses-rhu boririfhut finji kfomot tuhan yak tuhafoneft?” ⁴Tfit Farisim kfo memom, “Mosesrhu boririfhut, nom yak hik-wat, kfo kangt, yimar tuhan yak tuhafoneft nhai mrokfom. Afo tuhan yak tuhafoyuk kfo yakio gontwat wandfanihato ee mett yak tuhafokfot.” ⁵Jisasr kfo memorm, “Rot ndt hifa kfiwukomt. To nd niko wanukwa boririfhut nhai be sfno inji riruhakrmot. Tukmoh Bro Nkifrarhu mrokforoh wany juhaneftpno nd mrokfot inji htamort. ⁶rfa borngt

inji kfiwut, ‘Bingot Bro Nkifrar ndar bbinysoft hingrnahato yimam hinger-namohat mete yindariye hingrnamor.’ ⁷Yo wom mrokfot inji kfiwut, ‘Nd-nettn yindarir turhu yifammam htanyhato turhu yak tuhantpno frtkafhato ⁸mettn bi tot rorhu tirboh raft.’ Bi rpa raftn tou dbkaf hmbrihato tohkfot. ⁹Nd-nettn Bro Nkifrar yak nmbtekyukm nhai tfit yima mifmn yak tndohkfot.”

¹⁰Kunyko fkenihato tfit turhu disaipermno nd Farisimpno naphamo mrokfot tfit wompam ttiwon hikmomr. ¹¹Kfo memorm, “Wom yimar turhu yak tuhant yak tuhafohato wom mett fekr, nd nfri mett be ijoh yuhathu metet. Nhai turhu tuhan mif rhukaht. ¹²Mett nhaf inji buga. Mett tuthu yak ramr htanyhato wom nfri yimarpno rim suhnineft, nd yimar be ijoh yuhathu yimayer. Nhai tuthu ramem mifr rhukahr.”

Jisasr yonroh nmbuhat kfo pthamor

(Matyu 19.13-15; Luk 18.15-17)

¹³Wom yimam Jisasrpno yonenm hnehato memom, “Jisasr tir htahato kfo bruttnarahm.” Disaiperm inji htihato tfit kfo huttnaknimomm nd yon hnayuk yimam. ¹⁴Jisasr inji htihato kfo huttn memorm, “Yonenm wahti marsisafokahtkomm nanpno aniam. Mirahko akfo rafonomm. Yimam yon mumenm kanjo yorhwam Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot rhurahr. ¹⁵To afo wawanyko. Yimam nhai yon mumenm kanjo be Bro Nkifrarparhu kingdomkfot rhukahm be nhai yiruhatm Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot.” ¹⁶Be nd toni hnamo yonenm yak nhafohmormn Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttnahato fak wus bowusmorm.

[¶]9:49 Wahti Wok Pris 2.13.

**Wuska kunyet yimar Jisasrpn
yihato napthamo yuhat**

(Matyu 19.16-30; Luk 18.18-30)

¹⁷ Jisasr sinyani yi hanyetn wom yimar toni yaknehato Jisasrpn bangu myuknahato ttiwon memor, “Hifa tisaye, nane finji naruhoynn Bro Nkifrapno toh nkifraniruhoya?” ¹⁸ Nd Judaroh bro yimar hifa tisa yufat Jisasr yutamotr Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorr, “Tamohmpno kfo yamukona, hifa tisa? Nhai wom hifa yimar tohkahr. Bro Nkifrapar dorioher. ¹⁹ Nkifra thfa mntwat ni bi wanyete. Kfo kangt, ‘Mirahn wanambur sinyahato yima awas furaya, mirahn ramet tuhantpno arim fnaha, mirahn arikoha, mirahn wom yimar wom mrokfom akfo wokanr, mirahn womm amkfo yuhur nheh bonhehkahanm maruham o tamohm amiyakhiyanm, yifammaroh mrokfo wany yakiohato rroh yinhitn rhukfot.” ²⁰ Jisasr inji kfonimotr tfit nd yimar sinyahato kfo memor, “Tisaye, na yuhre yonenann nd thfa mntwam rihikakmoyanm. Nhai riyak htaforroyanm.” ²¹ Jisasr nd yimar hti yuhuafhato kfo memorr, “Rot hifa nkifra thfa mntwat kakitohwont. Tmift wom nefrpat nhai nakahnt. Nd ni harhuwa wuss yak htatahato wommn wiknakfot. Nd wusspno yakyuk marut yakhato tfit nd wuskapa duha yimamn nd marut hekfot. Inji narahn, hefenrko mfro wuss harhurahn. Inji nanihato tfit na nia hikkfot.” ²² Jisasr inji kfomotr nd yimarhu nyingatikt faso yimotr. Boknabok wusketn nd mrokfot wanyomohat yima yuhur nhai marnyahato yirmor.

²³ Jisasr kekutnihato turhu disaiperm yukatohhato kfo memor, “Wahtiko, yimam boknambok wusketm be tu mduka nhiyekwom Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu fkneneft.” ²⁴ Turhu

disaiperm wanyhato be tuha mrokfo duhatm rhumom. Tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, “Arenko, yimar kangr Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfo afkneniya, mirahr ka be yak dbhofnaniruha. Nhai. Muh wohne fnahrahr. ²⁵ Womhtet mong wakuyet fohr kutewumr kamerr. Nd kamerr fknanyirfort nahuyuk nirthu muht. To yimar wuss mfro haruhetr, Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu fkneneft mduka nhiykrfor.” ²⁶ Tfit tu Jisasrhu disaiperm inji wanyomohat tfit mifoh rihanimom. Miyoh rihanihato kfo memorm, “Barenko, nom kangnom ka ndhtet maru kunyet yimamn hifa rhu nmbuhat miyakrahm. To nhai. Ndhtet yimam mthu nhiyakrahm Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu fkneneft. To nome ndhtet yima furapanom, to nome finji Bro Nkifrapno yihato mtot nkifraniruhanom?” ²⁷ Jisasr yukatohmormn kfo memorm, “Niko yimakomn tamoh tamoh nefroh finjina finjinaneft mduka nhiyekwoko. Tu Bro Nkifrar nhai duka nhiyakkfot wom tamoh nefroh finjina finjinaneft.”

²⁸ Pitarn sinyahato kfo memorr, “Wahtinnom. Nom ninhu hikneftn nmoh tamoh tamohm mong trohhato ni mhikaknamonom.” ²⁹ Tfit Jisasr sinyahato Pitar kfo memorr, “Na kfo mif mifwanko, yimam nani gutnius mrokfot dukahato rroh kunym, yon tuhanm, yifa mndarm tamoh tamohm htanymm, ³⁰ tfit Bro Nkifrar wom 100 kfot thu hutahi hanyrahm. Tfit htirahmm bok yifa mndaretm, kuny rmonetm, tamoh tamohetm rhurahr. Nhai yak mmbra finyruhatm. Yo rom nda bbinysoft toh thombat bok yimam yihato yak bebrahmm. Kto Bro Najomrhu yawihnayuk yiharn tfit Bro Nkifrapno toh nkifranirahm. ³¹ Arihart nyingako tohekwa yimam, kto tfit mongko yihom fnahnirahm. Nd mongko tohyukmn tfit nyingako mfnahnirahm.”

**Husfirpehyuk mrokfot
Jisasr kfo memor,
“Nohaforhoyann tfit sinyaruha.”**

(Matyu 20.17-19; Luk 18.31-34)

³² Jisasri turhu disaiperm memom, “Jerusalemko yirahnom.” Jisasr tohakmotr yo nd rorpno yauyuk yimam mongt tohmom. Turhu disaiperm inji htihato bok dukefm fakmom. Memom, “Ka Jerusalem thofm yak bebrahmr.” Wom yima furam nhaf inji htihato fanhomom. Jisasr turhu disaiperm yakhato turpathato kfo memorm, ³³ “Wawanyko, nom Jerusalemko yitahat, na Bro Najoma hrek kita prisroh bro yimami nkifra boririfhuthu tisaroh tirmn. Kmim rompno nakfo habofkniruhamn, yima tangimpno htarhotma, ³⁴ rom sinyahato kuninfar wuna kfo hutatpno kfo hutatpno yenyohrahma. Tfit wife wife yenyoh gurahma. Wife yenyoh guhato tfit yura bgre misn kihegir-rhotma nohruha. Nohruhoyann tfit husfirpehyuk marrpno tfit sinyaruha.”

**Jems Jonrof memof,
bro yimano arhuno**

(Matyu 20.20-28)

³⁵ Sebedirhu yon husf, Jemsri Jonr, nd hus yonf Jisasrpnno yihato mkfo memofr, “Tisa, no kangno, nnoh wom dukeft bi akfo nuhas htatanonn.” ³⁶ Jisasr sinyahato kfo memorf, “Tamoh mrokfot yamukafn, akfo nuhasnonr?” ³⁷ Nd yon najohf sinyahato kfo memofr, “No kangno, ni kingn toh thoft no najo wayak htatwann. Womr tirmifko wayak htatwanr, womrne kindonko.”

³⁸ Jisasr sinyahato kfo memorf, “Nifn nhai duka hik marnyahato ttiwonkahfna. Nd na yeruha krhoparoh kaft ka yenyho twanho mifrahfna? Yo na baftaisruha krhopa yakyuk baftaiskfot nifn yakrahfnt?” ³⁹ Kfo memofr, “Uwano.”

Jisasr kfo memorf, “Na yeruha kaft rot nifn yerahfnt. Yo na yakruha baftaiskfot nifn rot yakrahfn. ⁴⁰ Tmift nanhu kindonko yo tirmifko rhuyuk tkitt yak htaneftn, na nhai bi nanhu fijo kfo mekfot ni ndko rhurahn, yo ni ndko. Nhai. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu duka fijo fak hta nhombra htatamorm tkitm. Kto turhu hti fijo tkitm yak hta nhombra hi hanyrahm.”

⁴¹ Jon Jems najohf inji ttiwonmotr tfit wom 10-pela disaiperm kfo hut memomf, “Tamohmpno ndhtet ttiwon nmbuhat ttiwonwafnr?” ⁴² Jisasr rpat naku nhafoh bugamormn kfo memorm, “Niko bi htiiyeteko, kingm yima tangim yakitohwohat. Yimam be nd tohak yimarhu yinhitn tohwom. Nhai womr finji tfit kfo pthakfot. Yimam be rorhu tngrrpat hikkfot. ⁴³ Niko mirahko nd neft ahiknom. Yimar kangr, ‘Tohukatohr atoha,’ nd yimar afo nikmoh hingrnanho yimar tohkfot. ⁴⁴ O kangr, tohak yimaya atoha, afo toh tario yimar tohkfot. ⁴⁵ To na, Bro Najoma niamohat, nhai nanhu rhu nmbuhat dukahato ndar bbinysoft niarmoyant. Nhai. Nikmoh rhu beb nmbuhat duka tanyhato niamoyant ndar bbinysoft. Nann ndar bbinysof thofroh fasoh fasoh nefm suh nanyorruhanm.”

Jisasr yak marnyamo nyinga kunyjetr

(Matyu 20.29-34; Luk 18.35-43)

⁴⁶ Yi yimomn Jerikot mfnahmom. Mfnahhato yonmari yima rifinyrpnno rpatn yuhre fau htany hanymomt kmi Jerikot. Nd kmitn wom nyinga kunyjet yimar yihota yifembtn rhu hasomor. Nd yimar Timeusrhu yon Bartimeusr. Nd yimar yihotam rhuhat yihotat yau naffyuk yimam maruha tndaumourm. ⁴⁷ yihota yuhat rhuhat wanyak hanymorm yimam ptha hofhta hnamohat. Kfo memom, “Nasaret thof Jisasr niewur.” Ror inji wanyhato kfo nakuyafo memor, “Defitru tangishof Jisase, wayuhuwafna!”

⁴⁸Inji kfo nakumotr wom yimam kfo thfamomr. Ror nhai wany yakiohato naku tmbhormor. Tfit wompam masat kfo nakuyafo memor, “Defitrhu tangishofe, wayuhuwafna!” ⁴⁹Be Jisasr nd yimarhu naku tngt wanyhato be mtohmor. Mtohhato kfo memorm, “Nd na nakuta yimar wahnakomr.” Yimam yihato rim kfo memorm, “Mirahn adukaya. Wasinya. Jisasr ninn nakutr.” ⁵⁰Be yudbat sinyanihato nd ror hmbremoa sakethat wathu hrur tanymortn Jisasrpn yimor. ⁵¹Jisasr htiyak hanyhato kfo memorr, “Wurene tamohmn nakuna?” Nd nyinga kunyjetr kfo memor, “Tisaye, kanga nyingam wayak marnyakahtna ayukatoha.” ⁵²Jisasr kfo memorr, “Nanhu nia mrokfot ni wanuhat ninhu bro dukeft nann htahato nakuna. Ndnettn wanju. Mirahn adukaya. Ninhu nyingam marnya-rahmn.” Be nd yimarhu nyingam nhai wom kuknarmomr. Yudbat fukatoh dbtakumorm. Nd nyingam marnyamotmr Jisasr fau hikakni twanhomr.

Jisasr krhopam yakhato nohmor. Nohhato tfit sinyamor.

(Sapta 11-16)

Jisasr king kanjo Jerusalem t yimo yuhat

*(Matyu 21.1-11; Luk
19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19)*

11 Jisasri turhu disaiperm yimomn brbo Jerusalem t pno yorhwa Olifet kmi yihofr yorhwa kmi Betfageti Betanit mfnahmom. Ndha mhtahato hus disaiperr kfo tkrur memorf, ²“Ndar rihtita kmit warine hanyfn. Warine hanykahfnn htirahfnn natifatayet donkiyenr. Nd donkiyenr nhai yimam tafi rhuato hatone-rmomr. Nd donkiyenr wayak nyusakaknetwafn.

³Yekwatfnr yimam ttiwon kangmfnn, “Tamohmpno yaknitafnr?” wakfo wamitwafnm, “Bro Nungothetr hingr nefetrn kfeitrno be yifrar kakni yahukanonr tfit yudbat yarim htanyrahr.” ⁴Be rof yimofn mhtimofr donkiyenr kuny yifhatikthu yirawih mispno natifa htatayetrn. Be rof inji mhtihato nyusakaknamofr. ⁵Yimam inji htiyafo hanyhato ttiwon memomf, “Barefn, tamohmpno nd donkiyenr yaknitafnr?” ⁶Kfo memofn, “Bro Yimar kfo tkrurefitrno kakniyahuknonr.” Be inji wanyhato kfo memomf, “Wayaknihefnr.” ⁷Be nd donkir nyusakaknihato hanyhemofr. Jisasrpn mhtahato tufhu rmontham yakmofmn donkirhu mongtn rhuyuk tkitt htamofn. Htanihato Jisasr mrhuato yimor. ⁸Ror yimohat yonmari yima rifhur ror htiyak hanyhato turoh rmontham yakmomm, rorhu yiyuk yuhatn hta nyingtak-momm. Womm miyuhtam yak wokakhato ror yiyuk yihotatn htakmomm. ⁹Jisasrhu nyingako tohakmo yimam yo mongko tohyuk yimam, romn kfo naku ptha hany memomf, “Wayindhorakkomr. Bro Nkifrar ayak marnyatwarr Brorhu yufatpno niayuk yimar. ¹⁰Bro Nkifraye, nda nmoh bapem Defitrhu frika yuhat niayuk yimar king toh thoft wayak marnyatwanr. O tu tunga Nkifraye.”

¹¹Be Jisasr kmi Jerusalem mfnahhato Bro Nkifrarhu temperr rim fnahniato temperrhu kuny rifhut rhuyuk tamohm hti htfas bugamorm. Marr bi miyak yifho buga hanyetrn be tfit fnah-nimorn turhu 12-pela disaiperm yakni-morn Betaniko yimom.

Jisasr fik tihat kfo memort, “Mirahn tfit yukha hir mifa.”

(Matyu 21.18-19)

¹²Betaniko mhwi tanyhato ndwom dbha memom tfit anianom Jisasr buha

myatinohmor.¹³ Nndo kkof tohhato fik tihat htimort twettn. Ror memor, “Ka yukha hirwot.” Brbo yihato fukatoh hambro titamort nhai wom yukhayenm hirmomt. Yuhtam be sfno twabomr-pam bommomt. Tu fik wormr atohr awi yukham hirmom.¹⁴ Be nd fik ti-hathu yukham hti hambrotihato nd fik tihat kfo memort, “Mirahn tfit yukha hirkahann yimam yukham ayak ayema.” Jisasr inji kfomohat turhu disaiperm wanyomr.

Bro Nkifrarhu temperr maket htamoa kmim Jisasr yihato yak thumo yuhat

(Matyu 21.12-17; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22)

¹⁵ Jisasr Jerusalem rim fnahnihato rim htimorm Bro Nkifrarhu temperrn maket htamoum yimam. Rim htihato maket htamoa yimami yeshrim wik-namoa yimam hik tubatumorm. Hik tubatumormn maruha niyak tuknamoa teborm yo nunga ganyom mmkrm hta-moa gajim nembos tubatu hikafmorm.[§] ¹⁶ Nd yiha yimaroh wiknayuk tamoh tamohroh temperrhu hiyau hafknenineft kfo rafomort. ¹⁷ Yak thunihato kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, ‘Nanhu temperr nanhu kfo bruttnayuk kunys rhuraht.’ Tfit nikomn kangko rikoh yimaroh yi kafrohyuk tkitt arhut.”

¹⁸ Ror kfo pthamoa mrokfom met yindarim wanyomohat mfha tha duhatm rhumom. Ror pthayuk mrokfom wany fanhomomm. Ndnettn prisroh bro yimami nkifra boririfhuthu tisam inji wanyhato kfo memom, “Be wom yuhamn kfo nhehakhato wasrahnomr.”

¹⁹ Be krifnano Jisasri turhu disaiperm Jerusalemt htanyhato yimom.

Rpa dukefrparpno ptha bruttnarahn tamohm ni kfoyukm yakrahn

(Matyu 21.20-22)

²⁰ Hwe nfha ndwom dbha Jisasri turhu disaiperm tfit yi hanyhato htimomt nd Jisasr kfo nambur mrokfot kfonimo fik tihat bi twa yuruf hasettn. Memom nndo tohrn yitatttr fokrta hmbrit. ²¹ Pitar nd mis htihato tfit dukamor Jisasr kfo memohat, “Nda mis miraht tfi yukha hirhato yimam yukham tmбра ayama.” Pitar nd mrokfot dukahato kfo memor, “Tisa, no-hok nda mis kfo nambur mero, anoht-wat. To wahti bi fokrtewut!” ²² Jisasr wanyhato kfo memor, “Nikmoh bro dukefm Bro Nkifrarpar htakfot. ²³ Na kfo mifwanko, nikmoh yima yuhum be tu rpa yima yuhur rhuhat ndar kminysoft kfo mirahkomt, ‘Asomif nom kfiwunom marombtn wamitoh witani,’ to be hti-rahkomt nd kminysoft marombtn mitoh witaniraht. ²⁴ Nikmoh yima yuhum rpa dukefrpar rhuhat tamohm kfo bruttna kfo mirahko, ‘Nom asomif kfiwohat Bro Nkifrar wanukwarn nd nom kfo bruttnewa shrm htitnomm.’ Inji dukahato kfo bruttnarahko, to be hti mifrahko.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Kangn, ‘Akfo bruttnaya,’ womm nayuk nefm afo mong trohkfot. Womroh nefm mong trohrahnm, tawo ninhu Yifemr hefenr tohwar mong trohhirahrn ninhu nefm.”**

Jisasr bro yufat yakmo yuhat kfo ttiwonmomr

(Matyu 21.23-27; Luk 20.1-8)

²⁷ Jisasri turhu disaiperm tfit yimom Jerusalemt. Yihato Bro Nkifrarhu tem-

§11:15 Wahti Matyu 21.12 yorhwa kfo nuhasyuk mrokfot.

**11:25-26 Wom safemanm duka memom, tot wom mrokfo nmbuhat ndar veskfothut. Nd mrokfo nmbuhat inji kfiwut, “Nhai mong trohherfokomm rom nayuk nefm, to tawo niko nayuk tamoh tamoh nefenm nhai mong trohhiruhatrko nikmoh Bro Yifemr.”

per kmifarn fknenimorn fau htfasmor. Yau htfas hanyetrn prisroh bro yimam yo boririfhuthu tisam yo Judaroh wom bro yimam fau yukato-haknimomr. ²⁸Brbo yihato kfo ttiwon memomr, “Frohmndndtet bbuka rifhur hemomn? Frohmndndtet rifhur hehato kfo memomn inji wanatwa?”

²⁹⁻³⁰Tfit Jisasr sinyahato kfo memor, “Na to tawo tfit ttiwonwanko. Tone Jonr yimam baftaisimmoahate tu Bro Nkifarn kfomotrr ndtet hingerneft hingerneft o be yima mifm kfomotmr yimam baftaisimmourm? Nd ttiwon nmbuhat kanga wakfo nuhasakhtkma tawo kfo nuhasruhanko na hingernewa hingerneftu bbukeft yakmo yuhat.”

³¹Rom inji wanyhato tfit tum nnakfo memom, “Nom sinyahato kfo mirahnomr, ‘Bro Nkifarn kfomotrr hingerneft,’ to tfit mirahnom, ‘To tamohmpno wany yakio duha yirmokomr?’ ³²To Jonrhu mrokfom bi profetm kanjo pthahato yimam bi wany hatohetmn, tfit nom kfo mirahnom, ‘Yimaroh kfotpnno kfo pthamou,’ to be yimam sinyahato tat nohrahnmom.” ³³Be myak nhtaktihato be kfo memomr, “Nom nhai tawisafkahnomo.” Rom inji kfomotm tfit Jisasr kfo memomr, “Na to inji. Na nhai kfo nuhaswotanko na hingernewa hingerneftu bbukeft yakmo yuhat.”

Wain swirt tohukatohmo yima bebroh kfo nhombra mrokfot

(Matyu 21.33-46; Luk 20.9-19)

12 Jisasr bro yimampno wom kfo nhombra mrokfot yakhato kfo memomr, “Wom yimar wain swirt htamomr. Wain tofm nuhtanihato gnat gna habrimort. Gnanihato muhr toumorr wain yukharoh yahot kembifyukr. Ndt inji hingerneftu tfit nd wain swirthu rhu yukatohyuk kumba kunyr hinger-

namorr. Be inji hingerneft tanyomortn wom yimam yakhato nd mswirthu tohukatohhato yukharoh nayak nhata yuham nayak dbkafhato ror be wom kmimn toh habrimor. ²Kto nd wain swirt yukha hirmott yukha yak yiharn nd tu wain swir tikatr turhu hingerneft yimar kfo tkrurafmorr, nd wain swirt yakitoh hasoyuk yimampno. Kfo tkruraf memorr, ‘Waikahn nanhu yufathu htahayuk yukham wamiyakhina.’ ³Yihato nd mswirt tohukatoh hasoyuk yimam sinyamomn tabotafmotmr be sfnopat tfit yimor. ⁴Be nd wain swir tikatr htihakthato tfit wom yimar kfo tkrurafmorr. Nd yimar nhaf be rpahtet neft namomr. Mfhapako frddbithato faso faso kfo yimtna boyimtna tuhafmotmr be yimtnepno yimor. ⁵Tfit womr kfo tkrurafmorr. Ndrne be wasmomr. Be wom wom yimam yimoahate be mifahotakmoum. Nd mswirt tohukatoh hasoyuk yimam sinyamomn womm tabotomoum, womm wasmoum. ⁶Wuroh turhu garbn yon mifr. Nd yonr be marbit htamoum. Duka memor, ‘Tukanhu garbn yon mifr yiruhate wany yakiorahmr.’ ⁷Be nd yonr tkrurafmotmr yimor. Yimotr wain swirt tohyuk yimam htihakthato tum rinnakfo nakfo memom, ‘Ndarr turhu yonr nier. Yifemr nohnineft to nd yonrn tkitt yakhato ndar wain swirt rorn yakrahrt. Finji dukewako? Awaskahnomo be nd wain swirt be nmoht ruraht.’ ⁸To be mrokfot nayak dbkafnihato turhu wain swirt toh hasetrn wasakhato briaahako rim tuhafo tanyomomr.”

⁹Jisasr inji kfo pthanihato kfo memomr, “Niko to finji dukewako? To nd wain swir tikatr, turhu yonrhu was mrokfot wanynefte to finji naruham? Na kfiwanko wain swir tikatr nieruharn nd yimam was hehur thuruharm tfit wom nndoh tkithu yimam yakhato yak htarahrm nd mswirtn.

¹⁰Wom mrokfot Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt yorhwat htitwokomt? Nd mrokfot kfo kangt, 'Nd rahur, kamda yimam hti kurhato yak thumor, be bi tfit nd rahurn bi dany rahur tohwor.

¹¹Tu Brorn inji hingrna hta bohtamotrt nom be inji htihato mrokfo duha korrhonom." *Sng 118.22, 23*

¹²Nd nd mrokfom pthamotrm bro yimam wanyhato kfo memom, "Nd kfo nhombra kfot nomn niewut." Jisasr pthamo mrokfom rom wanyomohat yima yuhumio bi nambur kih bugamomm. Memom, "Ka bi kak twanhiwunomr." To nhai, yimam htihato afo fakrmemom yakneft. Duka memom, "Finji rinakrahnom, rom sinyaruhamn tabot nohrahmnom." Inji dukahato fafho thu tanyomomr.

Sisarhu maruha he yuhat

(Matyu 22.15-22; Luk 20.20-26)

¹³Judaroh bro yimam sinyahato Farisimi Herotrhu politiker patikfot tohyuk yimam yakhato kfo memomm, "Nikmoh womm aikahkomn rorhu mrokfo ptha swirnm rhunhohato yuwi ttiwon rhtikfot. Finji inji kfiwur, nd tkittn yakhato kotimrahnomr bro yimampno." ¹⁴Be inji kfafmotmm yimom. Yihato yuwi ttiwon rhti memomr, "Tisaye, ni pthewa mrokfom nom hifa wanuknomm. Mrokfom hifa hifa kfo hik bohik marnyewanmn Bro Nkifrar hikwa nefm kfo hik nuhas marnyewunm tuhan yindarim. Mrokfom kfo pthiwohat nhai hti mekahn ndr yufet yimayer o ndr yufa duha yimayer. Nhai. Mrokfom kfo pthaneft be kfo pthewunm. Nhai yimar o yufam htihato kfo pthakahn." Inji kfonihato wom ttiwon nmbuhat yuwi ttiwon rhtimomr, "Nome ka Sisarhu takis htahenefte ka htarfonome nhai?"

¹⁵Rom yuwi inji ttiwon rhtimohat Jisasr bi htimorm rroh dukefm. Htihato kfo memomr, "Tamohmpno inji ttiwon rhtitakma? Afo wom tahifat wayak nuhaskoma." ¹⁶Inji kfomotrm wom tahifat hemomr. Nd tahifat yakhato kfo memomr, "To nda tahifat yorhwa nyingatikte frohroh nyingatikti yufat yorhwaf?" Kfo memomr, "Sisarhu nyingatiktkorhwott." ¹⁷Tfit kfo memomr, "Sisarhu nyingatiktkorhwott to be tfit Sisarn hekfof. Bro Nkifrarhum nhaf inji. Tu Bro Nkifrar hekfof." Inji kfo wokafmotrm be tuha mrokfo duhatm tohmom.

Sadyusim Jisasr ttiwon rhtimomr yimaroh nohnefti sinyaneft

(Matyu 22.23-33; Luk 20.27-40)

¹⁸Farisim yimotm tfit Sadyusim yimom. Nd Sadyusiroh dukeft duka memom, "Noh hanita yimam nhai tfit sinyaruhatm." Rroh dukeft inji rhumout. Nd dukeftpno Sadyusim Jisasrpno yihato mkfo memomr, ¹⁹"Tisaye, Mosesrhu boririfhut kfo kangt, wom yimar tuhan yakhato nhai wom yonm kasinya htanirfor, nd rorhu tuhan dhirt tfit wom nmemrn najom dhirt yakhato rorpno yonm nasakhato tfit najomrhu tkitm romn tohkfof. ²⁰Wom yima najohfitpno to inji rhumot. Nd yima najohfit 7-pelakfot tohmom. Barkof bro najomr tuhan fakmor. Ror tuhan yakmohat nhai yonm nasak htanihatohnohmor. ²¹Be nohmotr tuhan dhirt tohmott tfit rorhu wayakrn fakmort tuhan dhirt. Rorpno nhaf nhai wom yonm nasak htanihatohnohmor. Tfit rorhu mongko nuryukrn tfit fakmort nd tuhan dhirt. Ror yakhato be rpahtet neft. ²²Be inji nahany nahany 7-pela yima najohfit rhu nhombra bugamotm. Wuroh 7-yukrprnone nohmot. Nhai wom yufat kasinya-hermotm nd yima najohfi bugat. ²³Nd 7-pela yima najohfit rpa metrpat

rim rhuta mrhutamotm. Kto nd najohfit sinya thoft nd mette fitoh yimarpon tohruhat?" Inji ttiwon rhtimomr.

²⁴ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorm, "Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yo rorhu bbukeftpon nd noheh yimam sinya thoft ka mumiwuko. ²⁵ Wawanyko, nd bi noh hanita yimam kto tfit sinya thoft nhai tfit tuhan yakruhatm. Nhai. Be inji sfno hefenrhu mounmotm kanjo tohrahm.

²⁶ Nd yimaroh nohhato sinya yuhat Mosesrhu tndht duka hanykfot. Wom yiha Mosesr Bro Nkifrar kahm kanjo mi bufupatn funamotr hti hanymorr. Bro Nkifrar Mosesr kfo memorr,

'Nane Abraham, Aisak, Jekofroh Nkifraya.' *Kis 3.6*

²⁷ Bro Nkifrar yima nfri yafothet yimaroh Nkifraye. Nhai noheh yimaroh Nkifrar rhukahr. Nikmoh kfoyk mrokfom kfo mumiwuko."

Nyingako mtohekwa tu bro boririfhut

(*Matyu 22.34-40; Luk 10.25-28*)

²⁸ Jisasri Sadyusim mrokfom nakfo nakfomoahat wom nkifra boririfhuthu tisar rhuhato wany yakitoh hasomourm. Sadyusim Jisasr kfo ttiwonmoatmr tfit Jisasr kfo nuhas marnyamourm. Ror inji wany hasohato ttiwon memorr, "Ndar nom wanuka boririfhum, fitoh boririfhutn nyingako tohekwa?" ²⁹ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorr, "Nd nyinga tohekwa boririfhut inji kfiwut:

'Niko Isrerko wawany marnyako, Bro Nkifrarpar nmoh Nkifrar rhukfot.

³⁰ Bror ninhu Nkifraye, ndnatn ninhu yuhuwaf marbi bugam, ninhu yafothat, yo ninhu yima yuhu bugam

be rorparn htafot.' *Lo 6.4-5*

³¹ Yo ndwom boririfhutne:

'Tunn yak marnyewa kanjo inji womm yak marnyakfot.' *Wkp 19.18*

Nd hus boririfhufn tu bro boririfhu mifef."

³² Be nd nkifrar boririfhuthu tisar inji wanyhato kfo memor, "Bro yimaye, ni tu tpiyet mrokfot kfiwun. Brorpar tor tu Nkifrar, nhai tfit womm. ³³ Nom be rorparn nmoh yuhuwaf marbi bugam, yima yuhum, bbukefm rorparn htafot. Yo tunn yak marnyewa kanjo inji womm yak marnyakfot. Nd hus boririfhut tu fipetef. Rofn tohakhato tarioh mthaneft be yak tariokfot."

³⁴ Jisas nd yimar kfomo mrokfot wany mohat, tu hifa duka tungunet yimam pthiwa kanjo inji wanyomr. Wanyhato kfo memorr, "Ni bi brbohwo Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot rhuneft." Judaroh bro yimam wanyhato fakrmemom tfit wom ttiwon nmbuham ttiwonneft.

Frohr miyak htiyakruharnom?

(*Matyu 22.41-46; Luk 20.41-44*)

³⁵ Jisasr Bro Nkifrarhu temper kmifar tohhato tuhan yindars Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo nuhas wanyhato kfo ttiwon memorm, "Tamohmpno boririfhuthu tisa kfo yamukam, 'Yimaroh minrfa htiyakuk yima Kraistr, Defitrhu frikef yuhathu yimayer?' ³⁶ Bingot Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn Defitr yima yuhur hemotrr kfo memor,

'Bror kfo memorr nanhu Bro Nungothet Kraistr,

"Nanhu bro bbukeft yorhwa tirmifko wamrhun.

Wamrhukahtn nd ni namburwa yahr kmim

afo ninhu tirtn htahato ninhu mofsinhitn yak htaruhanm." ' *Sng 110.1*

³⁷ To nd yima Kraistr bi Defitr kfo yuta hna memoa, 'Nanhu Bro Nungothetr,' to tfit Defitrhu frikef yuhat nierahr?"

Nkifra boririfhuthu tisaroh fasoh nefm

(*Matyu 23.1-36; Luk 11.37-54; 20.45-47*)

Bro met yindar rifhur rhuhato wany mohat nd Jisasr pthayuk mrokfom yind-

hormoum. ³⁸ Jisasr kfo nuhas memorm, “You, niko! Boririfhuthu tisam yukatoh hik marnyaf hanykfot. Turoh yuke yuke saketham hmbrehato maket swirm yau hanyneft kangm, ‘Yimam be ayindhor amemnom, “Hifa dbha Rabai.”’ ³⁹ Fitoh rhu rifinyhato kfo brutnayuk rmonm rom nhai mongkorn o kimbohnko rim rhukfot. Tu be nhai mif. Rom tu be nyingako mruhakkfot. Bro yemro ye burwa tkittn nhaf inji. Rom inji yimaroh nyingako mrhu gng-onakkfot. ⁴⁰ Met dhirrpampno yitamn mkfo nheh bonhehaknihato wuskenm kak rhoptakni yahukmm. Bro Nkifrarhu kfo bruttnaneft htirahnm. Nhai be yudbat kfo tmbhoniruhadm. Yuwi kangm, ‘Akfo bruttna yukekahtnom yimam inji htiruhannom mirahm, “Hifa yimayem.”’ Kto Bro Nkifrar kotkfot yakitoh thoft nd yimamn be tu bro krhopam yakrahm.”

Maruha duha mett Bro Nkifrar maruham hemo yuhat

(Luk 21.1-4)

⁴¹ Jisasr nd Bro Nkifrar maruha mhtanihemoa tkitt rhu hasohato htiyafo hanymourm yimam maruha mhtani-moahat. Nd bro maruhetm bro maruham htanimoum. ⁴² Roh mongkorn wom met dhirpat niamot. Rothu ramemr nohmotr rot turpatt tohmout. Rot nhai tamoh wuskam o tamohm. Rot yimotn wuroh tuthu yohript rhuyuk wuroh fsohot marufenf yakmotfn Bro Nkifrar maruha htahemoa tkittn nd marufenf htanihemotr. ⁴³ Jisasr inji htihato turhu disaiperm nakuyakhato kfo memorm, “Na kfo mifwanko, yimam nd htahani hany marufam nd metrpatt hte marufenf be tu bro marufaf htes. ⁴⁴ Wom womm htahani marufam, rom maruhetmn yak nhtemmn wom fam Bro Nkifrar hnahehato htahumr. Nd metpatn be tu nhai wom maruhenm kunykort. Tu wuroh yohript rhuyuk wuroh rpa toekfot Bro

Nkifrar htahut. Rot nhai wom yeshri wiknayuk maruham wom rhukahmt.”

Bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu yoh nasoh yuhat Jisasr kformor

(Matyu 24.1-2; Luk 21.5-6)

13 Jisasr temper kmifar htanyhato turhu disaiperm-pno fau hany-mom. Yau hanyhato wom disaiperr kfo memorr, “Tisa, wahtinr ndar temperrhu dborioh tahim yo temper kmifar tohyuk dborioh dborioh kunym.” ² Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorr, “Bare, ndar ni htita kunym nhai inji rhuruhadm. Yimam ni-ahato kafring witarahmm.”

Jisasr kformor bok kurhefm mfrfnahrahm

(Matyu 24.3-14; Luk 21.7-19)

³ Jisasr yura Olifet kmit muhato mrhumorn rihtimorr temperr. Ndha rhu hasetn Pita Jems Jon Andrurom turpam niahato ⁴ ttiwon memorm, “Nd ni kfi mrokfot fitoh yihar rhuruhatt htiruhanomt? Tamoh neftn yak dukaruhattnom mirahnom nd yihar bi brbohwor?”

⁵⁻⁶ Jisasr kfo memorm, “You niko! Wanyrahko yimam yi htifasruhamn bok yimam kfo nheh bonheh htifasrahmm. Nanhu yufat yutahato kfo mirahmm, ‘Na bi asoya niko gari hasomo yimaya.’ Inji wanukko mirahko yudbat wany yakiohato amhikakninomm.

⁷ Nna yureft mano mano wanyrahkomt yo fitha fitha rhuyuk nna yurefthu mrokfom wanyakrahkomt. Inji wanuknom, bi mirahko bok dukefm ayaknom. Ndhtet nefm rom nierahm. To mirahko ka bi nd nefmpno bi brbohwor yihar. Nhai. ⁸ Htirahko yo wanyrahko wom kantrikfot sinyaruhadm wom kantrikfotpno nnarahf. Wom kingr sinyaruhadm wom kingrnpno nnarahf. Wom kmim yatinoh wormr tohrahm. Wom kmim bro nunes toniraht. Nd nefm yironarah-

komm yon fanet mett barkof riyak yironekwa kanjo.

⁹Niko tuko duka marnyaf hanykfot. Tukmoh kaunsermpno mkotimruhatmko Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmonmn hanyhato tabotrahmko. Nanhu mrokforoh yimaroh ptha nuhas hanyeftn gafmanm, kingm, nd nd yimaroh tirmn htarahmko. Nd tkittn nanhu mrokfot nd bro yimam kfo nuhasrahkomm. ¹⁰Nd gutnius mrokfot afo yuht kantri bugat afo wany bugarahmt. Bi wany bugemt, ee btn nd yihar nierahr.

¹¹Fitha kot swirm hanitwomko mirahko yakrmihato akfo amanyom, ‘Amai, na finji kforuhoya?’ Mirahn inji aduka yanhoya. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar mrokfo ptha dukefr hirahrn. ¹²Najohfi yagnm tum nahndhnarahr. Womr sinyahato womr hndhnaruhatrr wasrahmr. Nitohfim nhaf to inji. Yifemr sinyahato yinemr hndhnaruhatrr wasrahmr. Yinemrom nhai yifa-mmampno nayak marnyaruhatm. Yinemrom sinyahato yifammam hndhnaruhatmm wasrahmm. ¹³Nann hikruhatko yimam nhai hifa nyingar hta hakuruhatmko. Be faso hti sr thurahmko. Fitoh yimar toh bmtahany toh bmtahany bbinysofthu bati yihar mfnahr, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar yakrahrr.”

Jerusalemrhu yak bati yihar

(Matyu 24.15-28; Luk 21.20-24)

¹⁴Jisahr kfo memorm, “Wahtiyaf hanyswako. Bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu kforafet kforafet tkitm bi wom hhrek shrr bi rim yorhttm nd temperrhu Tahi Yarhr bbnarofakhato fnahnir, to be Judia profins tohyuk yimam mirahm wom atoh hasonom, yura kminysofko ayakrmayitwam. (Yimar mrokfom htiyukr hti hik marnya hanyhato mrokfo yimbu yuham yakkfot.) ¹⁵Yimar bi kunyshu wom yura ken

tikrko wurhu mska hasir, mirahr tfit yiro mmem kunyko ayohnikahann wuskam arimaka. ¹⁶Yimar bi mswirko yirn ndko tohwor, mirahr tfit kmiko aikahann turhu yuke hmbreshat afo tfit ai ayaka. ¹⁷Metm yon fanetm yo tefi yon hamboriyetm finji yakrmiruham nd bro krhopam yakakna thombat? Romn tu bro yuhuwareft korht. ¹⁸Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttnahato mirahr nd bro krhopam bro gonng wormrn arhukahttm yimam nd yiharn ayakrmem. ¹⁹Nd neft nia thombat mirahko ka tefi tefi kurhefm rhurahm. Ndar bbinysoft trhanimohat nhai ndhtet krhopam rhurmom. Yo ndar toh hniwa yiham nhai ndhtet kurhefm htikahnom. Yo kto nhai ndhtet kurhefm wompam rhuruhatm. Be tu bro bro krhopam tohrahm. ²⁰Nd kurheft rhu hany Bro Nkifrar nhai bmbri yak nohrfort, be yima bugam nd kurheft ye wus batirahttm. To nhaft Bro Nkifrar tfit dukarahr tur bi kfo htayuk yimam. Romn dukahato nd krhoparoh tohyuk yiham tfit yak kkopenrahm.

²¹Nd yiha wom yimam kfo mirahmko, ‘Barenko, nd Bro Nkifrar kfo htamo minrfa htiyakyuk yima Kraistr bi asor, asha.’ Womm kfo mirahm, ‘Usor, usha.’ Inji wanyrahko, mirahko awany yakionomm. ²²Womrne inji narahr. Mirakerkfot hingrnaruham kfo mirahr, ‘Na asoya niko toh gari hasiwa minrfa htiyakyuk yima Kraisa,’ o kfo mirahr, ‘Na profeta.’ Inji kfohato wonk wonk mirakerkfot hingrnarahr. Yuwi mirahm, ‘Tu Bro Nkifrar kfo htayuk met yindarim frnehakhato ahiknmom.’ ²³Nd nettn duka marnyaf hanykfot. Kfo duka mrokfom bi kfo duka htiwanko.”

Bro Najomrhu yawihna yihar

(Matyu 24.29-31; Luk 21.25-28)

²⁴“Nd bro kurheft rhuniruhatt ee hti-rahko marr rim noh kfirahr, nhai wom taruhatr. Yamt nhaf inji. Rothu nukeft

rim fnahniraht, nhai wom taruhatt.
²⁵Gunym rom nhai mount rhuruhatm. Rom be wuyohninehato misuhrahm. Mount thu habokknamo yifonm mirahm nndo ginunes kekwohm. ²⁶Ndtpno ee btn Bro Najomr htiyakrahmr gribpamn hawihnerahmr. Ror yawihna thombat turhu bbuka rifhur yo ror hatoh hneruha nukeft mirahm nndo marrn yifa tohhnewur. Inji htiyakrahmr. ²⁷Ror yawihna thombat mounmotmn kfo tkrurafhwat romn tur bi kfo htayuk yima bugam yak nhafoh htfasrahmm.”

Kutr hti hikkfot

(*Matyu 24.32-35; Luk 21.29-33*)

²⁸Jisasr kfo memorm, “Kutr htitwonomr, twam hukteyum kfo kangnom kut yinr tohrah. ²⁹To be inji hti nhtakrahkomr Bro Najomrhu nia yihar. Bi nd nd nefm htitwoko, wakfo wamitwako, Bro Najomrhu nia yihar bi brbohwor. Yifhatikt bi tohwor. ³⁰To nd nefm rhu thoft to mirahko arihat tohwa wom yimam bi nohetmn nd nefrhu-rah. Nhai. Arihat wom tohwa yimam yuhre tohetmn nd nefrhtirahmt. ³¹Nd nefr rhuneft htirahko mounti bbinysoft mibatinirahf. Nanhu mrokforpat nhai mibatiniruhatt.”

Nd nefroh rhuyuk yihar nhai wom yimar tawisafkahr

(*Matyu 24.36-44*)

³²Jisasr kfo memorm, “Nd na kfiwa nefroh rhuyuk yihar nhai wom yimar tawisafkahr. Mounmotmi Bro Najomr rom nhaf nhai tawisafkahr. Tu Bro Yifemrpar tawisafwort.

³³Niko nhai tawisafkahko nd nefthu rhuyuk yihar. Ndnetn niko be duka marnyahato hti yukatoh hasokfot. ³⁴Nd nefr wom yimar kunys htanyhato

warkmit yita kanjo inji rhuraht. Kuny sikatr kunys htanyneft hingma yimam rpa rpa hingnefm kak htanyworm, kuny yifhatikthu tohyukr kfiwurr kunyshu yukatoh marnya hasoneft. ³⁵Ndnetn niko be yimbhindangm tohetohaf hanykfot. Nd kuny sikatr ka krifn o yifung o ka dbha ksfut nierahr. ³⁶Miruhatr tfit yudbat ania, mirahn hwe haseta amihtira. ³⁷Ndar na kfiwa mrokfom yuht met yindari bugam kfiwa. Niko buga difronhato hti yukatoh hasokfot.”

Jisasrhu was yuhathu mrokfot bro yimam rhu pthamo yuhat

(*Matyu 26.1-5; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53*)

14 Yispa hta duha bretparoh ye yiharhu barkof yihar, kutewumr Pasofa burwa yihar,^{††} nd yihar bi brbohnetn prisroh bro yimami nkifra boririfhu tisam tum rhu rifiny-hato Jisasrhu hndhna nhehakhato was yuhathu mrokfot nafak dbkafmomt. ²Kfo memorm, “Nd bro Pasofa burwa yihar mirahnom awasnomr, to be you muht kanjo watanhehakrahnom. Bi kmi kmi nia rifinyetmn to be romn wahiyafrahnom.”

Wom mett Jisasrhu mfhat mfro mtha yahrnyet welpaye yuk wunamo yuhat

(*Matyu 26.6-13; Jon 12.1-8*)

³Jisasr Jerusalemt toh tanyhato Betaniko yimor. Yihato Saimonrhu kunys yi tohmo. Saimonr bingot lepra dbohneft yakmotn to bi frtrufnimot. Nd Saimonrhu kunysn nuwa ye hasetrn wom mett be tu dborioh mtha yahrnyet wel botort hnamot. Nd wel botort frtfnamotn nd bro maruhaye wiknamo welpaye Jisasrhu mfhat fuk wunamotr. ⁴Nd mett Jisasr welpa wunamo yuhat

^{††}**14:1** Isrerm Ijift tohhato Bro Nkifrar miyak htiyakmo yihar kutamoumr Pasofa burwat, nd yihar rhu rifinyhato tfit kedukamoumr Isrerm Ijift htany mohat. To nd Pasofa yihari wom 6-pela yiham yispa duha bretpam kamoum.

yimam htihato tum nnakfo memom, “Tamohmpno nd mett welpam be wurasoh furetm?” ⁵Nd wel botort yimam 300 silva maruhaye wiknarfotmt nd maruham yakrfonomm herfonom nd maruhapa duha yimam.” Inji kfo huttmomt. ⁶Jisasr memorm, “Inji akfowahkomt. Rot tu dborioh neft nita. ⁷Nd niko kfiwa maruha duha yimam, rom nhai fitha yiruhadm. Kangko, fitoh yiha ahti dukanomm, nhai mrokfom. Na, na nhai wom tohnhorhotanko. ⁸Nd mett ka tamohr bi kfo memort, ‘Yima gur welpam wunefiwa kanjo welpam bi wayuk wunafokahtnr yopt yirahr.’ ⁹Na kfo mifwanko gutnius mrokfot kfo ptha habrineft, ndar mett nefineft nhaf kmi kmi kfo ptha duka htfasrahmt.”

**Judasr kfo fakiomor,
Jisasrhu hndhna yuhat**

(Matyu 26.14-16; Luk 22.3-6)

¹⁰Nd yiha 12-pela disaiperrh wom disaiperr kutewumr Judas Iskeriotr prisroh bro yimampno yimor. Yihato kfo memorm, “Inji inji hndhnaruar.” ¹¹Nd bro prism wanyhato yindhormom. Yindhohato kfo memorm, “Maruha hirahnomn.” Judasr wanyhato yima yuhur fak nhtamourr Jisasrhu hndhna yuham.

**Jisasrhu hus disaiperrf yeshrim
hta mskamo yuhat**

(Matyu 26.17-25; Luk 22.7-14;
22.21-23; Jon 13.21-30)

¹²Be rhumomn nd yispa hta duha bretpam yeyuk yiharoh barkof yihar niamor. Nd yispa hta duha bretpam yamoa barkof yiharn Pasofa sifsifr washato ndr tarioh mthamoum. Nd yihar disaiperm Jisasr mkfo ttiwon memorm, “Nd Pasofa burwat rhu thombat, nome yeshrim fitha hta mskaruhatnom ni rhuhatu ye

jukaruhant?” ¹³Jisasr turhu hus disaiperrf kfo memorf, “Waikahfnn tauntm wom yimar burioh roht titetrpno mnafuryakrahko. To be mirahfn finji ainyo. Rorn wayau hikaknitwafn. ¹⁴Ror fitoh kunys kitwor, nifn nd kunys yikfot. Fknenihato nd kuny sikatr wakfo wamitwafnr, ‘Tisar kfo famur, “Waikahfnn nd kuny shofr ayak nuhastwarfn nani nanhu disaiperrmpno Pasofa burwa yeyuk tkitt.”’ ¹⁵Inji wakfo ttiwonkahtfn yurakorhof rumt yak nuhasrahrfn. Nd rumtn mhtirahfnn tebor gaji nd ndm. Ndharn wahta mskatwafn. Nom nierahnom.” ¹⁶Be rof yimofn nd Jisasr kfomo yimar kmi yifhatikt n toh hasetr mhtimofr. Ror yimo kunys yimof. Nd nd nefm be Jisasr kfomo tng yuhatn hti bugamofm. Be ndharn rhuhatu hta mskamofm nd bro yiha yeyuk yeshrim.

¹⁷Yifungnano Jisasri turhu disaiperrm mfnah bugamotm nd hus yimaf hta mskah somo yeshrim rhuhatu famomm. ¹⁸Ye hanyhato Jisasr kfo memorm, “Na kfo mifwanko, nikmoh womrn hndhnarhohtra wasrahma. Tor asha kenuhiwurnom na hndhnaruar.” ¹⁹Be inji kfomotr disaiperrh yima yuhum foh tmbhonimomm. Rpa rpa sinyahato kfo ttiwon memoumr, “Ni kfihat frohmn inji naruhamn? Ka nann?” Tfit womr sinyahato kfo memor, “Ka nann?” Womr, “Ka nann?” Womr, “Ka nann?” ²⁰Jisasr kfo memorm, “Tor womr korhnuhiwurnom. Nd yimar bretpat yaknhohato wain bupayet dis tayifaknuhir, tor nd yimarn hndhnarahra. ²¹Bro Najomr kangr anoha, ndt mrokfo duhatet. Rorhu noh nmbuhathu mrokfot bi nkiframpno kfo tndh hnetn nhai finji kforuhatt. Tmift nd Bro Najomrhu yak hndhna hanyuk yimarne kanga fitoh yuhat yiruhar? Mmemt hiyau duha rhurmotr.”

**Jisasr disaiperm bretpa,
wain bupa hemo yuhat**

(Matyu 26.26-30; Luk
22.15-20; 1 Korin 11.23-25)

²² Nuwa ye hasohato Jisasr bretpat yakmortn Bro Nkifrar wukfo yindhorn-imormn yak tif nhombrahato disaiperm he nhombrahi hanymorm. Kfo memorm, “Nd bretpam wayak wayakomm. Ndm nanhu nmpayem.” ²³ Wain bu kaft yakmort nhaf Bro Nkifrapno kfo yindhornihato tengot nhombra he bugamotrm famomm. ²⁴ Kfo memorm, “Ndar wain bu kaft tfit niko yekwat nd nfri yihotar hingrnaruha hingrnefet. Kto na nohhato nanhu kkut yohni thombat nd kkupamn nd nfri hingrneft be yak dbkafrahtt. Be tawo nd nfri hingrneft wahiktwako. ²⁵ Na kfo mifwanko, na nhai tfit wom wain bupam yerhota. Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkforpatn tohhato ee btn nfri wain bupam tfit yeruha.” ²⁶ Be wuroht, windoht windoh trufnihato be tfit Olifet kmi yorgko yimom.

**Pitar mong trohruha nmbuhat
Jisasr kfo pthamor**

(Matyu 26.31-35; Luk
22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38)

²⁷ Olifet yorgr mfnahhato disaiperm Jisasr kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, ‘Tohukatohr wasaknirhotanr sifsifm natubaturahm.’ Sek 13.7

Nd mrokfot bi ruhett niko bugako na finji naknewuma, kakrme trohwokma.

²⁸ Tfit sinyaruha. Sinyahato na bi Galiliko tohak hanyruha.” ²⁹ Pitar wasinyahato memor, “Ndar wommn wakfo. Romn buha msuhtahato mhik htafrahm. Na nhai mhik htafrhotann.”

³⁰ Tfit Jisasr memor, “Na kfo mifwann, hrek yifungnano krirhu husyuk naku tngt tafi wany juha, husfirpa kfo namhit kfo namhi kangnm, ‘Na

nhai tawisafkahanr Jisasr.” ³¹ Pitar sinyahato kfo memor, “Be tu nhai mif. Na kanga, ninpno anoha, to nhai tfit kafrohrhotant ninhu yufat.” Pitar kfomo yuharpat wom wom disaiperm rpa yuharpat kfo ptha hikmom.

**Jisasr Getsemani switrn
kfo bruttnamo yuhat**

(Matyu 26.36-46; Luk 22.39-46)

³² Jisasri disaiperm afo Olifet kmit tohetmn yimom wom tkitt kutewumt gaden Getsemani. Ndha Getsemanit mfnahhato Jisasr kfo memorm, “Asha afo warhu hasoko. Na afo Bro Nkifrar rim kfo bruttnefiwa.” ³³ Pita Jems Jonrompno yimom. Yihato Jisasrhu yima yuhurio nhai marnyarmorr. Yima yuhur be nur dungunangu yima yuhurpno rhumour. ³⁴ Be yima yuhur yak nhombratihato kfo memorm, “Yima yuhur be nd nur dungunangu yima yuhur mtakihwotra kanga be amyakniya. Asha warhu hasoko. Mirahko ahwanyom.” ³⁵ Wunye kkofmorn bbinysoft msuhhato kfo bruttnamor. Memor, “Akfo bruttnakahta nd krho mis nhai yakrhotta.” ³⁶ Kfo bruttna hanyhato kfo memor, “O Dajaye, ndar bbinysofthu yimaroh fasoh nefm na be hta krhorhotma nann nohruhanm. Bi brboh Watt kanga akfoyann. Nd krho mis na yakruhat kangn ayak tuhant, be hifa, na yindhorwa. E nhai, kangn ayakrt, be nhai mrokfom, yakruhant. Na be ninn yukatohruha. Kangn, finji anaya, nhai mrokfom.”

³⁷ Inji kfo bruttna tanyomn tfit yimom nd husfirpa yimam rhu hasomo tkitt. Yihato yihom htimorm hwi hasetmn. Rim tohhato kfo memor Pitar, “Saimone, nine aso hwitn? Nhai rpa auakfot afo ruhakkfot?” ³⁸ Niko sinya ruhato kfo bruttna hasokfot. Hwe rhu fura hasorahko, to be tamoh nefm mfrn-hehrahmko to be suhrahko. Yima yuhur

sinyarahr finji na finji nanef, to thatipt, fitha bbukeft yakruhat?”

³⁹ Be inji yihom kfo tanyomrn tfit yimorn tur kfo bruttnamo mrokfom wompam kfo bruttnamor. ⁴⁰ Tfit wompam nhaf niahato yihom htimorm nyinga krkotakhato hwe hasetmn. Yihom hti-hato tfit yihom frthumorm. Yihom frthumotrm mfhtas sinyahato nhai hifa yima yuhum yakrmom pthayukm.

⁴¹ Ror inji yihom hti tanyhato tfit yimor. Yimorn tfit niahato rpahtet nef yihom hti-hato kfo memorm, “Barenko, nikome asoko yuhre hwe tokr hasiwuko? Be tmift nd hwe tokr hasoneft. Wawanyko. Yihar bi asor. Bi na Bro Najomanhu fasoh fasoh net yimaroh tirroh yi yihayer bi. ⁴² Wasinyakahtko riyahnom. Wahtiko, nanhu mhndhnakyuk yimar tor bi niewur.”

Judasr yihato Jisasr mhndhnakmo yuhat

(Matyu 26.47-56; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12)

⁴³ Jisasr yuhre ptha haso hanymor, rorhu yakyuk yimam mhatohmomt bainati mhirs. Tu Jisasrhu disaiperr Judasrn hatohakmorm. Prisroh bro yimami nkifra boririfhuthu tisame Judaroh bro yimam, kfo tkrurmotmm Judasr hasinyamorm. ⁴⁴ Nd Jisasr hndhnakyuk yimarn bi kfo hta bohta memorm, “Wahtiyafo hanyswokma. Na yauyaknihato fitoh yimar mkihendhoraknitwa, wamitwako, tor nd yima Jisasr. Ee inji bi htiwotkma, nd yimarn yauyaknihato yakkfot. Yakhato be yima tire hanyruhakomrn bro yimampno hanykfot.”

⁴⁵ Be nd Jisasr rhumo tkitt mfnah-mohat, Judasr yauyaknimorn Jisasr rim kihendhoraknihato kfo kangrr, “Tisa.” ⁴⁶ Be yimam yauyaknihato tirtir fakmomr.

⁴⁷ Rom fak hanymomr, Jisasrpnno toh hasoyuk disaiperr mhti nambur-nihato bainat watuhakmortn ka prisroh bro tohak yimarhu hingrna yimar bainate yimbhindangt frbubafmotrr misuhmot. ⁴⁸ Jisasr sinyahato kfo memorm, “Barenko, nane raskor yimam kanjo bainat, mhirs hasinyahato nia kekwohma? ⁴⁹ Na yiha yiha Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yorhwa kmifat tohhato met yindarim mrokfom hemoahat nhai niko inji yihato hfnahaknirmokma. To nhai mrokfom. Ndar niko niwa nmbuhat nhai finji kforuhatnom. Bi profetmn mrokfot bi kfo hnettn to be bi rhu hikwot bi.” ⁵⁰ Nd turhu disaiperr htimom bi Jisasr kak hasiwumre, rom fakrme troh tanyomrn.

Wom yima damiagr yakrmemo yuhat

⁵¹ Wom yima damiagenr ganyom hmbresha wondhetr Jisasrn hik hanymor memom, ka yakrahnom, ⁵² to nhai, yakrmiyakhato hmbreshat thu brhoh tanyhato sfno bmbombrohr fakrme fnahmor.

Jisasr kaunsermpno kot tohmo yuhat

(Matyu 26.57-68; Luk 22.54-55; 22.63-71; Jon 18.13-14; 18.19-24)

⁵³ Nd Jisasr yakniyuk yimam hanymomrn tu nd prisroh bro tohak yimarhu kunysn hanymomr. Nd kunysn prisroh bro yimam yo Judaroh bro yimam yo nkifra boririfhuthu tisam rifiny-mom. ⁵⁴ Pitar, ror be nhowi mongkongotn fau ss hik hanymourm. Bi prisroh bro tohak yimarhu kuny kmifarn bi hanitwomre, ror be nhowi yimorn Bro Nkifrarhu temperr tohukatohyuk yimampno brbo kahtpno haunyomour.

⁵⁵ Jisasrhu kotkfot yakitohyuk bro prism yo Judaroh kaunserm fak hambromoum yimam. Memoum, “Wom yimam ayakkahnomn romn wom kfo wok mrokfom htaruhatmm Jisasr wasrah-

nomr,” to nhai, wany sitamomm. Rroh mrokfom nndo nndo pthamomm. ⁵⁶Yimam be yuwi furahato pthamoa mrokfom, womroh mrokfom nndo yimoum, womrohm nndo. ⁵⁷Wommn kfo wok fura memom, ⁵⁸“O nomn wanymonom kfo memor, ‘Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yak tasohruhoyanrn tfit husfirpa yiharpa tfit kasinyaruhanr. Kasinya thoft nhai yima tire hingrnaruhanr.” ⁵⁹To nhai, nd nd mrokfom rom pthayukm nhai be rpa mrokfo yuhat ptha hikrmomm. Womm nndo ptha-moum, womm, rom nndo pthamoum.

⁶⁰Jisagr nd yimam pthamoa mrokfom wanymoahat nhai kfo wokrmorm. Ndettn prisroh bro tohak yimar sinyahato Jisagr kfo ttiwon memorr, “Tamohmpno ndar rom kfiwa mrokfefm be rhuhat wanukanm? Waptha!” ⁶¹Jisagr nhai ptharmor.

Tfit wompam kfo ttiwonmorr, “Ni asone nda bbinysofthu yimaroh minrfa htiyakyuk yima Kraiss Bro Nkifrar nd kfo tkrurafmor? Ni nd Tunga Nkifrarhu Yon mife?” ⁶²Jisagr wasinyahato kfo memor, “Na to tawom nda. Htirahkoma na, Bro Najoma, tfit bro hta nngrajohet Nkifrarhu tirmifko rhuhat gribpamn hawihnerahmr.” ⁶³Jisagr inji kfomotr prisroh bro tohak yimar inji wanyhato rorhu yarim ruhakyuk hmbreshat teh dborfamort. Teh dborfahato kfo memor, “Mirahko tfit wom yimam anakukah-nomn nda yimarhu nefm ania apthanom. ⁶⁴Bi wanukomr kfo yamuhat, ‘Na Bro Nkifraya.’ To finji dukewako? Ndar yimare finji naruhanomr?” Tfit nd kot tohyuk yimam kfo memom, “Nd yimar bi mrokfeter anohtwar.”

⁶⁵Be inji kfonihato tuha kuninfar bokuninfar thumomr. Nyingatikt rmonthaye kitasiftahato tire frsrfa bosrfamoumr. Frsrfa hanyhato kfo ttiwon memoumr, “Nd ni frsrfiwa yimame frohem?”

Pitar kfo memor, “Na nhai Jisagr tawisafkahanr.”

(Matyu 26.69-75; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18; 18.25-27)

⁶⁶Pitar kuny kmifarn kah haunyo hasetrn bro prisrhu wom hingrnayuk mett mhtimotr. ⁶⁷Mhtihato kfo memotr, “Ni to aso womenn Nasaret thof Jisagr-pno tohnho htfasmoa.” ⁶⁸Pitar sinyahato kfo namhi memor, “Bare, nann yari yutewun. Na nhai tawisafkahanr.” Pitar inji kfone hanyhato kmifathu getkfotn yihom tohmor. Ndha yihom toh hanyomr krir nakumr. ⁶⁹Toh hasetrn tfit nd bro prisrhu hingrnomoa mett ndha yihom htimotr. Yihom htihato nd brbo toh nafif htfasmo yimam kfo memotm, “Asor womenr Jisagr-pno nd toh htfasmoar.” ⁷⁰Pitar tfit wompam kfo namhimor. Kfo namhimotr nd toh nafif htfasmo yimam toh hanyhato kfo memomr, “Bare, ni aso rroh womenn. Ni Galili thofe.” ⁷¹Pitar tfit wasinyahato kfo memor, “Na tu be kfo mif mifwanko, na nhai mif tawisafkahanr nd niko kfiwa yimar. Na kfo furewane Bro Nkifrar yak tutfarahra.” ⁷²Inji kfo hanyomr, ee tfit wompam krir nakumr. Krirhu naku tngtpno Pitarhu yimbhindangm ndnatn tuppomomr. Tupphato yima yuhur tfit niamotr tfit dukamort Jisagr kfomo mrokfot. Kfo memor, “Hrek yifungnano krirhu husyuk naku tngt tafi wany juha, husfirpa kfo namhit kfo namhi kangnm, ‘Na nhai tawisafkahanr Jisagr.’” Nd mrokfot dukakhato tuha rim nur kaugomor.

Pailatrpno Jisagr kot tohmo yuhat

(Matyu 27.1-2; 27.11-14; Luk 23.1-5; Jon 18.28-38)

15 Dbha ksfutn prisroh bro yimami Judaroh bro yimam, yo nkifrar boririfhuthu tisam, yo wom kaunser bugam rhu rifinyhato Jisagrhu

kotim yuhat naphthamom. Napthahato memom, "Pailatrhu tirtn htarahnomr." Mrokfot nayak nhtamomtn mti bak-lain tofe kimomr. Kiyakhato Pailatrpno hanymomr.^{‡‡} ² Pailatrpno mtohmotr kfo ttiwon memorr, "Nine Judaroh kinge?" Jisasr memor, "Uwa. Mrokfot to bi kfo twanhiwunt." ³ Prisroh bro yimam rito-hhato wom kfo wok mrokfom tumomm. ⁴ Pailatr kfo memorr, "Bare, ni wanuknm nd yimam ninhu yufatpno mhfnahtiwa mrokfom? Tamohmpno ndar kfo wok bowokwa mrokfom tawo kfo wok duha yitanm?" ⁵ Jisasr nhai wom mrokfom ptharmor. Pailatr inji htiti-hato duka nhi memor, "Arr tamohtet yimarn nhai kfo wokkahrm?"

**Pailatr kfomor Jisasr
yura bgre misn anohr**

(Matyu 27.15-26; Luk
23.13-25; Jon 18.38–19.16)

⁶ Pasofa burwa yiharn kalabus tohyuk wom yimar Judiaroh gafanar kak thu hnamourr. Tu kmi thofmn fitoh yimar yibonwom yak tuhafoneft, yufat yuta-moatm, nd yimar kak thumour. ⁷ Nd kalabus htamo yimam gafmanrpno wom yahrt rhumott wom yimam nambur tonehato yima wasmom. To nd yimam kalabus htamomm. Nd yimaroh wom yimarhu yufat Barabasr. ⁸ Nd Pasofak-fot yi rifinyuk yimam yi rifiny buga-hato Pailatr kfo memomr, "Ni tu Pasofa yiha na hakuta kanjo hrek inji wana." ⁹ Pailatr mtohnihato ttiwon memorm, "To finji dukewako? Nda Judaroh kingr kangko ayak tuhafoya?" ¹⁰ Jisasr be prisroh bro yimam kfo wok furahato kalabus htamomr. Ndnnetn Pailatr nd-ttet kfo ttiwon mrokfot htamort. ¹¹ Pris-

roh bro yimam bi kmi thofm kfaf hany memoumm, "Wakfo naku wameko, 'Pailatr Barabasr ayak hfhanafor.'" Be nd bro prisroh kfomo yuhat kfo hik-mom. ¹² Pailatr wanyhato ttiwon mem-orm, "To nd niko kfo yamuka Judaroh kingr, nd yimare finji naruhoynr?" ¹³ Nd yima rifhur tohmor wanfak wanfak memom, "Bgre misn wakihegirkomr." ¹⁴ Pailatr memor, "To tamohmpno? Finji namotr inji naruhoynr?" Tfit mrhuni mrhuni memom, "Bgre misn wakihe-girkomr." ¹⁵ Be Pailatr memor, "Rroh yima yuhum ayak marnyayanm." Ndnatn Barabasr yak tuhafmorrn tfit Jisasr yakhato soldiaroh tirm htamorr. Memor, "Romn wife wife tabotakhato bgre misn kihegirrahmr."

**Soldiam Jisasr kfo tfar
botfarmo yuhat**

(Matyu 27.27-31; Jon 19.2-3)

¹⁶ Soldiam Jisasr yaknimomrn hany-momr mrokfot yakitohyuk tkitrn. Nd tk-itr hanyhato soldia bugam yi rifiny bug-amom. ¹⁷ Ror hatohmo hmbresham fak rhoh bugamomrn tfit kku kkorpa kanjo fnhuyet rmonthar thu kasimomr. Yo soldiam huhra mtitoft yakmomtn kingroh mfham hatohwa yabisoht kanjo yakke-momtn mfhatn wathu hamsismomr. ¹⁸ Yo yon mumenm kanjo wukfo tfar bot-far memoumr, "Woi, Judaroh kingr."^{¶¶} ¹⁹ Inji kfo tfar botfarmoamr yo kunin-far thumoumr. Yo tirt yakitohyuk mis dhemot, ndt tfit yak hutfakmoamr mfha-pako warbigmoumr. ²⁰ Nd kfo tfar botfar tonemomrn yo tfit nd kku kkorpa kanjo fnhuyet rmonthar yakta thumomrn tfit turhu hmbresha mifm hmbremomr. Hm-

^{‡‡}15:1 Nd yima Pailatr Rom thofer. Tu Rom thofmn htamomr Judaroh gafanar. Tu Judaroh kotkfot tohyuk yimam nhai bi wasmoamm, afo tfit Pailatrpno hanymommm. Ndnnetmn Jisasrhu waskfot kfomohat tu Romm htayuk Pailatrpno hanymomr.

^{¶¶}15:18 Wahti Matyu 27.9 yorhwa kfo nuhasyuk mrokfot.

brenimomrn hanyomomr bgre mis tuhegiryuk tkittn.

Jisasr bgre mis tu hegirmo yuhat

(*Matyu 27.32-44; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27*)

²¹ Kmi rim fnahnitm htiyakmomr wom yimar. Nd yimarhu yufat Saimonr, Sairini thofr. Aleksanda Rufusrofh yife-mer. Nd yima Saimonr memor, “Taunko aiya.” Soldiam ror yakmomn nd Jisasr tita hanyomo bgre mis rorn tfit wathu titafmom. Rorn tita hanyomort.

²² Jisasr soldiam yakni hanyomohat hanyomomr wom tkitt kutewumt Golgota. (Kfe sfiohniyet yima mfham kanjo nd tkitt rhumoatt futamoumt yima mfha tpit.) ²³ Memom wom marasinm wainpampno bi rpat yak tahmor hmbriyetm Jisasr ahikahtnomr yeruharn nd frtekr botkermo tkitm frifarahmr. To nhai. Kfo kurmor. Nhai yak yarmorm. ²⁴ Soldiam Jisasr yura bgre misn kihagirnihato yo tfit rorhu hmbresham yakhato pirai satumomm.^{§§}

²⁵ Dbha 9 kilok tuhegirmomr. ²⁶ Wom mrokfo nmbuhat plan mkutn wandfakmomtn yura mfhatpno frdbkafmomtko. Nd mrokfot rom wandfakhato htamot kfo memot, “Judaroh Kingr.” ²⁷⁻²⁸ Jisasr tuhegirmo tkittn hus rikoh yimaf mano mano tuhegirmomf. Womr tirmifko hirmor, womr kindonko hirmor.*

²⁹ Jisasr hegirmo bgre mis tu yihota yuhat tohettn rim fnahni mfnahniyuk yimam rim grha wase bowasenhato yihom kfo tfarnyi mkfo tfarnyamoumr. Kfo memoumr, “Ni kfo mayete, ‘Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yak tasohhato tfit husfirpa yiharpa tfit kasinyahato hin-

grnaruhant.’ Ni inji kfet yimaye. ³⁰ To btn wamifnahnekahtn ahtinomn.” ³¹ Nd prisroh bro yimam yo nkifra borir- ifhuthu tisam, rom rpat inji kfo tfar memomr, “Ndar yimar ror toh hingrna hnamohat bok met yindarim rorn fak marnya hnamorm. Asomift to nhai tur mifnahnekahtn htikahnomr. ³² Nd Isrerroh kingrn Bro Nkifrar kfo tkuraf thombat nda bbinysofthu yimaroh nrfa htiyakneft, afo tur amifnahnekahtn ahtinomr. Htiruhanomn duka mirahnom tu nmoh nrfa htiyakyuk yimayer.” Nd mano mano hirmo yimaf rof nhaf kfo tfar mrokfom kfofomr.

Jisasr nohmo yuhat

(*Matyu 27.45-56; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30*)

³³ Dany marrn marrhu nukeft be rim nohnmot. Kantri bugat be yambontift rhumom. Wuroh 3 kilok krif marr tfit ni-amor. ³⁴ Tri kilok kanjo marr toh hanyomr Jisasr tau nakuyafmor, “Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?” Nd mrokfothu mrokfo yimbu yuhat inji kfiwut, “Nkifraye, Nkifraye, tamohmpno bi frtrohwona?”

³⁵ Inji kfo nakumotr brbo tohyuk yimam wanyaf hanyhato kfo memom, “Nd yimar IraiJar nakutr.” ³⁶ Wom yimar toni hanyhato spans yakmorn wainpamn tayifakhato miyeftn htahato memor, Jisasr hikahta bupam ndtn tmasakrahr. Bupam hehato kfo memor, “Afo htiyaf hanyrahnom, IraiJar naku kfihat IraiJar finji naruharr?” ³⁷ Be wuroht tau nakuyafmorn be mfaknimor.

³⁸ Yimar myakni hanyomo fijo nd bro rmonthar temperrhu tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnanhehr gna rafomor be buha mifn

§§15:24 Tahiam tubatu hanyomomn htimom, frohrn hifa tahis fturt, nd yimar fakmor Jisasrhu wom hmbresham.

*15:27-28 Wom safemanm duka memom, tot wom mrokfo nmbuhat ndar veskfothut. Nd mrokfo nmbuhat inji kfiwut, “Bi Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn mrokfot kfo memota, ‘Nd yimar htimomr fasoh nefm nayet yimam kanjo. Nhai hifa nyingar htarmoamr.’ Nd mrokfot bi kfo htamot bi tot bi mfrfnah hanitt.”

rmonthar yoh nmbrmorn mano mano rim rhu mrhumor. Yurak wuyoh nm-brakmorn miyoh nmbr witanihato mano mano rim hir mhirmor. ³⁹Jisasr pno brbo tohmo amiroh keptenr Jisas nohmo yuhathato tuha mfha tha duhatr rhumor. Memor, “Dajohmn! To finji tfit kforuhanom? Ndar yimar tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yon mifer.”

⁴⁰Tom wom metm be inji wuri kkof tohhato hti hasomoum. Taun Makdala efkot Mariat, Jemsri Josefrofhu mmem Mariat yo Saromet, nd nd metm hti hasomoum. ⁴¹Nd yute metmn Jisasr Galilit tohmohat romn uhik ahik htfasmoamrn tamoh tamohm romn hiyaf hanymoumr. Yo wom metm rpatn Jisasr Jerusalemko yimohat hik hanymomr.

Jisasrhu thatipt tahi muhtn rihtamo yuhathato

(Matyu 27.57-61; Luk 23.50-55; Jon 19.38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³Judaroh taun Arimateathu wom yimar tohmour. Rorhu yufat Josefr. Juda kaunserkfot rorn nd kaunserkfot hingrna tohnhomoumr. Bok met yindarim rorhu nefm hifa hti wofnmoumm. Rorhu dukeft duka memour, “Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot afo nanhu nyingaye afo htiruha!” Nd dukeftpno tohmour. Nd Fraide yihar, bi tu Judaroh bro rhu krna Sabat yihar bi rhu yibon hanymomr. Sarere yihar nd rhu krna yihar rhumoumr. Ndnetrn krifnano Jisasr bi nohetrn nhai wofnrmor Jisasrhu tfkhat wom rhukfot. Pailatr pno yimorn mtohhato ttiwonmor Jisasrhu thatipthu yakni yopneft. Nhai yakrmi hanyhato yi mttiwonrmorr. ⁴⁴Pailatr Jisasrhu noh mrokfot wanyhato tuha mrokfo duhatr rhumor. Be yudbat turhu keptenr nakumorr. Memor, “Afo tu keptenrpno wany marnyaruha Jisasrhu noh mrokfot.” ⁴⁵Pailatr keptenrpno wany sungunahato ee Josefr kfo fakiowafmorr Jisas-

rhu thatipthu yaknineft. ⁴⁶Josefr Pailatrhu tngt wany marnya tanyhato yimorn nfri ganyom rmonthar wiknakmor. Nd nfri rmonthar yak nyingt htatahato Jisasr bgre miyetr wuyak kasuhakmorrn ganyom rmontharn wahtahato rir hmbremorr. Rir hmbreyaknihato hany-morr. Hanyhato tahi muhtn rihtamorr. Nd tahi muhtn htamorrn tahis yakhato tahishu muht hta tittafmort. ⁴⁷Makdala efkot Mariati Josefrhu mmem Mariat tohhato hti hikmom Jisasrhu thatipt htamo tkitt.

Jisasr sinyamo yuhathato

(Matyu 28.1-8; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10)

16 Nd rhu krna Sabat yihar rhuni bugahato Makdala efkot Mariat yo Jems Saromerothu mmem Mariat welpam wiknakhato memof, “Hanyhato Jisasrhu thatipt gbrorna wunarahnonr.” ²Sande yiha bi dbha ksfutn sinyanihato yimom nd Jisasr rihtamo tahi muht. ³Yau hanyhato tfit tuf rinnakfo nakfo hany memouf, “Nd tahi muht frtasif tanymo tahise frohmn yak rihtaf nuhafuhamno?” ⁴Inji nnakfoni-hato asha mtohhato htimoft nd yonmari tahis muht frkih tanymot nhai wom rhurmot. ⁵Be sfnohtn be yauyaknihato fau fknenimof. Yiro rim tohhato asha htimofr wom yima damiagr yok thar hmbreyetr tirmifko rhu hasomor. Be tuha mrokfo duha tohmof.

⁶Nd yima damiagr kfo memorf, “Mihahfn afohtasno. Nifn ka nd bgre mis kihegirmo Nasaret thof Jisasrhu yau hafott niefn. Nd yimar bi sinyani yifir. Ndart ror yarim htamo tkitt, bi sfnoh tkitt furayet. ⁷Waikahfnn turpno yau htfasmoa yimam yo Pitar wakfo wamitwafnm, Jisasr bi sinyanihato bi Galiliko mtohgari hanitrm. Tur kfomo yuhatn Galiliko ndko amhtitwamr.”

⁸Nd yima damiagr pthamohat, be bro yakrme rifhurpno tohhato wanymoufr.

Be nd yakrme rifhurpno fnahnihato yimof. Yimohat nhai wom yimar kfo mari-mofr, “No inji htitawono.”

**Makdala efkot Mariat
Jisasr htimo yuhat**

(Matyu 28.9-10; Jon 20.11-18)

⁹Jisasr Sande yihar dbha ksfut sinyamor. Sinyanimohat barkoft Makdala efkot Mariatpno myak nriyafnimotr htiyafmotr. Nd met Mariatn Jisasr yima nfrir tohmohat 7-pela kmi yarhm fak thumort.

¹⁰Mariatn hti switafhato rotn yihato Jisasrpno yau htfasmoa yimam nur dungunangu hasetmn mkfo nuhasmotm.

¹¹Kfo memotm, “Jisasr bi sinyer. Na bi tuka htiyefiyanr.” Nd nur dungunangu hasoyuk yimam nhai wany yakioromomt. Rom memom, ka yuwu furewut.

Hus yimaf Jisasr htimo yuhat

(Luk 24.13-35)

¹²Kto Jisasrhu wom hus disaiperv tuha taunt sinya tanyhato yimof. Buha yihotatn Jisasr htiyafmofr. Rorhu ruheft nndo tfit htimofr. ¹³Be rof inji htiyafhato womm yi kfo pthamofm. Womm rof kfoyuk mrokfom wanyimohat nhai wany yakioromomf. Memom, ka kfo furewuf.

**Jisasr rorhu disaiperm
kfo tkrurafmo yuhat**

(Matyu 28.16-20; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23)

¹⁴Kto wuroht tu Jisasrhu 11-pela disaiperm nuwa ye hasetmn mifnahmotr htimomr. Yihato kfo huttmorm. Ror htiyafomoa yimam kfomoahat nhai

wany yakioromom. Memom, ka be kfo furewum. Ndnatn kfo huttmorm.

¹⁵Kfo memom, “Nikomn ndar bbinysofthu kmi kmim nanhu mrokfot wakfo nuhashi habri bugatwakomm.

¹⁶Waptha habrikahkomn fitoh yimam wany yakiohato baftais kak hanitm, nd yimam Bro Nkifrarhu tirtn rhurahm. Yimam nhai wany yakiokahm nd yimam be bro kotkfot tohrahm. ¹⁷Nanhu mrokfom wany yakio hanyruha yimam wom bbukeft Bro Nkifrar hi hanyrahm. Nanhu yufatpno yarhm yak thurahmm. Yo wom nndoh yarmumam be ptha furakni hakurahmm. ¹⁸Yima waset nandom nehumi tire yak hakurahmm. Foret yeshrim yerahmm be nhai finji naruhatm. Be fipa duhatm rhu hakurahm. Dbohnet yimam rom tir htarahmm be marnyani hakurahm. Nd nd nefm yimam htiruhamn mirahm, tu Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeftpno hingrnewum.”

**Bro Nkifrar Jisasr hefenko
hamuhmo yuhat**

(Luk 24.50-53; Aposer 1.9-11)

¹⁹Bro Nungothet Jisasr nd mrokfom kfo buganihato be Bro Nkifrar yakhato hamuhmorr hefenko. Hamuhmorn turhu bro bbukeft yorhwa tirmifko fak htamorr. ²⁰Be Jisasrhu disaiperm kmi kmim yi htfashato Jisasrhu mrokfom kfo ptha habrimomm. Bro Nungothetr tohno-moatrm rom pthamoa mrokfem fipetm rhumoum. Wom wom mirakerkfom rpat hingrna htfasmoum. Ndnatn rom pthayuk mrokfom wany yakiomoumm.

Lukr

dwandfamo gutnius mrokfot

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Lukr Wandfamo Gutniuskfotn hti dukarahn Jisasr niahato Isrermi riruh aruh kmiyakmim nrfa htiyakmo yuhat. Jisasrhu hingneft rihingrnakmohat met yindars kfo memorm, “Brorhu Yafothatn thu kasinyamotta nd knbok yuham rirhu arhuyuk yima bebpam nann gutniuskfot kfo hi hanyruhanm,” (wahti Luk 4:18). Ndnnetn Jisasr nda bbinysof thofm yuhuwafohato rorn nohhato rroh rhu nmbuhat fak marnya bomarnyamort.

Lukr tndh hik bohik marnyamorm Mariat Jisasr hiyaumo yuhat yo ror hefenr muhmo yuhat. Tndh hikmotrm yimam htimohat rorhu tndh mrokfom hti yindhormomm.

Jisasr tohhato nahnamo wom wom nefm Lukrparhu rfa borngtn htirahnm. Nhai wom rfa borngm htiruhatnm. Lukrhu rfa borngtn wandfa hik bohikmorm Jisasr nurmo yuhathu mrokfom, Samaria thofr yak marnyamo yimarhu tndht, wom yonr yifemr htanyhato nkiranimorhu kfo nhombra mrokfot yo wom wom tndhmi kfo nhombra mrokfom, nd nd mrokfom Lukrhu rfa borngt korhm.

Wom mrokfom Lukr mfro dukahato kfo pthamom, kfo pthamor kfo bruttaneft, Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu hingneft, bbinysof thofroh fasoh fasoh nefm Bro Nkifrar yafho thuhemo yuhat, yo metm Jisasrhu hingrneft hingrnanhomo yuham. Ndm wom mrokfom ndar gonborngt htamorm.

Lukr wandfamo mrokfom nhai ndar gonborngt rhu kahm. Nhai. Rorhu wom mrokfom Aposer gonborngt

korhm. Rorn nd Aposer gonborngt wandfamort.

Lukr Tiofilusrpno gontwat wandfahato nd kfo nuhasmo barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

1¹⁻² O Tiofilus, Jisasrpno rhu hawih-namo nefm bok yimam htimomm. Rom htihato pthamomm. Pthamotmm wom yimam rompno wanyak hanyhato wandfa hanymomm nd Jisasrhu tndh mrokfom. ³Ndnatn na to inji kanga ni Tiofilusrpno awandfakahann, akfo nuhas hik bohik marnyann nd Jisasrhu tndht rhumo nefm. Nd mrokfom kanga akfo nuhasann. Bi tuka nd tu hti hiket yimampno ruhato wany hik marnyamoyanmn ndnatn kanga awandfa nuhasann. ⁴Tamoh mrokfom ni bingot wanyafmom, nda na wandfayuk mrokfefm htiruhann, mirahn, “Dajohnm, nd na wanyafmo mrokfot tu mrokfot wanyafma.”

Elisabet Jon Baftaisr hiyaumo yuhathu tndhti Mariat Jisasr hiyaumo yuhathu tndht

(Sapta 1.5–2.52)

Sekariar nasakmo yonrhu yuhat mounmotr niahato kfo nuhasmo yuhat

⁵Herotr, Judiaroh kingr tohmo yiharn wom yimar tohmor. Rorhu yufat Sekariar. Rorn bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu hingrneft kakitohmourm. Nd temperr tohyuk yimar kutamoumr prisr. Sekariar Abiya kuny shofer. Bingot rorhu nkifra Abiyar nd pris hingrneft mfakitohfnahmort. Sekariar Abiya kuny shofer. Rorhu metthu yufat Elisabet. Rot nhaf inji buga. Rothu nkifram nd pris hingrneft mfakitohfnahmomt. Rot Eron frikef yuhatn niamot. ⁶Sawoh sawohfhu toh nmbuhat hifa tohmoatf, Bro Nkifrar

hifa hti yindhormorf. Boririfhu mrokfom rof hifa kak hik marnya-moufm. ⁷Nd sawohf tohmoahat be inji yon duhatf tohmouf. Mett nhai yon hiyaurmoat. Sawoh sawohf bi tabo buga hanyomof.

⁸⁻⁹Wom yiha Abiya frikeft tum rhuhatom memom, “Wom yimar ayak htanom temperrhu fknihato tarioh mtha inji nayukr.” Ndnatn yimaroh yufa yak nuhasyuk neft namom. Nd neft nahato nd neftn Sekaraiarhu yufat fak nuhasmotm Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yihato tarioh mthayukr. Bingot bi ndhtet neft na hnamoum. To be nd nef yuhatn fak hikmom. Bok yimam nd temperr hingrnamoum. Wommn womhtet hingrnefm hingrnamoum. Tfit wommn womhtet hingrnefm hingrnamoum. ¹⁰To be Sekaraiar temperr fkenihato nd miroh fipam tarioh mthamohat bok met yindarim briaahako rhuhatom Nkifrarponko kfo bruttnamoum. ¹¹Nd tarioh mthayuk tkitt toh hasetrn Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotr niamorn, nd tarioh mthayuk tkitt tirmifko mitohmor. ¹²Be wom Sekaraiar inji htihato yafotha duhatr rhumor. ¹³Nd mounmotr sinyahato kfo memor, “Sekaraia, ni mirahn aduka yanhoya. Ni kfo bruttnamohat bi wanymoyann. Nd ninhu met Elisabett, be yonr hiyauhirahatn. Yon yindarir hiyauhiruhattn, yo yufat wayutatwanr Jonr. Bro Nkifrar rorn bro yufat htarahr. ¹⁴Ni inji htiruhann, ninhu yima yuhur be yifa marnya-ruharh, yindhorrahrn. Bok met yindarim ror htihato be yindhorrahrm. ¹⁵Rorn Bro Nkifrar bro yufat hirahr. Nhai wain bupami yima thu hamumet bupam yeruhatr. Yuhre mmemthi yatit ruhetn, bi nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu nawohrahr. ¹⁶Rorn nd Isrer yon kunys tfit yakruharm, tfit turoh Nkifra Yawerpno yak htarahr. ¹⁷Rorn nd IraiJar hatohmo yafothat mthu

nhombraraht. Ror bi Brorhu nyinga yuhat bi tohak hanyruhatr, nitohfi nitohfim tfit niak marnya hakurahr. Yifemrom yak marnya hakurahmm yinemrom. Rorn nd hanyjbornetroh yima yuhum tfit yak marnyarahrm hifa duka hik marnyetrohm kanjo. Bi rorn met yindariroh yima yuhum bi yak marnya haso hanyruhatrm, ee btn Bror nierahr.”

¹⁸Sekaraiar sinyahato mounmotr kfo memorr, “Nd ni kfiwa mrokfot mduka nhiyaktitwant. Sawoh sawohnu ndu bi tabou bugayetno, finji wom finji rhu-ruhano? Wom nefm yak nuhasrahnnu, ee duka mirahnu awi ndu mrokfot tu kfomif kfot kfomor.”

¹⁹Tawo mounmotr kfo memor, “Na Gabriela. Na Bro Nkifrarpono brbo tohwa. Rorn kfo tkrurefitra, niya ninhu kfot. Tu hifa dorioh kfo nuhas mrokfot hnahuyann. ²⁰Wawany, na kfoyuk mrokfom nhai wany yakiorfonm. Ndnatn be tng mmkn rhurahr. Be nhai ptharuhatn. Nd na kfoyuk yonr bi fnurnire, ee btn tng pthetn rhurahr.”

²¹Nd briaahako rhu hasoyuk yimam gariti garitihato duka memom, “Barenko bingot yiyuk yimare to tamohmn riyak hatohwar?” ²²Ktopa kto be tng mmkr fnahnayetrn, hti yak hanyomomr. Nhai ptharmor. Be inji tng mmkr fnahnehato be tirrpaye fak nuhasmourm tamoh tamohm. Be yimam inji htihakhatom duka memom, “Ka hwe twehnano Bro Nkifrar hti hanirr. Ndnatn ka mrokfo yafothar fekrr.”

²³Rorhu nd temperrhu hingrna yiham hingrna hanyomorn, hingrna tmbhoni-hato be tfit turhu kmiko yimor. ²⁴Kto rorhu met Elisabett yon fanett rhumot. Tut inji htihato afo tir yuhut yamm kamongmot. Kfo memot, ²⁵“Nanhu yon hiyau duhathu yimtna nmbuhat Bror hifa wahtihato yuhuwafmora.”

Mounmotr niahato Mariat kfomo yuhat

²⁶Elisabetthu yon fanet rhu nm-buhat mounmotr kfo nuhasnimortn, dfik yamm tohnhato 6-yuk yamtpno Bro Nkifrar tfit mounmot Gabrierr kfo tkru-rafmorr Galiliko yorhwa taun Nasarethu yinyeft. ²⁷Nd taunt yorhwa wom met tmahtu yufatpno yimor. Nd met tmaht bi Defit frikef yuhat niayuk yima Jose-frpno kfo nanf hanymomt. Nd met tmahtu yufat Mariat. ²⁸Nd mounmotr rotpno yihato mkfo yindhoraknihato kfo memort, “O bar mete, nine to? O hifa mete, Brorko hifa hti yindhorworn.”

²⁹Mounmotr inji mkfo yindhorakni-motr, tfit Mariat duka kinyaknihato memot, “Nane finji kfiwura? Hrekrpa ndhtet kfo yindhor mrokfot wanuka.”

³⁰Tfit mounmotrn kfo memort, “Maria, ni mirahn finji ariduka adukaya. Bro Nkifrar ninn hifa hti yindhorwor. ³¹Wanukn, yon fanetn rhuruhann, yonr hiyaurahn. Nd yonrhu yufat wayutatwanr Jisasr. ³²Nd yonr sinya thombat be tu bro yufet yonr tohrahrr. Yimam yuta hakurahmr ‘Tu yura myorhekwa Nkifrarhu Yonr.’ Turhu nkidom Defitr hatohmo bro yufat kindo tfit nd yonr Bro Nkifrar nd bro yufat hirahr. ³³Nd Jefok frikeft yutiwa Isrerm, rorn tohukatohrahrr. Rorn toh yukatoh hanyrahrr yiha yiham.”

³⁴Mariat inji wanyaf hanyhato kfo memot, “Na ndhtet ram duhat meta, to finji kanjone yon faneta rhurhoya?”

³⁵Tfit mounmotr kfo memort, “Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar mithu nawohruharn, tu myorhekwarhu bbukeftpno toh hnkokn hmbirruharn, nd yonr thu hmbirahrr. Bro Nkifrar thu hmbri-ruhattr, to be ndnatn nd yonr yutarahmr Bro Nkifrarhu Yonr. ³⁶Wawanyan, ninhu tangiyem Elisabett

nhai yon hiyaurmoat, futamoumt nmbit. Arihat ar bi tabou bugayett, to nhai, to bi tfit yon fanetet. Bi 6-pela yamm yimom. ³⁷Nhai wom tamoh nefthu finji naneft Bro Nkifrar mduka nhiyakkfot.”

³⁸Mariat inji wanyhato tawo kfo memotr, “Wawanyan, na Brorhu hingerne-froh hingrnayuk meta. Kangr nd ror kfiwa tng yuhatn finji anaya, na nhai mrokfom.” Be Mariat inji kfomott, nd mounmotr htanymortn yimor.

Mariat, Elisabett yi htimo yuhat

³⁹Mariat mounmotr htiafahato kto rorhu mongkorn rot bmbri Judako yimot. Kminysofm muh wohne fnahhato mifnahmot nd Sekaraia sawohf rhumo kmitn. ⁴⁰Mifnahhato yimot Sekaraia sawohf rhumo kunysn. Kunys fkneni-hato Elisabett rhu hasettm rim kfo yindhoraknimott. ⁴¹Rim kfo yindhorakni-mott, nd Elisabetthu yatit rhuyuk yonr ka nd yindhor mrokfot rim pthakni-mott, ror riyindhorhato ridbuhatokmor yiro yatitn. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar yaw-ihnamorn, Elisabett mithu nawohmor. ⁴²Mithu nhombramotrt, yimat bro yindhor yima yuhur yakhato Mariat masat kfo ptha memott, “Metroh mkukort be ni Mariann Bro Nkifrar yak marnya bomarnyarahrr. Yo nd yatit rhuyuk yonr, ror inji buga yak marnyarahrr. Rpat nimehetfn yak marnyarahrrfn. ⁴³Na ndhtet met furapaya, to tamohmpno ar Brorhu mment tfit nanpno wanies? ⁴⁴Wawanyan, Maria, na ninhu yarim kfo yindhorakna tngt wanyhato nanhu yatit rhuyuk yonr, ror nd kfo yindhor tngt wanyhato ror rpat riyindhorhato yiro yatitn ridbuhatok yindhorrio.” ⁴⁵Elisabett sinyahato Mariat kfo memott, “Maria, Bror mikfo tanyuk mrokfom ni hifa wany yakiowonm. Ndnatn yak marnya bomarnyarahrr.”

Mariathu yindhor yima yuhur

⁴⁶ Mariat wanyhato kfo memot,
 “Nanhu yima yuhur Brorparnko
 yindhorwor.
⁴⁷ Nanhu yima yuhur na minrfa
 htiyekwa Nkifrarpar yindhorwor.
⁴⁸ Na rorhu hingnefm hingrniwa met
 furapaya.
 Nhai marimor met furayet. Nhai.
 Nanhu rhu nmbuhat htihatoto hti
 yuhuwaformora.
 Arihami kto bok met yindarim na nda
 Bro Nkifrar yak marnyewa nmbuhat
 htiruhamn,
 kfo yindhorrahmt nanhu yufat.
⁴⁹ Bro bbuka nanyjaret Nkifrar be tu hifa
 fak htamora.
 Ndnatn nanhu yima yuhurio rorhu yufat
 be inji tahirhut rhuraht.
⁵⁰ Arihat tohwa yimami kto tohruha
 yimam
 be rorparhu duka yanhowefrpar tohhato
 rorhu yinhit tohruhamn,
 rorhu yuhuwaformeft be romn rhuraht.
⁵¹ Nd yimam turoh yufam yura yura
 htamoam,
 rorhu bbuka nanyjaret tirm thu
 yukehato
 bi fak thumorm.
⁵² Nd king yufam tohet yimam bi wuyak
 thurakmotrm,
 tfit nd yufapa duha yimam bi
 mfrfnahnimom.
⁵³ Yatinohetmn nd hifa hifa shrm bi thu
 rmonhemor,
 tfit nd bok wusketm brioh hti
 marsisafomorm.
 Nhai wom tamohm hiyafhato
 yakitohakrmom.
⁵⁴ To be ndnetn nd kfo tahi mrokfot bi
 ruhett niamor.
 Niahato turhu hingrna yimam,
 kutewumm Isrerm, yuhuwaformorm.
⁵⁵ Bi bingot Bro Nkifrar Abrahamrpo
 rikfak memor,

‘Rorhu mongko sinyahato toh hanyuk
 yimam yiha yiham yuhuwaform
 hakuruhanm.”

⁵⁶ Mariat husfirpa yamm Elisabettppo
 toh tanyhato tfit tutu kmiko yimot.

Elisabett Jonr hiyaumo yuhat

⁵⁷ Elisabettthu yon fant hatoh hanyuk
 mott, yon hiyau yiharn yon yindarir
 hiyaumot. ⁵⁸ Rothu yifa mndarm inji hti-
 hato kfo yindhorhato kfo memom, “Bro
 Nkifrar hifa hti yuhuwaformort.”

⁵⁹ Nd yonr mharhuhato namba 8 dei
 kfofn yonrhu tha puk thut niamom. Tha
 puk thunihato yufat memom, “Yifem
 Sekaraiarhu yufatn tfit hmbrenomr.”

⁶⁰ Tfit tu yonrhu mmemtn warhuhato
 kfo memot, “Mirahko wom yufat ayu-
 tanomr. Jon yufatn wayutatwakomr.”

⁶¹ Tfit rom kfo memomt, “Nd ni kfiwa
 Jon yufat nhai ninhu tangim yuta hnar-
 momt nd yufat.” ⁶² Be inji nna kfonihato
 memom, “Ka tu yon yifemrn yonrhu yu-
 fat yuta nuhasrahnmom.” Ror tng mmkrn
 btn tire yak nuhashato memoumr, “Yon
 yufat wayuta nuhasnnom.” ⁶³ Sekaraiar
 memorm, “Slet mkut wahne hikma.”
 Slet mkut hnamotmt, Jon yufat wandfa
 nuhasmorm. Wom yimam inji htihatoto
 memom, “Mamai! Ndart tu be wom-
 htet neft hrekrpa htitwonom.” ⁶⁴ Yufat
 wandfani hanyhato ee tort rigrhakhato
 Bro Nkifrar rikfo ptha yindhor boyind-
 horakmor. ⁶⁵ Sekaraiarhu kmi thofm nd
 ror namo neft wahtiyafo-mohat nhai
 wom yafothetm rhurmom. Nd Sekara-
 iarpno rhumo nefthu mrokfot nhai
 brbo wom warhu hasormot. Judiakorhof
 kminysofm rhuyuk kmi bugam wany
 bugamomt. ⁶⁶ Nd yonrhu mrokfom wany
 hanyuk yimam wanyhato bok dukefm
 yakmoamn, duka memoum, “Nd yonre
 warhoni thohte nko finji kanjohot yimar
 tohruhar?” Rorhu siny nmbuhat be Bro
 Nkifrarhu tirmn fak hta bohtamomr. Nd-
 natn inji duka nhtamom.

Sekaraiarhu kfo yindhör yuhat

⁶⁷ Be tfit nd yonrhu yifem Sekaraiar Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar mithu nawohmotrr, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom pthamorm. Kfo ptha memorm, ⁶⁸ “O Tunga Nkifrar, arnat bi turhu yon kunys yukatohwarn, be arihatn tfit yak marnyarahrnom. ⁶⁹ Turhu hingrna yima Defitrhu frikef yuhathu yimar bi yak htarorn, nom be rorn minrfa htiyakrahrnom. ⁷⁰ Bingot bi turhu dborioh profetmpno pthamo yuhatn yak hikhato kfo tkrurafmotrr, niamor. ⁷¹ Bi rompno bi kfo hta memor, ‘Nanhu yon kunys yahr kmiroh buha yorhwamn, be hti srhasiwumm. Yirhoyann, miyak htiyakruhanm.’ ⁷² Bingot tohmo nmoh nkifram ror yuhuwaformn, fakmorm. Bingot ror kfo tahimo mrokfot yuhre duka hanitrt. ⁷³ Bi bingot tunmoh nkifra Abrahamrpno kfo tahimo yuhatn hikiwarn, kangr, ‘Aminrfa htiyakkahanm, tfit tukianhu hingrneft yak htaruhanm. ⁷⁴ Tukianhu hingrneft tohruhamn be nhai wom yakmiruhatn. ⁷⁵ Be yiha yiham nanhu yufa yuhat tohruhamn toh marnya bomarnyarahm.’ ⁷⁶ Ni nda yonn, kto yutarahmn yura myorhekwa Nkifrarhu profetn. Ninn Brorhu nyinga yuhat tohak hanyruhann, rorhu nia yuhat bi ninn yak hta bohta hanyrahnt. ⁷⁷ Bi ninn yiruhann, kfo mirahnm, ‘Bro Nkifrar nikmoh fasoh fasoh nefm yak thuhiruharko toh marnyarahko.’ ⁷⁸ Tunmoh Nkifrarhu yuhuwaformn mbuhatn bro nukafat hirahrnom. ⁷⁹ Nd yiro kspitat rirhuyukmio yo nd bro yihotar yauwam, rom nd nukafat nieruhatn, nukest hirahtn. Nmoh yau nmbuham rorn yak htat hanyruhatrnom, be hifa nd hifa noh hmbre yima yuhurn yaurahnom.”

⁸⁰ Nd yonr warho hanymor, rorhu dukefm rpat yimarpmo warho hikmom.

Be nd yonr nd yima toh duha bbinysoft toh hanyhato be Isrerko tohyuk yima bugam hti hik bugamomr rorhu nd dbroroh dukefr yo rorhu toh nmbuhat.

Jisasr nurmo yuhathu kfo nuhas mrokfot

(Matyu 1.18-25)

2 Nd yihamn bro toh yukatoh Sisa Ogastar wom mrokfot hta htas-mort. Kfo memor, “Arihat inji narah-nom. Romroh gafmanrhu yinhit tohyuk yimam yufam yak bugarahnomm.” ² To be tot nd yiharn Romroh gafmanrhu yinhit tohyuk yimam yufa rihtakmom. Nd yihart Sairiniasrn Siriaroh gafman-roh mfhako rhuyuk yimar tohmo. ³ Ndnatn nd wom wom kmim toh hanyuk yimam tfit turoh kmi mnako yi hanymomn, yufam hta hanymom yufa htayuk bro gonborngtn. ⁴ Josefr Defit frikef yuhat niayetn, ndnatn Galilikorhof kmi Nasaret tohetn to be nd kmit htany-mortn, tfit yimor Judiako yorhwa kmi Betlehemtn. Nd kmi Betlehemt Josefrhu nkifra Defitrhu kmitn, ndnetn to be turhu nkifra kmi mnako yimor yufa htat. ⁵ Mariat Josefrpno yuhre kfo nanf hanyetn yon fanett rhumot. Yimohat yon fanett rpat yimof. ⁶ Yihato bi Betlehemt mfnahetfn, Mariat fak yironamot. ⁷ Yak yirona-hato yon yindarir hiyaumot. Nd nurmo yonr tor rot hiyaumo barkof yonr. Hiyauwakhato rmon thaye yak rir borirakhato bulmakaum yeshrim yamoa mmbtrn wakmbremotr. Yiro bro kuny yirukkort yimam rhu furkiettn, to be fohroh yeshri hwe rhu nuwa yemskamoako nurnom, to be nd bulmakaum yeshrim yamoa mmbtrn wakmbremotr.

Mounmotm sifsifroh tohukatohm kfo nuhasmo yuhat

⁸ Nd kmitn sifsifm hatoh yukatohmoa yimam wom tkittn yifung sifsifm hatoh yukatoh hasetmn, Brorhu moun-

motr mifnahmorm.⁹ Nd mounmotr mif-nahhato Brorhu bro nukeft, nd mounmotr hatohmohat memom nndo bru-wohmrn katiwur. Nd sifsifroh hatoh yukatohyuk yimam nukeftn yakmottm, memom, “Ayakrmanyom.”¹⁰ Tfit mounmotr inji htihato kfo memorm, “Inji ayanhowahko. Na tu hifa dborioh mrokfeft hniya. Nd mrokfot bok met yindarim wanyshoft, wany yindhorrahmt.¹¹ Wawanyko, hrekn nikmoh hbhakyuk yonr wom mett hiyausr Defitrhu kmitn. Ndr Bro Kraiser.¹² Wahti hanyswako rmonthaye rir borirakhato bulmakauroh yeshri yeyuk mmbtrn htayeret. Htitawokomre, wamitwako, “To tawomr asor nd nom wanu kfo nuhas mrokfothu yonr.”

¹³ Inji yuhre nd rpa mounmotrpn napha hasoyetmn, asha tfit wom yonmari mounmot rifhur yura moun yuhafawihnamom. Yawihnehato nd wom mounmotrpn napha hasomo tkitt mirifiny hmbri yaknamom. Mirifinyaknehato miptha yindhorakna memom,¹⁴ “O yura hefenrhu tunga Nkifraye, nda bbinysofthu yimam ni hti yindhorwam wayak marnyakahtnm, yima yuhum noh hmbrearahmm.”

Sifsifroh tohukatohm Betlehemko yihato nd yonr htimo yuhaf

¹⁵ Nd mounmot rifhur inji napha tanyhato tfit wayakhato yura hefenko muhmom. Nd sifsifroh tohukatohm htiyafomomm, bi kitwome, ee rom tfit tum rinakfo nakfo memom, “Barenko, Betlehemko aikahnomn, htirahnom nd Bror kfi yonr.”¹⁶ Be inji naphanihato bmbri Betlehemko yimomn, hambro hanyhato mhtimomf Josef Maria sawohf yo nd yonr bulmakauroh yeshri yeyuk tkitt wahtetrn.¹⁷ Nd yonr mhtihato mkfo memom, “O, nom nda yonrhu nur nmbuhat Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotm niaromn, kfo

meromnom nd yonr bi fnurr. Nom rroh tngt wany sanyhato nienom nda yonrhu htit.”¹⁸ Bok yimam nd sifsifroh tohukatohm inji kfomotm, riduka adukamom.¹⁹ Mariat nd wanyomo mrokfefm wanymotmn, be yima yuhurn wany hmbritamotm. Be memot, “Be afo htiyafu hanyrahnom.”²⁰ Be nd sifsifroh tohukatohm inji hti tanyhato be tfit yindhorefrparpno yimom turohko. Nd rom htihato wanyomo mrokfom turoh nyingaye hti yimbu hikmomn, be nhai wom mrokfom ptharmom. Be yindhorefrparpno yimom.

Jisasr yufa hmbremo yuhaf

²¹ Kto 8-pela marm rhunimomn, yonrhu that puk thunihato ee yufat nd yiharn futamomr Jisasr. Nd Jisas yufat bi mounmotrn Mariatpno niamohat yonrhu yufat bi mikfo nuhas tany memort, “Jisas yufat wayutatwanr.”

Jisasr Bro Nkifrarhu temperr hafknemo yuhaf

²² Josef sawohf, Mosesrhu thfa mntwathu mrokfom yak hiketfn, nd yonr nurnimohat afo yuk trufnimofn, ee tfit kto Jerusalemko hanymofr nd nfri yonr Bro Nkifrarhu henyetf.²³ Bi Bro Nkifrarhu thfa mntwatn bi kfo memot, “Barkof nkati yonr nuryukr, nanhu yufatn rhukfot.” To be ndnetn hanymofr Jerusalemkorn, rorhu hekfofn.²⁴ Kandhi mthaneft nhaf inji buga, bi thfa mntwatn mrokfot bi ruhettn, memof, “Hus ganyom mmkrf o nda mtimohet rgumif kandhi mtharahnonrko.” Nd nd hingrnetfn nd yonr hanymofr.

²⁵ Rom riphar yimom, nd yihart Jerusalem tohmour wom yimar. Nd yimarhu yufat Simionr. Nd yimar be tu hifa dborioh yimar tohmour. Bro Nkifrarhu thfa mntwat kfoyuk mrokfom kak hik bugamourm. Ror tohmoahat gari haso memour, “Nko fitoh yiha

nd Isrerroh minrfa htiyakyuk yimar nieruhar?" Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat toh natwihmoutr Simionr. ²⁶Nd Yafothatn bi kfo memotr, "Ni afo tafi noh duhatnn, htirahnr nd Bror kfomo yimaroh minfra htiyakyukr nia thombat." ²⁷To Josef Mariarof Mosesrhu thfa mntwat yakitoheftn, nd yon Jisatr bi Bro Nkifrarhu temperrn hany hanymofr, Bro Nkifrarhu henyeftn. Josef riphar bi yau hanyetmn Simionr Bro Nkifrar thu yuhurmorr rmonko yinyeft. ²⁸Simionr be yihato temperr rim fnahnihato nd riphar rhu hasetmn, rim htimorm. Rim htihato nd yon Jisatr fakmorr. Yakitoh hanyhato Bro Nkifrarpo wukfo yindhorr memor,

²⁹"O, Broye, nd ni nanpno kfomo mrokfot asor nd yonr bi tukanhu nyin-gaye bi htitanr.

Be na arihat nohneft nhai mrokfom.

³⁰Na bi tukanhu nyingaye bi htitant ni minrfa htiyakruha nmbuhar.

³¹Kto nda bbinysof thofm hti bugarahmt.

³²Bro Nkifrar Isrerm minrfa htiyakruha nmbuhar,

nd ror hnaruha nukeftn,

nd wom tangishofm htiruhamn,

nd nukeftn yak dukarahmt.

Ndnatn tfit ninhu yon kunys, rorn nd nukeft hneruhatr,

rom bro nukeft yakruhahmt,

ndnatn bro yindhoreft yakrahmt."

³³Jisatrhu yifammaf inji wanyhato rof tfit duka nhtahato kfo memof, "Nda Simionr kfiwa mrokfothu mna yuhate, nko finji rhuruhat?" Tfit rof sawo inji fak nhtamouft. ³⁴Be Simionr Nkifrarhu yufatpno yak wus bowusnimormn, Mariat kfo memort, "Wawany, Bro Nkifrar ror htafmor nmoh minrfa htiyakyukr. Bok Isrerm rorhu mrokfefm hanyjbornahato suhrahm. Womm nd rorhu mrokfom yak hikyukm, rom tfit yak kasinyaf hanyrahm. Nd yima yuhu behohetm o

dboriorh yima yuhetm ndnatn hti nhtahato mirahmnom, 'O arr ndhtet yimayer.' ³⁵Ndnatn bok yimaroh yima yuhum yak duka tungarahrm. Yak duka tungaruhahrm, tafont rhurahm. Nd ni hiyauyuk yonr bok krho nmbuham yakruhah, ni nd yonrhu hiyau mmemn htiruhann, krhorahn. Mirahme, 'Kfraye waswomr yima yuhur.'"

³⁶Ndharn wom profet mett tohmout. Rothu yufat Anat. Rothu yifemr Fanyuerr. Nd yima Fanyuerr Asa frikef yuhar niamor. Rot tmaht tohmohat ram fakmot. Ram yakmotn, nhai toh buhtarmor ramemr. Be 7-pela gunyjimpam tohhato nohmor.

³⁷Ramemr noh htanimotrt, to be dhirt tohmout. Rothu gunyjmim bi 84-kfot rhumom. Nd metthu toh nmbuhar tohmoahat, nhai Bro Nkifrarhu temperr thu trohrmoatr. Yifung marm be Bro Nkifrarhu temperrn ruhato nuwa kurhato kfo bruttna hasomout. ³⁸Maria Josefrof nd yonrhu nmbuhatn Simionrpo napha hasetmn, Anat nd temperr ruhettn, niahato Bro Nkifrar mkfo yindhormotr. Kfo yindhornihato nd yonrhu mrokfot kfo nuhas hi hanymotm yimam. Kfo hi hany memoutm, "Niko Bro Nkifrar gari haso memoa Jerusalemrhu minrfa htiyakyuk yimar ahnarr, to bi tor, bi niamor." Inji kfo nuhas hi hanymoutm.

Josef riphar Nasaretko tfit yimo yuhar

³⁹Josef sawohf nd thfa mntwat kfoyuk tamoh tamoh hingrnenfenn hingrna truf bugamofmn, tfit yimof Galilikorhof kmi Nasaretko. ⁴⁰Nasaretn tohhato yima yonr warhonimor. Yima yonr warho hanymo fijo, yima dukefm rpat yimarhu warheftpno fak hikmom. Yo yonrhu toh nmbuham Bro Nkifrar toh natwihmotrt, be hifa hifa toh marnyamor.

Jisasr Bro Nkifrarhu temperr fknemo yuhat

⁴¹ Pasofa burwat Jerusalemrn rifiny-hato htamoumt. Jisasrhu yifammaf rpa rpa gunyjimm Jerusalemko yihato hti rhunhomoufm. ⁴² Josef Maria sawohf nd Pasofa yiham nhai rhurmoaf, yiha yiha yimouf. Wom Pasofa yiharn Jisasr bi 12-pela gunyijimetrn, hik hany morf. ⁴³⁻⁴⁵ Jerusalemko yimomn, nd Pasofakfothu rhuyuk yiham rhunimomn, be tfit Josef sawohf memof tufhuko ainyo. To be rof sinyani yimof. Rof sinyanimohat, memof yinem yonr ka bi wommpno nyinga yuhat tohak hanitr. To nhai, ror Bro Nkifrarhu temperr rhu hasetrn, yifamma sawohf htanyomfr. Rof yimofn, nd Nasaretko yiyuk yimampno myau hikaknihato memoufm, “Nnoh yonre htitawokomr o nhai?” Tfit womm mhtimoufm kfo ttiwon memoufm, “Nnoh yon htitawokomr, o nhai?” Ttiwonhanyi, ttiwonhanyi, be tfit mkekutakhato tfit Jerusalemko yimof, rpa marr hambrotihato. ⁴⁶ Jerusalemko yihato ndha tfit wom marr hambromfr. Hambrohany tfit husfirpehyuk marrpnone rim htimofr Bro Nkifrarhu temperrn thfa mntwathu tisampno rhu hasetrn. Rom nd tisam mrokfom ptha boririfhumoahat, ror ruhato wany yakitohmourm. Wany yakitohhato wom mrokfom ttiwon inji namourm. ⁴⁷ Nd rhu rifinyuk yimampno ror nd kfo ttiwonmoa mrokfom yo pthamoa mrokfom wanymoamrn, duka memoum, “Barenko, ndar yonr be tu bro yimar kanjo tu bro dukayet yoner.” ⁴⁸ Yifammaf tisampno rhu hasetrn, rim hti fohtasmofr. Rim hti fohtashato mmemt memotr, “Bare, tamohmpno ndhtet neft namo? Ni hambro htfashato nnoh yima yuhum dungunanguwomno. Kangno, ‘Nko fitoko yir?’ Tkit

tkitm wusono wusono rim hambrak mhambakrouno.” ⁴⁹ Tfit yinem Jisasr waruhato memorf, “Tamohmpno rim hambrak mhambakrofna? Nhai duka mekahfn, ‘Yifemrhu kunys korhr?’” ⁵⁰ Yinemr inji kfo mohat yifammaf nhai yakrmof yinemr pthamo mrokfothu yimbu yuhat.

⁵¹ Be rim hti yakmofrn, rpat tfit yimom Nasaretko. Yiha yiha yifam-mafhu kfo yuk mrokfom kak hikmourm. Mmemt nd mrokfom Jisasr pthamom nhai mong trohrmotm. Nd mrokfom rothu yima yuhurn wany hmbritamotm. ⁵² Jisasr bronihato ror yakmo dukefm tu hifa dukefm fakmor. Rorhu toh nm-buham Bro Nkifrari yo bok yimam nda bbinysofthum, hifa hti yindhormomr.

Tamoh tamoh hingrnefm Jon Baftaisr hingrnamom, Jisasrhu hingrna yuham hingrna gari hasomor

(Sapta 3.1-4.13)

Jon baftaisr Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo pthamo yiham

(Matyu 3.1-12; Mak 1.2-8; Jon 1.19-28)

3 Jon baftaisr Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yakhato pthamoa yihart, nd yihar Taiberius Sisar, Romroh gafmanr tohmour. Toh yukatoh hanyomr, namba fiftinyuk gunyijimrpno Pontius Pailatr, Judiaroh gafanar tohmor. Herotrn Galilikort, rorhu najom Filifrn Ituriakorti Trakonitiskort, Lisaniarsne Abilenekort. ² Yo Anas Kaiafasrofne prisroh nyingako tohyuk yimaf tohmouf. Tot nd yiharn Sekaraiarhu yon Jonr yima toh duha tkitt tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo rifhur mithu nawohmohat. ³ Nd mrokfo rifhur mithu nawohmottr, tfit rorn nd mrokfot yaknihato tek Jodenthuk mkuyef mkuyeffhu kmi kmim yi habrimoarn,

met yindarim kfo memourm, “Nikmoh fasoh fasoh nefm mong wahikahkomm, baftaiskfot. Baftaiskahtko, Bro Nkifrar yak thu-hirahrko nikmoh fasoh fasoh nefm.” ⁴Jonr mrokfom pthamoahat bingot profet Aisaia pthamoa mrokfom kanjo inji pthamou. Aisaia memour, “Wom yimar nungur tik furatn tohhato kfo mirahrko,

‘Bro Nungothetruhi niayuk yuhat wayak manyak hanyhekomr.’

⁵Nd mi bunduha niyet tkitm Bro Nkifrar yak manyarahrm.

Nd muh wohneni hanyet kminysofm ror nhaf tou gifa marnya hanyarahrm.

Nd tirngnha htani hanyet yihotam rorn touwak hanyruharn be yihotam yak teh manyarahrm.

Tamoh tahi siket tkitm ror yak manyarahrm.

Yak manyahato yihotam be wutham rhurahrm.

⁶Ndhtet ndhtet tkitm yak marnya bomarnyahato

ee nd yimaroh minrfa htiyakyukr Bro Nkifrar kfo tkruraforuhatr, htiyakrah-komr.” *Ais 40.3-5*

⁷Bok met yindarim Jonr baftaisafo hanyhato kfaf hany memourm, “Arom nandomrhu yon kunyso, Bro Nkifrar yimam yak tutfa thombat, finji yak hhrifniruhako? ⁸Nikmoh nefm, tohefm amfrfnah manyakahatm riruh aruhyukm htiruhamn duka mirahrm, ndm bi mong trohmomm fasoh fasoh nefm. Bi mar nukat tohwom. To mirahko, ‘Ka nom Abrahamrhu yon kunysn ka yak trohni-rahrnom.’ Nhahi. Ndt rot niko mirahko bro yima yuhum ahtanomt. Wawanyko. Na kfiwanko, Bro Nkifrar akfor, nda tahim yak krekutrfoftrm, Abrahamrhu yonm rhurfom. ⁹Hudarim bi mispimn bi

frhamsisetm korhm. Fitoh mim nhai hifa yukha hir manyakahm, nd hudariye yohakhany yohakhany, kahrpatn dbuhaf hanyrahm.”[†]

¹⁰Jonr inji kfomotrm, tfit romn ttiwon memomr, “Tone nome finji naruhanom?” ¹¹Kfo memomr, “Yimar hus hmbresha duhatrn hekfot. Yo yimar yeshretr, be nd rpahtet neft nakfot.” ¹²Takis marum yakmoa yimam nhaf baftais yakneft niahato ttiwon memomr, “Nome finji naruhanom?”

¹³Kfo memomr, “Niko maruha yakneft mirahko wom maruharn be tunmoh duka fijo ayak furanomm. Nd gafmanr kfo htayuk maruharpam yakkfot.”

¹⁴Yo wom soldiam nd baftaiskfot nia yak hanyukm nhaf ttiwon memomr, “Nome nhafne finji naruhanom?” Kfo memomr, “Mirahko yimam kfo yakrmehato marum ayak hanynomm, o yimam kotim furahato maruharn ayak hanynomm. Tuko hingrnayuk maruharpam yakkfot.”

¹⁵Bok met yindarim rroh hbhakyuk yima Kraistr gari hasetmn, tfit Jonr inji kfomohat, to be rroh dukeft duka memom, “Ka asor nd nom gari hasiwa yimar.” ¹⁶Jonr memomr, “Na be nda bupa furaye baftaiswanko. Tor nanhu mong yuhat niewa yimarn, tor tu yimar. Na nhai ror kanjo bbukeft hatohkaha. Na, na be yima furaya rorhu senderfhu ki jbkafyuk mtinf kak nyusakahukanr.”[‡] Rorn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothati kahe baftaisimrahrko. ¹⁷Ror witthu hoftha kr nd ndroh thu krhayuk safort tirtn kakitohwort. Tu hifa witham yak nhafohruharn, turhu naku dany kunysn htarahrm. Nd hoftha kr tikmn tu

[†]**3:9** Nd kfo nhombra mrokfot Bro Nkifrar nda bbinysofthu fasoh yimam yak thuruha nmbuhathu kfo nhombra kfoyet.

[‡]**3:16** Wom yimar hatohyuk senderroh ki jbkafyuk mtinf yak nyusak thumoahat, tu yufapa duha yima furapamn womr hatohyuk senderm kak thumomm.

yiha yiha nanyjar hatohet kahtn kandhi thurahrm.”[¶]

¹⁸Jonr mrokfom pthamohat nhai be nd mrokforpam kformor. Hifa hifa dbo-rioh mrokfom kfo yingmarimorm.

Herotr Jonr kalabusn yak htamo yuhat

¹⁹⁻²⁰Jonr pthamo mrokfom rom hifa pthamorm tfit turn nd Judaroh gafmanr kutewumr Herotr, ror nahnamo fasoh fasoh nefmi yo najom tuhan Herodias yakmo yuhat, nd ndmpno Jonr kfo nyingo fnahmotrr, be wom Herotr nam-burhato Jonr yakhato kalabusn htamorr. Herotr nd Jonr kalabus htamo yuhatpno tot tu wom bro fasoh neft ror namot.

Jonr Jisasr baftaisimmo yuhat

(Matyu 3.13-17; Mak 1.9-11)

²¹Yima bugam baftaishany baftaishany, ee Jisasr baftaismor. Ror baftaisnihato kfo bruttna hanymor, ee yura mountko htimortko yoh tnehmohat. ²²Mount yoh tnehhato nd yoh tnehmo yuhatn wuhtiyakmort Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat ganyom mmkrs kanjo yak nhombranehato fawihnamot. Be nd ganyom mmkrs yawihnamotn yimar mirhumot. Tfit yura mountko wom tngt wanymort. Nd tngt kfo hany memot, “Ni nanhu yone. Nanhu marbit korhwot ninn. Hifa hti yindhorwann.”

Jisasrhu nkifram toh hnamo yimaroh yufam

(Matyu 1.1-17)

²³Jisas Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft rihingrnakmohat bi 30 gunyijimetrn, Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft rihingrnakmort. Nd yonr niamo yuhat myak hikakmohat wom yimam duka memom, “Ka Josefrn yifemmor nd yon Jisasr.” Asot nd duge katfonyuk yifemrhu nkifra yuhat

inji: Josefrhu yifemr Helir. ²⁴Helirhu yifemr Matatr. Matatrhu yifemr Lifair. Lifairhu yifemr Melkir. Melkirhu yifemr Janair. Janairhu yifemr Josefr. ²⁵Tfit Josefrhu yifemr Matatiasr. Matatiasrhu yifemr Amosr. Amosrhu yifemr Nahumr. Nahumrhu yifemr Eslir. Eslirhu yifemr Nagair. ²⁶Nagairhu yifemr Meatr. Meatrhu yifemr Matatias. Matatiasrhu yifemr Semenr. Semenrhu yifemr Josekr. Josekrhu yifemr Jodar. ²⁷Jodarhu yifemr Joanar. Joanarhu yifemr Resar. Resarhu yifemr Serubaberr. Serubaberrhu yifemr Sealtier. Sealtierhu yifemr Nerir. ²⁸Nerirhu yifemr Melkir. Melkirhu yifemr Adir. Adirhu yifemr Kosamr. Kosamrhu yifemr Elmadamr. Elmadamrhu yifemr Err. ²⁹Errhu yifemr Josuar. Josuarhu yifemr Elieser. Elieserhu yifemr Jorimr. Jorimrhu yifemr Matatr. Matatrhu yifemr Lifair. ³⁰Lifairhu yifemr Simeonr. Simeonrhu yifemr Judar. Judarhu yifemr Josefr. Josefrhu yifemr Jonamr. Jonamrhu yifemr Eliakimr. ³¹Eliakimrhu yifemr Melear. Melearhu yifemr Menar. Menarhu yifemr Matatar. Matatarhu yifemr Netanr. Netanrhu yifemr Defitr. ³²Defitrhu yifemr Jesir. Jesirhu yifemr Obetr. Obetrhu yifemr Boasr. Boasrhu yifemr Salmonr. Salmonrhu yifemr Nasonr. ³³Nasonrhu yifemr Aminadafr. Aminadafrhu yifemr Atminr. Atminrhu yifemr Arnir. Arnirhu yifemr Hesronr. Hesronrhu yifemr Peresr. Peresrhu yifemr Judar. ³⁴Judarhu yifemr Jekofr. Jekofrhu yifemr Aisakr. Aisakrhu yifemr Abrahamr. Abrahamrhu yifemr Terar. Terarhu yifemr Nahorr. ³⁵Nahorrhu yifemr Serukr. Serukrhu yifemr Reur. Reurhu yifemr Pelekr. Pelekrhu yifemr Eber. Eberhu yifemr Selar. ³⁶Selarhu yifemr Kenanr. Kenanrhu

[¶]3:17 Nd kfo nhombra mrokfot hifa yimami fasoh yimaroh kfo nhombra kfoyet.

yifemr Apaksatr. Apaksatrhu yifemr Semr. Semrhu yifemr Noar. Noarhu yifemr Lamekr. ³⁷Lamekrhu yifemr Metuselar. Metuselarhu yifemr Enokr. Enokrhu yifemr Jaretr. Jaretrhu yifemr Mahalalerr. Mahalalerrhu yifemr Kenanr. ³⁸Kenanrhu yifemr Inosr. Inosrhu yifemr Setr. Setrhu yifemr Adamr. Adamrhu yifemr Bro Nkifrar. Tom inji Jisasrhu nkifraroh yufam.

Satanr Jisas kfo nhebehmo yuhat

(Matyu 4.1-11; Mak 1.12-13)

4 Jisasr tek Jodent htanymohat, bi Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu nhom-brayetrn, to be nd Yafothatn yak hatoh hanymottr, yimor yima toh duha tkit furatn. ²Jisasr 40 yiham nd tkitt tohhato Satanr niahato kfo nhebehmourr.

Nd ror tohmo yiham nhai nuwa yarmor. ³Tu wuroh yiharn bi yatinoh namborhoettrn, nd Satanr tfit mfnahato kfo memorr, “Ni Bro Nkifrarhu yonn rhu thombat, ndar tahis wakfokahtnt, bret nuwat kekutraht.”

⁴Tfit Jisasr kfo memorr, “Bro NKifrarhu gonborngt kfo kangt, ‘Nhai wom yimar nuwarpas yehato toh wonakrmor.’”

⁵Inji kfmotrr, tfit yaknimorr hamuhmorr yura kminyinsofmn. Yura mhatohhato fak nuhasmorr ndar bbinysofthu kmi kmim. ⁶Kfo memorr, “Nda bbinysoft nann tohukatohwant. Fitoh yimar he yibonkfot kfiwa, nd yimarn kahuka. ⁷Ndnatn kanga akfoyan, ni hikrahna, be ninn nda bbinysoft tohukatohrahnt.” ⁸Jisasr sinyahato kfo wok memorr, “Bro gonborngt kfo kangt, ‘Bro Nkifrarpar hikkfot. Rorrpar tor tu Nkifra mifr. Rorrparhu hingrneft yakitohkfot.’”

⁹Inji nna pthanihatoh tfit nd Satanr yaknimorr, hanymorr Jerusalemko yorhwa temperrhu mingiahurhu bikatitn. Yura mhatohmorrn, kfo

memorr, “Ni Bro Nkifrarhu yonn rhu thombat, watuhatoknikahnn, bbinysoft wamitohwonn. ¹⁰Bro gonborngt kfo kangt, ‘Ni tuhatokni thombat Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotm kforuhatrm, wuyakitohak hanyrahmn. ¹¹Rroh tirmn mirhuniruhann, nhai tahimpno mita wokruhatnm ninhu wuram.” ¹²Jisasr tfit kfo wok memorr, “Bro gonborngt kfo kangt, ‘Mirahn Bro Nkifrar be yuwi awastiwonanr.’”

¹³Be nd Satanr womhtet womhtet nefm nhombra nhombratihato be afo htanymorr.

Jisasr Galiliko yihato rihingrnakmohat Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu bbukeftpno rihingrnakmor

(Sapta 4.14-9.50)

Jisasr Galilit rihingrnakmo yuhat

(Matyu 4.12-17; Mak 1.14-15)

¹⁴Be Jisasr tfit yimor Galiliko. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu bbukeft be hatoh twanho hanymort. Jisasrhu mrokfot Galilikorhof kmi kmim ptha habrimotrm, yimam wany bugamomt.

¹⁵Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmontn yihato mrokfom pthamoatrm, bok met yindarim ror pthayuk mrokfom wany yindhormoumm.

Nasaret thofm Jisasr mong trohmo yuhat

(Matyu 13.55-58; Mak 6.1-6)

¹⁶Jisasr tur toh warhomo kmi Nasarethu rifinyuk rmont rhu krna Sabat yihar fknenimohat yiha yiha fkneni hakumoa yuhatn hikmorn fknenimor. Fknenimorn, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom ptha yibonettrn, be yau yaknihato rim tohmor mrokfom pthayuk tkittn. ¹⁷Rim tohmotr, profet Aisaiar wandfamo mrokfom hemomr.

Mrokfem yakrir hmbreyetmn, to be yak nyimbusakak hanyhato wom mrokfom mihtimorm. Nd mrokfom inji kfomom: ¹⁸“Nann Bro Nkifrar bi fak htamora wuska duha yimami maruha duha yimaroh hifa dbohioh mrokfothu kfo nuhasneft. Ndnatn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nann thu nawohmot. Bi kfo memora, ‘Waikahn, mrokfot waptha wamitwa, ‘Niko kalabus tohyukko tmifko wafnahniko. Niko nyinga kunyjetko tfit wayukatohko. Niko yimam yak bebhato yima yuhennm gumuha muhthunitwako, yima yuhum amirhutwamko.” ¹⁹Yo Bror kfo tkruraf memora, “Wakfo nuhas wamitwanm, asor bi rroh yak marnya yihar bi.” ”

²⁰Jisasr nd gonborngthu mrokfom ptha buganimormn, tfit yakrirakmortn, tu kunys tohyuk yimarn rihihato warhumor. Btn nd kunys rhuyuk yimaroh nyingam be rorparn kukatohmoum.

²¹Jisasr rhuhatu nd kunys rhuyuk yimam kfo memorm, “Nda niko wanu mrokfot to bi asot bi arihatn nd neft htitwokom bi mfrfnah hanitt.” ²²Jisasr inji kfo motr, nd yimam wanyhato duka memom, “Ndar yimarhu mrokfom hifa hifa ptha hik bohik marnyewurm mrokfom. Ka nhai Josefrhu yonr rhukah?”

²³Jisasr memorm, “Na kfo mifwanko, mirahkma, ‘Ni doktaye ninhu dbohneft tunn wayak thunt. Ni Kaperneamt tohhato namo nefm kanjo nda tunhu kmi mnat tohwohat inji wana.” ²⁴Kfo memorm, “Na kfo mifwanko, nhai wom profetr turhu kmi mna thofm yak miyakhato ror pthayuk mrokfom wany yakio wonakrmomr. Nhai. ²⁵Iraijarhu tndht wadukakomt. Iraijar tohmo yiha Isrerko husfirpa gunyjimmi 6-pela yamm bro yinr tohmo. Bro yinr tohmotr, yewurit noh witamot. Noh witamott, yatinoht tohmoum. ²⁶Nd yiharn bok met dhirm Isrerko yatinoht tohhato nakumoum, ‘Iraijaye,

wania, wahti dukannom, nom yorhwa krho nmbuhat.’ To nhai, Bro Nkifrar nhai marimorr, ‘Rompno waiswa.’ Nhai. Tfit nddoh wom Saidonkorhof kmi Sarefathu met dhirtppo yak hatohafo-motrr, rotpno yihato htimort rothu krhopam. ²⁷Yo womt dukakfot. Siriakorhof yima Nemanrhu hun mimbrrt yak marnyamo nmbuhat, ndt nhaf inji rhumot. Iraisar profet hingrneft tohmohat nd tuha Isrerthu hun mimbretm nhai marimorr, ‘Yak marnyaruhanm.’ Nhai. Tfit nddo wom kmi Siriakorhof yima Nemanrn Iraijar yimorn, fak marnyamorr.”

²⁸Nd kunys rhuyuk yimam Jisasr pthamo mrokfom wanyhato namburmom. ²⁹Namburhato Jisasr yaknihato nd taun Nasaret tahiye gna habriyettn, to be briahako fak hfnahnimomr. Briahako hfnahnihato nd taun Nasarett yura wom kmi mfhat ruhettn, to be Jisasr yaknimomr, kmi yengongko miha-tohhato memom, “Atashotafkahtnomr, amisuhr.” ³⁰To nhai, nd yimaroh rifiny buharn yau inyar fnahhato yimor.

Jisasr kmi yarh fknayet yimar yak marnyamo yuhat

(Mak 1.21-28)

³¹Jisasr yimorn, tfit Galiliko yorhwa kmi Kaperneamt tfit mifnahmor. Ndha mifnahhato ndkorhof rhu rifinyuk rmontn rhu krna Sabat yiham fknemoarn, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo nuhas bonuhasmourm. ³²Jisasr pthamoa mrokfom tu hifa ptha yembindtmoatrm, yimam nd ror pthayuk mrokfom wanyhato bok dukefm yakhato duka memom, “Barenko, ndar yimar pthiwa mrokfom hifa ptha yembindt marnyewurm.” ³³Nd Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmontn rhumor kmi yarh fknayet yimar. Nd yimar sinyahato tau nakuyafhato kfo hutt memor, ³⁴“Nasaret thof Jisase! Ni

asha niaronn, nome finji naruhanom? Nmoh yak batit niaro? Hti nhtiwan ni Bro Nkifrar yak htamo yimaye.”

³⁵ Jisasr sinyahato nd kmi yarhr kfo hutt memorr, “Ni nd kmi yarhe, tmifn tngt wayoukihkahnt, nd yimar wathu troh tanyr.” Be thu troh tanymotrr, nd yimar suh hasomor. ³⁶ Yimam nd Jisasr namo neft htihato wutthamom. Memom, “Bar yimako, nd yimar pthe mrokfote tamoh bbukettn nd kmi yarhr wanyhato nd yimar thu troh tanyrr?” ³⁷ Be nd Jisasr nayuk nefm yimam htihato kmi kmi nnakfo nuhashi hanymom.

**Jisasr Pitarhu matohemt
yak marnyamo yuhat**

(Matyu 8.14-15; Mak 1.29-31)

³⁸ Jisasr Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmont htanyhato tfit yimor Saimonrhu kunysn. Saimonrhu matohemt kkah dbohnettn, nd kunys rhumot. Jisasr nd kunys yimotr, kfo memomr, “Nd mett wayak marnyant.” ³⁹ Jisasr nd mett hwemo tiktpno rim tohhato nd metthu dbohneft htihato kfo nambur-motr, nd dbohneft thu troh tanymott. Be nd mett yudbat marnyani hanyhato yeshrim hta mskahemotm.

**Jisasr bok met yindarim
yak marnyamo yuhat**

(Matyu 8.16-17; Mak 1.32-34)

⁴⁰ Marr bi yohni hanyetn, fitoh yimaroh yimatm womhtet womhtet dbohnefm yak hanyetm hne hna hanymomm Jisasrpnno. Jisasrpnno hnamoatmm, tir htaf hanymoatrm, marnyani hanymoum. ⁴¹ Nd kmi yarhm fknayetm marnyani hanymoum. Nd yimam fknemoa kmi yarhm tau yakhany, tau yakhany, thu troh tany hanymoumm. Thu troh tanymoahat kfo tany hany memoum, “Ni tu Bro Nkifrarhu yone!” Nd kmi yarhm bi hti nhta memom, “Ndr yimaroh

hbhakyuk yima Kraiser.” Ndnatn Jisasr inji wanyhato nd kmi yarhm kfo gadiyaf hanymoatrm, nhai tfit pthani hanymoum.

**Judiaroh rifinyuk rmonm
Jisasr yihato mrokfom kfo
ptha htfasmo yuhat**

(Mak 1.35-39)

⁴² Tfit dbha ksfutn nd kmit htany-mortn, yimor wom yima toh duha tkittn. Yimotr, yimam hambro hambro be wuroh natn mhtimomrn, kfo memomr, “Tamohmpno htanywannom? Nom wofnkahnom ninhu nmoh htanyneft.” ⁴³ Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memomr, “Nann Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu gutnius mrokfot kmi kmim yi htfashato kfo nuhas htfaskfot. Nd hingrneftu hingrna neftn Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmora.” ⁴⁴ To be ndnettn Jisasr nhai tuharpa ptha hasormoar. Judiaroh kmi kmiroh rhu rifinyuk rmonm yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot ptha htfasmoatrt, wanymoumt.

**Jisasr yakmo barkof
hingrnanho yimam**

(Matyu 4.18-22; Mak 1.16-20)

5 Wom yihar Jisasr Genesaret bari thmbt tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfem ptha hasomotr, bok yimam brbo brbo hany yukukaknihato memoum, “Awanyanom ror pthiwa mrokfom.” ² Jisasr tohhato htimorf wom hus mmbrf yura nungutn teh hatonatamomfn, yimam nd mmbr tikatm rugim, ndm thu kibofsamoum. ³ Jisasr nd mmbrf htihato wom mmbrt mikmbremor. Nd ror mikmbremot Saimonrhut mikmbremor. Mikmbrehato Saimonr memorr, “Watakiowafokahnn, mmbrt wuri kkof arim hirt.” Be nd mmbrt wuri kkof rim hahirmottr, Jisasr nd mmbrtn ruhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfem kfo ptha nuhasmourm nd yima rifhur.

⁴Ptha buganimorn, Jisasr kfo memorr Saimonr, “Wayangonikahnn, mmbrt tek dany yuhat arim hirkahht, nini ninpno yira yak htfasyuk yimako rugim wayafhokahkomn, yiram watuhaktwako.” ⁵Saimonr watohhato kfo memorr, “Bro yimaye, hrek yifungr nhombra nhombra nfha titawonom, nhai wom yiren yrakrfonom. Nhai mrokfom, ninhu tngtpno tfit afo rugim yafho thuwonrahnom.” ⁶Rugim yafho thuhato tfit memom, “Wayaknomm,” rugim be tu yoh tmbrakfot inji namom. Yirat nhai be ffhirmhato yakrfom. ⁷Be wayak nhombratihato tfit nd wom mmbrt hiriyukm tire hungasakhato memomm, “Waniako.” Be niamotm, rpat nd hus mmbrfn mano mano tohhato wateh sohakmomm nd yira rugim. Btn nd rugiroh yiram yakhany, yakhany, nd hus mmbrf be yoh yifkfot inji namof. ⁸Saimon Pitar inji htihato Jisasrhu wurampno yihom suhhato kfo memorr, “O Broye! Be tmifn wahtanykahna, wanju. Na fasoh nef nayet yimaya.” ⁹Rori nd mmbrf rhuyuk yimam nd yonmari yirat htihato memom, “Barenko! Nome ndar yirate finji yurhtes?” ¹⁰Saimonrhu yarmotemrof Sebedirhu yonf, Jems Jonrof, rof to inji nhaf nd yirat htihato mrokfo kfo duhatf rhumof. Jisasr Saimonr kfo memorr, “Ayanhowahn. Kto ni to inji nd yiram yek kanjo yimam inji yakrahnm.” ¹¹Be nd mmbrf rim tatrnhato nd tamoh tamoh wuskar htanymomrn, Jisasr tfit mhikakni twanhomom.

**Jisasr yak marnyamo lepra
dbohneft yaket yimar**

(Matyu 8.1-4; Mak 1.40-45)

¹²Jisasr wom kmit tohetrn, wom lepra dbohneft yaket yimar niahato Jisasrhu wurampno msuhhato mkfo memorr, “Broye, ndar na hatohwa dbohneft yak thurahnt, to be thu troh tanyrahta.”

¹³Jisasr inji wanyhato nd leprayet yimarn tirt rihtahato kfo memor, “Uwa, na yibonwa.” Inji kfone hanyhato nd dbohneft kfo memort, “Wathu trohnr.” Inji kfomotr, nd dbohneft yudbat thu trohmotr. ¹⁴Thu troh tanymottr, Jisasr nnhuhato kfo memorr, “Ni nda dbohneft thu troh tanyhat, mirahn tfit womm akfo nuhasanm. Mosesrhu boririfhut yak hikkfot. Yimam lepra dbohneft yaketm marnyanimoahat inji namoum. Nd hun gifam prisrpnomyak nuhasnimoamn, tarioh mthamoum. Nd tarioh mtha yiharn prism ndt htihato kfo memom, ‘Nd yimarhu dbohneft bi thu troh tanymotr.’ Ni nd yuhat yak hikkfot.” ¹⁵To nhai, nd Jisasr hingrnamo hingrnefthu mrokfot nhai tfit wom kafrohrmot. Bok tng rihar rhu fnahmott, bok yimam wanyhato niamom, memom, “Yiruhanomn, ror pthayuk mrokfefm wanyhato dbohnefm yak thurahnm.” ¹⁶To nhai, yima duha tkitt yimoarn, kfo bruttnamour.

**Jisasr tir wura minysafet
ymar yak marnyamo yuhat**

(Matyu 9.1-8; Mak 2.1-12)

¹⁷Wom yiha Jisasr wom kunysn rhumor. Nd kunys rhumotr, yimam nd kunysn rifinymotm, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm. Nd yima rifiny buharn wom Farisimi boririfhuthu tisan rpat nia rifinymom. Bok kmi kmim rhuyuk Farisimi boririfhuthu tisan niamom, womm Galilikorhofm, womm Judiakorhofm, yo womm Jerusalemkorhofm. Nd yihart yimaroh yak marnyayuk bbukeft Jisasr thu nhombramotr. ¹⁸Wom yimar tir wura behohetr to bi wom yimamn krokekr hne hnamomr. Nd yimarhu wuram bi noh minysaf bugamomr. Memom, “Hiyau hafkne-nikahnomr, Jisasrpnobro rim htarahnm.” ¹⁹To nhai, hanyuk yihotat bok yimam

rifinyhato toh dbu hmbriyafmotmt, be nhombratihato tfit yura kuny mingiahuko yak tmbrafomomt, nd yimar yura mingiahu yuhat hamuhmomrn, yura mingiahu yuhatn yuht kroketr mano mano mtitofm ttafhato thu nyusakaf hanymomrn, tfit yiro kuny yurukko tohyukmn yakmomrn, Jisasrpno rim htamomr. ²⁰Nd yimar hany rim htamohat rroh dukefm duka memom, “Jisasr yima yak marnyetr. Nda minysafet yimar ror kforahr be marnyanirahr. Nhai tfit nd minysaf rifhut rhuruhattr.” Be Jisasr rroh yima yuhum inji htihato kfo memorr nd yimar, “Yinowe, ninhu fasoh nefm bi fak tuhahuyann.” ²¹Nkifra boririfhuthu tisami Farisim Jisasr pthamo tngt wanyhato tum rinahti nahtihato kfo memom, “Nd yimare, kangr Bro Nkifrarhu tkitt ayaka. Nhai wom yima furarn yimaroh fasoh nefm yak thukfot. Bro Nkifrarpar yimaroh fasoh nefm kak thuworm.” ²²Nd yimaroh yima yuhum inji dukamohat Jisasr bi htimorm. Htihato kfo memorm, “Tamohmpno inji riduka adukiwako? ²³Kangko finji akfoyane? Kangko akfo amianr, ‘Ninhu fasoh fasoh nefm bi fak tuhahuyann?’ O kangko akfo amiya, ‘Wasinya wayauyakni?’ ²⁴Na, Bro Najoma, yimaroh fasoh fasoh nefroh yak thu yafothat Bro Nkifrar bi hemora. Afo asomif wom neft yak nuhasrhotanko, duka mirahko nd yimar bro yufeter.” Inji kfone hanyhato nd tir wura minysafetr kfo memorr, “Na kfiwann, wasinyakahnn krokt wayaknikahnt tunhu kunyko wain.” ²⁵Be inji kfomotrr, tuha nd yima rifinyrhu nyingahato wasinya-morn, nd tur hwemo krokt yakmortn, be Bro Nkifrarhu yindhorefrparpno yimor kunyko. ²⁶Nd yima rifhur nd kunys tohmor, Jisasr namo neft htihato be tuha tir pinyafm youtahato tohmom.

Kfo memom, “Hrek be tu womhtet neft htitawonom.” Inji dukahato tuha Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhor boyindhormomr.

Jisasr Lifair naku yakmo yuhat

(Matyu 9.9-13; Mak 2.13-17)

²⁷Nd neft htinimomt, tfit kto Jisasr fnahnihato takis maruharoh yakyuk yimar turhu takis marut tuyuk kunyent rhu hasetrn yihom htimorr. Nd yimarhu yufat Lifair. Ror yihom htihato kfo memorr, “Wania wahikna.” ²⁸Lifair wanyhato be nd tamoh tamoh wuskam htany-mormn, hikakni twanhomorr.

²⁹Kto Lifair turhu kunysn yemro burwat yak htatamortn, Jisasr naku yakmorr. Jisasr yihato nd yemro burwat rhu famoft. Nd wom wom yimam yo tu nd rpahtet hingrnafat tohyukm rpat fenyhomomf nd yemro burwat. ³⁰Farisimi boririfhuthu tisam htihato Jisasrhu disaiperm kfo nambur memomm, “Tamohmpno nd takis yekwa yimami nd ufasoh nefm nayet yimam rpat rhuhatu nuwa ye mskewako?” ³¹Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memorm, “Yima furam nhai be yi furakahm hunkotharpno. Nhai. Dbohnet yimarpam kitwom hunkotharpno. ³²Na nhai dborioh yimaroh dukeftn niarmoya. Nhai. Na fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimaroh dukeftn niamoya. Memoya, fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimampno yirhoyann, kforhotanm, nd rroh fasoh nefm yafhorahmm.”

Nuwa kur nefthu ttiwon nmbuhat

(Matyu 9.14-17; Mak 2.18-22)

³³Wom yimam Jisasr kfo memomr, “Jon Baftaisrhu uhik ahik htfasyuk yimam Bro Nkifrarhu kfo bruttna yihar brio nuwa kurhato kfo bruttnewum. Yo Farisiroh uhik ahik htfasyuk yimam, rom nhaf inji na bugewum. To ninhu disaipermne tamohmpno nuwa ye hani-tam nd kfo bruttna yihar?” ³⁴Jisasr

kfo memorm, “Wom yimar wom mett yakrahr, rorhu yimatn nhai bi nuwa ye kafhokahmr ror afo rompno yuhre rhu mska inji na thombat. Nhai. ³⁵To tfit kto yak hambrafuhamr, ee bt rorhu yimatn nuwa kurhato rhurahm.

³⁶Nhai wom yimam muhet yatk hmbreshat tfit wom nfri hmbresharhu mkum yakhato nahu hmbrikahmt. Nhai. Nd yatk hmbreshat tfit wom nfri hmbresharhu puk mku yak hanyhato yakhato nahu hmbrirahnt, nd yatk hmbreshat nhai hifa htiruhant. Faso hti bebrahnt. Yo nhaf nd dborioh nfri hmbreshar nd puk tmbho botmbho neftpno muh bo-muh tiketr rhurah. Nhai hifa hti yindhorruhatnr. ³⁷Yo nhai yimam nfri wain bupam yakhato yatk meme tha kpmn tas hmbrikahmm. Nfri wain bupam yakhato yatk meme tha kpmn tas hmbreneft nd nfri wain bupam rikur prhoruhamn nd yatk meme tha kpt frtfohhato wain bupam mitoh bugarahm. ³⁸Ndnetn nfri wain bupam tu nfri meme tha kpe tas hmbrihato be nhai kpm yoh tfoh inji nakfot. ³⁹Yo yimar yatk wain bupa fut wofnetr nhai tfit wofnkahr nfri wain bupa futneft. Yatk wain bupa fut wofnetr kangr, “Yatk wain bupam hifa.”

Rhu krna Sabat yiharhu mrokfot

(Matyu 12.1-8; Mak 2.23-28)

6 Wom rhu krna Sabat yihar Jisasri turhu disaipermno wit swirr yihato yau nanyor hanyhato nd wit shuroh wit dmm yak tmbhak hanyomoamm, tire tire yak rir tfka botfkamoamm, krm misuhmoatm, ki hanyomoumm. ²Farisim inji htihato kfo memom, “Tamohmpno inji neko? Bro Nkifrarhu thfa mntwat inji kfiwut, rhu krna Sabat yiha nhai ndpa ndpam yak tmbhakkfot.”³ Jisasr inji

wanyhato kfo memorm, “Nikone Defitri wom yimam yatinoht rhu hasohato nkifra temperr rim htayet nuwa rikat rim yakhato yamo nmbuhathu tndhte, ka htitkomt o nhai? ⁴Defitri to Bro Nkifrarhu temperr fknienihato nuwa rikat bi Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno rim htayukt rimakmortn, briahako turhu yaunho habriyuk yimampno rim htahato famomt. Nuwa rikat bi Nkifrarhu yufatpno rim htayukt nhai be wom yima furam ye wonakrmomt. Tu prispram fiyakmomt. ⁵Wawanyko, na nikmoh Bro Najomann nd rhu krna yihar kakitohwanr. Nd yihar kanga finji anaya, nhai tfit wom yima furar kfo htakfot.” Ndnatn nd Jisasrom namo neft nhai fasoh neft narmom.

Rhu krna Sabat yiha yak marnyamo tir gram tip behohetrhu mrokfot

(Matyu 12.9-14; Mak 3.1-6)

⁶Tfit wom rhu krna Sabat yiharn Jisasr Judaroh wom rhu rifinyuk rmont yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom ptha nuhasmorm. Nd rifinyomo kunysn wom tir gram tip behohetr rhumor. Mano tir mifkorhof tir gram tipt yak wok tkittn mnoh minysafakmotr. Tir pinyafm kfe mngomotmr, be nhai thu susnarmoarm, be inji hoketm rhumoum. ⁷Rom nd Farisimi boririfhuthu tisam, rom bi niamom. Niamomn, nd yima rifinyrn bi mfknomomn, tohhato memom, “Jisasr nayuk tamoh nefm na thombat afo hti hikrahnomr. Hti hikhato kfo hndhnarahnomr.” Ndnetmn rhuhatom memom, “Afo htirahnom dbohnet yimam rhu krna Sabat yiha yak marnyarahrme nhai.” ⁸Nd yimaroh yima yuhum inji dukamohat, Jisasr bi htingotmorm. Htihatom nd tir gram tip behohetr kfo memorr,

§6:2 Judaroh nkifra boririfhut, bi nkifram myakitoh fnahmot, kfo memom, bro rhu krna Sabat yihar nhai wom tamoh hingrnefenm hingrnakfot. Kfo memom, nd yihar nhai wom tamoh yeshrim yakkfot. Nhai. Nkifra gonborngt htikfot Kisim Bek 34.21. Farisim memom, nd thfa mntwat kfoiyuk mrokfotn hanyjbornamom.

“Buha yima rifiny buharn wasinya watohetohn.”⁹ Be nd yimar sinyia tohmotr, Jisasr kfo ttiwon memorm, “Niko finji dukiwako? Rhu krna Sabat yiha yimaroh yak marnyanefte, Bro Nkifrarhu borir-
ifhut finji kfiwat? Rhu krna Sabat yihare hifa nefm nakfot o fasoh nefm nakfot? Yimam yak marnyakfot o yimam waskfot?”¹⁰ Nd rifinyimo yimam yuka-
toh nhombra buganimormn, nd yimar kfo memorr, “Tirt wathu susnant.” Be nd yimar tirt thu susnamort. Tirt thu susna-
hato marnyanimotr.

¹¹ Inji htihato masat namburhato tum rinakfo nakfo memom, “Nda yimare finji naruhanomr?”

Jisasr yakmo barkof 12-pela aposerm

(Matyu 10.1-4; Mak 3.13-19)

¹² Kto wom yifungr Jisasr kfo bruttna nfhamor yura kminysoftn.

¹³ Kfo bruttna nfahato dbharn nd rorhu disaiperm naku yakmorm. Naku yakhato niamotm, 12-pela kforpat fakmor. Yakhato kfo memorm, “Niko bi nanhu sioskfothu kasinya htfas-yukeko, bi nanhu aposereko.”

¹⁴ Rroh womr Saimonr, (kto tu Jisasrn nfri Pita yufat hmbremorr), yo womr Saimonrhu nmom Andurr ¹⁵ yo womm Jemsr, Jonr, Filifr, Bartolomyur, Matyur, Tomasr, yo Alfiusrhu yon Jemsr, yo Saimonr, wom yufat Selotr, ¹⁶ yo womr Jemsrhu yon Judasr, yo wurohr Judas Iskariotr. Tor nd Judas Iskariotrn hndhnamorr Jisasr.

Jisasr bok yimam yak marnyamo yuhat

(Matyu 4.24-25; Mak 3.7-12)

¹⁷ Jisasr yimam yaknimorn, tfit rpat fawihnamom. Yawihnehato tuha kmi kurhtn tfit nd wom yak troh tanyomo yimampno tfit afo mirifinyomom. Rifiny hasetmn bok yimam nd Judia-korhofm, Jerusalemkorhofm, Saidonti Tairkorhof

tek afsor thmbm toh hanyukm, rpat met yindariyett nia mirifinyaknamom. ¹⁸ Memom, “Ai arifinykahnomn, Jisasrhu mrokfefm wanyhato yo nmoh tamoh tamoh dbohnefenm yak thu hirahrnom.” Ndhtet dukefetmn yimom. Nd kmi yarh fknayetm, rom yudbat marnyani hany-moum. ¹⁹ Nd yima yak marnyayuk yafothat tu Jisasrn hatohmourt. Ndnettn yimam ndt htihato memom, “Amyak-tikahtnomr, rorhu yafothatn nieruhatn, yak marnyarahntnom.”

Yindhör yihari nur yihar

(Matyu 5.1-12)

²⁰ Jisasr turhu disaiperm yukatoh hanyhato kfo memom,

“Niko fitoh yimako tamoh tamohm yak nafwako, toh beb nmbuhat yi tohwako Bro Nkifrar hti hasiwurt niko tohwa toh nmbuhat. Rorhu kingdomkfot tohwoko.

²¹ Niko fitoh yimako arihat yatinoht tohwako Bro Nkifrar hti hasiwurt niko tohwa toh nmbuhat, kto ye furkihrakho.

Niko yimako nur hasiwako, Bro Nkifrar hti hasiwurt niko tohwa toh nmbuhat, kto tfit ningirahko.

²² Kto tfit htirahmko Bro Najoma hikruhatko, hti sr thurahmko, kfo yiritirahmko, kfo tfar-rahmko, kfo mirahmko, ‘Ar nthonroh yonm.’ Inji inji kforahmko.

To niko mirahko inji wanyhato tfit anambur kekutnom. Niko be yindhorkfot. Bro Nkifrar hti hasiwurt niko tohwa toh nmbuhat.

²³ Nd neft nhai be nikomrpakompno rhu-
ruhant. Nhai. Nd neft bingot bi pro-
fetmpno riruhakmot. Kto nikmoh hifa rhu nmbuhat Bro Nkifrar hi-
rahrkonko yura hefenrn.

²⁴ To niko boknabok maruhetko tfit kfiwa. Wayeye! Hifa dborioh rhu nmbuhat bi arihatn htiwkomot.

²⁵ Niko arihat ye furkihwako, duka yanuhaf hanykfot. Kto be yatinoht tfit tohrahko.

Niko frohko arihat ninge yifa marnya bo-marnyawako afo inji wanako. Kto tfit bu nyingam yoh dbottrahmko.

²⁶ Yo womt duka yanuhaf hanykfot bingotrhof kfo hnu bohnyet profetm namoa nefm. Rom namoa nef yimam hti-moammn, memoum ka tu nefn newum. Ndnatn kfo yindhor furamoumm. Ndnatn niko yimam kfo yindhor-womkone, mirahko ka dborioh yimanomn kfo yindhorwomnom.”

Niyak marnya yuhat

(Matyu 5.38-48)

²⁷ “Niko frohko nanhu mrokfot wanukako kfiwanko. Wom yimar huttworn, ni tawo hifa yima yuhur hmbrekfot nd yimar. Yimar hti srthuworn, ni tawo yak marnya bomarnyakfot nd yimar. ²⁸ Ni kfo beb bobebuyuk yimar tfit ninn hifa kfo yima boyima marnyakfot. Nd yimam niko fasoh fasoh nefm nayukm niko tawo Bro Nkifrapno kfo bruttna mekfot, ‘Nd na fasoh nefm newa yimam wayak marnyanm.’ Inji kfokfot. ²⁹ Wom yimar nambur hnehato yengongfat frtatrn, tfit manoko mkukorhoft yak hta hekfot. O sakethat fak hrurekrn, to mirahn yirok hmbreyuk honathat ahakkrant. Rpat yak hrurak-hato hiyafkfot. ³⁰ O wom yimar tamoh tamohm tndauworn, yakhato hekfot. O wom yimar tamohm fahunr, ni tfit me juha, ‘O na nd yiha nd yimar fahuyanr nd shrm. Tawo ahira.’ Inji kfo duha. ³¹ Kangn, womm ayak marnyamane, barkofpam afo ninn sinyahato womr yak marnyakfot.

³² Tawo tawo hifa yima yuhum nahmbritarpako niyak marnyiwakomn, to tfit tamohmpno yamukako, ‘Bro Nkifrar akfo yindhorrnom?’ Nhai.

Nd niyak marnya nmbuham nd fasoh nefm nayet yimam, rom nhaf newumm. ³³ Yo nd nikompno niyak marnyiwarpam yamukako, ‘Tawo ayak marnyanom.’ Tamohmpno yamukako, ‘Bro Nkifrar akfo yindhorrnom?’ Fasoh nefm net yimam nd nefm rom nhaf newum. ³⁴ Wom maruham hiyafhato dbima tndauneft, ndt nhai tu dborioh nef. To inji naruhakomn, frohm hti yindhorruhamko? Nd fasoh nefm net yimam inji newum. Yimam tamohm hiyafhato tfit kto kangm, ‘Nom niko yahuhat nd shrm tawo wahekmmom ndm.’ ³⁵ Nikompno nakfo huttyuk yimam hifa yima yuhur htakfot. Hifa hifa yak marnya bomarnyakfot. Womm tamohm fahukomm, tfit kfo me juha, ‘Na ni yahuhat nd shrm tawo wahina.’ Nd na kfiwa tu hifa dborioh nef yuhat yak hikrahko. Kto be Bro Nkifrar hirahrko hifa rhu nmbuhat. Tu yura myorhekwa Nkifrarhu yonko rhurahko. To mirahko ka Bro Nkifrar nhai yuhuwaafkahrn nd kfo yindhor duhatm yo nd fasoh nefetm. Nhai. Ror yuhuwaafworm. ³⁶ Nikmoh Bro Yifemr yima yuhuwaafwa kanjo inji wayuhuwaafkomm womm.”

Mirahko wom akfo amanyomm, “O ni ndhtet yimaye.”

(Matyu 7.1-5)

³⁷ Jisahr tfit wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Mirahko womroh nefm hti nhta yak nhtahato rroh nefm frhik bohikhenomm. Inji narahko, tngo Bro Nkifrar inji narahrko. Mirahko womm nayuk nefm htihato ayuta amenomm, ndr nder, o ndr nd nayet yimayer. Inji narahko, tngo Bro Nkifrar inji narahrko. Mirahko wom womroh nefm ayakitoh hanyomm. Yafhorahkomm, tngo Bro Nkifrar niko nayuk nefm yafhorahrn. ³⁸ Womm tamoh tamoh hirahkomm, tngo Bro Nkifrar mikahr tawo ahiyanko

htirahko wuss tamoht mano mano nieraht. Yimam mfro mfro thu brur-rahkomm, tngo to inji Bro Nkifrar mfro mfro thu brurahrko.”

³⁹Inji kfonihato wom mrokfot kfo nhombra memor, “Wom yimar nyinga kunyjetr nhai tfit yihato wom nyinga kunyjetr yak nuhas hanykfot yiyuk yuhat. Inji naneft ka be hus bugaf yau mmo hanyhato bandrongfa muhmn myahot bani rpat dmetf yohnirahf. ⁴⁰Nhai wom yonr yuhre wandfa kunys toh hanyetr rorhu dukefm bmbri wand-fafarhum kanjo rhukahmr. Nhai. Ror nd yonr afo skur hany bi skur bugahato fekt safekfot, ee btn rorhu safekfot ti-sarhut kanjo korht.

⁴¹⁻⁴²Tamohmpno ni womnhu nyingatikt thu kasi rafoyuk yonmari doh mkut yaktafo duha tfit yamuka womrhu nyingam rhuyuk krpum ayak thuiyanr? Be tunhu nefm kak wuna bowunewun. Afo ninhu nyingatikt thu rafoyuk doh mkut yak rihtafhato ee yukatoh marnya hanyruhann, btn womrhu nyingam rhuyuk krpum yak thuhirahnr.”

Miyukmthu mrokfot

(Matyu 7.16-20; 12.33-35)

⁴³“Hifa sinya warho marnyet mis nhai tfit fasoh yukha behohm hirkahmt. Fasoh sinya warho marnya duha mis nhaf inji buga, nhai tfit hifa yukham hirkahmt. ⁴⁴Yimam yukhamn hti nhtewum. Yukham hifayem kangm ee nd mis tu hifa dborioh miyet. Yukham fasohem, kangm o nd mis fasohet. Yimam fik yukha yakneft nhai yiro higef bufuyet tkitrohmi yakkahm. Yo wain mtithu yukha yakneft nhaf nhai nd higef bufuyet tkitrohmi yakkahm. ⁴⁵Yimar, tu hifa dborioh yima rifuhetr, tu hifa mrokfo rifhur, tu hifa dborioh nefm mfrfnahnewumr. Fasoh yima yuhetr fasoh fasoh nefm

mfrfnahnewumr. Yima yuhur rhuyuk tamoh tamoh mrokfo rifhur tfit tngtn ptha nriyafwotm.”

Hus kanjohot kunyf

(Matyu 7.24-27)

⁴⁶“Tamohmpno naku kfo yamukako Broye! Broye! Na inji nakutahat to btn wakhikkomt nanhu mrokfot. To tamohmpno yak hik duha yitakomt. ⁴⁷Fito h yimar nanhu mrokfom wanyhato yak hikwa nmbuhat, afo kfo nhom-braruhanko. ⁴⁸Nd nanhu mrokfom wany yakiowet yimar, tu hifa duka tungunet yimar kanjo rorhu kuny hingrneft, muhm tou hauhnihato yiro tahi sikt-pno rahu pokm simene simenim hmbriyafhato be nd simen tahimn hatohkfot rahum. Nhai ninor ba inji nakfot. Hnut wuhnu sinyaneft nhai nd kunyr tadboutakhato suhkfot. Bi nd yonmari simen tahi sikt hatohet kunyr to finji kanjo suhkfot. ⁴⁹Tfit nd wom yimar, nanhu mrokfom wanyhato yak hik duhatr, nd yimar akfonom yima dukef duhat yimar kanjo rorhu kunys be inji yak brurtahato, hnut nianeft nhai nd kunys toh bmtakfot. Be yudbat hnu buyeft yihom tadboutaknehato tadbom-bra tubatunikfot.”

Amiroh keptenrhu hingrna yimar dbohnamotr Jisasr yak marnyamo yuhat

(Matyu 8.5-13)

7 Jisasr ndharhof met yindarim mrokfom kfo ptha dbruf tany buga hehato tfit yimor Kaperneamko. ²Ndharhof amiroh keptenrhu hingrna yimar dbohneft yakhato be tu bi brboht rhumot nohneft. Nd amiroh keptenr be tu marbitn htamourr nd rorhu hingrna yimar. ³Ndnatn Jisasrhu nia mrokfot wanyhato wom Judaroh bro yufet yimam kutewumm “eldam,” rom tkruraf-mor Jisasrhu mihtiyakhato rorhu hin-

grna yimarhu yak marnyaneft. ⁴⁻⁵ Nd yimam yimomn, Jisasr mkfo naku memomr, “Nd yimar tu dborioh yimayer. Nom Judanom hifa kak marnyewurnom. Rorn nd nmoh rhu rifinyuk rmont hingrnamort. Ndnatn waniakahnn, rorhu hingrna yimar wayak marnyatwanr.”

⁶ Be yihom kfakmotmr yimor. Jisasr bi brbo toh hanyetrn, nd amiroh keptenr turhu wom yimatm tkruraf memorm, “Wakfo rafotwakomr, mirahr nanhu kunys aneya. Na nhai dborioh yimayann nanhu kunys nieruhar. ⁷ Yo nhaf na rorpno yinyeft na nhai tu hifa dborioh yimayann yirhoya brbo rorpno. Be inji nndo tohhato be akfokaht, nanhu hingrna yimar marnyanirahr. ⁸ Nanhu toh nmbuhat to inji buga. Na to wom bro yufetrhu yinhitn tohwa. Rorn tamoh tamoh hingrnefm kahukra. Soldiam nanhu yinhit tohwom fitoh yimar kfo kangar, ‘Wania,’ nd yimar niewur. Kfo kangar, ‘Wanju,’ nd yimar kitr. O nanhu hingrna yimar tamoh hingrnefm kfiwanr, nd hingrnefm hingrnewurm. Ndnatn na kanga be inji nndo tohhato akfokaht, nanhu hingrna yimar marnyanirahr.”

⁹ Jisasr nd yimarhu mrokfefm wanyhato tuha mrokfo duhatr rhumor. Tfit kekutnihato nd ror hik hanymo yimam kfo memorm, “Barenko, nd yimar nndo wom kmi thofer. Rorhu nkifrar nndohr. Nd mrokfot kfiwat, nanhu yima yuhur duka kanga, Isrerkort nhai wom yimar htikahanr o wanykahanr kfo mekahra, ‘Be inji nndo tohhato wakfokahtn dbohnet yimar marnyanirahr.’ Nhai. Nhai ndhtet duket yimar htikaha.”

¹⁰ Be nd yimam nd amiroh keptenr kfo tkrurafmom tfit kunyko yihato mhtimomr nd keptenrhu hingrna yimar bi marnyaniyetrn.

Kmi Nenthu noheh yimar Jisasr yak kasinyamo yuhat

¹¹ Tfit hwe nfha nd wom yiharn wom kmit kutewumt Naint ndko yimor. Nhaf nd rorhu disaipermi nd wom womt rpat yimom. ¹² Yimomn, yuhre memom, “Ka kmi yifhatikt yau hafknenirahnomt”, asha htihak hanymomm yima gur hanur hnamohat. Nd nohmo yimar wom met dhirthu rpa mif yonr nohemort. Be nd met dhirthu yonr nohmotr, nd kmithu met yindarim hanynhohato memom, “Yopnhorahnomt.” ¹³ Bror nd met dhirt htihato yuhuwaftomort. Hti yuhuwaftato kfo memort, “Inji anurwahn.” ¹⁴ Inji kfonitart, yau yaknihato nd yima gu krokt rim tayoutitrt. Be tfit nd yima gu krokt tita hanyukm afo yihom tohtewum. Yihom toh tewatm, Jisasr kfo kangr, “Na kfiwann nda yima dami-age wasinya.” ¹⁵ Inji kfomotr, be nd bi nohet yima damiagr myenyjwohato mrokfo pthamor. Be Jisasr yaknimorm, nd yonr mmemtpno rim kfo memor, “Asor bi tfit ninhu yonr.” ¹⁶ Be yimam nd noheh yimar yak kasinyamo yuhat htihato nhai yima yuhetm rhurmom. Bro yanuheft fakmotm. Yanuheft yakmottm, tfit Bro Nkifrar naku kfo yindhormomko. Kfo memom, “Bro profetr bi niaror. Bro Nkifrar turhu yon kunys miyak htihakneft bi niaror.” ¹⁷ Be nd Jisasr noheh yimar yak kasinyamo yuhathu mrokfot nhai wom brbo warhu hasormot. Ur Juda tkit tkitm ur fitoh fitoh tkitm, wany bugamomt Jisasrhu noheh yimarhu kasinya nmbuhat.

Jonr turhu uhik ahik htifasyuk yimaf kfo tkrurafhato Jisasrpnomo yimo yuhat

(Matyu 11.2-19)

¹⁸ Jonrhu uhik ahik htifasyukm nd Jisasr namo neft wanyhato Jonr kfo nuhas bonuhasmomr. ¹⁹ Jonr wanyhato turhu uhik ahik htifasyuk hus yimaf naku

yakhato kfaf memorf, “Brorpnō waifn. Waikahfn, wattiwon wamitwafnr, ‘Ni aso nd nom toh gari hasiwa yima o tor yuhre niewur?’”²⁰ Be nd hus yimaf yimofn, Jisasrpnō mfnahhato mkfo memofr, “Jonr famurno, ‘Wattiwon wamitwafnr, “Ni aso nd nom gari hasiwa yima o tor yuhre niewur?”’”

²¹ Nd yihart rof mifnahmohat bok met yindarim womhtet dbohnefetm Jisasr fak marnya hasomor. Bok yimam kmi yarh fknayetm fak marnyamourm, yo nyinga kunyjetm fak marnyamourm.

²² To be ndnetn rof mikfo ttiwonmohat tfit kfaf memorf, “Tfit waikahfn, Jonr wakfo nuhastwafnr nd nifn hrek htitawo nefm yo wanuka mrokfom. Wakfo nuhastwafnr nd nyinga kunyjetm marnyani yuhat yo wura bebetm marnyani yuhat nd mimbr yaketm marnyani yuhat yo yimbhindang kihmniyetm marnyani yuhat, noheh yimam myenyjwo yuhat yo nd fasoh knbokroh rirhuyuk yimam Bro Nkifrarhu tu mrokfo mifm wanuka yuhat. Nd ndm wakfo nuhas bonuhastwafnr. ²³ Yo wakfo wamitwafnr, yimam Bro Nkifrar hik hanyhato tfit na niwa nefm mhti yakhato nhai suhkahm, nd yimam ayindhortwam.”

²⁴ Be nd yimaf yimof. Yimotf, rofhu mongkorn met yindarim Jonrhu hingr-nafathu mrokfom kfo ttiwonmorm. Kfo memorm, “Niko Jonrhu htit yimohat yima toh duha tkitt, tamohm memoko ai ahtinom? Ka memoko yimar mrokfom rim kfota mkfotetr ai ahtinom?”²⁵ O be nd hifa hifa wondh wuska hmbreyet yimar memoko ai ahtinom? Nd yimam hifa hifa wondh wuskam hmbreyetm, ndhtet yimam kingroh kuny kmifam tohwa yimayem. ²⁶ To nikome tamohroh htit yimoko? Profetrhu htit yimoko? Akfoyanko. Ror tu profeter. Bingotroh profetroh hingrneft nhai rorhu hin-

grneft kanjo rhukaht. Nhai. ²⁷ Tor nd yima Jonrn Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo memot, ‘Wawanyko Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfefthu kfo nuhas hanyuk yimar tohak hanyrahrko. Rorn yihotar mngon hanyrahr.’ ²⁸ Na kfiwanko, Jonrhu yufat be tu broyet, nhai wom yimar Jonrhu yufat kanjo rhukaht. To tfit kfiwanko, fitoh yimarn tu Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfotn ftohr, tor nd yimarn tu bro yufa mift yakrahr.”

²⁹ Nd met yindarimi takis marut yakyuk yimam bi Jonrpnō baftais yaketmn tfit Jisasr nd mrokfom kfo pthamohat rom sinyahato kfo memom, “Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot tu fipayetet.”

³⁰ To tfit Farisimi boririfhuthu tisamn nhai wany yindhormomt. Hany jbornamomt Jonr pthamo mrokfot yo nhai wofnrmom Jonrhu rroh baftaisneft.

³¹ Jisasr tfit pthahato kfo memor, “Ar yiharhof yimam tamoh shrnm akfo nhombrayanm? Finji kanjo yorhwam?”

³² Yon mumenm maket swirm o wumt swirm ruhato nnakfo nnakfiwa kanjo nnakfiwuko. Womm riruhato womm rikfo mirahmm, ‘Nom tuhan yindarif niyak tatrutwa yiha wumtwa musikkfot wumtnomt, niko nhai grharfoko. Nur windohm mayi nmbuhampno rpat windohnomm, niko nhai nurrfoko.’ Inji yon mumenm kanjo nnakfo nnakfiwuko.

³³ Jon baftaisr niamohat, ror nhai nuwa ya bupa yarmor. Ndtm niko hti kfo memoko, ‘O Jonr fasoh kmi yarhm fknemomr. Nhai nuwa bupa yekahr.’ Inji kfomokomr. ³⁴ Tfit ar yihat na nikmoh tu Bro Najema niamohat, bupa nuwa yewota, tfit ndt htihat tfit kfo kangko, ‘Wahtiko nd yimar nuwa yemungrofoter yo spaket drinkfot masat hmbritarn spakwor. Yo takis yekwa yimami fasoh nefm niwa yimampno nabnot habriwor.’ Inji inji kfiwukma. ³⁵ Bro Nkifrarhu duka tungunefrn tamoh tamoh nefm mfnah-

newatrm, nd tkittn yimam htihato kfo kangm yafotheter nd rorhu dukefr.”

**Fasoh nefm nayet mett niahato
Jisasrhu wuram kahpaye
yuk kifsamo yuhat**

³⁶ Farisir yihato Jisasr kfo memorr, “Krif waniakahnn nanhu kunysn nuwa yerahno.” To be Jisasr nd Farisirhu kunys yihato nuwa famor. ³⁷ To nd kmitn wom fasoh nefm nayet mett tohmout. Ndha tohettn, wanyomot Jisasr nd Farisirhu kunyshu nia nuwa ye nm-buhat. Rot inji wanyhato fakmot tahiye hingrneyet wel knt. Yakhato yimot nd Jisasr rhumo kunysn. ³⁸ Rot nd mett yimotn, Jisasrpnio mtohmot. Mtohhato nurmout. Nurhato nd rothu nur nyin-garoh bupam yima Jisasrhu wuramn mitohmoum. Mitohmotm, tfit yimathu tmarifaye trk domtmoutm. Inji na hany-motn, yimarhu wurat rithu kiyakmotrn, frhaddohato nd rot hanyomo welpaye wuram fuk wunamotr.

³⁹ Nd Jisasr naku yakmo Farisir inji htihato be yima yuhurn duka memor, “Ndar yimar tu profet mifr arhur, to bi hti nhtarfort nd mett ror tir htewat. Ndt nhai tu dborioh mett tir htakaht, fasoh fasoh nefm nayet metet.”

⁴⁰ Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memorr, “Saimon, na wom mrokfeft ninpno afo kforhota wawanyswa.” Saimon memor, “Yinowe injuwe, waptha.”

⁴¹ Jisasr kfo memorr, “Wom hus yimaf wom yimarpno maruha fakmof. Memof, ‘Kto tfit maruhetenone hirah-nomn.’ Wom yimarn 100 kinakfot fak-mor. Womrn 10 kinakfot fakmor. ⁴² Be tfit kto nhai womr niahato nd rof yakn-imo maruham tfit hermofo. Be nd maru tikat yimar garitihato nhai tfit marimor, ‘Tfit wompam naku tndau hatohruha.’ Be duka mumafmorf. To ni Saimonn waduka nd hus yimaf. Frohrn yirforn nd yimar namo dborioh neft kfo yindor-

rforr? Nd bro marufa yakmorn o habhi marufa yakmo yimarn?”

⁴³ Saimonr memor, “Na kanga nd bro marufa yakmo yimarn yihato kfo yind-horrforr.” Jisasr memorr, “Uwa hifa kfiwun.”

⁴⁴ Jisasr kekutnihato mett htihato Sai-monr kfo memorr, “Htitwont ndar mett? Na ninhu kunys niehat, nhai bupam yakrfonn, wuram yuk kifsarfona. Nhai. Wahti ndar mettn, niesn rothu nur bu nyingaye fuk kifsetm nanhu wuram, yo rothu tmarshu tmarifaye trk domttm. ⁴⁵ Yo na ninhu kunys nia yarim rhuhat ni nhai rithu kiyakhato frhaddorfona. Nhai. Ndar mett niahato nanhu wuram yakhato frhadditm. ⁴⁶ Ni nhai welpaye yukrfont nanhu mfhat. Ndar mettn ni-ahato nanhu wuram welpaye fuk wu-nita. ⁴⁷ Ndnatn na kifwann, nd mett namo boknabok fasoh fasoh nefm bi fak thu ahuyant bi. Ndnatn na masat yuhu mongisa. Nd yimar habhi ne-fenm yak thu hayetr, be inji tefi-nano yuhu mongiwora.” ⁴⁸ Be nd mett Jisasr kfo memort, “Ninhu fasoh fa-soh nefm bi fak tuhahuyann.” ⁴⁹ Be nd rpa tebort rhu hasoyuk yimam tum ri-nakfo nakfo memom, “Ndre tamohetet yimarn, yimaroh fasoh fasoh nefm yak tuhahukarm?” ⁵⁰ Nd mett Jisasr kfo memort, “Ni Bro Nkifrar yak hikwa nm-buhatn fak marnyern. Hifa yindhor yima yuhurpno wanju.”

Jisasr yaunhomo metm

8 Kto tfit nd wom yiharn Jisasr sinyanihato yi htasmor kmi kmi. Yi habrihato kfo nuhas bonuhas habri-morm Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot. Nd 12-pela yimam rorpno yau habrimoam rpat yimom. ² Yo nd metm bi barkof Jisasr tohhato rroh dbohnefmi rroh kmi yarhm yak thu hemom, rom rpat Jisasr hik hanyomom. Nd metmpno yimo wom metthu yufat, Mariat, Makdala efk-

fott. Nd mett rot tohmohat 7-pela kmi yarhm fknemotmt, Jisahr fak thumorm.³ Yo Herotrhu kuny kmifat tohukato-hyuk yima Susarhu met Joanati Susanat yo wom metm rpat hik hanyomomr. Nd metmn hik hanyhato tamoh tamohm romn hti duka hanyomoumm. Yeshri nd ndm rroh maruhaye wiknahato he bmta hanyomoumm. Yo hweyuk tkitm nhaf romn wiknamoatm hwemoum.

Yewuri tpim dborhiwa tkitm

(Matyu 13.1-9; Mak 4.1-9)

⁴ Wom yiha kmi kmirhof yimam mano mano rifiny hmbri yaknamomr Jisahr. Rifiny hmbri yak namotmr, wom kfo nhombra mrokfot kfomorm. Memorm,⁵ “Wom yimar mswirt hingrnahato wit tpim yaknihato thu brur htfasmorm. Wom tpim yihota yau yuhat misuh-mom. Kto yimam wiyau yauhato yahot turnamotmm, nungam niahato tout buganimomm.”⁶ Wom tpim misuh hanyomoum tahi siket tkitmn. Kto dborhani-hato memom ka nembfa thuhato sin-yarahnom, to nhai, bbinysoft yiro bupa duhatn, be fftahato nohmom.⁷ Womm hig suhmpno misuh hanyuyukm rpat hig tofmpno sinyahato kihawot hmbriyaf-momm.⁸ Wom tpim tu hifa dborioh bbinysoft misuh hanyukm, romn tu hifa sinya marnyahato 100 dmet 100 dmet hir hanyomom rpa rpa yewuri fanm.” Nd kfo nhombra mrokfot kfonihato kfo memorm, “Yimbhin-dangeteko, ndar na kfiwa mrokfot wanykfot.”

Jisahr kfomo kfo nhombra mrokforoh yimbu yuham

(Matyu 13.10-17; Mak 4.10-12)

⁹ Nd kfo nhombra mrokfom turhu disaiperm wanyhato ttiwon memomr, “Nd kfo nhombra mrokforoh yimbu yuhame finji yorhwam?”¹⁰ Jisahr kfo memorm, “Wanukko, yafuna mrokforoh yakyuk dukefr bi nikomn

hemor. Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu kafrohet mrokfom be kfo nhombra kanjo ptharahr o mrokfom be yura yafunarahr, nikomn dukefm bi yakrahkomm. Wom yimam be kfo nhombra mrokforpam wanukm. Ndnetn tamohroh htineft nhai hti hikruhatmm. Mrokfo wanyneft rot nhaf inji wanyeft rot wanyrahm, tawo mrokfo yimbu yuhamn nhai wany hik marnyaruhatmm.”

Yewuri tpiroh kfo nhombra mrokfothu yimbu yuhat

(Matyu 13.18-23; Mak 4.13-20)

¹¹ Jisahr kfo memorm, “Nd kfo nhombramo mrokfo yimbu yuhat inji korht: Nd yewuri tpim, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo nhombramoya.”¹² Nd na kfo nhombra memo yewuri tpim yima yau yuhat misuh hanyukm, nungam niahato toutnimom, ndm Satanr nunga hafise niahato yimaroh yima yuhum rhuyuk hifa dborioh mrokfom nia yak thuwa nmbuhat kfo nhombramoya. Satanr kangr Bro Nkifrar hikruhamn, hbhakrahm. Ndnetrn kak thuworm tu hifa dborioh mrokfom.¹³ Yo nd tahi sikm misuhhato sinya duha yewuri tpim, ndm kfo nhombramoya yimar Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot yakitoh bmta duha yita nmbuhatn. Yimam afo barkofpam hifa yindhoh nmbuhatpno Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot mhik tefi yaknitmt, tfit tamoh nefm rinhebeh-efiwumm, to be ndha msuhhato myafho thunitmt dborioh mrokfot.¹⁴ Yo nd yewuri tpim hig suhmn misuhwam, ndm kfo nhombramoya yimam Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wanyhato tfit myafho tuhefiwa nmbuhamn. Yimam mrokfom wanukamn, tfit ndar bbinysofthu dukefm kak wunefiwumt Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfeft. Womm tum hatohyuk krho nmbuhamn, ndmn be duka kinyaki hasiwum. Womm maruharoh

dukefrpampno korh hasiwum. Womm hifa rhu nmbuharhu yaknefrpatn duka hasiwum. Nd nd dukefmn thu nhombranitattm, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfekt myafho thunitmt. ¹⁵Nd hifa bbinysoft misuhhato sinya marnyamo yewuri tpim, kfo nhombramoya nd yimam mrokfom wany yakiohato yakitoh dbkafwa yimamn. Nd yimam tu hifa yima yuhet yimamn, rroh wiyauyau nmbuham hifa kau marnyewum.”

Lamt yak nukayuket

(Mak 4.21-25)

¹⁶“Nhai wom yimar lamt yakhato yiro rohtn kafko hmbriyafkahrt o nhai wom yimar lamt yakhato yiro tik rfashitn hta hamongafkahrt. Nhai. Be inji dany yuhathetwatrt, rorhu kunys yarim fkninayuk yimam lamthu nukeft htitwomt. ¹⁷Nd kfo nhombra mrokfothu yimbu yuhathet inji kfiwut. Bro Nkifrar, rorhu kfo kafrohet mrokfekt kto be tafontn yak htarahrt. Nd tamoh tamohm Bro Nkifrar yak wuna bowuna hasiwam, kto be tafontn yak htaruhatrm yimam htirahmm.

¹⁸Ndnettn wany marnyakfot. Frohr mrokfom wanyhato yima yuhurn hmbri hterm, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar tfit thu hmbrihirahrr. Nd yimar mrokfom wanyhato nhai yima yuhur htarform, nd tefi dukefenr rorhu yima yuhur rhuyukr tfit tu Bro Nkifrar yik thurahr.”

Jisasrhu tu mmem nmemrom

(Matyu 12.46-50; Mak 3.31-35)

¹⁹Nd yiha Jisasrhu mmemti nmem najohfit niahato memom, “Jisasr ania ahtinom.” Niamomn, to be bok met yindarim rifinymotm nhai brbo yirmom Jisasrpno. ²⁰Wom yimar yihato Jisasr kfo memorr, “Ninhu mmemti nmem najohfit tom niem. Niemn, kangm ahtinomn.” ²¹Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memom, “Fitoh yimam Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfem wanyhato yak hikwam, nd

yimam nanhu mmemroyem yo nanhu nmemroyem.”

Jisasr kfohato wifort minoh hmbremo yuhat

(Matyu 8.23-27; Mak 4.35-41)

²²Wom yiha Jisasri turhu disaipermmpno mmbtrn mirhuhato Jisasr kfo memom, “Barenko, na kanga tek barit ahir tmbhonikahnomn, mkuko ainyom.” Be inji kfohato yimom. ²³Tek yuhathir hanyhato Jisasr hwemor. Ror hweyetrn, bro wifort sinyahato fryif hany titamotm. ²⁴Be nd disaiperm yihato Jisasr naku thuhato kfo memomr, “Broye, Broye nom bi wifort fryif boyifwotnom!” Be ror sinyahato nd wiforti nd bu rifhum sinyamom kfomotr, minoh hmbremom. ²⁵Nd wiforti bu rifhum yak nohnihato kfo memom, “Tamohmpno yakrmitako? Nhai duka mekahko, ‘Rorpmo kitwonom. Aduka yanho-wahnom?’” Rom inji wany yanho-hato kfo memom, “Arre tamohtet yimarn be tnge pthitr wiforti bu rifhu sinyayukm wany yakiohato minoh hmbrenim?”

Jisasr kmi yarh fknayet yimar yak marnyamo yuhat

(Matyu 8.28-34; Mak 5.1-20)

²⁶Be rom hir hany hir hanymomn, Gerasat rifnahmmom. ²⁷Nd kmit rifnahhato nd kmithu wom kmi yarh thu hamumet yimar niamor. Nd kmi yarhr thu hammomoatrr, to be sfnoh bubombrohr tohmour. Ror tohmooahat nhai yima kunym tohrmoar, be inji nd yima gum htamoa tahi bakuny mkumn toh htfasmour. ²⁸Be nd yimar Jisasr htihakato rorhu wurampno rim suhhato mtau ssiyakni memom, “Jisas yura myorhekwa Nkifrarhu Yone, ni finji newona? Mirahn krho nmbuhath ahianr.” ²⁹Jisasr bi kfo twanhomom nd yimar thu hammomoa kmi yarhrhu

htanyeft nd yimar. Yiha yiha nd kmi yarhr tuhagrha mmomour nd yimar. Tuhagrhamoattr, yimam to be rorn dukahato kukatoh hasomoum. Womnam sene ttaftamoumr, womnam tasomukr hanyhato kimoumr. To nhai, frtebikrni-hato yimour. Womnam nd kmi yarhrn tuhafunanimouarr hanymourr wuri yima toh duha tkitmn.

³⁰ Jisas kfo memorr, “Ninhu yufat wayutant.” Nd yimar bok kmi yarh rifhur fknemotmr to be kfo memor, “Rifuhetenom.” ³¹ Nd yimar fknehato tohmo kmi yarhm Jisasr kfo nakuhato kfo memoum, “Nom nhai wofnkah-nom kmi yarhm mihmbrita muhrhu yinyeft. Nd muhr yiruhanomn, to finji tfit nieruhanom? Mirahn ndko akfo tkrurafanm.

³² Wahti, wusomio kmi yorgenrn foh rifhum. Be wakfafkahtnnom, nd fohmn fkneni hanyrahnom.” ³³ Be Jisasr kfo-motr nd kmi yarhm nd yimar thu troh tanyhato fohmn fkneni hanymom. Be fohmn fknenihato thu hafunanimotmm, nd fohm kmi kihahir yuhat mitarhotnihato tek baritn mitayif wurasoh bugamom.

³⁴ Nd fohm hatohmo yimam inji hti-hato be tonayefrpar yakhato taunthu yimam kfo nuhas bonuhashato kmi kmi kfo nuhas fnahmomm rom htimonefm. ³⁵ Kmi kmim wanyhato yi hanyhato memom ahtinom. Rom yimomn, nd yimar kmi yarh htanyetr htimomr rmonthat tabhutahato tu hifa yima yuhu dukefrpno Jisasrhu wurampno rhu hasetrn. Rom be inji mhtihato be duka yanuhefrpno tohmom. ³⁶ Jisasr nd kmi yarh fknayet yimar yak marnyamo-hat tuha tohyuk yimam hti hikmomr romn tfit kfo nuhas bonuhas hikmomm nd niamo yimam. ³⁷ Be nd Gerasa thofm Jisasr namo nefm hti yakrmihato kfo memomr, “Ni be tmifn ndar kmit wahtanyakant, wainy.” Be Jisasr mm-

brtn mikmbrenihato tfit yimor. ³⁸ Nd Jisasr kmi yarh yak thumo yimar tfit Jisasrpnno yihato kfo ttiwon memorr, “Ahikann?” To nhai, Jisasr wanyhato kfo rafo tany memorr, ³⁹ “Tuha kmitn warhu hasokahnn kmi thofm wakfo nuhas bonuhastwanm ni Bro Nkifrar yak marnyamo nmbuhat.” Be nd yimar wany yakiohato tuha turhu kmitn rhu hasohato turhu kmi thofm kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm Jisasr yak marnyamo nmbuhat.

Jisasr Jairusrhu yonti yo dbottet mett yak marnyamo yuhat

(Matyu 9.18-26; Mak 5.21-43)

⁴⁰ Jisasr tfit manoh tek barithu kmi mkuko hir hayuknimohat nd tek bari mkukorhof yimam bi rhu gari hasetmn, to be Jisasr hti yakmohat be tir tir fakmomr. ⁴¹ Be yuhre mtoh tefi hany-mor, wom yimar kutewumr Jairusr ni-amor. Nd yima Jairusr Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmont tohukatohmour. Ror ni-ahato Jisasrhu wurampno msuhhato mkfo memor, “Jisase, wania. Ainyo nanhu kunyko.” ⁴² Ror inji mkfomohat, rorhu 12 gunyjimet yont noh wururifhut yakmott inji mkfomor. Ror nhai bok yonm. Rorhut nd yon metrpatt.

Jisasr yimohat be bok met yindari rifhur hik hanymomrn be nahuta yaborr hanymom. ⁴³ Nd yima rifiny buharu wom dbottet mett fau hanymot. Nd dbotteft 12-pela gunyjim hatohmott. Bro hunkothampno yimout, to nhai yak marnyarmoamt. Be rroh wiknaneftpnno yonmari marut tamoh tamoh shrt tubatu witamott. ⁴⁴ Be Jisasrhu mongko yayuknimotn, ror hmbreyuk hmbreshathu psift mfak tiwonafmot. Be inji namott, yudbat nd dbotteft teh tmbhakmott. ⁴⁵ Jisasr yironafhato ttiwon memorr, “Na frohr tayoutitawora?” Pitar memorr, “Ka yimam yau hanyhato mtay-outinimn.” ⁴⁶ Jisasr memor, “Tu yima

mifr tayoutira. Na tuka yironefiya yima yak marnyayuk yafothat yimar yak marnyehat.” ⁴⁷ Tu nd mett duka memot, “To finji wom finji kafrohrhoya? Bi htitawora.” Be tuha mrokfo duha Jisasrhu wurampno rim suhmot. Rim suhato tuha yima rifiny buharn kfo ptha nuhas bonuhas nrriyafmotm nd rot Jisasr rim tayoutihato rothu dbotteft teh tmbhakmo yuhat. ⁴⁸ Jisasr kfo memot, “O ar yone, nd ninhu dbotteft, nd hatoh hnamot, duka famu, ‘Ror rimaktirhota, be nd dbotteft teh tmbhakraht.’ Ndnetn ninhu dukef yuhatn nd dbotteft teh tmbhekt. Be hifa yindhor yima yuhurpno waikahnn, watohtwa.”

⁴⁹ Jisasr yuhre nd mettpno nakfo nuhas hasiwume, asha nd Jairusrhu kuny shofr toni hnehato Jairusr yihom kfo kangrr, “Mirahn Bror ahany furayanr kunykort. Ninhu yont bi mfaknit.” ⁵⁰ Jisasr nd mrokfot wanyhato, Jairusr kfo kangrr, “Ni bi mirahn ariduka yanuhaka. Ninhu bro dukeft waduka wame, ‘Nanhu yont tfit myenyjworah.’ Be nd dukefrpat arhukahtn, be tfit marnyanirah.” ⁵¹ Jisasr yimorn, Jairusrhu kunys mfnahhato fkenimohat nd wom womt kfo rafo tanyorm kunyrhu fkenineft. Pita, Jon, Jemsromrpampno, nd nohyuk yonthu yifammampno rhumomt nd yima gus rhumo rumt. ⁵² Yimam nd yima gus hanurmoatm Jisasr kfo memorm, “Anurwahko. Nd yont nhai nohrfot, be hwitwot!” ⁵³ Jisasr inji kfomotr, nd met yindarim haningemomr. Roh dukeft duka memom, “Bi nohett to finji wom finji sinyaruhat?” Ndnatn haningemomr. ⁵⁴ Jisasr nd yonthu tirt yakitohhato yufat yutahato kfo naku memor, “Ar yone wasinya.” ⁵⁵ Inji kfo nakumotr nd yonthu yafothat tfit mthu nawohhato sinyamot. Nd yont tfit myenyjwomott, kfo memorm, “Yeshrim wayak wahefnt.” ⁵⁶ Yonthu yifammaf inji htihato be tuha yafotha duhatf

tohmof. Jisasr kfo memorf, “You! Mirahfn akfo nuhas mif mifnomm nda nifnhu yont myenyjwi yuhat.”

Jisasr 12-pela aposerroh hingrna yuham kfo hta bohta nuhasmo yuhat

(Matyu 10.5-15; Mak 6.7-13)

9 Jisasr turhu disaiperm kfakhato niamotm, tek yarh kmi yarh yak thuyuk yafothar hiyaf hanymorm. ² Nd yafothar henyihato kfo memorm, “Wanjukahkomn, yimam wakfo wamitwakomm, ‘Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfotn tfit ndar bbinysoft rhuraht.’ Nd mrokfot kfo nuhas hi hanyhato yo tamoh dbohnet yimam htitwokomm, wayak marnya hanyswakomm.” ³ Rom sinyani yimohat memorm, “Yinyeft mirahko kio musm, hmbre wus yohm, nuwa nakupam, maruham, hmbresham ayakitohaknom. Be inji sfno yikfot. ⁴ Yihato wom kmit yak miyakhato, kunys fahumko, be nd kunyrpat toh tanyhato tfit sinyani yikfot. ⁵ O wom kmit o taunt yihato nhai kunym yak miyakhato niko hanyuk mrokfom nhai yindhorkahm wanyneft, nd kmit htanyhato fus wuram tuha nd kmitn frdbofta tanyhato htanykfot. Inji naruhatko, ndt htiruhamn, mirahm, ‘O nom yak miyak duha yitnomm inji nem.” ⁶ Be inji kfo hta bohtafmotrm, yimom. Kmi kmi yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo nuhas hanyhato dbohnet yimam, kmi yarh fknayetm fak marnya habrimomm.

Herotr Jisasr namoa nefm wanyhato bok dukefm fakmor

(Matyu 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-16)

⁷ Galilikorhof kmim tohukatohmoa yima Herotr Jisasr namo nefm wanyhato bok dukefm fakmor. Womm yihato kfo memorm, “Nohmo Jon Baftaisr tfit mfnahmor.” ⁸ Womm yihato kfo memorm, “Ka Irajayer.” Tfit

womm yihato kfo memomr, “Ka bingot nkifrapno nohyuk profetr sinyamor.”

⁹Inji mikfota mkfotamoatm, Herotr kfo memor, “Niko kfiwa Jonr to bi mfhat puk tmbhomoyanr. To nd yimar frohrn ndhtet ndhtet nefm newatrm mrokfefm wanukanomr. Afo yi htiruhanr.”

**5,000 yimam Jisasr
yeshri hemo yuhat**

*(Matyu 14.13-21; Mak
6.30-44; Jon 6.1-13)*

¹⁰Nd Jisasrhu yon kunyshu kasinya htfasyuk aposerm yi habrimomn, tfit niahato Jisasrpno mptha nuhas bonuhasmomr rom nahabrimo nefm. Be tfit romrpam Jisasr yaknimorn tfit wom kmit yimom. Nd rom yimo kmithu yufat Betsaidat. ¹¹Met yindarim wanyom Jisasrhu Betsaidathu yi nmbuhat. Wanyhato fau hik hanyomr. Jisasr hti yakhato memor, “O hifa nieko.” Yo Bro Nkifrarhu kingdom-kfothu mrokfot yakhato kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm. Ndm kfo nuhasni, yo nd yi hanyuk dbohnet yimam, dbohnefm fak thu hany hemorm. ¹²Tu krifnanorn, disaiperm niahato Jisasr mkfo memomr, “Nom kangnom nd met yindarim be tmifm wakfo tkrurafkahtnm, natubatunim. Natubatunikahmn, hweyuk tkitm hambrokahmn, nuwa yemsa rhurahm. To asha yorhwamn, fitoh yimam nuwami hweyuk tkitm yahukamm? Asha yima duha tkitt korhnom.”

¹³Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memorm, “To nikomn wahekomm yeshrim.” Tfit rom memom, “To nom href fitha yeshrim yakhato yahukanomm? Nome tirfa bret nuwami hus yiraf, injirpa kakitohwonom. E, be kangn maruhaye yeshrt wiknahato ndar yonmari yima rifhur ahenomm?” ¹⁴Nd yihar 5,000 yimam rifinymom.

Jisasr turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, “Nd yimam wakfokahtkomm fifti

fifti inji arhu nhombra hanyom. Wom tkittn wom fiftikfot rhukfot, tfit wom tkittn wom fiftikfot rhukfot. To be inji rhu nhombra hanykfot.” ¹⁵Nd Jisasr kfomo yuhatn fak hta nhombramomm.

¹⁶Rhu nhombramotm, Jisasr nd tirfa bret nuwami hus yiraf yakmorn, yura mountko yukatohhato kfo bruttnamor. Kfo bruttnanihato turhu disaiperm yak tifakhany hiyaf hanyhato kfo memorm, “Wahe nhombra htfas hanykomm.” ¹⁷Nd he hanyomo yeshrt nd yonmari yima rifhur yihany yi hanyomn, yatim furkihmomm. Yatim furkihmotmm, be nd yesmbhehm yak nhafohhato tfit 12-pela kpmn hmbre nhafohmomm.

**Pitar kfo nriyaf memor, “Jisasr
nmoh minrfa hti yakyuker.”**

(Matyu 16.13-19; Mak 8.27-29)

¹⁸Wom yiha Jisasr turpar Bro Nkifrapno kfo bruttnamohat turhu disaiperm rom tom rhumom. Ruhetmn, kfo ttiwon memorm, “Nane, met yindarim finji dukewuma?” ¹⁹Kfo memomr, “Womm kangmn Jon Baftaise. Womm kangmn Iraiwaye. Womm kangmn wom nkifra profetr tfit sinyamor.” ²⁰Inji kfomotm, tfit ttiwon memorm, “To niko tuko finji yutewukma?” Pitar kfo memor, “Ni kangnomn nmoh hbbhayeme, Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmorn nmoh minrfa htikyukn.”

**Jisasr turhu nohhato sinya
yuhat kfo nuhasmorm**

(Matyu 16.20-28; Mak 8.30-9.1)

²¹Pitar inji kfomotr, Jisasr kfo nnhu memorm, “You! Mirahko wom yimampno nd ni kfi mrokfot akfo nuhas mifnomm. Be nikomrpakompno nd mrokfot ayohnes.” ²²Kfo memorm, “Na, Bro Najema, boknabok krhopam yakruha. Na Judaroh bro yimamn, prisroh bro yimamn, boririfhuthu

tisamn, nd nd yimaroh tirmn hirruha. Nohrhoyann tfit husfirpehyuk marrn tfit sinyaruha. Na nhai tfit finji kfo finji kforhota. Na be yi nohnefrpat.”

²³Ndm kfonihato kfo memorm, “Wom yimar kangr, nann ahika, nd yimar mirahr tamoh tamoh nefm turhu duka fijo anaya. Ror be na yakitoh dbkafhato nd mano mano niayuk krho nmbuham rpa rpa yihar titahato toh bmtakfot. ²⁴Fitoh yimar turhu toh nmbuharpas duka-hato nhai wofnkahr na hikhato krhopa yakneft, kto nd yimar be nhai hifa rhu nmbuhat yakruhatr. Fitoh yimar na dukahato bro krhopam yakhato ftohr, kto nd yimar hifa rhu nmbuhat yakrahr.

²⁵Wom yimar ndar bbinysophu tamoh tamohrpar yakhato kto toh nkifrayuk toh nmbuhat nhai dukarfort, to nd ar- iha yekwa marut, wuskat, tamoh tamoh kto to finji hifa toh nkifra nmbuhat hiruhamr? ²⁶Frohr yak rihtefi-wura yo nanhu mrokfeft yak rihtefi-wurt, be nd yimar tawo na Bro Najema yak rihtafruhanr. Na nia thombat nani Bro Yifemre tu dborah mounmotm, nmoh nukeftpno yawih-nehato yak rihtafruhanr. ²⁷Kfo mifwanko, nikmoh womm tafi noh duhatmn, htirahmt Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot rhu thombat.”

Jisasrhu thatipt fnhumu yuhat

(Matyu 17.1-13; Mak 9.2-13)

²⁸Nd ror kfomo mrokfom kto 8-pela marm tohnhato ee Pitari Jonre yo Jemsr nd husfirpa yimam yaknihato kminyinsofko kfo bruttnat muhmom. ²⁹Muhhato Jisasr kfo bruttna hanymor, yimarhu nyingatikt fnhuyaknihato memom nndo yindeng nyisofr fnhutwor. Yimar hmbremo hmbresham rpat fnhu bugaknihato memom nndo bruwohmr katiwur. ³⁰Nd fnhuyeftpno asha Moses Irajaro f niahato Jisasrpo mitohhato naphthamom. ³¹Kfo nuhas bonuhas memofr, “Ni Jerusalemr

nohrahn. Bro Nkifrar bingot kfo htamo mrokfot ndha Jerusalemr rhuraht.”

³²Pitari nd wom yimaf nyingam krkotakmotmm, memom, “Ahwinom.” To nhai, be nd Jisasr hatohmo funefti nd mitoh hmbremo yimaf htihato nhai marimom hwirahnom. ³³Nd yimaf Jisasrpo mitohmof, memof, ka Jisasr htanyhato ainyo. Pitar memorr, “Broye, nmoh asha tohneft hifa. Ka husfirpa kunyenm yimanom nhombra-hato singorahnom. Ninhu womt, Mosesrhu womt, yo Irajaru womt.” (Pitar inji kfomohat nhai tu hifa yima dukefrpno ptharmor. Be tngrrpatn furamott nd mrokfot.)

³⁴Inji ptha hanyetrn, yudbat gribt wuyohninamotn thu kasi hmbriyafmotm. Gribt thu kasi hmbriyafmotm, disaiperm fakrmemom.

³⁵Nd gribpamn wom tngt wanyommt, kfo memot, “Nd yonr nanhu yoner. Nanhu yufatn tohwor. Ror pthayuk mrokfom wawany yakiotwakomm.”

³⁶Nd tngt inji pthanimott, kto htimomr Jisasr turpar toh hasomor. Be rom inji htihato nhai tfit wommpno yihato kfo nuhasrmomm nd rom htimo nefm.

Jisasr yak marnyamo kmi yarhr hatohet yonr

(Matyu 17.14-21; Mak 9.14-29)

³⁷Tfit nd wom yiharn Jisasrom yura kminyinsoft wuhtanyhato yohnemom. Rom yohnemohat yonmari yima rifhur Jisasrpo mnafuryakmom buha yihotatn. ³⁸Nd Jisasrpo mnafuryakmo yimaroh womr sinyahato Jisasr naku kfo memorr, “Broye, na kanga nanhu yonr wania wahtihina. Na nhai bok yonm. Nanhu yonr ndarrpar. ³⁹Mumoyeft kekwoth. Nd yarhr fkniyaknehato mmo rifhut yakakne thombat, yima yonr masat tau naku bonaku yaknitr. Tau naku yaknihato suhwor. Suhhato yebittaknihato tir

wuram tubatuhato brukt brukt hatoh thombat kangm nndo foher. Nd mumeft hatoh hasiwartn, tfit thu troh tany shombat, be yimar kak tehtewur.⁴⁰ Ninhu disaiperm pno kfo famuyanm, 'Wayak thukomr yarhr.' To nhai, fak thu titawomr."

⁴¹ Jisasr nd mrokfot wanyhato kfo memorm, "Ye, aromenkono! Niko be tu nhai Bro Nkifrar pno nikmoh dukefm htakahkomm. Ar nohof nikompno rito-hakhato nikmoh krhopam titahnamoy-anm? Wahnanr nd ninhu yonr."⁴² Nd yimarhu yonr yuhre yau hnetrn, ka nd yarhrn thu mumak-nimotrr, nd yonenr suhhato yebittak-nimor. Jisasr inji hti-hato nd yarhr kfo nambur hikafmotrr nd yonr thu troh tanymorr. Thu troh tany-motrr, Jisas nd yonr yak marnyakhato tfit tu yifemrn hemor.⁴³ Met yin-darim nd Jisasr nd mumet yonr yak marnyamo nmbuhat htiyafhato tu be mrokfo duhatm tohmom.

**Jisasr tfit wompam kfo pthamort
turhu nohhato sinya yuhat**

(Matyu 17.22-23; Mak 9.30-32)

Nd yimam Jisasr namo nefm hti-hato duka mmo hasetmn, Jisasr turhu disaiperm⁴⁴ kfo memorm, "Na kfoyuk mrokfot duka hanykfot. Ndar bbinysofthu yimam Bro Najomr yak hndhনারাহ্মr yimampno."⁴⁵ Jisasr inji kfomohat disaiperm nhai nd mrokfothu yimbu yuhat yakrmomt. Nd mrokfothu yimbu yuhat Bro Nkifrar rompno kafrohmort. Ndnatn rom nhai tawisafromt. Rom fanho-mom Jisasrhu tfit ttiwon hikneft.

Frohr broyer?

(Matyu 18.1-5; Mak 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Wom yiha Jisasrhu disaiperm tum rhu-hato rinnakfo nakfomoum. Womr warhuhato memour, "Nann broruhanko." Tfit womrn, "We,

we nann broruhanko." Tfit womr warhuhato memour, "We, rorn." Tfit womr warhuhato kfo memour, "We, we ror nhai, ndarn brorahrnom." Inji inji rinnakfo nakfomoum.⁴⁷ Jisasr bi htimorm rom inji rinnakfo nakfomoahat. Inji hti-hato wom yonenr yaknehato yarim hatohmorr.⁴⁸ Yarim hatohhato kfo memorm, "Fitoh yimar na hikhatu na hikwa wom met yindarim yakhato kak marnyewurm, nda yonenr yakhato yak marnyiwa kanjo, nd yimar nann yakhato kak marnyewur. Na Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmotra, niamoya. Ndnatn frohr na kak miyekwor, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar kak miyekwor. Fitoh yimar turhu yufat nhai yura htakahrt, nd yimarn bro yufat yakrahr."

**Nompno nahti dbnot duha
yimar nmoh yimater**

(Mak 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ Jonr kfo memor, "Bro yimaye, wom yimar htimonomr ninhu yufat yuta nawohhato kmi yarhm yak thumoatrm kfo rafomonomr. Nd yimar nhai nom ni hik habriwa kanjo nd yimar inji hikhno habrikahrn. Ndnatn nd yimar ninhu yufat yuta nawohhato yarh fknayet yimam yak marnyamoahat, nom nhai yindhor-mononm."⁵⁰ Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memorm, "Mirahko akfo rafonomr. Yimar nikompno nhai nahti dbnotkahr, nd yimar nikmoh yimater."

**Jisasr Jerusalemko yimohat
turhu disaiperm pno rpat yimom**

(Sapta 9.51-19.28)

**Samaria thofm kfo kurmom
Jisasrhu rroh kmithu yinyeft**

⁵¹ Jisasrhu hefenrhu muh yihar bi brbohrrn ndnatn Jisasr memor, "Jerusalemko yiruha."⁵² Inji dukahato wom yimam bi kfaf hanymotrm,

bi mrokfot hany hanymomt. Nd yimam yimomn, Samariaroh kmitn yi memom, “Jisasr nierahr. Tkitt rorhu nia mhwenayukt wayak htata hitwakomr.” ⁵³ Samaria thofmpno mpthamotm, Samaria thofm wanyhato kfo memom, “Nomi Judam nhai niyak marnyakahnom.” Ndnatn Samaria thofm nhai yak htata hermomr rorhu hweyuk tkitt. ⁵⁴ Jisasrhu hus disaiper Jonri Pitar nd rom kfo rafomo mrokfot wanyhato kfo memofr, “Bro yimaye, no kangno akfokahtnom, kaht yura hefen yuhah yawihnekahtn, akandhitm ndar kmi thofm.” ⁵⁵ Inji kfomotf, Jisasr kfo memorf, “Nifn inji kfo duha. Na Bro Najema nhai be yimaroh yafotharoh fasoh yak bebt niarmoya. Yafotharoh yak marnyat niamoya.” ⁵⁶ Be inji kfonihato tfit wom kmit yimom.

Jisasr hik yibonmo yimar

(Matyu 8.19-22)

⁵⁷ Yau hanyetmn, Jisasr wom yimar kfo memorr, “Ni fitoh fitoh tkitm yiyukm na hik htfasruhann.” ⁵⁸ Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memor, “Yifakor tohwa yaum tahi muhm hwitm, yo yafuna nungam wusm hwitm. Na Bro Najomrpaya nhai nanhu wom hweyuk tkitt.” ⁵⁹ Jisasr kekutnihato wom yimar kfo memorr, “Ni wania nann wahikn.” Nd yimar memor, “Nanhu yifemr yinoht, afo rorhu yopt yiruha.” ⁶⁰ Inji kfomotr, Jisasr kfo memorr, “Noheh yimam, rom tum anayopm. Ni wania nann wahikkahnn, Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu kfo nuhas mrokfot wania wakfo nuhas habriswanm kmi kmim.”

⁶¹ Tfit wom yimar ritohhato kfo memor, “Bro yimaye, na hik yibonwann. To kanga ka kfo yakiorfotn, afo yirfoyan, nanhu yimatm kfo wobuh tanyrfoyanm.” ⁶² Jisasr memorr, “Yimar Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot toh yibonetr, nhai tfit mongkorhof tamoh

tamoh nefm hti thu tany hanykfot o tfit dukakfot.”

Jisasr kfo tkrurafmo wom 72 yimam

10 Nd ror hik yibonmo yimampno naphanihato ee tfit Bror wom 72 yimam fakmor. Yakhatoh hus hus fak nhtamorm. Yak nhtahato hus hus nd ror yibonyuk kmim yi hanymomm. ² Kfo memorm, “Boknabok rais suhm bi huktewamn, nhai bok yimam nd rais yukharoh yakyukm. Ndnatn nd mswir tikatr wakfo bruttnakahtko, wom yimam thu yuhurruhatm, yi yakhirahmr nd rorhu rais swirthu rais hukham.

³ Nhai mrokfom, wanjuko! Yima dukefmpno waiswako. Sifsifm yifakorhof namburet yauroh rifiny buhar yita kanjo inji nd namburet yauroh rifiny buhar kitwoko. ⁴ Mirahko maru gegb yohenm, hmbre wus yohm o wom hona wuram ayakitohaknom. Be inji sfno yima furako yikfot. Mirahko wom yimampno aptha yifahta hanynommm. ⁵ Wom kmithu wom kunys kitwoko, barkofpam afo nd kuny shofm rim kfo yindhoraknikfot. Kfo yindhoraknihato kfo mekfot, ‘Bro Nkifrar nda kuny shofko ayak marnyarko!’ ⁶ Inji rim kfo yindhorak-niruhato, hifa yima yuhet yimar nd kunys rhuneft, nd niko rim kfo yindhorak niyuk tngt to be nd yimarn riyah. Nhai ndhtet yima yuhet yimar rhukahr, to be tfit tukompno nieraht nd niko tuyuk kfo yindhor tngt. ⁷ Wom kmit yifiko, mirahko kuny kuny awita fnahnom. Bi rpa kunys fekk, be nd kunyrpat tohhato tamoh tamoh yeshrim kahukmko, be yakhatoh yakfot. Niko Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo nuhas habriwihat tawo ndmn yak yakfot.

⁸ Wom kmit yikomn, kunymn fak htemko, hifa, nhai mrokfom. Tamoh yeshrim nd kuny shofm hayukm, yak yakfot. ⁹ Tamoh tamoh dbohnefm nd kmi thofm korhwomm, yak marnyak-

fot. Kfo nuhas mekfot, ‘Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot bi brbo hnewutko.’¹⁰ Wom kmit yikomn, nhai nd kmi thofm kunym yakrfomko, yihotat rim tohhato kfo mekfot,¹¹ ‘Ndar nikmoh kmithu bdrtnmoh wuram yarim yenym, tukmoh kmitn tfit kahot trk tanywonomm. To niko dukaf hanykfot. Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot bi brbohwt. Rorhu yinhitn ndar bbinysoft tfit rhuraht. Ndnettn dukaf hanykfot.’¹² Na kfo mifwanko, ndar kmit yakruha krho nmbuhat mirahko ka kuken krho nmbuhat yakraht. Sodomt yakmo krho nmbuhat be inji habhi krho nmbuhat fakmom. Tawo ndar kmitn be tu bro krho nmbuha mift yakrahm.”

**Bro Nkifrar yak hik duha
kmi kmirhof yimam**

(Maty 11.20-24)

¹³“O ar Korasin thofenko, finji rhu bebhirkhokma? Yo niko Betsaida thofenko, niko inji buga. Finji rhu bebhirkhokma? Bro yuhuwaf nmbuhat korhtko. Bi wom yimar Tairti Saidont aikahrn mirakerkfot ahingnart, na nikompno mirakerkfot hingrnamo kanjo, na kanga ka Tair thofmi Saidon thofm tum nayuk fasoh fasoh nefm hti bebhato bi bek tham nyuhunihato yuhun brasingt rhuhato yima yuhum bi yak kekutrmomm.¹⁴ Kto ndar bbinysoft tohwa yimam newa nefm yak nhtaruha yiha, nd yiha nikmoh krho nmbuhat nhai Tairti Saidonthut kanjo yakruhattko. Nhai. Niko yakruha krho nmbuhat be tu bro krho nmbuha mift yakrahtko.¹⁵ Yo niko Kaperneam thofko, kangko, ‘Ka yura mountko riyahnom?’ Nhai. Niko nndo helko riyahkonwe.”

¹⁶Turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, “Niko pthayuk mrokfom yimam wanukwomme, nd yimam nanhu mrokfom wanukwom. Nikmoh pthayuk

mrokfom nhai wanykahmmme, nd yimam nann mong trohwom. Yimar na mong trohyukr, na kfo tkrurafyuk yimar mong trohwor.”

Nd 72 yimam niamo yuhat

¹⁷Nd 72 yimam yimom tfit bro yindhorr nmbuhatpno tfit niamom. Niahato Jisasrpno mkfo memorm, “Broye, nom ninhu yufat yuta nawoh-hato tek yarh kmi yarhm wany yakiomomm nmoh tngm.”¹⁸ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorm, “Na htimoyanr Satanr toh fnhur kanjo wufohninamor.¹⁹ Wawanyko. Bro bbukeft bi he-moyanko. Nd bbinysofthu karoh-tnkami yima waset nandomenm yahotrahkomm. Satanrhu nanyjar rihfut yiho hathurahkomt. Be nhai wom tamohm finji naruhatmko.²⁰ Inji bi htimokomn, to mirahko akfo amanyom, ‘Kmi yarhmi tek yarhm nmoh tngm fak hikm.’ Mirahko inji akfo yindhornom. Be Bro Nkifrar nikmoh yufam wandfamo nmbuhatn wakfo yindhortwako.”

**Jisasr Bro Nkifrar kfo
yindhormo yuhat**

(Maty 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

²¹Jisasr nd 72 yimaroh mrokfom kfo yakio hanyetrn, Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat bro yindhorr nmbuhat hemotr. Nd Yafothathu yindhorr nmbuhatpno Jisasr kfo memor, “Dajaye, ni nda mounti bbinysoft buriwa Nkifraye. Ni tu hifa dborioh neft namo. Nd nefm hifa nd bro duka tungunet yimampno yak kafrohmonmn, tfit habhi yonenmpno fak nriyafmonm. Ndnatn na kfo yindhorrwann.”²² “Nanhu Yifemr nanhu tirmn tamoh tamohm hta bugamorm. Nhai wom yimam nd rorhu Yonr hti nhtakahmr. Tu Yifem-rpar hti nhtewurr. Yo nhai wom yimam nd rorhu Yifemr hti nhtakahmr. Tu

Yinemrpar hti nhtewurr. Yimam tu Yinem yonrn sinyahato turhu Yifemr yak nuhaswatrm, ndnatn hti nhtewumr rorhu Yifemr.”

²³ Turhu disaiperrpampno rhu hasetrn, nhowi kfo memorm, “Yimam nd niko htiyuk tamoh tamohm bi htiyetmn, ayindhortwam. ²⁴ Na kfo mifwanko, boknabok profetmi kingm nd niko htita shrm memoum, ‘Ahtinom,’ to nhai. Nhai nd shrm htirmoamm. Yo nd niko arihat wanuka mrokfett memoum, ‘Awanyanom,’ to nhai. Nhai nd mrokfot wanyrmoamt.”

Samaria thofr namo dborioh neft

²⁵ Nkifra boririfhuthu tisar memor, “Jisasr afo attiwon wona.” Inji duketrn, ttiwon memorr, “Broye, na finji narhoyann, toh nkifrarhoya?” ²⁶ Jisasr wanyhato ttiwon memorr, “To boririfhut finji kfiwat? To ni wanyshoft finji wanukwanm boririfhu mrokfom?” ²⁷ Tfit rorn kfo memor, “‘Bror ninhu Nkifraye, ndnatn ninhu yuhuwaft marbi bugam, ninhu yafothat, yo ninhu yima yuhu bugam be rorparn htakfot.’ yo, ‘Tunn yak marnyewa kanjo inji womm yak marnyakfot.’” ²⁸ Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memorr, “Nd ni pthi mrokfom be tu kfo mifn. Inji nahato toh nkifarahnn.”

²⁹ Nd yimar memor, “Be tukanhu yufat ayak marnyaya.” Ndnatn inji ttiwonmorr Jisasr. Ttiwon memorr, “To nanhu yimatr froher?” ³⁰ Jisasr wom tndh mrokfot kfo nuhas memorr, “Wom yimar Jerusalem tanyhato memor, ‘Aiya Jerikoko.’ Yihotat yau hanyetrn, rikoh yimam toh rafakmomrn, tat noh bonohhato wuskam fak rhohtakni buga hemomr. Ror be tu gur yihotatn hwe-mor. ³¹ Be ror yihotat hwe hasetrn, wom prisr yau hnehato nd yimar yihom hti-hato manoh yuhafau hhrifakmor. ³² Be nd prisr inji yihom hti marsisanehato yimor. Rorhu mongkorn Lifai frikefthu

wom yimar niamor. Ror nhaf inji. Ror be nd yimar yihom hti-hato fau hhrifakmor.

³³ Tfit rorhu mongkorn Samaria thofr niamor. Rorne nd yimar yihom hti yuhuwaftmorr. ³⁴ Yihom hti yuhuwaftato brbo nd yimarpno yihato nd yimarhu fhu yuruft wain bupami welpaye kifsamorrn, tawonmorr. Tawonni-hato, you, yura nd ror yiyuk donkitn htahato hanymorr yimar yihom hwina mhwenewa kunysn. ³⁵ Ndha hwe nfhahato nd wom dbharn nd kunys tohukatohyuk yimar hus kinakfot hehato kfo memorr, ‘Ndar yimar ninhu tirmn htanywanr. Ninn hatoh hasokahn, tamoh tamohm yaknafr fahunn, kto na nia thombat maruha hiruhann.’”

³⁶ Nd yimarhu mrokfot kfonihato kfo ttiwon memorr, “Nd yihotat hwe hasoyuk yimar frohr rorhu yimat mifrn tohmo?” ³⁷ Nd yimar kfo memor, “Yimar nd wom yihotat noh hasomo yimar yuhuwaftato yak marnyamo yimar.” Jisasr kfo memorr, “Ni waikahn, nd yimar namo kanjo inji wanatwa.”

Matati Mariat

³⁸ Yau hanymomn, buha wom kmitn Jisasr ndha riwitamor. Wom mett, rothu yufat Matat, rotn yaknimotr, hanymotr rothu kunysn. ³⁹ Nd Matathu kunysn mrokfom pthamoatr, Matathu nmem Mariat Jisasrhu wurampno rhu-hato wany yakitohmoutr Jisasr pthamoahat. ⁴⁰ Rot, Matat turpett yeshrim hta mskamout. Ndnatn Jisasrpno yimotn, kfo memotr, “Broye, nanhu nmemt htanyansa turpata yeshrim hta mskiwa. Nhai duka mekahn turpatt hta mskewut? Wakfakahtnt, ania ahingrnanhota.” ⁴¹ Inji mkfomott, Jisasr memort, “Mataye, ni bok dukefm yekwatmn, ninhu yima yuhur kangm bi kminysofem. ⁴² Ndhtet bok dukefm arhum. Rpa dborioh dukefrpar wayakn.

Mariat ndhtet dborioh dukefrpar kangt ayaka. Nhai tfit womm kfo rafokfot. Nhai.”

Kfo bruttnanef yuhat

(Matyu 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

11 Wom yiha Jisatr wom tkitt yi-hato kfo bruttna hasomor. Kfo bruttnani bugamotr, turhu disaiperr kfo memorr, “Yinowe, kfo nuhasrfonnom ni kfo bruttnewa kfo bruttneft? Bingot Jonr tohmohat rorhu disaiperr kfo nuhas bonuhasmourm ror kfo bruttnamoa kfo bruttneft. Kfo memourm, ‘Inji inji wakfo bruttnako.’ Nom to inji wakfo bruttna nuhasnnom.”

² Jisatr inji wanyhato kfo memorm, “Kfo bruttnaneft inji kfo bruttnakfot:

‘O nmoh Bro Yifeme. Ninhu yufat tu hnaru yufayet. Nhai yimam yuta rrrha borrhakfot.

Nom kangnom ninhu kingdomkfot aniehnat.

³ Nmoh yihof href ye hasoyuk yeshrs wahe hasotwannom.

⁴ Nom niwa fasoh fasoh nefm wayafhonm,

nom womrohnm yafuhiwa kanjo.

Nom niwa kanjo nmoh fasoh nefm waduka mumafonm. Mirahn waduka thu waduka thu hatohanm.

Satanr nia toh nhehaknewurnom, mirahn ahti marsisayannm.”

⁵ Nd kfo bruttna mrokfefm inji kfo nuhasnihato wom kfo nhombra mrokfot yakhato kfo memorm, “Niko nda na ttiwonwa yimako, nikmoh yimatn kunym bi darmbnihato bi hweyetm tfit ni womn yifung dany yihato ninhu yimatr mfrthohato mkfo merfohat, ⁶ ‘Bare, na niya bretpa tndausn nanhu wom nanyma kmi thofr nanhu kunys nietr, na nhai wom yeshrim rorhu hayukm. Ndnatn nia ninpno. Famuya husfirpa bretpam hiyafrahna.’ ⁷ Inji mttiwonrfotn tfit ninhu yimatr yiro kunys riruhato kfo

merfohat, ‘Tamohmpno ndar yonmari yifung dany bi kunym darmb kihni-hato bi yon tuhanmpno hwe guna tuhet-nom myak thewarnom? Frohm hrek sinyahato hiyefiwamr?’ Kto ni tuha afo toh kinyakihato tfit ror wany batihato sinyani, yak hiyaforfohat, niko ka finji dukewako? ⁸ Tamoh dukeftpno sinyahato yak hiyaforforr ror mttiwonnyukr? Ka be rorhu yimatn yak hiyaforforr? Na kfiwanko, nhai be rorhu yimatn yak hiyaforforr. Nhai. Turhu toh kinyakihato wattiwonthu wattiwonthu hatohntn yak hiyaforforr. ⁹ Ndnatn na kfiwanko, tamohm yak yibonrahko, Bro Nkifrar kfo tatokfot. Kfo tatorahko ee hirahrko. Yimam yak hambrohany yak hambro hanyrahm ee mhtirahm. Yimam brbo yihato mkfo tndaurahm ee htiruharmn yakhato hiyafrahm. ¹⁰ Yimam yihato mkfo tatewumr ee kahukrm tamoh tamohm. Yimam hambro hanitwom ee mhtitwom. Yimam brbo yihato mkfo tndauwom ee htitwarm yakhato hiyefiwurm.

¹¹ Niko wom yiha ka bi htimoko wom yimar turhu yonr yirar mtndaumotr tfit nandomr yakhato ndr wathu nhehaffomorr? Nhai. Nhai wom yimar turhu yonr inji narmorr. ¹² O wom yonr yifemrpno yihato ginafm mtndauneft ka yifemr pkinaft yakhato ndt wathu nhehefiwurr? Ka nhai htirmokomr wom yimar yinem yonr inji narmorr. ¹³ Niko nda bbinysofthu fasoh net yimakmoh yonm hifa yak marnya bomarnyewa kanjo inji yura mounthu yifemr mfro kak marnyewurko. Turhu Yafothathu hanyeft nakutwokomr, nhai wany marsisakahrko. Nhai. Kahukworko.”

Yimam kfo memom, “Jisatr tndhrhu bbukeftpno yarhm kak thuworm.”

(Matyu 12.22-30; Mak 3.20-27)

¹⁴ Wom yimar yima mrokfo yafothar tukihwa kmi yarhr fknemotr nd

yimar be mrokfo ptha duha be inji tng mmkr rhumour. Jisasr yihato nd yimar fkenenimo yarhr fak thumorr. Yak thumotrr, yima yuhur niamotrr mrokfo pthamor. Bok yimam Jisasr namo neft htihato be tuha mrokfo duhatm rhumom. Memom, “Bar yimako, Jisasr be tu tamohetet bbukeftpno kfitr, nd yimar tfit bi pthiwar?” ¹⁵Womm wanyhato kfo memom, “Nd yimar yarhroh bro tohak Belseburrhu bbukeftpno kak thuworm kmi yarhm.” ¹⁶Tfit wommn duka memom, “Mirahnomr yura waukfokahtn, wom neft ayawihnekahtt mirahnom awi tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatpno hingrnewur.” ¹⁷Jisasr bi htimorm rom inji duka-mohat. Htihato kfo memorm, “Rpa kantrikfot tohyuk yimam buha nayak mkuhato rimtoh mtohhato nnaknineft, be nd kantrikfot yohniraht. Nhαι wom yimam tohruhatmt. Yo rpa kunys tohyuk yimam nhaf inji. Tum nayak mkuhato nnayurneft, be nhαι wom yimar tohruhatr. Be tum naye dborha nohhato yima duha tkitm rhurahm. ¹⁸Satanr nhaf to inji buga. Na Satanrhu bbukeftpno nd rorhu tuhagrhayuk kmi yarhm yak thuneft, be nhαι tfit Satanr toh bmtakfot. To fitom rorhu wom thu hamuhyukm? Bi be. Tuko kfo yamukatko Tndhrhu bbukeftpno kak thuwanm yarhm. Ndnatn inji kfiwanko. ¹⁹Nikmoh wom yimam Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno kmi yarhm yak thu thoft nhαι kfo mekahkomm, “Tndhrhu yufatpno kmi yarhm kak thuworm.” Nhαι. To tamohmpno na Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno kmi yarhm yak thuwohat, kfo yamukako, “Tndhrhu yufatpno kmi yarhm kak thuworm?” Nikmoh yimatm kfo mirahmko, ‘Kfo furewuko.’ ²⁰Htikfot. Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeftpno kmi yarhm kak thuwanme kfo mekfot,

‘Nom bi Bro Nkifarn kakitohwormom. Bi rorhu kingdomkfot korhnom.’

²¹Wom namburet yimar turhu kuny kmifar kfra inyarut yakhato rhu hasiwur, rorhu kmifar hifa rhu marnyewur. ²²Tfit womr tu masat nambur nanyjaretr inji htihato kfo mirahr, ‘Barenko, rorrpar namburetr. Na afo nhombrawonanr.’ Tfit rorn hafnahaknitrr, womrhu kfra inyaruti rorhu tamoh tamoh mtuhafnitatrr, womrn myak rhoptekwort. Myak rhoptakhato wommpno nayak nhtewumm nd wuss. ²³Yimar be buha tohhato nanhu tamoh tamoh nefm be nyingarpaye kukatohworm nd yimar nhαι nann tohnho yibonkahr. Womrn tohnho yibonwor. Na wom tamohm yuhre yak nhafoh hanyhato womr tohhato be nyingarpaye yukatohhato nhαι yak nhafohnhokahra, tor ndhtet yimarn tohhato krmah hikworm na yuhre yak nhafoh hanyuk shrm.”

Kmi yarhr tfit mkekutekwa yuhat

(Matyu 12.43-45)

²⁴“Wom yimar nd kmi yarhr thu troh tanyshombat afo kitwor rhuyuk tkitroh hambrot. Hambro habri hambro habri, nhαι wom rhuyuk tkitt htirfort, tfit mkekutakhato kitwor tur toh tanyuk tkitt. ²⁵Yitarn htitwor tkitt be wuthat, nhαι wom wusswenm. ²⁶Be nd kmi yarhr inji mhti tanyshato tfit wuyekwor. Wuyakhato tfit kitwor womroh yakt. Yitarn 7-pelakfot myekwor. Tom nd 7-pelakfotn tu bro nefm aruhwom. Rompno niahato be nd kunyr kakaknitmr. Yakaknitmr be kspita bugewur. Yimar tefi nefenm afo na hasoyukr tfit nd 7-pela kmi yarhm yak hato hanitatmr tu bro nefm newur.”

Tu yindhorwa yimam

²⁷Jisasr nd mrokfot pthamohat bro rifiny buharn tohhato nd mrokfot

pthamort. Nd ror pthamo mrokfot ptha buganimotrt, wom mett nd yima rifiny buharn wasinyahato Jisasr kfo memotr, “Jisase, ninhu hiyau mmemt ninhu hingerneft hti thoft ka be tu bro yindhoreftpno korht.” ²⁸ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memort, “Uwa, to yimam Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wanyhato yak hikwam, tom romn yindhorwom.”

**Yimam memom,
mirakerkfot ahtinom**

(Matyu 12.38-42; Mak 8.12)

²⁹ Yimam rifinyaknamotm Jisasr kfo memor, “Ndar yiharhof yimako be tu fasoh yimayeko. Kfo kangkma, ‘Wom neft wanakahtn, afo htirahnom.’ Inji kfi-wotkma to na fitoh neft hingrnarhota ndtn htiruhako? Profet Jonar pthamo mrokfef yuharpatn ptharhota ndtn wany duka tungarahko. ³⁰ Bingot Jonar taun Ninifat inji namor. Bro Nkifrar bi kfomor taun Ninifathu yak batineft. Jonar yihato Bro Nkifrar nd kmithu yak bati nmbuhat kfo nuhasmotrm, nd kmi bugathu yima bugaroh fasoh nefm mong trohmomm. Nd Jonar pthamo yuhatn na Bro Najema inji ptha hikrhota mhti dukarahko. ³¹ Kto yimaroh yak nhta yiharn sautko tohyuk kwint sinyaruhatn tfit rotn tohhato nikmoh fasoh nefm kfo nriyafhirahtn. Rot kwint tu bbinysotfthu wuroh krayeft tohhato wanymot Solomonrhu hifa hifa hingrna dukefm. Wanyhato memot, ‘Afo yirhoyann htiruha ror hingrnawa hingrneft.’ To nhai. Nda ariharhof hingrnayet yimar to broyer. Solomonr nhai. Nhai htihato tukmoh fasoh nefm mong trohromokomm. ³² Bro Nkifrar yimam yak nhtaruha yiharn nikmoh fasoh nefm Ninifa thofmn mtohruhamn kfo nriyafhirahmko. Jonar Ninifat yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo pthamohat Ninifa thofm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany yakrmihato mong trohmomm rroh fasoh

fasoh nefm. Rot nd bingotrhof mrokfom Ninifa thofm wany yakrmihato rroh fasoh nefm mong trohmot, nd mrokfot be inji. Ariharhof mrokfot rot tu bro tpiyet mrokfoyet.”

**Dborioh yima yuhur yihota
yak nukayuk lamet**

(Matyu 5.15; 6.22-23)

³³ “Nhai wom yimar lamt hta funakhato tfit rikar o wom bro bakat yakhato lam funeft hta tasifakahr. Nhai. Lamt dany yuha tafontn htewatrt yimam witaniyukm htitwomt. ³⁴ Yimar tu hifa dborioh yima dukefetr, nd dborioh dukefm kshn kanjo yak nuka hanitatmr, hifa dborioh dborioh nefm newurm. Yimar nd hifa yima rifhur bi fnahniyet to be nyinga kunyjetm kanjo yak tato botatohato na fura bofurewurm tamoh tamoh nefm. ³⁵ Ndnatn be tu duka marnyaf hanykfot. Mirahko nd yiro yima rifhur rirhuyuk ksh nuketr atatpohnomr. ³⁶ Ninhu yima rifhur be hifa dborioh yima rifhurpno rhu marnyarahr, nd dborioh yima rifhurn lamr kanjo yak nuka hanyruhatn, yau marnyarahn.”

**Farisimi nkifra boririfhuthu
tisarah fasoh nmbuham**

(Matyu 23.1-36; Mak
12.38-40; Luk 20.45-47)

³⁷ Jisasr nd mrokfot pthanimotr, wom Farisir niahato Jisasr mkfo memorr, “Jisase, wania nanhu kunys nuwa yerahno.” Be Jisasr wanyhato yimor rorhu kunysn. Yihato nuwa yeyuk tkitt rim rhumor. Rim rhumotr, yeshrim yakhato be fe furakni twanhomorm. Nhai yukhato tir kifsar inji nahato nuwa yi yaknirmor. ³⁸ Nd Farisir inji htihato duka memor, “Tamohmpno Jisasr nhai yuk duha be bmbri nuwa yi yaknir?” ³⁹ Jisasr kfo memorr, “Niko Farisiko kaf pletm briahako yuk kifsewa kanjo be inji briahakorppa yuk kifsahato

kak marnya bomarnyewuko. Nikmoh yima rifhumio rikohnefmi wom wom fasoh nefm furkihwomko. Tukmoh toh nmbuharpat dukahato bi marut wuss tamoh tamoh yak yakhato bi tohwokomt.⁴⁰ Yon mumenm kanjo ptha mumiwuko. Bro Nkifrar nhai briahako nayuk nefrpam htikahr. Nhai. Yiro yima rifhurio wagrha sinyahato nayuk dborioh nefm ndm rpat htitworm.⁴¹ Wom yima bebr o met bebt wuskapa duhattn hti yuhuwafhato hirahnt, ee btn Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorahrn.

⁴²Tamoh tamoh wuritwenm, youpenm, wajipenm yakneft nhai Bro Nkifrar yak brur wunanikahkomr. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar hifa mhtahukkomr. Ndm rom tu hifa dborioh nefm newuko. To nhai. Tu bro neft myak htanitwokomt. Nhai Bro Nkifrar pno rpat niyakitohhato rpat tohkahko. Yo nhai wom dborioh nefm nakahko. Ndnnetn wadukaf hanyswako! Bro Nkifrar be yak bebrahrko.

⁴³Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmonm rhuneft be kangko bro yufet yimam mruhekwa barkof gajim arhukahtnom yimam htirahmnom. Yo tamoh maket swirm kangko yimam be nomn akfo yindhor boyindhorm. Ndnnetn wadukaf hanyswako! Bro Nkifrar be yak bebrahrko.

⁴⁴Aromenkono! Yima yopt htitwokomt? Yura bbrmontn hifa hti fughewukomt. Hti fughahato yura wiyauyauwoko. Nd bbrmonthu yiokn torwe yima gur bi kfe bdgnyietr korhr. Yimako to inji rhu nhombrewuko nd yima yopt kanjo. Yimam htitamko kangm ka hifa dborioh yimayem. To nhai. Nikmoh yima rifhum fasoh nefm furkihwom. Ndnnetn wadukaf hanyswako! Bro Nkifrar be yak bebrahrko.”

⁴⁵Wom boririfhuthu tisar sinyahato Jisasr kfo memorr, “Tamohmpno nd

mrokfot nom rpat yekwatnom? Nom nhai ndhtet nefm nakahnom.”⁴⁶ Jisasr nd boririfhuthu tizam memorm, “Niko to inji buga. Nikmoh neft to inji newuko. Nhai be hifa hifa mrokfefm yakhato kfo hta bohta marnyakahkomm yimam. Nhai. Niko htewa boririfhum be tu kminysofm kanjo tohwamn yimam mn-hiyekwom hikneft.

⁴⁷Niko dukaf hanykfot! Nikmoh nkifram inji na hnamom. Profetmpno nhai hifa nyingar htarmoamn. Yimoamn, faso faso was beb bobeb thumoumm. Tfit niko yonkomn arihat yitakomn nd profetroh yopm yak marnya bomarnyewakommn wondh-wokomm.⁴⁸ Be tu yuwi furewuko. Nd profetm arihat atohkahmn mrokfom aptham, to nhai wany yakiorfotkomm. Tukmoh nkifram namo kanjo nhaf inji wasrfokomm.

⁴⁹Bro Nkifrar tu hifa dukefetn kfo kangr, ‘Profetmi aposerm rompno kfo tkrurafrhotanm, nhaf be yimamn hirrahm.’⁵⁰ Ndnatn ariharhof yimam nd profetm was hnamo yuhatn krhopam yak hanyrahm.⁵¹ Bingot nikmoh nkifram was hnamo profetm, barkofr Aberr wasmom. Ror wasnihato ee wom womt be yimaroh tirmn hirmom. Wurohenr Sekaraiar yiro temperrn, tarioh mthamoa tkitt toh hasetn rim wasakmomr. Ndnatn niko bi tukmoh nkiframn katirnamomko. Nhai toh marnyaruhatko, rroh krhopam tfit nikomn yak hanyrahkomm.

⁵²Niko dukaf hanykfot! Niko kfiwa boririfhut nhai tu yak hik marnyakahkomt. Bok nefmn frhammo bohamumiwatkomm yimam rom buha mmo bomumiwum. Tu nd Bro Nkifrar hayuk boririfhutn akfo hta marnyakomm yimam, awi, rom hik marnyarfomt.”

⁵³Jisasr nd kunys htanyhato tfit fnah-nimor. Farisimi nd boririfhuthu tizam,

duka memom, “Barenko, nom nd yimarn kangr amfrfnahniya. Niko finji dukewako? Nd yimar ayak thunomr.” Ndnetmn yuwi ttiwon tebfi botebfi ht-fasmoumr. ⁵⁴Nd yimaroh dukeft duka memom, “Yuwi inji ttiwon rhti tebfi hanyruhanomr, bi finji kfiwur, ee nd wukier nd yiha tathurrahrr.”

**Farisiroh fasoh nefm
hti hik marnya hanykfot**

(Matyu 10.26-27)

12 Bok yimam rifinynimotm, nhai wom tefi rrfenr htikfot. Rim toh mtohnft to be yimamn muhk-fot. Nd yihar Jisasr wom mrokfom kfomorm. Barkofpam afo turhu dis-aipermn kfo memor, “Niko mirahko ahi-knom nd Farisiroh nefm. Kfo fura bo-furarahmko. ²Nd kfo fura bofura mrokfom yiro yima yuhur kafroh hasiwam, Bro Nkifrar tafont htarahrm. Tamoh tamoh mrokfom kon kafroh hasiwam kto tfit Bro Nkifrar nd kon kafro-het mrokfom tafontn htarahrm. ³Nd-natn nd niko yifung kfoyuk mrokfom Bro Nkifrar tfit mar tafontn htaruhatrm tfit wanyrahmm. Yiro rumtn turpethato kfo kafrohyuk mrokfom tfit kto yima rifiny buharn Bro Nkifrar ptha nriyafuhatrm wanyrahmm.”

Bro Nkifrarpar yakrmekfot

(Matyu 10.28-31)

⁴“Barenko niko, nanhu yimatkomn, kfiwanko. Ndar nom hatohwa thatipt waswa yimam ayakrme furawahkomm. Thatipt wasniruhamt nhai tfit wom finji naruhatm. ⁵Rot yakrmanyefte, Bro Nkifrarpar yakrmekfot. Ror yimam yak nohniato tfit kangr kaht aim, kaht kit-wom. Uwa! Rorpar yakrmekfot.

⁶Yimam kibr nungam wikna thoft tefi hus toyarpaye wiknewumm tirfa nungam. Nikmoh nyingaye hti thoft

kangko, ‘Ndm tefi nunga pirayenem.’ Bro Nkifrar nhai inji hti sminakahrm. Rorhu tirmn korhm. Niko yimako to inji nd nungenm kanjo rorhu tirmn korhwoko. ⁷Niko yimako be ayakrme furawahko. Bro Nkifrar hti dukewurko. Yimaroh tmariroh tmarifam ror thomna bugewurm. Nhai womfenr rim tohtakahr.”

Jisasrhu yufat kfo kafroh duha

(Matyu 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

⁸“Kfiwanko, fitoh yimar na hikhato yimampno kfo habri kangr, ‘Na bi Jisasr kak hikwa,’ na kfiwanko, kto nd yimar tawo na Bro Najoma mounmotroh nyin-gahato kfo miruha, ‘Ndar yimar nanhu nanyma yimayer.’ ⁹Frohrn na hikhato wom yimampno kfo habri kangr, ‘Na nhai Jisasr hikkaha,’ kfiwanko, nda bbinysoft batiruha yihar tawo na Bro Najema mounmotm kfo miruhanm, ‘Nd yimar nhai nanhu nanyma yimar rhukahr.’

¹⁰Fitoh yimar na Bro Najema hinger-nayuk hingerneft htihatoto kangr, ‘Nd yimar nhai fipet hingerneft hinger-nakahr,’ inji kfoyuk yimar Bro Nkifrar pno tfit kfo gbuhkfot. Ndnatn nhai be kfon-got duka hanyruhatrt ror pthayuk tngt. Nhai. Duka mmorahrt. To fitoh yimar na Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu bbukeft pno hinger-neta kfo famur, ‘Fasoh tndhrhu bbukeft pno hinger-newur,’ nd yimar nhai tfit kfo gbuhruhatrt, be Bro Nkifrar nhai duka mmoruhart nd yimar kfoyuk tngt.

¹¹Yimam na Bro Najema hikwamn kangm, ‘Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmonkorhof bro tohukatohmi mejistretm, rompno ahanykahnommn htirahnom toh bmtarahn pthaneft?’ Inji duka-hato hanitwomko. Na kfiwanko, mirahko duka amanyom, ‘Na hrek finji kfiwoya ttiwon thoft.’ ¹²Mrokfo pthayuk tkittn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn mrokfo ptha rifhur hirahrko.”

Wom maru kunyet yimarhu kfo nhombra mrokfot

¹³Nd Jisas pthamoa yima rifinyrn wom yimar sinyahato Jisasr kfo memorr, “Tisaye, nnoh yifemr bi nohmor. Nanhu najemr wakfokahtnr nnoh yifemrhu wuskam ror harhuwam ayak nhtakahrm nanhum bi ahira.” ¹⁴Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorr, “Bare, frohm kfo yamum, na womann yak nhtahato yak nhombra hirhoyanfn?” ¹⁵Inji kfonihato kfo memorm, “Yo niko, wuskam hti wuttha duha. Womr bok wusketr htiruhann mirahn, ‘Na kanga inji bok wusketa aruha ndu yimar kindo.’ Mirahn wuskam adukaya. Tunhu tohneftn dukakfot. Yimar wusketr nhai nd wuskamn rorhu yafothat thu bmta hatohruhattr toh hatohruhar. Nhai.”

¹⁶Inji kfonihato wom maru kunyet yimarhu kfo nhombra mrokfot yak-hato kfo memorm, “Wom bro maru kunyet yimar mswirt htamortn nd mswirthu yeshrt hifa sinyahato hirmot.

¹⁷Nd maru kunyet yimar nd yeshrt htimortn duka memor, “To ndar yeshrt yakrhoyante, to fitoh bro kunymn yak htarhoyant? Nhai wom bro kunym nd yeshrthu htayukm.” ¹⁸Be inji mduka nhtahato duka memor, ‘Nhai mrokfom. Nd habhi kunypam tfit yak tm-brarhoyanm tfit bro bro kunyrpam hingrnaruha. Bro kunym hingrnanirhoyann btn nd mswirthu yeshrt yak thoft yo wom wuskam be nd bro kunyrpamn hta tibmonruhant. ¹⁹Btn nd yeshrt nd tamoh tamoh bro kunyrpamn hta tibmonrhoyanm be nhai mrokfom. Nhai wom tamohm tfit wom dukarhota. Tkitt to bi fekant. Bok gunyjimm be nd yeshr kunym dukahato tohruha. Be ye mmo rhu mmo nefrpat dukaruha.’ ²⁰Tfit Bro Nkifarn kfo memorr, ‘Bare ni faso kfo hamumiwun. Ni asomif nohneft. To frohmn yakruhamm nd ni hta tib-

monyuk wuskam?’ ²¹Nd kfo nhombra mrokfot kanjo bok yimam inji newum. Asha bbinysoftn wuss yak yakhato hifa rhu nmbuhat kek wom. Nhai yima yafothat mrhuyuk tkitt dukahato yak hta bohta marnyakahm.”

Bok dukefm yak duha

(Matyu 6.25-34)

²²Jisasr nd mrokfot kfonihato kfo memorm, “Nd dukeftpno kfo kanganko, mirahko tukmoh toh nmbuhat hti-hato akfo amanyom, ‘Nome tamohm yehato tohruhanom? Hmbreshame tamoh hmbresham hmbriruhanom?’ Nd-tet dukefm yak duha. ²³Bro dukeft dukakfot tukmoh yafothathu tohyuk tkitt. Mirahko thatipt tohyuk tkitrpat adukanom. ²⁴Nunga kusm htitwokomm. Rom nhai wom yewuri fant nuhtakahm. Rom nhai wom kunys singohato yeshrt o tamoh hta tibmonkahm. Rom be inji rhu furewatm tu Bro Nkifarn kahukrm yeshrt. Niko finji dukewako? Ka be nd nunga furenrpam hti dukewur? Nhai yimako tur yak yeny nhombrayukko dukakahr? ²⁵Nhai ndar bbinysoftn wom yimar noheft yironak hanyhato afo kfo marifort, ‘Awi ar noheft. Na wofnkaha bmbri nohneft. Na kanga afo atohaka. Tafi toh buhtarroya ndar bbinysoft.’ ²⁶Ndnatpno to tamohmpno wom tamoh tamohm dukewakomm?”

²⁷Htitwoko plauam sinya thoft nhai tum mtinm mtinhato tum rmontham nahukahm. Kfiwanko, bingot Solomonr wondhmohat nhai nd plauathu wondht kanjo rorhu wondht rhurmot. ²⁸Htitwokomm plaua tfam Bro Nkifarn htamorm nd wondht. Nd plaua tfam rhu thoft nhai rhu buhtakahm. Href ruhato tfit nohof hafit tmbhohato tuhefiwumm kahtn. Ndhtet mifan furenm Bro Nkifarn nhai hti marsisakahrm. Nhai. Roh wondht kahukrm. To ndar yimanom kangko, ‘Bro Nkifarn nd plauam

kanjo nhai wondht heruhatrnom?’ Bar met yindariko, Bro Nkifrar ka be psir-nano kakitohwokomr? ²⁹Ndnatn yeshrt be mfro adukawahkomt. ³⁰Yimam Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfekt yak hik duham, nd yimam be yeshrimi tamoh tamoh dukefm, be nd dukefmn korh hasiwum. Niko be ndhtet dukefmn duka haso duha. Bro Nkifrar bi htitworm niko dukiwa dukefm. ³¹Afo nikmoh bro dukefm afo Bro Nkifrar yak htakfot. Rorhu yinhit rhuhto tamoh tamohm nakurahkomr be hirahrko.”

**Yura hefenrn tamoh
tamohm yak htakfot**

(Matyu 6.19-21)

³²“Sifsifenko, aduka yanhawahko. Nikmoh Yifemr, yura hefenr yorhwarko, bi duka hta memor, ‘Ndar bbinysoft nanhu yinhit rhu thoft, nikomn tohukatohnhorahkma.’ ³³Niko harhuyuk tamoh tamoh wuskenm yimam awiknakahtmm, tfit nd wuskaye yakyuk maruham tfit hekfot wuskapa duha yimamn. Hiyafruhakomm niko tu burifhut kanjo tone haset maru yihotat htiyakrahkamt. Htiyakhato yura hefenrn nikmoh hifa dborioh wuss rhuraht. Yura hefenrn tamoh tamohm yak htarahkomm, be nhai hti hambroruhatkomm. Nhai wom rikoh yimam yak rikohhiruhatmko. Yo bfongt o dmt nhai yeruhatm. ³⁴Hifa hifa dborioh wuss yura yak htakahkomm be nikmoh dukefm be nd wuss rhuyuk tkitt duka duka rhurahr.”

Yiha yiha rhu gari hasokfot

(Matyu 6.19-21)

³⁵“Yo niko! Hti yukatoh hasokfot! Hmbresham nyuh dbkaf marnyahato lamm hta funahato hti yukatoh difron hasokfot! ³⁶Hingrna yimam turoh tohukatohr kuny grhat yihato rhu yukatoh hasiwa kanjo inji warhu yukatoh

hasotwakomr. Hti haso, bi kuny kim-bko bi myak nmbarwor, ‘O bi tor,’ yudbat toni yaknihato yifhatikt rim yak tfanyakkfot. ³⁷Yimam rorhu nia yihar mhtitaworm rhu gari hasimrn, nhai hw-erfom, nd yimam yindhorkfot. Na kfi-wanko nd tohukatohr niaruharn hmbresham nyuh dbkaf marnyahato nd ror rhu gari hasoyuk yimam turn yak htaruharm yeshrim yak nhtahirahrm. ³⁸Yifung danyo o dbha ksfut barkof krimpno niahato mhtitaworm rhu gari hasimr, nd rhu gari hasoyuk yimam, rroh yima yuhum yindhorkfot.”

³⁹Ndt inji kfonimortn tfit womtne kfo memor, “Wom kunys rikoh yimam kangm ania arikohnomt, bi nd tu kuny sikatr bi fekrt nd rikoh yimaroh nia mrokfot, be nhai ror mhwe gushu-nikfot. Rorhu yimbhindangm be tohetoh hasorahrm. ⁴⁰Ndnettn nikmoh yimbhindangm be tohetoh hasokfot. Bro Najomr rhu mmo hasetkomm be yak fohtasakrahkomm.”

**Fasoh nayet hingrna yimarhu
kfo nhombra mrokfot**

(Matyu 24.45-51)

⁴¹Pitar tohhato kfo memor, “Bro Najeme, nd ni kfo pthiwa kfo nhombra mrokfekte nom rpanom kfo nhombra nuhaswone ndar tohwa met yindar bugam rpatn?” ⁴²Bro Najemr sinyahato tfit kfo memor, “Fitoh yimar hingrna marnyewur, tor nd yimarn turhu tu bro tohukatohr wom tkitm yinyeft, kak htewurr wom hingrna yimaroh tohukatohneft yo kfo nuhasworr hingrna yimaroh yeshr heyuk yiharoh yeshr hanyeft. ⁴³Nd tu bro tohukatohr kfuyuk hingrneft hingrna hik marnya hasirt, nd yimar yindhorkfot. ⁴⁴Na kfo mifwanko, bro tohukatohr nd yimarn htarahr rorhu tamoh tamohroh tohukatohyuk yimar. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶To nd yimar hingrna hany hingrna hanyhato bi bok yiham toh garitihato

nd kfo hta tanyuk hingrneft faso faso ri-hingrna behohaknihato nd hingrna yimam faso faso ritat bebakhato ror be nuwa bupa ye mmo nefrpat duka hasir, inji na mmo hasetrn, nd tohukatohr nia mihti thoft, be nhai wom tohruhatr nd hingrneft. Be nia yak tuhafrahrr. Yak tuhafhato tu rpahtet net yimampno tohrahrr.

⁴⁷ Nd hingrna yimar, turhu bro tohukatohr kfo tanyuk mrokfo yuhathai hingrna hik marnyarfort, be nhai htiruhattr. Mfro namburrahrr. ⁴⁸ Yo wom hingrnamo yimar turhu bro tohukatohr nhai wom hingrna mrokfefm kfo tanyhariforr hingrna mmo hasetrn, be nhai mfro namburruhatr. Ndnatn yimar Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot mwanywarho fnahetr, nd Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot pthaneft mna yuham tou hikak bugakfot. To yimar Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot mwanywarho fnah duhatr, rorn be yura ptha mmbrafinyineft, nhai mrokfom.”

Jisars yimaroh yak yibnarneft niamo yuhath

(Matyu 10.34-36)

⁴⁹ “Na nia bbinysofthu kahthu mihtanyneftn. Kanga bmbri mihtanyant. ⁵⁰ Barkoft kanga krhopam ayaka. Tfit na tuka nd krhoparoh yak nmbuhariduka thoft yima yuhur nhai marnyakahr. Ndnatn kanga yudbat ayaka. ⁵¹ Na niamohat ka kangko yimaroh nnayurnmbuharoh yak tkafhato yak nohneft niar. Nhai. Na niamota htihato nnakfoni nnanyihato naftrndohmom. ⁵² Arihat be afo wahtiyaf hanyswako. Tirfa yimam rpa kunys tohyukm htirahkomm tfit naftrndohrahm. Wom husfirpat rom inji tohrahm wom husf rof inji. ⁵³ Naftrndohruhamn, yifemr toni-ruharn yinempno tuf tawo tawo nnarahf. Mmemt sinyaruhatn yinempno tuf tawo tawo nnarahf. Met yimborehfim nhaf inji bugatum tawo tawo nna hakurahm.”

Tamohmpno Bro Nkifrar niwa nefm hti nhta duha yitakomm?

(Matyu 16.2-3)

⁵⁴ Wom mrokfot kfomorm nd tohmo met yindarim. Kfo memorm, “Dbha yiham marr nhai mwondhfnah marnyakahr kfo kangko, ‘O hrek yihat ka toh nyukuhwot.’ Be nhai kfo fura-kahko. Nd yihar nhai toh marnyakaht. Toh nyukuhwot. ⁵⁵ Htitwoko marr hifa mwondh marnyafnahwor, kfo kangko, ‘O href hifa yihartohwor.’ ⁵⁶ Ar mmo hari kpt! Yihathurhu yuharpatt hti nhtewakomm to nhai hti nhtakahkma nanhu nianeft.”

kot mrokfot bmbritn nakfo nohkfot

(Matyu 5.25-26)

⁵⁷ “Yau foh mmom kanjo tamoh tamoh nefm yudbat naknitwokomm. Nhai yak hti nhtahato hifa hifa nefrpm nakahko. ⁵⁸ Womrpno kot kitwofn, yudbat yiho-tatn bmbritn ni tufn nakfo nohkfot nd kot mrokfot. Kot yiruhafnn, womr kotimruhatn kalabus yirahn. ⁵⁹ To kalabus yinyeft to nhai bmbri fnahneruhatn. Kot kfoyuk wuroh wiknayuk wuroh marufat bi wiknanint ee btn fnahnerahn.”

Yimam fasoh nefm mong troh duhatm nohrahm

13 Nd yihart ndha tohmo wom yimam tohhato Jisars wom mrokfot kfo nuhas memomr, “Jisase, Galili thofm Bro Nkifrarho tariroh mthamoatm Pailatr htihato wom yimam yak tkrurafmotr rom yihato nd yimam tariroh mthahasoyukm wasmomm.” ² Jisars wanyhato kfo memorm, “Nd Pailatr yimam yak tkrurhato wasmo yimarpam htihato ptha duha. Niko ka duka kangkorroh toh nmbuharpam fasohmn ndnetn Bro Nkifrar Pailatrnrhuhato inji namorm? Nhai. Ndt fasoh dukeft kek-woko. ³ Yima bugam, yonent burent,

fasoh nefrpam thu nhombra bugani-momm. Ndhet yimam Bro Nkifrar yak batirahrm. Ndnnetn nd fasoh nefm mong troh bugakfot. Nhai womenr rim tohtakfot. ⁴Yo nd Siloamthu 18-pela yimam kunys suhakhatom tatmom, to ka kangko ka Jerusalem tohwa yimam ka nd Siloamthu kunys tatmo yimarparoh toh nmbuham be tu fasoh mifmn kunys tatmotm? Nhai. ⁵Na kfiwanko be tu nhai. Niko to inji buga. Rpa-hteteko. Niko buga nikmoh fasoh nefm mong trohkfot.”

Yukha hir duha mishu kfo nhombra mrokfot

⁶Fasoh nefm mong troh duha yimarhu wom kfo nhombra mrokfot kfo memor, “Wom yimar turhu mswirt nuhtamort fik fant. Kto yimorn memor, ‘Afo htiruha bi hirwote nhai.’ Yimorn htimort nd fikt nhai yukha hirmot. ⁷Ndnnetn nd mswirt tohukatohyuk yimar kfo memor, ‘Wawany. Bi husirpa gunyjimm nia hatohmoyann htimoyant ndar mis nhai yukha hirwonrmot. Hifa hifa bbbhat be ndar misn kak furewut. Wayoh hehur thutwant.’ ⁸Tfit nd mswirt tohukatohyuk yimar inji wanyhato kfo memor, ‘Bro yimaye, kanga afo wurohpenm wom gunyjimr afo tohwonrfot. Tfit afo mishu tpiko bbbpam tou yibufu boyibufu-rhoyanmn bulmakauroh rim yakhatom afo mishu tpiko tou yeny boyenywonraht. ⁹Inji natiwonhato nhai hirkah ee btn yoh thuraht. Hirwote be tohraht.”

Jisasr Sabat yiharn mett yak marnyamo yuhat

¹⁰Wom rhu krna Sabat yiharn wom rhu rifinyuk rmontn Jisasr yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo pthamorm met yindarim. ¹¹Nd kunys rhumot wom mett wom yarhr fkenimotrt, nd yarhrn kak dbohnamourt. Dbohneft nhai yihom tohaf hanyrmoat. 18-pela gunyjimm nd

dbohneft hatohmott. Mungranjbimpno inji dbohnamout. Nhai toh susna rhu susna inji naromat. Benji waswokta-hato rhumout. ¹²Jisasr nd mett htihatom nakuyakmort. Nakuyakhato kfo memort, “Bar mete, nd dbohneft bebt asomif thu trohwotn.” ¹³Inji kfo ni hanyhato tirt htamort. Tirt htamorte be yudbat nd dbohneft thu troh tanymott. Nd rhu waswok hasoyuk mett be tfit rhu susnamot. Rhu susnahato Bro Nkifrarhu kfo yindhor boyindhormotr. ¹⁴Tfit nd rhu rifinyuk rmontn bro yimar namburmor. Memor, “Tamohmpno rhu krna yihar dbohneft yimam yak marnyewarm Jisasr?” Ndnnetn namburmor. Tuhant yindars kfo memorm, “Hingnayuk yiham 6-pela kfoyet. Dbohneftko, nd hingrna yihamn niahato yimam htirahmkom. Rhu krna yihom dbohneft hna duha.” ¹⁵Jisasr wanyhato kfo memor, “Ar brumharpam pthayet kpt! Ka niko rhu krna yihom nhai nikmoh bulmakaum bupa yat hanykahkom?” ¹⁶Ndar na yak marnye mett yima Abrahamrhu yonet. Satanr 18-pela gunyjimm yimatn hatohmotr. Nd rot hatohyuk yarhr na rhu krna yihar yak thuneft fasoh neft neya?” ¹⁷Be inji kfomotr nd ror kfomo yimam tfit yimtnamom. Jisasr nayuk nefm nd met yindarim htihatom kfo yindhormom.

Mastet tpiyenrhu kfo nhombra mrokfot

(Matyu 13.31-32; Mak 4.30-32)

¹⁸Jisasr tfit ttiwon memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot finji akfo nhombrayant? Tamohmn akfo nhombraya? ¹⁹Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot kangme tefi mastet tpiyenr yimar yaknihatom turhu mswirtn nuhterr. Nd mastet tpiyenr frdborhahato yonmari bufum korhm. Kto nungam tkit tkiroht ndha niahato wuswomt.”

Yisparoh kfo nhombra mrokfot

(Matyu 13.33)

²⁰Nd rpa mrokfot tfit wom kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot finji akfo nhombrayant? ²¹Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot bronni thoft 3-pela bek plauaroh plauapam tefi yispen mifm rihtafhato kur yikopwa kanjo inji broniraht.”

Tefi yifhatik yuhat

(Matyu 7.13-14; 7.21-23)

²²Jisars Jerusalemko yinyeftpno bok kmim toh fnahhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo nuhas fnahmorm. ²³Wom kmithu wom yimar Jisars yihato ttiwon memorr, “Jisase, nda bbinysofthu wuroh bati yihare, rpa rpa yimarpam yakrahr?” Jisars wanyhato kfo memorm, ²⁴⁻²⁵“Na kfiwanko, yihota rim fnahni yuhate kukentamot. Ndnatn bi arihatn bbukahato bi rim fnahnikfot. Kto tu kuny sikatr nd kuny yifhatikt frkihaf thombat be finji fkeniruhako? Bok yimam briahako tohhato kfo mirahm, ‘Wayak tfanyakna.’ Kfo mirahrr, ‘Ni fitha thofe? Na nhai wom tkitt ninhu nyingatikt htirmoyann.’ ²⁶Tfit romn kfo mirahmr, ‘Nom to ninpno rpat nuwa famonom. Yo nmoh kmiroh bro yihotamn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfefm kfo nuhas bonuhas-monnom.’ ²⁷Tfit rorn kfo mirahrm, ‘Na nhai wom tkitt htirmoyanko. Ka fitha thofeko? Wur fasoh yima bebko. Wuri waikma.’ ²⁸Htirahko Abraham, Aisak Jekofromi yo wom profetm, romrpmam Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot rhuruhatm htirahkomm. Niko wuri briahako tohhato tau nknekrakhko. ²⁹Nd bbinysof bugathu yimam yiruhamn Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot mrhuhato nd bro yemro burwat yerahmt. ³⁰Ndar yihar yimam mongko niayukm mfrfnahnirahm. Yimam nyingako tohakyukm tfit mongko yihom frfnahnirahm.”

Jisars Jerusalem t yuhuwafmo yuhat

(Matyu 23.37-39)

³¹Inji yuhre ptha haso hanyetn wom Farisim niahato mkfo memorm, “Ndashart be tmifn wahtanykahntn wom tkitm wain. Herotr kangr awasann.” ³²Inji mkfomotmr, Jisars tfit kfo memorm, “Nd rim kfota mkfotahato kfo nheh bonhehet yimar wamitwakomr, ‘Href yuwonanohmbam afo nd yarh fknayet yimami dbohnet yimam htiruha. Ka yuwonanohmbamn nd hingrnenfem hingrna bugaruhanm.’ ³³Afo bi mirahm, ‘Nd profetr awas-nomr.’ Bingot Jerusalemko profetm wasmoum. Ndnnetn na yirhwota Jerusalemtn wasrahma.”

³⁴Jisars tfit kfo memor, “O Jerusalem! Jerusalem! Kfo tkrurafoyuk profetm ninn was hakutwanm, yo womm tahiye tahiye yebhoh noh hakutwanm. Bok yiham memoua nanhu mofsinhitn ahta akafrohneyann mmem kris yonm yak kafrohwa kanjo, to nhai. Nhai wofnrmouna. ³⁵Be wahti hanyswa, ninhu temperr brio yima duhatr rhurahr. Ariham nhai wom tfit htirhotna. Bi tunn kfo kangn, ‘O Bro Nkifraye, Brorhu yufatpno niayuk yimar wayak marnya bomarnyatwanr.’ Bi tunn inji kfiwune ee tfit htihakrahna.”

Jisars wom yubtet yimar yak marnyamo yuhat

14 Wom rhu krna Sabat yihar Jisars nuwa yat yimor Farisiroh bro yimarhu kunys. Nd Farisiroh nyingam be Jisarsn yimoum. Memoum, “Afo htirahnom ndar rhu krna yihar nhaf tamoh nefm naruhar.” ²Wom yubtet yimar ni-amorn Jisarsrpnno mtohmor. ³Jisars nd yimar htihato tfit ttiwonmorm Farisimi boririfhuthu tisam, “Niko finji dukiwako? Boririfhut finji kfiwat? Rhu krna yiha dbohnet yimam yak marnyarfohate

ka hifa?" ⁴Jisasr inji kfo ttiwonmohat nhai wom Farisir ptharmor. Be Jisasr nd yubtet yimar yakmorr nd yubteft yak marnyafmotrr tfit yimor. ⁵Nd yubtet yimar yak marnyafohato tfit toh kekutni-morn Farisim kfo ttiwon memorm, "Nd rhu krna yiharn nikmoh yonm o bul-makaum yau hanyhato tekmm yohni-fohat ka nhai bmbri yuk hambrakr-fotkomm? O be hti marsisa merfoko, 'Rhu krna yihayer, to finji yukhato yakruhanomm?'" ⁶Nd Farisim nd tti-wonkfot ttiwonmotrm be tuha mrokfo duhatm tohmom.

Yimar turhu yufat yiro wahtakfot

⁷Jisasr tohhato hti hasomourm nd nuwa yat niayuk yimam. Yihato mruhaknimoahat be memoum, "Barkof mruhaknyuk gajimn amrhunom." Inji hti hasohato mrokfot be yura fafunamort. ⁸Kfo memor, "Wom yimar turhu tuhan yak yihar yemro burwat htahato kfo kangrn, 'Ni wanietwa nanhu tuhan yak yihar. Nd yiha bro yemro burwat htaruha. Wania wayenyhotwannom.' Inji kfitrn yifi, ni frohann yihato yudbat tu nyingako amruhakniya. Nd nyingako htayuk gajim miruhatn bro yufetmn ahta hanyom. ⁹Bi mruhetnn kto tu nd burwat htayuk yimar yauyaknehato kfo mirahrn, 'Na nhai merfoya ninn yudbat nyingako mrhurahn. Na famuya ndu bro yufetr rhurahrn nd tkitt. Ndar tkitt wahtanyns. Ni mongko warhutwa.' Be bro yimtneft yakrahtn, tfit sinyani mongko yihom rhuneft. ¹⁰Ndnetn tuhan yak tatrut yihar yemro burwat htahato nakumn, frohann bi yihato nyingako amruhakniya. Yinyeft afo yihato afo mtohkfot womroh mongkorn. Bi nd tu burwat htayuk yimarn yihom htihato kfo kangrn, 'Asha wamrhun,' ee nd tur kfoyuk tkittn mrhuneft hifa. Nd burwat rhuyuk met yindarim hti yindhorrahmn. ¹¹Ndt tu

bro mrokfot. Yimar kangr, 'Tamoh nefm nann bmbri nyingako mtohnhato nann tamoh tamoh nefm atohakkahtanm yimam kfo yindhorrahma,' nd yimar kto Bro Nkifrar yak dbhurakruharr yiro wahtarahrr. Yimar turhu yufat yiro wahtahato yimam nhai kmi kmim yindhorkahmr, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar tfit yura wuhtarahrr."

Fasoh yima bebpam nom yak marnyakfot

¹²Jisasr nd nuwam nakuyakmo Farisir kfo memor, "Kangn yenyhoyuk yimam ayaka, frohann akfo amiya be yima-tpami tunhu kmithu bro maruyet yimarpam anaku tutuhaya. Rom kfakrahn, to be ni hayuk yeshrt bi turoh tire tawo hirahmn. Frohann nd yihotat ahika. ¹³Ninhu nuwa nngrit, tamoh tamoh yeshrt yaneft fasoh yima bebpam, yimam nd wura bebetm, nyinga kunyjetm, ndmn nakuyakkfot. ¹⁴Rom nakurahn duka kinyaknirahm, to finji yeshrim yakruhanomm tngo nakuruhanomm. Ndhett yima bebm Bro Nkifrar kukato-hworm. Rom nakurahn tawo Bro Nkifrar wany yakiohato nohnita yimam sinyaruha yiha tawo Bro Nkifrar htiruharn yak marnya bomarnyarahrn."

Yemro burwathu kfo nhombra mrokfot

(Matyu 22.1-10)

¹⁵Nd rpat nuwa ye hasoyukroh womr nd Jisasr kfomo mrokfot wanyhato Jisasr kfomorr, memor, "Yimar Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfotn tohhato nuwa yanyeft ka nd yimar yindhorkfot." ¹⁶Jisasr wanyhato kfo memor, "Wom yimar bro yemro burwat hta yibonetn kmi kmiroh yimam kfo duka hanymorm nd yemro burwathu nianeft. ¹⁷Nd yemro burwat yak htatamortn tu ye yiharn nd tu yemro burwat htayuk yimar kfo tkrurmorr turhu hingrna

yimar. Memorr, 'Waikahnn nd na kfo hanyomo yimam wakfo wamitwanm, "Hrek korht nd yemro burwathu ye yihar. Wania hnetwako." ' ¹⁸ Nd hingrna yimar inji wany sanyhato yimor. Yihato kfo hanyomoatrm nhai rroh womr kfo yibonrmor. Womr yi kfomorr, kfo memor, 'Na wom bbinysof nmbuhat wikneyantn afo ndthu htit yiruha. Ndnatn na nhai nierhota.' ¹⁹ Womr yi ttiwonmorr, kfo memor, 'Na hingrna-yuk 10-pela nfri bulmakaum wiknaroyann afo hanyrhoyanmn htiruha rroh hingrneft.' ²⁰ Tfit womr yi ttiwonmorr, kfo memor, 'O na hrek tuhan yekann nhai niewota.'

²¹ Be inji kfo kur bugamotm be tfit yimor. Yihato turhu bro yimar mkfo memorr, 'Nd ni kfomo yimam yi ttiwontanm nianeft, nhai womr kfo yibonrfor nianeft. Ndnatn tfit nia.' Be nd bro yimar inji wanyhato namburmorr. Namburhato tfit turhu hingrna yimar kfo memorr, 'Tfit wai habrikahnn fasoh yima bebm wayak habrin. Wuskapa duha yimam, yimam nyinga kunyjetm, wura bebetm, tir bebetm, ndhtet ndhtet yimam wayak habrin. Wayak habrikahnn nanhu kunys aniam.'

²² Nd bro yimar kfomo yuhatn yak hikhato nd yimam ror kfo yukm yak habrihato mkfo memorr, 'Nd ni kfo yuk yimam bi fak habriyanm. Nd yimarpampno kunys tafi furkihkaht. Tom yuhre wom rrfam korh furewum.' ²³ Be nd bro yimar tfit kfo memor, 'Na wofnkaha wom rrfam rhu furaneft. Kanga kunys afurkiht. Tfit waikahnn nd bro yihota naff yuham yo mswirroh gna nanyor yuhamn tohwa yimam ndm wakfak habri hanynm. Rompno kunys furkihraht. ²⁴ Na kfiwann, na nd barkof kfo titamo yimam be nhai nd na htayuk yemro burwat nia yeruhatm.'"

Yimam Jisasr hikneft duka marnyahato hikkfot

(Matyu 10.37-38)

²⁵ Jisasr bok yimam yau hik hany-motmr kekutnihato kfo memorm, ²⁶ "Yimar nanpno niahato kangr, nanhu disaiper yimaya aruha, nd yimar turhu yifa mndarm, turhu yon tuhanm yo turhu yima yuhurhu dukefm be mondt hta duha. Nann afo mondt htakfot. Yifammam, yon tuhanm be inji rom dukani hanykfot. ²⁷ Yo yimar kangr, nanhu disaiper yimaya aruha, nd yimar nhai yakrme-kfot krhoparoh titaneft. Na krhopam yakmo kanjo nd yimar krhopam yakkfot. Nhai yakrmekfot.

²⁸ Wom yimar kunys hingrnanef, nhai be yudbat sinyanihato singaknikahrt. Barkofpam afo yorhwarn kunyshu hingrna yuham afo dukahato kak nhtewur. Kunys hingrna thoft finji finji hingrnarhoyant? Finji finji marum htaruha nd kunyshu hingrna wuskaroh wiknaneft? Nd ndm afo rhuhato kak nhtewurm. ²⁹ Be asomif waduka sinyahato singa furaknineft htirahnr rahurpam kasinyahato mtuhafnirahrt. Womm htihato haningerahmr nd yimar. ³⁰ Kfo dadidoh mirahmr, 'Kiwayeye! Kunyr kasinya hasomorr memor, "Ka hingrna bugaruhanr." '

³¹ Ten tausen amiyet kantrikfot merfotm wom twenti tausen amiyet kantrikfot ai hfnahnomm nhai be bmbri wahta brurakhato yiyaknikahm. Barkofpam afo nd ten tausen amiyet kantrikfot afo tum yak nhtahato hti nhtewum. Tum yak nhombra hifa hifa ee kitm nnat. Nhai, tum hti nhombra-titme, ³² be wom kantrikfot wuri afo tohetmn bmbri wom yimam yitamn kfo rafiwumm.

³³ To be nd rpahtet yuhatn wom yimarhu dukefr nhai nanhu dukefrn

rhu bronikahr nhai nanhu disaiperr tohruhatr.”

Youparoh kfo nhombra mrokfeft

(Matyu 5.13; Mak 9.50)

³⁴“Youpam tamoh tamoh roh nrhayukem. Nd youpam nhai wom you gb ye juha, to tfit finji kanjo naruhatnm tfit you gb yeruham? Bi be, bi fasohem. ³⁵Ndhtet youpam be nhai tfit mswirnm trufkfot. Nhai tfit bulmakau rispno tatkbtk hmbrihato mswirm truf habrikfot. Fasohmn tubatuyefiwum. Yimbhindangeteko, ndar na kfiwa mrokfot wanykfot.”

Yimar hambrakmo sifsifru kfo nhombra mrokfeft

(Matyu 18.12-14)

15 Jisahr takis marut yak htfasyuk yimami fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimampno brbo yimom mrokfo wanyneft, ²Farisimi Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhuthu tisam htihato kfo hutt memom, “Nd yima Jisahr fasoh yima bebmpno rpat nabnothato nuwa kawum.”

³Inji kfomotm Jisahr wanyhato kfo memor, ⁴“Bro Nkifrarhu yindhorneft inji. Wom yimar 100 sifsifetr rhuhatom nd wan handretyukr hti hambrofohat ka be mumaftrorr. Nd wom 99 kforpat kipr yeyuk tkitt htanyrform afo nd wan handretyukr afo yau hambrak habirforr. Bi mhambrekrr ee yima yuhur mirhurforr. ⁵Yima yuhur mirhuhato be yindhorefrparpno tita hatoh hanyrforr kmiko. ⁶Kmifat mhtahato kfo merform, ‘Na hti hambromoa sifsifr bi tfit hambrekanr, wayindhornhokma.’ To inji narfor. ⁷Na kfiwanko nd kfo nhombrakfot kfiwa 99 yimam, bi dboriohrhut rhuhatom nhai tfit rroh yima yuhum wom yak kekutkfot. Nd yimam nhai be mfro dukakahrm. Bro Nkifrarhu tu bro dukeft kitt nd-

wom rpa yimar bi fasoh nefm yihato tfit mtoh kekuthato niamor. Nd yimarn Bro Nkifrar be tu mfro yindhorworr.”

Mett hambrakmo marufathu kfo nhombra mrokfeft

⁸“Wom mett ten kina yak brurfam yakitohhato wom fat hti hambroneft. Htirahnt lam hta funanihato kunyshu wuss hfhan bugarahnt nd rpa marufathu hambroneft. ⁹Hambro hany hambro hany, bi fekt, htirahnt tuthu yimatm nakuyak bugaruhatom, kfo mirahnt, ‘Wayindhornhokma. Na hambromoa marufat bi fekant.’ ¹⁰To nd mrokfot kanjo Bro Nkifrar yindhor-worr wom yimar fasoh nefm tohhato tfit nd fasoh nefm mong trohneft.”

Hus yonet yimarhu kfo nhombra mrokfeft

¹¹Tfit wom kfo nhombra mrokfot kfo memor, “Wom yimarhu yon husf tohmouf. ¹²Wom nmemr yihato yifemr mkfo memor, ‘Dajaya, nani nanhu najomr, nmoh wuskam bi wayak nhtahikahtnno nanhum kanga bi ayakanm.’ Be yifemr wany yakio-hato fak nhtahemorf. ¹³Be wom nmemrhu wuskam yakhato tuha kmi thofmpno maruhampno nayak tuknaknihato maruharpam myaknihato nhai wom warhu hasormor. Nndo wom wuri kmimn yihato turhu nd fasoh fasoh nefmpno nd ror hanyuk maruhenm tubatu wita bugamorm. ¹⁴Tubatu witahato kto nd ror tohyuk kmit bro yatino wormr tohmor. Be nd yihar nd yimar memor, ‘Be na nohruha yeshrimn. To fitha marufam yakrhoyanm yeshriyenm wiknarhoya? Na hnayuk marufenm to bi tubatu bugamoyanm.’ ¹⁵Be mdukatihato wom yimarpno yihato wom hingerneft fakmor. Fohm tohukatoh inji nahemourr. ¹⁶Nd fohm tohukatohhato memour, ‘Nd

fohroh heyuk binharoh bin krm ndm ayeya.' Nhai wom yimarn wom tu yeshriyen mifm hermoarr.

¹⁷ Be toh nhombra hanyasihato tfit tur dukamor, 'Nanhu yifemrhu hingrna yimam nhai be inji yatinoh db-fakahm. Na asha tohwoyann masat yatinoh dbfiwa. Tamohmpno asha na yatinoh dbfa hasiwoya?' ¹⁸ Tfit tukanhuko yiruha. Yirhoyann tukanhu yifemr mkfo yongmaknihato mkfo miruhanr, "Dajaya, Bro Nkifrari ni be tu fasoh neft namoyanfn. Nhai tu hifa dborioh neft narmoyanfn. ¹⁹ Na tu be bi fasoh yon beba. Na nhai tu dborioh yonann kfo mirhona, 'Nanhu yoner.' Nhai. Na ninhu hingrna yima furaya arhutwaya." ' ²⁰ Be nd dukeft yakmorn sinyamor. Sinyanihato yimor turhu yifemrpno.

Yi yimorn kmit mfnahmor. Yuhre wuri yau hanyetrn yifemr htiyakmorr. Htiyakhato tfit yifemrhu yima yuhur yinem yonr inji tfit htiyakmohat nhai bmtarmorr. Be yinem yonrpno toni-yaknihato rim kihato hanurmorr. ²¹ Yinem yonr sinyahato yifemr kfo memorr, 'Dajaya, Bro Nkifrari ni be tu fasoh neft namoyanfn. Na nhai tu dborioh yonann kfo miruha, "Nanhu yoner." Nhai.' ²² To Yifemr nd yonr kfomo tngt wany marsisahato turhu hingrna yimam kfo memorm, 'Nanhu wondht wayaknekahkomn wawondh-komr. Tor yuke hmbreshar, yo tirpinyaft hatohyuk ringr yo su wuram. Nd ndm wayaknekahkomn wawondhkomr. ²³ Yo tor bulmakau yogr. Ndr wawaskahkomrn roh tfnhato rpat rhu rifinyhato yerahnom. Nuwa yetahato btn ptha yindhor boyindhorrahnom. ²⁴ Nanhu yonr bi nohniyetrn bi tfit bi tor bi nier. Bi wom kmimn nkiranimor. To nhai, bi asor bi nier.' Ndnatn nd bro yemro burwat hta yehato grha yindhormom.

²⁵ Bro najomr mswirko toh tanyhato mwanaknimor. 'Arme tamohtpno grha yindhorwam?' ²⁶ Wom hingrna yimar nakuyakhato ttiwonmorr, 'Ndm tamohmn grha yindhorwam?' ²⁷ Kfo kangrr, 'Ninhu nmemr href tfit mfnahtr, yifemr ror htiyakhato rorhu yindhor nm-buhatn bulmakaur washato ndr yehato grha yindhorwom.' ²⁸ Be najomr inji wanymohat nhai ror yihato grha yindhornho inji narmorm. Nambur yima yuhetrn be rhumor. Yifemr hti hasotihato yimorn yinemr mkfo memorr, 'Tamohmpno ni nia duha yita?' ²⁹ Yinemr sinyahato yifemr kfo memorr, 'Wawany! Na bok gunyjimm hingrna yima furam kanjo ninhu hingrneft fakitoh hnahemoyann. Nhai ninhu wom tngt hanjbornarmoyant. Nhai. Hingrna marnya hnamoya. Ni nhai ndt htihato wom fohenr washato marimor, "Asor fohr. Ndr watasokahnn ninhu yimatm nakukahnm warhu wayako." Be tu nhai mif inji narmo. ³⁰ Nd kmi kmi yaum kanjo tahuta htfaset yonrn ninhu fohr wasahuknr. Nhai mrokfom.'

³¹ Yifemr tfit sinyahato yinemr kfo memorr, 'Ni toh hnamohat nanpno brbo toh hnamo. To mirahn ka nanhu tamoh tamohm ka womrohem. Nhai. Ninuhem. ³² Ndnatn ninhu nmemr bi nohetr bi tor bi sinyer. Bi wom tkitm bi nkiranietr bi tor bi nier. Ndnatn ni niahato nom rpat ruhato yindhorkfot.'"

Hifa yima dukefrpno hingrnamo yuhat

16 Jisahr turhu disaiperm wom mrokfot yakhato kfo ptha nuhas memorm, "Wom yimar nhai be kukenhato harhurmoar yeshri wuska maru kunym. Nd yeshri wuska maru kunym wom yimar yakmorn rorn nd rorhu tamoh tamoht tohukatoh hemourr. Wom yiha wom yimam nd yimarpno yihato mkfo memorm,

‘Nd ninhu wuskam tohukatohwa yimar wom wuskam he fura bofura hanitrm yimam, womnam turn kak nfhotiyaf hanitr wom wuskam.’ ²Nd yimar inji wanyhato nakuyakmorr nd wuska tohukatohmoa yimar. Nakuyakhato niamotr ttiwon memorr, ‘Na nd wanymo mrokfot ka tu mrokfot wanymoya? Nd wuskaroh yak nfhoti nmbuhat yo yak he furafhany nmbuhat? Inji wanymoyann ni be nhai wom tohukatohruhatnm nanhu tamoh tamohm. Be yak tuhaforuhann. Wuroht afo waikahnn tamoh tamohm yak hta kars bokars tanykahnm yirahn. Ni nd namo neft gontwatn wahta buga tanykahnm yirahn.’

³Be nd tohukatohr yimorn kfo memor, ‘Na nd yimar yak tuhaf thombat be finji narhoya kmiko rhu fura thombat? Na nhai wofnkaha sfno marufapa duha rhuhatto womm rim tndauneft. Nhai. Be tu bro yimtnaneft yakrahta na inji naneft. Yo nhaft na tu be narho bnhaya. Womm kfo mirahma, “Wania nmoh mswirthu bbpam watou kekuthen-nom,” na nhai hingrnarhota.’ ⁴Duka haysihato kfo memor, ‘Nhai mrokfom. Tot wom dukeft. Inji naruha, be yimam nanhu neft hti yindhorhato kfakrahma yimarhu hingrneft yak tuhaf thombat.’

⁵Be nd dukefetrn naku yak hanymorm yimam nd wuskam tamoh tamohm afo yak furani hanymom. Barkof yimar niamotr ttiwon memorr, ‘Nine tamohht yakmo?’ ⁶Nd yimar memor, ‘Na 100 dram welkfot fakmoya.’ Kfo memorr, ‘Nd ni be afo yak furanimo wel dramthu kfo nuhas gontwat mirahn akfo amiya 100 dram welkfot, be wawandfatwa 50 dram welkforpat.’ ⁷Tfit womr niamotr ttiwonmorr, ‘Ni tamoh tamohm afo yak furanimo?’ Memor, ‘Nane 100 wit bekm afo fak furanimoya.’ Tohukatohr memorr, ‘Asot ni yak furanimo wit

bekroh kfo nuhas gontwat Nd gontwatn wawandfa wamitwa, “Na 80 bek witkforpat fakmoya.” Mirahn awandfaya 100 wit bekm.’

⁸Wandfa buganimotmm nd tohukatohr nd gontwam nd yimarpno hanyhato yimar htihato kfo yindhor memorr, ‘Be tu hifa yima dukefrpno hingnamo. Duka tunga yima yuhurpno inji hingnamo. Nhai mrokfom.’ Nd yimar be inji kfo yindhormorr tohukatohr. Wahtiko. Ndar bbinysofthu yimam bi tum hti dukamomt dborioh rhu nmbuhathu yakyuk yihota yuhat. Niko nukeft tohwa yimako rpahtet neft wanatwako. Waduka marnyatwakomt dborioh ruheft yakyuk yihota yuhat.’

⁹Jisasr tfit nd mrokfot kfo hik buga memor, “Niko nd bbinysofthu tamoh tamoh wuskam yakneft wom yimam nd wuskam kkopentiwam hti dukahato hekfot. Hirahkomm kfo yindhorrahmk. Inji narahko nd nikmoh noh yihar Bro Nkifrar yakmiyakruharkomm hendhorrahko.

¹⁰Frohr tefi wuskenm yahutkomr fakitoh marnyerm, bro wuskam ror yakitohneft yakitoh marnyarahrm. Nhai yakitoh marnyarform tefi shrm nd yimar nhai yakitoh marnyaruhatr bro shrm. ¹¹Nda bbinysofthu tamoh tamoh wuskam nhai yakitoh marnya-rfokomm, to tfit frohm hefenr yorhwa wuskam hiruhatkmo yakitoh-ruhakomm?

¹²Womroh tamoh tamoh wuskam nhai hti duka marnyaf hanyhekahkomm, to tfit frohm tawo ninhu yufathu wuskam yakhiruhamn?

¹³Nhai wom yimar najomrofhu yinhitn rhurfotr. Nhai. Womrpar yuhurrfour, womr yati yejborharforr. Womrhu mrokforpam wany yakiorfour, womrhum nhai. Niko nhai Bro Nkifrarhu dukefti maruharoh dukeft rpat yakitohkfot.”

Mosesr yakmo boririfhuti Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot

¹⁴Farisim rom be maru hingrneftn rroh dukefm frtkafmoum. Ndnetmn Jisasr inji kfomohat nd yimam yurak krtit karikomomr. ¹⁵Jisasr sinyahato kfo memorm, “Niko newa nefm yimam hitamko kfo kangm, ‘Ka hifa dborioh nefm newuko.’ Nheno. Bro Nkifrarhu nyingaye hitworko nikmoh fasoh nefm yirok yima toh rawofm yorhwam. Nikmoh yima rifhumio Bro Nkifrar faso hti bebworm. Tngtn be yuwi furewut. Yimam kfo yamukam, ‘Ndm hifa nefem,’ Bro Nkifrar htihato kfo kangr, ‘Ndm fasoh nefem.’

¹⁶Bingotrhof nkifra boririfhut, Mosesr yakmot, yo profetm kfo pthamoa mrokfom, afo nd mrokfomn yimam yak hik hna yak hik hnamommn wuroht Jon Baftaisrprnone be mfafho-nimomt. Jon Baftaisrn hnamort Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu mrokfot. Be nd mrokfotn bi bronittm kmi kmim. Bronitatt kmi kmiroh yimam nd kingdomkfothu yinyeftn yima yuhum bi mfro sinyewum.

¹⁷To wom mrokfot. Ndar mounti bbinysot rof rim batinirahf. Nhai Bro Nkifrarhu wom tefi tefi mrokfo nmbuhat be inji naruhatt.”

Tuhan yak thu nmbuhat

(Matyu 5.31-32; 19.9; Mak 10.11-12)

¹⁸Tuhan yak thu nmbuhat ndt Jisasr kfo memor, “Fitoh yimar turhu yak tuhant yak tuhafhato tfit wom nfri mett fekr, nd nfri mett be ijoh yuhathu metet. Yo wom yimar yak tuhafet mett tfit womrn fekr, ndt to ijoh yuhathu metet.”

Maru kunyet yimarhu mrokfot yo Lasarusrhu mrokfot

¹⁹Jisasr tfit wom mrokfot riyakhato kfo ptha memor, “Wom yiha wom maru kunyet yimar tohmo. Rorhu wondh tha,

yeshri, tamoh tamoh be bro bro maru kfetrpam fakmour. ²⁰⁻²¹Yo tor tohmo wom yima bebr. Rorhu yufat Lasarusr. Nd maru kunyet yimarhu kuny yifhatikt ndha rhutamour. Duka memour, ‘Nd maru kunyet yimar ye bruraf hanyuk dborioh dborioh yeshrthu krpupenm tebor rfashit misuhyukm nann ye tuthatak hanyruhanm.’ Inji dukahato rim rhuta hasomour. Lasarusenr nd yonmari, yonmari fhutpno kku bebt harhutamoahat memoum, ‘Nndo yau kuteter.’ Nd fhu tikroh kku bunyangrt tonemoatt tfit yaum yimoamn tepen dbrorhamour.

²²Lasarusenr tohhany toh hanymorne nohmo. Nohmotr rorhu yafothat mounmotm yaknimomt, Abrahamrpnobro mhtanymomt yura hefenrn. Tfit rorhu mongkorn nd maru kunyet yimar nohmotr fopmomr. ²³Nd maru kunyet yimar nohniato rorhu yafothat Maringour yimot. Maringour yihato be mitasismor kahtn. Memor, ‘Kekutak auhtiya,’ Abrahamr yurak wuhtimorr. Abrahamrhu kkrekorn Lasarusr rhumor. ²⁴Nd maru kunyet yimar nd kah nyunguramt tohhato naku tuhaf memor, ‘Daja Abrahame, wayuhuwafkahna Lasarusr wakfokahtnr bupenm tirpinyafe tayifaknekahrn nanhu tort bupaye ahta gonngafort. Na tu be bro kaht tohwa.’

²⁵Abrahamr kekutak wahtihato kfo memorr, ‘Wawany bar yone, ni yima nfri tohmohat ninhu hifa yihar tohmour, Lasarusr nd yihat fasoh tkit bebt warhutamor. Tfit arihat ror bi hifa tkitt yorhwarn ni bi tfit fasoh tkitt korhn. ²⁶To ror nakutatnr finji nieruhar? Nhai yihotam. Niko watohngotwoko nom ako yura yuwa tohngotwonom. Nikomi nom buha Bro Nkifrar frtmbhafmort yihotat.’

²⁷Be wom maru kunyet yimar inji wanyasihato kfo memor, ‘Dajaya, be ndnatn tfit wom mrokfot kfiwann.

Kangane, Lasarusre wakfo tkrurafkahtnr nanhu yifemroh kunyko air. ²⁸Nanhu nmemrom tom 5-pelakfot tohwom. Aikahrn akfotwarm, rroh tohneft mirahm na tohmo toheft atoh hiknom. Rroh tohneft hifa hifa atohtwam. Na finji wofnkaha na tohwa tkitt rom niahato kaht yihom tohneft.’ ²⁹Abrahamr kfo memorr, ‘Lasarusr nhai tfit yihato kfofot ninhu nmemrom. Tom Mosesrhu boririfhum yo profetroh mrokfom, rom nd mrokfom htihatoh kfofot yuhatn toh hikkfot.’ ³⁰Tfit nd maru kunyet yimar kfo wok memorr, ‘Daja Abraham, nd nkifra mrokfom be nhai wany yakio-ruhatmm. Womr nohhato tfit sinyahato ptharahm ee btn wany yakiorahmr.’

³¹Tfit Abrahamr memor, ‘Nhai Mosesrhu boririfhum o profetm pthayuk mrokfom nhai wany yakiokahmm. To nhai tfit womr nohhato tfit sinyahato pthahkefot mrokfot. Ror nohhato tfit sinyahato pthayuk mrokfom be nhai wany yakioruhattm.’”

Yimam yak kasuhwa fasoh nefm

(Matyu 18.6-7; 18.21-22; Mak 9.42)

17 Jisasr turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, “Yima yuhum sinyarahmko fasoh nefroh naneft. Be wom yimarn niahato mkfo kangrn, ‘Ndur yuhat warine o ndur shrt warimakn.’ Nd yak tkruryuk yimar dukaf hanykfot. Bro Nkifrar be yak tutfarahr. ²Wom yimar ndar na hikwa yonenm frnhehektrm fasoh nefm fsuhm, nd frnhehakyuk yimar bro tahis yakhato mohtpitn tmbrekhatoh tek dany yuhat yafhohato miptkokfot. Tohruharh fasoh yihotat hanyrahm.

³Wom Kristen yimar niahato ni wom Kristenn fasoh nefm nern, ni be tohhato kfo mekfot, ‘Wurena mirahn inji anaya.’ Inji kfitn nd yimar tohhato kfo kangr, ‘O, wurene na be tu fasoh nefm neyann. Nhai tu dhorioh nefm narfoyan.’ Bi inji kfiwurn, to be mirahn nd ror nayuk nefm

tfit wom adukayant. Be duka mumafokfot. ⁴O 7-pela taimkfot fak nhehn o finji nern o tamoh nefm nahato tfit 7-pela taim niahato nnakfo nuhashato nnakfo gbhufnm, to mirahn tfit adukayanm ror nayuk nefm. Be duka mumafokfot.”

Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrparn rhuneft

⁵Jisasrhu disaiperm Jisasr kfo memorm, “Wathu bmtatwannom. Be Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrparn arhu-twammnom nmoh yima yuhum.”

⁶Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu dukefenr be ndar sayor tpiyenr kanjo ruhato kfo mirahn, ‘Ndar miye wayoh tundonikahnn tfit wusha tektn wamitohkahnn wasinya.’ Inji kforahn be htirahnt nd mis ninhu tng yuhatn hikraht.”

Jisasr hingrna yimarhu hingneft pthamo yuhat

⁷Nd mrokfot inji kfonihato tfit wom mrokfot kfo memorm, “Niko hingrna yimetko rhurfokat ka tfit nikomn hta mska garirfokomm? Na kanga ka nhai.

⁸Hingrna yimamn mihingrnakhato tfit mhta romn yeshrim hta mskaherfotmko niko be yenyefrpat yarfoko. Nikmoh hta mskafhehato kto wuroh mongko rrohm.

⁹To ka finji dukewako? Nd hingrna yimam niko tohukatohkmoh mrokfom hingrna yimam hikneft ka kfo yindhorfokomm? Na kanga ka nhai. ¹⁰To be rpahtet nefm niko Bro Nkifrar kfofot hingneft hingrna buga hanyeft. Be kfo mekfot, ‘Nom hingrna fura yimayenom. Ni kfofot hingneft bi hingnamonomt.’”

10-pela lepra dbohnet yimaroh mrokfot

¹¹Jerusalemko yimoa yihotat buha Galili Sameriafhu kmi nanyor yuhatn yihotat ruhetn nd nanyor yuhatn faumoumt. Jisasr nd yihotatn yimor. ¹²Yi yihato be yuhre kmit mifau fnah hany-

mort, ka nd 10-pela lepra dbohnet yimam Jisasrhu nia mrokfot wanyhato fau tebfí hnamom. Yau hnehato Jisasr htiyakmomr. ¹³Be wuri yau hnehato Jisasrhu yufat naku hnehato kfo memom, “Bro yima Jisase! Wahti yuhuwaftnom.” ¹⁴Jisasr nd yimam htihamo kfo memom, “Temperr tohyuk prispmpno waikahkomn romn hti kotharahmko nikmoh dbohnefm.” Inji kfafmotrm yimom. Buha yihotatn nd lepra dbohneft thu truf tanyomotm. ¹⁵Be nd yimam lepra dbohneft thu truf tanyomohat nhai marimom, “Jisasr tfit miyak nuhasrahnomr tham.” Nhai. Rpa Sameria thofrpar lepra dbohneft thu truf tanyomohat Bro Nkifrarhu bro yindhoreft yakmottr be yindhoreft-rparpno tfit yihato ¹⁶Jisasrhu wuram-pno msuhmor. Msuhhato mkfo yindhor boyindhormorr. ¹⁷Jisasr nd rpa yimarpar htiyakhato kfo memor, “Na famuya ka 10-pela yima bugako dbohneft thu truf tanyisisko. Ndwom 9-pelakfot to fitom? ¹⁸Tamohmpno ndar womha kmi thofrpar tfit niahato Bro Nkifrar mkfo yindhorwarr?” ¹⁹Be nd yimar Jisasr yak kasinyahato kfo memorr, “Nhai mrokfom, wanju. Ni ndar dbohneft thu truf tanyhato tunn duka famu, ‘Na hrek Jisasr-pno yitahat ndar dbohneft kak thuwort.’ Inji dukahato niesn Bro nkifrar bi fak marnyern.”

Bro Najomr yawihna thombat kmi kmim htiyakrahm

(Matyu 24.23-28; 24.37-41)

²⁰Wom Farisim yihato Jisasr mttiwon memomr, “Fitoh yiha Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot htiruhanom?” Jisasr kfo memomr, “Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot nhai be tamohetet neftn nyingaye htiyuket. Nhai. ²¹Nhai turn kingr tohruhatr kfo miruham, ‘Asor nmoh kingr. Asor asha bi tohukatohwor nomn.’ O nhai miruhatm, ‘Bi wusor

wusharhof yimamn tohukatohwor.’ Nhai inji htihamo kforuhatm. Niko ttiwon ttiwoneft Bro Nkifrar nhai wom fitha king tohkahr. Tor bi nikmoh yima yuhumn Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot tohhato kak hta bohtewurko.”

²²Jisasr kekutnihato turhu disaiperm kfo memomr, “Niko kto Bro Najomr hti hambraf thoft to inji kfo mirahko, ‘To finji tfit htiyakruhanomr yawihna thombat?’ To nhai. Nhai htiyakruhatkomr. ²³Mirahko yimam kfoyk mrokfom awany yakionom. Yimam kangmko, ‘O nd nom gari hasomo Jisasr tor bi ndha nd kmit mifnahr, o tor bi nd kmitn, o wusor ndur kmitn.’ Mirahko wany yakionihato amenyom, ‘E, uwa, afo nd kmit yihato htirahnomr. Bi nia mifr.’ ²⁴Htitwokomr toh fnhur yohni thombat. Fnhu trfefm yambohrtna thombat nhai rpa tkitt htikahmr. Kmi kmim hti bugewumr. Na Bro Najoma tfit yawihna thombat to inji kmi kmim htiyakrahma. ²⁵Nhai be bmbri, afo barkofpam na Bro Najoma afo tukanhu kmi thofmn wom wom krhopam hihato hanyjbor-narahmm na kfoyk mrokfom. Nhai wany yakiorhotma.

²⁶Noarhu tndht wanukwokomt. Nd yiharhof yimam namo kanjo Bro Najomr yawihna thombat inji na mmo bammo hasorahm yimam. ²⁷Noarhu yiha to inji namom yimam. Rom to be nuwa ye mmo bammo haso, yo tuhan yak, nd nefrpam be na hasomommn, nhai wom tamoh dukefm rhurmomm. Be inji foh nungam kanjo mmo hasetm Noa riphar sift fknemom. Bi yiro sift tohetmn bro hnut niamot. Nd wom womt nd bro hnutn noh ptko witamom. ²⁸Lotrhu tndht nhaft to inji. Lotrhu yiha tohmo yimam nhaf to be nd turoh nuwa ye mmoneft yo wommpno wuskam yak tuknanefm, yo mswir hingrna, kuny hingrna, nd nd nefm duka hasomomn nhai

wom dukefm dukarmom. ²⁹ Lotr nd kmi Sodomt htanymort, bi be kah rifhumi kah rifuhet tahim mountko wuyohni-namohat nd kmi Sodomthu met yindari bugam nhai rhurmom. Be tuha kmi Sodomtn mikur batinihato be tounpam rhumom. ³⁰ Na yawihna yihar to be nd rpahtet نفت rhuraht.

³¹ To inji mmo bommo hasorahm. Yimar briahako toh mmo hasohato mirahr ka kunyko toneni wuskam ayaka. Nhai. Yimar mswir toh hasoyukr to inji narahr. Mirahr, 'Tfit kunyko toni hany wuskam yakruha.' To nhai. ³² Niko waduka hiktwakomt nd Lotrhu mett yakmo نفت. ³³ Fitoh yimar turhu yima yuhurhu dukefm mondt htewurm kto nd yimarhu yafothat fasoh tkitt yiraht. Fitoh yimar Bro Nkifrarhu dukefm mondt htewurm nd yimarhu yafothat kto rhu marnyaraht.

³⁴ Na kfiwanko, mikohta, 'Na Bro Naja yifung aneya,' be htirahko hus sawohf tikt hwi hasetf, Bro Nkifrar rofhu womr o womt yaknirahr. Mett faknir, yindarir tuha sfnoh tikt frhambro hasorahr. Yindarir faknir, mett tuha sfnoh tikt frhambro hasoraht. ³⁵ Hus metf bretpa hingrnayuk plaua-pam hingrna hasorahf, Bro Nkifrar womt yakruharn womt rhuraht. ³⁶ Hus yimaf mswirt toh hasorahf, Bro Nkifrar womr yakruharn womr rhurahr." ³⁷ Jisars inji kfo nuhas buganimotrm tur hik htfasmoa yimar sinyahato ttiwon memorr, "Bro Yimaye, nd nefm ni kfiwam fitha rhuruhatm htiruhanomm?" Jisars kfo memorr, "Foh gum kfe bdgwa tkitmn kungorohm yi rifinywom."

Jasrpnno mkfot hatohmoa metthu kfo nhombra mrokfot

18 Jisars kformorm yiha yiha Bro Nkifrarpnno kfo bruttna hatohneft. Ndnetrn memor, "Wom kfo nhombra mrokfot akfokahta yima

yuhum yakrahm. Yakruhamn nhai ffhirmtaruhatm kfo bruttnaneft." ² Nd kfo nhombra mrokfot kfo memor, "Wom bro tauntnd wom jasr tohmour. Nd jasr nhai Bror duka yanhafo hanyrmoar. Yo yimam tamoh mrokfetm nianeft nhai yudbat wanyhermoarm. Nhai marimoar, 'Afo rhuhat wany yakitohhiruhanm.'" ³ Wom met dhirt yiha yiha niamoatnd nd jasrpnno mkfot hatoh memour, 'Nane, yiha yiha yimam niewamn tone dbombho hatohwoma. Na kanga kotkahnomm kotkfotnd frhikakraht rom niwa nefthu yimbu yuhat.'" ⁴ Jasr nd mrokfom wany mohat afo be wany marsisafmort. Nhai marimor, 'Wanyhiruhant mrokfot.' Tfit kto dukamor, 'Na Bro Nkifrar nhai duka yanho hanykohant. Yo yimaroh mrokfom hnayukm nhai wany yakitohhekoanm.' ⁵ Nd mett nia mptha hatohwat afo wanyafhiruhant rothu mrokfot afo. Hhrekwa be nd rpa mrokfotnd mptha hatohneft."

⁶ Jisars memor, "To tfit afo wawanyko. Nd jasr namoneft rot inji namor. ⁷ To finji dukewa Bro Nkifrar? Bro Nkifrar nd turhu yonm yifung marm yiha yiha mnaku hatohneft ka nd jas bebr namo kanjo be wany marsisa hatohrform? Bro Nkifrar nhai inji wany mariffi hasokfot turhu yonroh naku tngm." ⁸ To kanga Bro Najomrhu yawihnaruha yiha krhopam rhu thombat, nd yiha Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttna hasetm, ka toh bmtaruhamn Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttna yakitoh hanyrahme, ka nd krhopampno Bro Nkifrar myafho thunirahmr?"

Hus yimaf kfo bruttnamo yuhathu kfo nhombra mrokfot

⁹ Wom yimam kangm, "Nom tu dborioh yimayenom. Nom nhai ndur ndar yimam kanjo fasoh fasoh nefm nakahnom." Ndhtet kfoyet yimam Jisars wom kfo nhombra mrokfot kfo memor,

¹⁰“Wom hus yimaf memof, ‘Akfo bruttnano.’ Womr Farisir, womr takis marut yakmoa yimar. ¹¹Bro Nkifrarhu temper yimofn wom Farisir turpar rim tohhato kfo bruttna memor, ‘Bro Nkifraye wahtina. Na nhai ndu ndar yimam newa nefm kanjo na fasoh nefm nakaha. Rom be tu fasoh nefm newum. Rikohwom, kfo nhehwom, ramet tuhanmpno kitwom.’ Tfit takis marut yakyuk yimarn tfit rikfo memor, ‘Na nhai nd takis marut yekwa yimar newa nefm kanjo fasoh nefm nakaha. ¹²Rpa rpa wikm hus marf nuwa kurhato be kfo bruttna-nefrpat korhwa. Tamoh tamohm rpa wikr yakyukm, 10-pela rmonetm htewoyanm tenyuk rmonett Bro Nkifrarhu yufatn htafahuka.’ Nd Farisir inji inji kfo bruttnanamor. ¹³Ror kfo bruttnanimotr tfit ndwom takis marut yakmoa yimarne ror be nndo tohhato nhai mfhat yura kasinyahato kfo bruttnarmor. Tur duka memor, ‘Na nhai dborioh yimayann yura yukatoh yindhorhato kfo bruttnarhoya.’ Ndnetrn be tariobttahato turhu mondt fur hanyhato kfo bruttna memor, ‘O Bro Nkifraye, na be tu fasoh yimaya. Wahti yuhuwaafna.’ Takis marut yakmoa yimar ror be injirpa kfo bruttnamor.”

¹⁴Jisasr nd hus yimaafhu mrokfom kfo pthanihato kfo memor, “Na kfiwanko, nd takis marut yakmoa yimar turhu kunyko yimohat rorpamifr hifa yufayetr tohmor. Ndt wawanykomt. Yimar kangr, ‘Tamoh nefm nann bmbri nyingako mtohnihato nann tamoh tamoh nefm atohakahtanm yimam kfo yindhorrahma,’ nd yimar kto Bro Nkifrar yak dbhurakruharr yiro wahtarahrr. Yimar turhu yufat yiro wahtahato yimam nhai kmi kmim yindhorkahmr, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar tfit yura wuhtarahr.”

Jisasr yonroh nmbuhat kfo pthamor

(Matyu 19.13-15; Mak 10.13-16)

¹⁵Wom yimam Jisasrpnno yonenm hnehato memom, “Jisasr tir htahato kfo bruttnarahrm.” Disaiperm inji htihato tfit kfo huttnanimomm nd yon hnayuk yimam. ¹⁶Jisasr wanyaf hanyhato kfo memorm, “Yonenm wahti marsisafokahtkomm nanpno aniam. Mirahko akfo rafonomm. Yimam yon mumenm kanjo yorhwam Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot rhurahm. ¹⁷To afo wawanyko. Yimam nhai yon mumenm kanjo Bro Nkifrarhu kingdom-kfot rhukahm be nhai yiruhatm Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot.” Yonroh mrokfot rot inji kfomort.

Wuska kunyet yimar Jisasrpnno yihato naphamo yuhat

(Matyu 19.16-30; Mak 10.17-31)

¹⁸Wom yiha Judaroh bro yimar Jisasrpnno yimorn mttiwon memorr, “Hifa tisaye, nane finji narhoyann Bro Nkifrarpnno toh nkifranirhoya?” ¹⁹Nd Judaroh bro yimar hifa tisa yufat Jisasr yutamotrr Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorr, “Tamohmpno kfo yamukona, hifa tisa? Nhai wom hifa yimar tohkahr. Bro Nkifrarpar dborioher. ²⁰Nkifra thfa mntwat ni bi wanyete. Kfo kangt, ‘Mirahn ramet tuhantpno arim fnaha, mirahn wanambur sinyahato yima awas furaya, mirahn arikoha, mirahn wom yimar wom mrokfom akfo wokanr, yifammaroh mrokfo wany yakiohato rroh yinhitn rhukfot.” ²¹Inji kfo htamotrr tfit nd Judaroh bro yimar sinyahato kfo memor, “Jisase, na yuhre yonenann nd thfa mntwat kfoyuk mrokfom bi rihikakmoyanm. Nhai riyak htaformoyanm.” ²²Nd yimar inji kfomotrr tfit Jisasr kfo memorr, “Rot hifa nkifra thfa mntwathu mrokfom kakitohwont. Tmift wom nefrpat

nhai nakahnt. Nd ni harhuwa wuss yak htatahato wommn wiknakfot. Nd wusspno yakyuk marut yakhato tfit nd wuskapa duha yimamn nd marut hekfot. Inji narahn, hefenrko mfro wuss harhu-rah. Inji nanihato tfit na nia hikkfot.” ²³ Nd Judaroh bro yimar boknabok wusketrn nd mrokfot wanyamohat yima yuhur nhai marnyahato yirmor.

²⁴ Nd yimar inji duka kinyakimohat Jisasr bi htimorr. Htihato kfo memor, “Wahtiko, yimam boknambok wusketm be tu mduka nhiyekwom Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu fkenineft. ²⁵ Womhtet mong wakuyet fohr kutewumr kamerr. Nd kamerr fkna-nyirfort nahuyuk nirthu muht. To yimar wuss mfro haruhetr, Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu fknanyineft mduka nhiykrfor.” ²⁶ Nd yimam, Jisasr pthayuk mrokfom wany yakitoh-moam, inji wanyhato tfit kfo memom, “Barenko, nom kangnom ka ndhtet maru kunyet yimamn hifa rhu nmbuhat miyakrahm. To nhai. Ndhtet yimam mthu nhiyakrahm Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu fkenineft. To nome ndhtet yima furapanom, to nome finji Bro Nkifrarhpno yihato mtoh nkifra-niruhanom?” ²⁷ Jisasr kfo memom, “Niko yimakomn tamoh tamoh nefroh finjinaneft mduka nhiyekwoko. Tu Bro Nkifrar nhai duka nhikfot wom tamoh nefroh finji naneft.”

²⁸ Tfit Pitar mtohnihato kfo memor, “Wahtinnom. Nom ninhu hikneft nmoh tamoh tamohm mong trohhato ni mhikaknamonom.” ²⁹ Jisasr memor, “Na kfo mif mifwanko, yimam Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot rhuneft dukahato rroh kunym, yon tuhanm, yifa mndarm htanymm, ³⁰ nd yimam ndar bbinysoft toh thombat Bro Nkifrar wuskam hta hmbirahrm. Bro Najomrhu

niayuk yiharn Bro Nkifrarhpno toh nkifranirahm.”

Husfirpehyuk mrokfot

Jisasr kfo memor,

“Nohaforhoyann tfit sinyaruha.”

(Matyu 20.17-19; Mak 10.32-34)

³¹ Jisasr turhu 12-pela disaiperm yakhato turpathato kfo memom, “Niko bi wawanyko. Nom Jerusalemko yitohat niko mirahko ka nhai wom nefm rhuruhatm. Nhai. Na Bro Najoma ndko nohruha. Bingot bi profetmn Bro Najomrhu noh yuhat kfo httamotmt ndnettn fipett rhuraht. ³² Turhu kmi thofmn hndhnaruhatmr wom yima tangimn kuninfar wuna kfo hutatpno kfo hutatpno yenyohrahmr. Tfit wifm miyaknihato nde nde ye gurahmr. ³³ Nohhato hus marf rhunihato husfirpehyukrpno tfit sinyarahr.” ³⁴ Jisasr nd mrokfot inji kfomohat turhu disaiperm fak mmomomt ror inji kfomohat. Nhai yakrmomt ror kfomo mrokfothu yimbu yuhat. Rom memom ka frohmn kfiwur?

Jisasr yak marnyamo nyinga kunyjetr

(Matyu 20.29-34; Mak 10.46-52)

³⁵ Jisasr nd Jerusalemko yiyet yihotat yi yimorn Jerikot mfnahmor. Nd kmit wom nyinga kunyjet yimar yihota yifembtn rhumoarn yihotat yihom yauni myauniyukm maruham tndaumourm. ³⁶ Jisasrpno yau hanyhato ptha kimr hofhta hnamo yimaroh ptha kimr hofhta tngm wanyak hanyhato ttiwonmor, “Ndm tamohtpno ptha kimr hnewam?” ³⁷ Kfo memomr, “Nasaret thof Jisasrpno ptha kimr hnewum.” ³⁸ Nd nyinga kunyjet yimar inji wanyhato naku memor, “Defitrhu tangishof Jisase, wayuhuwafna!”^{**} ³⁹ Inji kfo nakumotr nyingako tohak

^{**}18:38 Judam rroh hbhar futamomr “Defitrhu tangishofr.”

hanyomo yimam kfo thfamomr. Ror, nd nyinga kunyjetr, nhai rroh mrokfom wany yakiohato naku tmbhormor. Tfit wompam mfro memor, “Defitrhu tangishofe, wayuhuwafna!” ⁴⁰ Jisasr be wanyhato mtohmor. Mtohhato kfo memor, “Wahnakomr nd na nakuta yimar.” Hnamotmr Jisasr ttiwonmorr, ⁴¹ “Wurene, tamohmn nakuna?” Nd nyinga kunyjetr yimar kfo memor, “Broye, kanga nyingam wayak marnyakahtna ayukatoha.” ⁴² Inji kfo motr Jisasr memorr, “Wayukatohn. Nanhu nia mrokfot ni wanuhat ninhu bro dukeft nann htahato nakuna. Ndnettn ninhu nyingam marnyarahmn.” ⁴³ Be nd yimarhu nyingam nhai wom kuknarmomr. Yudbat fukatoh dbtaku-morm. Nd nyingam marnyamotmr yindhoreftpno Jisasr fau hikakni twanhomomr. Yimam ndt htihato rom Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhormomr.

Jisasr Sakiusrhu kunys yimor

19 Jisasr yau hanyhato Jerikot mfnahmor. ² Nd kmitn tohmor takis yakyuk yimaroh bro yimar. Rorhu yufat Sakiusr. Nd yimar be tu masat marut harhumor. ³ Jisasr nd kmi Jeriko taun yihotat yau hanyetn nd yima Sakiusr memour, “Afo htiyafoya Jisasrhu ruheft.” Nd dukefetn memour, “Ahtiyann,” to nhai, kkopenparn nhai htirmoarr. Bok yimam toh dbu hmbrimoatmr nhimour htineft. ⁴ Ndnetn nyinga yuhako bi tonemorn mis muhmor. Memor, “Mis muhhato be Jisasr yau hna thoft htiruhann.” ⁵ Be Sakiusr, ror mis muhhato fukatoh hasomomr. Jisasr nd yima rifhurpno nia niamomn nd Sakiusr rhumo tkittn Jisasr mtohhato wuhtimorr Sakiusr. Wuhtihato kfo memor, “Sakius, yudbat wamifnahnna. Na href ninhu kunys niewa.” ⁶ Sakiusr yudbat wayoh tfha thumorn Jisasr

mikfo yindhoraknehato kunyko hanyomorr. ⁷ Jisasr nd Sakiusrhu kunys yimotr womm tum rinakfo nakfo memom, “Jisasr tamohmpno nd fasoh net yimarhu kunys yitar?”

⁸ Sakiusr Jisasrof kunys rhuhatomomr Sakiusr wasinyahato kfo memor, “Nanhu Broye afo wawann. Na arihat yakyuk wuskam yak nhta hakuruhanm. Yak nhtahato wom wuskam nd sfnoh wuska duhat yimamn he hakuruha. Wom yimaroh wuskam o tamohm yuwi kfo nhehhato yak hanyomom be tfit husfihus has hi hanyruhanm.” ⁹ Jisasr memorr, “Nda yimar Abrahamrhu wany yakioneft kanjo inji netn, Bro Nkifrar fak miyekrm nda kuny shofm. ¹⁰ Bro Najomr niamohat bi nd nkiranimo yimaroh yak hambrakneftn niamor.”

10-pela hingrna yimam maruha yakmo yuhathu mrokfeft

(Matyu 25.14-30)

¹¹ Jisasr pthamohat yimam wany yakitohmom. Bi brbo brbo Jerusa-lemrpno toh hanyetmn Jisasrpno yiyuk yimam be duka memom, “Nom href finji htitanom Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot?” Ndnetn wom kfo nhombra mrokfot kfo-mort. ¹² Kfo memor, “Wom bro yimar tohmor. Memor, ‘Wom kmit yirhoyann king yufat hiyafhotma tfit tukanhuko nierhoyann tohukatohruhant.’ ¹³ Yi yibonneftpno afo turhu 10-pela hingrna yimam nakuyakmormn 20 kina 20 kina htany hany hemorm. Memom, ‘Nd 20 kinakfot rpa rpa yimako yakitohhato nd 20 kinakfot wom yihotamn htahato yak huta maruhath yakkfot. Mirahko arhu furat. Na tfit nierhoyann htiruha.’

¹⁴ Be inji yak hta tany hehato yimor. Rorhu mongkorn wom yimam tohmom. Memor, ‘Wom kmi thofm mkfo mirahnomm, “Mirahko king yufat ahenomr. Nom nhai wofnkahnomr ror nmoh king tohneft.”’ ¹⁵ To nhai, nd yi-

mar king yufat miyakmorn tfit niamor. Niahato nd maruham htany hemo yimam nakumorm.

¹⁶Barkof yimar niamorn mkfo memorr, 'Bro yimaye, ni nd htanyomo 20 kinakfothu yak huta maruhat asot 200 kinakfoyet.' ¹⁷Nd bro yimar inji hti-hato kfo memorr, 'Ni tu hifa hingrna yimaye, hingrna marnyamo. Ndnatn 10-pela taunkfot ninn toh-yukatohrahnm.'

¹⁸Yo tfit wom hingrna yimar niamor. Ror niahato mkfo memor, 'Bro yimaye, nd ni htanyhemo 20 kinakfothu 100 kinakfot asot.' ¹⁹Kingr inji hti-hato kfo memorr, 'Ni tirfa kmim watoh yukatohtwa.' ²⁰Tfit wom hingrna yimar niamorn mkfo memor, 'Bro yimaye, ni htanyhemo 20 kinakfot asot, tfit hnahukann. Be hopttn rmontha nmbuhaye kitawonmoyanmn htatamoyanm. ²¹Namburet yimann fakrmemoya memoya, "Tubaturuhanm niahato kforahna." Htitwann womm htatayuk wuskam ni be myaknitwonm. Womm nuhtayuk yewurim ni be tunhu fijo myakni furewunm. Nd nefm bi htiyetann fakrmemoyann.'

²²Kingr kfo memorr, 'Ni tu be fasoh hingrna yimaye. Ni to inji hti nhombramohat ²³to mermo, "Be benktm ah-takahtant nd 20 kinakfot," tfit tuka mfnahhato yak huta maru-hampno yakrfoyanm.' ²⁴Nd toh rifinyomo yimam kfo memorm, 'Nd 20 kinakfot wayak hut-fakkahkomr, nd 200 kinayet yimarn wariheko.' ²⁵Kfo memom, 'To bro yimaye, nd ni kfiwa yimar, ror bi 200 kinayeter. Tamohmpno tfit yamuka wom fam wahekomr?'

²⁶Nd bro yimar inji wanyhato kfo memor, 'Wawanyko. Yimar wom wuskam o tamohm kakitohwor, nd yimar tfit wom nfri wuskam hehutaruhanr. Yimar be tu sfnoh mifr korhr, nd yimar nhai hehutarhotanr. Nd ror yakitohyuk wuskenm tfit

yakhutfakruhanr. ²⁷Nd yimam na tone hikhato kfo memo, "Nom wofnkahnom ror king tohneft," nd yimam na kfiwa asha wahnekah-komm nanhu nyingahato watmb-hokomm."

²⁸Jisasr nd kfo nhombra mrokfot kfo ptha buganihato be tfit Jerusalemko yimor. Turn nyinga yuhat.

**Jisasr Jerusalemr
mfnehato Bro Nkifrarhu
temperrn rifinyhato Bro
Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo
ptha nuhasmo yuhat**

(Sapta 19.29–21.38)

**Jisasr kingr kanjo Jerusalemr
mfnehmo yuhat**

(Matyu 21.1-11; Mak
11.1-11; Jon 12.12-19)

²⁹Yihato Olifet kmi yihofr yorhwa kmi Betfageti Betanit mfnahmom. Ndha mhtahato hus disaiperf kfo tkrur memorf, ³⁰"Ndu riyorhwa kmitio wai hanykahfn htirahfnr wom donkiyenr mispno natifatayetr. Nd donkiyenr nhai yimam tafi rhuhato hatonermomr. Nd donkiyenr wayak nyusakaknetwafn. ³¹Yekwatfnr yimam ttiwon kangmf, "Tamohmpno yaknitafnr?" wakfo wamitwafnm, 'Bro Nungothetr hingnefetrn kfefitrno kakni yahukanonr.'"

³²⁻³⁴Be nd hus yimaf yimof. Yihato be nd Jisasr kfomo mrokfom hti nhombra bugamofm. Donkiyenr htimofr mispno natifatayetrn. Memof, "Anyusakak hanyonr," donki tikatm ttiwon memof, "Tamohmpno nd donkiyenr thu nyusakaknitafnr?" Memof, "Bror kfefitrno kakni yahukanonr."

³⁵Be nd donkir nyusakaknihato hanyhemofr. Jisasrpno mhtahato tufhu rmontham yakmofmn donkirhu mongtn rhuyuk tkitt htamofm. Htani-hato fak tkaftamofr Jisasr mrhumor.

³⁶Be mrhuhato yimor. Yimam Jisasr htiyakhato yuke hmbresham yakmoamn ror yiyuk yihotatn htak hanymoatm be nd hmbreshamn yura fau fnahmor. ³⁷Be yimorn bi brbo toh hanymor Jerusalemtpno Olifet kmi yuhat yau htafmort Jerusalem yuhat riwitamor. Nd Jerusalem yuhatn turhu disaiperm wakfo yindhorak kimrmom. Tum be hti hnamo mirakerm dukahato kfo yindhor memom, ³⁸“Bro Nkifrar ayak marnyatwarr ndar kingr Brorhu yufatpno yitar. Bro Nkifrarhu yufat yura yura amhtamift. Nom ndar bbinysofthu met yindarinom rorn yima yuhum yak marnyaruhatrm yima yuhum mirhurahmnom.”

³⁹Jisasrhu disaiperm inji kfo hnamoatm wom Farisim nd rifinymo yimam tohhato kfo memomr, “Tisa, nd ninhu disaiperm wakfonm inji akfo yindhorwahn. Be tmifm akfo ptha tmbhakm.” ⁴⁰Jisasr memomr nd Farisim, “Tamohmpno yamukako aptha tmbhom? Tahimn tngctm rhuruhamn Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorrahmr.”

Jisasr Jerusalemt hanurmo yuhat

⁴¹Jisasr Jerusalemrpnno brbo mtoh hti-hato hanurmorr kmir. ⁴²Nur hanyhato kfo memor, “Jerusalem thofko, hifa rhu marnya nmbuhath bi rhu hnamoko, tukomn kfo kurmoko nd hifa rhu nmbuhathu rhuneft. Arihat nhai. Hifa rhu marnya nmbuhathu yak yuhat bi rin-nfakmot. Nhai tfit hifa rhuruhatko. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴Yahr kmim nieruhamn ye bati-rahmko. Nd Jerusalemr gna habrimo tahi gnam, yahr kmim nianeft nhai hap-pukruhatm nd kmi gnat mtohnhato kmit mitoh-nineft. Rom yahr yinyeft bbpam yakhato tou yeny hamuhhato nd yuhatn mitohnhato kmit wifor hmbrenihato kmi Jerusalem thofm ye bati witarahmm. Jerusalem thofm Bro

Nkifrar mong htamo yuhatn ye bati witarahmm.”

Jisasr nd temperr maket htayuk yimam yak thumo yuhat

(Matyu 21.12-17; Mak 11.15-19; Jon 2.13-22)

⁴⁵Jisasr yimorn Bro Nkifrarhu temperr gna habrimo gnathu yifhatikt rim fnahnimor. Rim fnahnihato rim hti-morm wom yimam nungam, sisifm, bul-makaum, nd ndm maketmoumm yiro Bro Nkifrarhu temperrn. Jisasr rim hti-hato hik tubatuhato nd maket htayuk tikm nembos tubatumorm. ⁴⁶Yak thunihato kfo memomr, “Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, ‘Nanhu temperr nanhu kfo bruttnayuk kunyr rhurahr.’ Tfit nikomn kangko rikoh yimaroh yi kafrohyuk kunyr arhur.”

⁴⁷Yiha yiha Jisasr nd temperrn met yindarim kfo nuhas bonuhasmourm mrokfom. Prisroh bro yimam yo borir-ihfuthu tisam yo Judaroh bro yimam Jisasr hingrnamao hingrneft hti-hato rpat ruhato memomr, “Wom yiha yuwi kfo nhehakhato was-rahnomr.” ⁴⁸Inji duka-hato memomr, “Kfo nhehakhato awas-nomr,” to nhai, met yindarim, rom nhai rroh yima yuhurn rhurmom. Rom Jisasr pthamoa mrokfom wany wofnhato yiha yiha yihato wany yakitohmoumr ror pthamoahat.

Jisasr bro yufat yakmo yuhat kfo ttiwonmomr

(Matyu 21.23-27; Mak 11.27-33)

20 Wom yiha rmon kmifarn met yindarim rifinymotm Jisasr Bro Nkifrarhu gutnius mrokfot kfo ptha nuhasmorm. Kfo nuhas hasetrn pris hingrneft tohyuk yimaroh bro yimam yo boririfhuthu tisam yo wom bro yimam fau yukatohaknimomr. ²Brbo yihato Jisasr mkfo ttiwon memomr, “Frohmn ndhtet bbuka rifhur hemomn?

Frohmnn bbuka rifhur hehato kfo memomn inji wanatwa?" ³Tfit Jisasr sinyahato kfo memorm, "To tawo wakfo nuhaskoma. ⁴Jonr yimam baftaisimmoahate tu Bro Nkiffrann kfo motrr ndhtet hingrneft hingrnamourt o be yima mifm kfo motmr yimam baftaisimmourm?" ⁵Rom inji wanyhato tfit tum nnakfo memom, "Nom sinyahato kfo mirahnomr, 'Bro Nkiffrann kfo motrr hingrnamour,' to tfit mirahr, 'To tamohmpno wany yakio duha yirmokomr?' ⁶Jonr pthamoa mrokfom profetm kanjo pthamoatrm yimam wanymoumm, tfit nom kfo mirahnom, 'Yimaroh kfotpno kfo pthamour,' to be yimam tahiye tahiye yenyoh-rahmnom." ⁷Be myak nhtaktiyakhato be kfo memomr, "Nom nhai tawisaf-kahnom." ⁸Rom inji kfo motm tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, "Na to inji. Na nhai kfo nuhaswotanko na hingrnawa hingrneftu bbukeft yakmo yuhat."

Wain swirt tohukatohmo yima bebroh kfo nhombra mrokfot

(Matyu 21.33-46; Mak 12.1-12)

⁹Jisasr tfit wom kfo nhombra mrokfot yakhato nd met yindarim kfo memorm, "Wom yimar wain swirt htamor. Nd wain swirt be htahato tfit womroh tirmn htanyhato ror yimor wom kmitn. Wom kmit yihato ndha tohngotmor. ¹⁰Kto nd wain swirt yukha hirmott yukha yak yiharn nd tu wain swir tikatr turhu hingrna yimar kfo tkrurafmorr nd wain swirt yakitoh hasoyuk yimampno. Kfo tkruraf memorr, 'Waikahnn nanhu yufathu htahayuk yukham wamiyakhina.' Nd yimar inji kfo tkrurafmotrr yimor. Yihato nd mswirt tohukatoh hasoyuk yimam tabotafmotmr be sfno pa tfit yimor. ¹¹Nd wain swir tikatr htityaktihato tfit wom yimar kfo tkrurafmor. Yihato nd wain swir yakitohyuk yimam fasoh fa-

soh kfo huta bohutahato tabotafmotmr be sfno pa tfit yimor. ¹²Tfit womr kfo tkrurafmor. Ror nhaf inji buga. Tat beb bobeb thuhakhato memomr, 'Wuri wain.' ¹³Be nd wuroh yimar inji nafmotmr memor, 'Be tfit finji narhoya? To frohmnn tfit yiruham?' Be dukatihato memor, 'Nhai mrokfom, tukanhu mondt pno mfurwa yonrn yirahr. Ror yiruhatr afo htiruha wany yakiorahmre nhai?' ¹⁴Be nd yonr tkrurafmotrr yimor. Yimorn wain swirt tohyuk yimam htityakhato tum rinnakfo nakfo memom, 'Ndarr turhu yonr nier. Yifemr nohnineft to nd yonrn tkitt yakhato ndar wain swirt rorn yakrahrt. Finji dukewako? Awaskahnomr be nd wain swirt be nmoht rhuraht.' ¹⁵Be mrokfot yak dbkafnihato turhu wain swirt toh hasetrn toh rafaknihato fakmomr. Yakhato tirtir yaknimomr nndo rim htahato wasmomr."

Jisasr inji kfo pthanihato kfo memorm, "Niko to finji dukewako? To nd wain swir tikatr, turhu yonrhu was mrokfot wanynefte to finji naruharm? ¹⁶Na kfiwanko wain swir tikatr nieruharn nd yimam was hehur thuruharm tfit wom nndoh tkittu yimam yakhato yak htarahrm nd swirtn." Inji kfo motr nd yimam wanyhato kfo memom, "O, mirahr inji anaya."

¹⁷Jisasr yukatohmormn kfo memorm, "To tamoh dukeft pno Bro Nkiffraru rfa borngtn kfo memom, 'Nd rahur, kamda yimam hti kurhato yak thumor, be bi tfit nd rahurn bi dany rahur tohwor.' Sng 118.22

¹⁸Yimam nd dany rahurpno rim frrbigneft o rarus suhnehato frkar-nyanefst to be nhai wom rhukfot o nfrikfot."

¹⁹Nd nd mrokfom pthamotrm nd prisroh bro yimam yo nd boririfhuthu tisam Jisasrpno toh pthamoam, wanyhato kfo

memom, “Nd kfo nhombra kfot nomn niewut.” Jisasr pthamo mrokfom rom wanyomohat yima yuhumio bi nambur kih bugamomm. Memom, “Ka bi kak twanhiwunomr.” To nhai, yimam hti-hato afo fakrmemom yakneft.

Sisarhu maruha he yuhat

(Matyu 22.15-22; Mak 12.13-17)

²⁰ Be nd yima yuhurpno yimom. Yi-hato tfit wom yimam mkfo tkruraf memomm, “Nikomn waikahkomn rorhu mrokfo ptha swirnmn yuwi rhu tebfi botebfi htfaskfot. Yuwi inji rhu tebfi hanyhato yuwi ttiwon rhtikfot. Finji finji kfiwur nd tkittn yakhato kotimrah-nomr bro yimampno. Bro lokfot afo hti-rahrtr.” ²¹ Be inji kfafmotmm yimom. Yi-hato fau hik htfasmoumr. Yau hik htfas hanyhato wom tkitt mrhumotr be rom ndha mrhumom. Yuwi rhu tebfi hanyhato ttiwon rhti memomr, “Tisaye, ni pthewa mrokfom nom hifa wanuk-nomm. Mrokfom hifa hifa kfo hik bohik marnyewanmn Bro Nkifrar hikwa nefm kfo hik nuhas marnyewunm tuhan yindarim. Mrokfom kfo pthi-wohat nhai hti mekahn ndr yufet yimayer o ndr yufa duha yimayer. Nhai. Mrokfom kfo pthaneft be kfo pthewunm. Nhai yimar o yufam htihato kfo pthakahnm.” ²² Inji kfonihato wom ttiwon nmbuhat yuwi ttiwon rhtimomr, “Nome ka Sisarhu takis htahenefte ka htarfonome nhai?” ²³ Jisasr rom yuwi inji ttiwon rhtimohat bi fakmorm rroh yima yuhum. ²⁴ Jisasr sinyahato kfo memorm, “Wom tahifat wayak nuhascoma.” Yakhato fak nuhas-momr. Tfit ttiwonmorm, “To nd tahifat yorhwa nyingatikte frohroh nyingatikti yufat yorhwaf?” Kfo memomr, “Sisarhu nyingatikte korhwott.” ²⁵ Tfit kfo memorm, “Sisarhu nyingatikte korhwott to be tfit Sisarn hekfot. Bro Nkifrarhum nhaf inji. Tu Bro Nkifrarum hekfot.” ²⁶ Rom memom, “Inji attiwonkahtnomr finji kfi-

wure yakrahnomr.” To nhai, inji kfo wokafmotrm be tuha mrokfo duhatm tohmom.

Sadyusim yimaroh nohnefti sinyaneft Jisasr ttiwonmo yuhat

(Matyu 22.23-33; Mak 12.18-27)

²⁷ Farisim yimotm tfit Sadyusim yimom. Nd Sadyusiroh dukeft duka memom, “Noh hanita yimam nhai tfit sinyaruhatm.” Rroh dukeft inji rhumout. Nd duketpno Sadyusim Jisasrpo yi-hato mkfo memomr, ²⁸ “Tisaye, Moses-rhu boririfhut kfo kangt, wom yimar tuhan yakhato nhai wom yonm kasinya htanirfor, nd rorhu tuhan dhirt tfit wom nmemrn najom dhirt yakhato rorpo yonm nasakhato tfit najomrhu tkitm romn tohkfot. ²⁹ Wom yima najohfitpno to inji rhumot. Nd yima najohfit 7-pela kfot tohmom. Barkof bro najomr tuhan fakmor. Ror tuhan yakmohat nhai yonm nasak htanihat nohrmor. ³⁰⁻³¹ Be nohmotr tuhan dhirt tohmott tfit rorhu wayakrn fakmort tuhan dhirt. Rorpo nhaf to be rpahtet neft. Nhaf nhai wom yonm nasak htanihat nohrmor. Tfit rorhu wayakr fakmort nd tuhan dhirt. Ror yakhato be rpahtet neft. Be inji nahany nahany 7-pela yima najohfit rhu nhombra bugamotm. ³² Wuroh 7-yukrpnone nohmot. Nhai wom yufat kasinyahermotm. ³³ Nd 7-pela yima najohfit rpa metrpas rim rhuta mrhutamotm. Kto nd najohfit siny thoft nd mette fitoh yimarpno tohruhaf?” Inji ttiwon rhtimomr.

³⁴ Nd Sadyusim inji kfo pthamotm Jisasr memorm, “Ariharhof yimam nhai rhu furakahm. Tuhanet tuhanet bugam korhm. Metm ramet bugam korhm. ³⁵ Kto tfit Bro Nkifrar kasinya thombat noheh yimam nhai tfit sawohet sawohet toh hanyruhatm. Nd tuhan yakneft arihat ndhtet neft korhwot. Kto nhai. ³⁶ Kto ndar thatipt minoh nhehafhato

Bro Nkifrar tfit afo thu kasinya thoft be rorhu yonm tohrahm. Be mounmotroh ruheft kanjo rhuahm. Nhai tfit nohrumatm. ³⁷Nd thu kasinyaneft Mosesrhu tndht duka hanykfot. Wom yiha Mosesr Bro Nkifrar kahm kanjo mi bufupatn funamotr hti hanyomm. Mosesr kfo nuhas hany memor, 'Yawer, Abraham, Aisak, Jekofroh Nkifraye.' Nhai kfo marimor, 'Yawer Abraham, Aisak, Jekofrom kfo tatomo Nkifraye.' Nhai. Nd mrokfot htihatoh kfo kangnom, yimam nohnitam nhai noh mifkahn. Thatiprpat nohrumatn tfit sinyaraht. ³⁸Bro Nkifrarhu nyingaye hitworm yimam nohwam nhai noh mifkahn. Thatiprpat nohwatn mrokfo rifhur korhr. Ndnnetn Bro Nkifrar yima nfri yafot-thet yimaroh Nkifraye. Nhai noheh yimaroh Nkifrar rhukahr."

³⁹Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhuthu tisam inji wanyhato kfo memom, "Ni kfiwa mrokfot tu kfo mifwo. Nhai yuwi furakahn." Be inji yak wokmotrm, ⁴⁰be ndnat fakrmemom tfit wom ttiwonnefm ttiwonneft.

Frohr miyak htiyakruharnom?

(*Matyu 22.41-46; Mak 12.35-37*)

⁴¹Jisahr wom ttiwonkfot ttiwonmorm, memorm, "To tamohmpno kfo yamukam, 'Yimaroh minrfa htiyakjuk yima Kraistr, Defitrhu frikef yuhathu yimayer?" ⁴²To windohmo windoh gonborngtn Defitr kfo memor, 'Bro Yawer kfo memorr nanhu Bro Nungothetr, "Nanhu bro bbukeft yorhwa tirmifko wamrhun.

⁴³Wamrhukahtn nd ni namburwa yahr kmim afo ninhu tirtn htahato ninhu mofsinhitn yak htaruhanm." ' *Sng 110.1*

⁴⁴To nd yima Kraistr bi Defitr kfo yuta hna memoa, 'Nanhu Bro Nungothetr,' to tfit Defitrhu frikef yuhat nierahr?"

Boririfhuthu tisam fasoh nefm namo yuhat

(*Matyu 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 11.37-54*)

⁴⁵Yimam toh wany yakitoh hany-mom turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, ⁴⁶"You, niko! Boririfhuthu tisam nia kusmm frsrfarahmko. Turoh yuke yuke yok tham hmbrehato maket swirm rhuyuk yimam yihotam toh hasoyuk yimam kangm, 'Be nom-rpanom akfo yindhorm.' Nhai be nyingarpaye hti-kfot. Fitoh rhu rifiny-hato kfo bruttnayuk rmonm rom nhai mongkorn o kimbohn rhukfot. Tu be nhai mif. Rom tu be nyingako mruhakkfot. Bro yemro ye burwa tkittn nhaf inji. Rom inji yimaroh nyingako mrhu ngonkfot. ⁴⁷Met dhirpampno yitamn mkfo nheh bonhehhato wuskenm kak rhohtakni yahukmm. Bro Nkifrarhu kfo bruttna-neft htirahnm. Nhai be yudbat kfo tmbhonikahn. Afo kfiwum kfiwum kfiwum wurohna wurohnamne ptha tmbhek-wom. Kangm, 'Yimam htiru-hamnom mirahm, "Hifa yimayem." ' Kto Bro Nkifrar finji nanefn nd yimamn be tu bro krhopam yakrahm."

Maruha duha mett Bro Nkifrar maruham hemo yuhat

(*Mak 12.41-44*)

21 Jisahr yukatoh hasohato htiyakmorm maruha maruhet yimam yi hanymomn Bro Nkifrar maruha htahemoa tkittn marufam mhtanihemoumr. ²Roh mongkorn wom met dhirpat niamot. Rothu ramemr nohmotr rot turpatt tohmout. Rot nhai tamoh wuskam o tamohm. Rot yimotn wuroh tuthu yohript rhuyuk wuroh fsohot marufenf yakmotfn Bro Nkifrar maruha htahemoa tkittn nd marufenf htanihemotr. ³Jisahr nd mett htanimo marufaf htihatoh kfo

memor, “Na kfo mifwanko, yimam nd htani hany marufam nd metrpat hte marufenfn be tu bro marufaf htes. ⁴Wom womm htahani marufam, rom maruhetm yak nhtemmn wom fam Bro Nkifarn hnahehato htahumr. Nd metpatn be tu nhai wom maruhenm. Tu wuroh yohript rhuyuk fsohot marufenf Bro Nkifarn htahut. Rot nhai wom yeshri wiknayuk maruham wom rhukahmt.”

Bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu yoh nasoh yuhat Jisasr kfomor

(*Matyu 24.1-2; Mak 13.1-2*)

⁵Jisasrhu wom disaiperm nd Bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu wondhet tahi gnam yo wom wondh wuskam yimam hi hanyhato temperr wondh nhtamom, nd ndm Jisasrhu wom disaiperm htihato kfo ptha srhmoum. Jisasr wanyhato kfo ptha memorm, ⁶“Ndar niko htita wondhet tahi gnat to mirahko ka rhuraht. Wom yiha yimam niahato kafring witarahmm.”

Jisasr kfomor bok kurhefm mfnahrahm

(*Matyu 24.3-14; Mak 13.3-13*)

⁷Jisasr inji kfomotr turhu disaiperm tfit ttiwon memomr, “Tisaye, nd ni kfi mrokfot fitoh yihar rhuruhatt hti-ruhanomt? Tamoh neftn yak dukaruhattnom mirahnom nd yihar bi brbohwor?” ⁸Jisasr memor, “You niko! Bok yimam niahato mkfo nheh bonhehrahmko. Nanhu yufat yutahato kfo mirahmko, ‘Bbinysofthu bati yihar bi asor bi. Na bi asoya niko gari hasomo yimaya.’ Niko inji wanukko, mirahko yudbat wany yakiohato amhikakninomm. ⁹Mrokfom wanukwoko kamukm, ‘Bi ndha nnayureft korht,’ mirahko ayakrme difronnom. Ndhtet nefm rom nierahm. To mirahko ka bi nd nefmpno bi brbohwor yihar. Nhai.”

¹⁰Wom mrokfom kfo ptha memor, “Htirahko yo wanyrahko wom kantrikfot sinyaruhatn wom kantrikfotpno nnarahf. Wom kingr sinyaruharn wom kingrpno nnarahf. ¹¹Yo htirahko yonmari yonmari nunem tonirahm. Wom tkitm wanyrahko kfo mirahm nd kmit o kantrikfot yeshri duhatm tohwom. Wom kmimn o kantrikfotn kfo mirahm bro dbohneft korht. Yura mountko htirahko nndo nndo rhuraht. Nhai ndar rot yorhwa kanjo hti-ruhatkmt. Yimako nhai bmtaruhatko. Yonmari yonmari yima brom, nanyjaret yimam tfit mikukentarahm.

¹²Nd yutahneneftm mongko rhurahm. Barkoft afo Bro Nkifrar hikwa yimako yak tkaftaruhamko faso faso yak beb bobebrahmko. Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmontn hanyruhamko nkifra boririfhut ttiwon hebosuknarahmko. Inji nahato nhai kfo marnyarfoko, kalabus htarahmko. Yo womt, nanhu mrokfot ptharahkmt be kantrikfothu bro yimampno kotim hakuruhatmko kot toh hakurahko. ¹³Nd tkittn nanhu mrokfot nd bro yimam kfo nuhasrahkomm. ¹⁴Mirahko aduka yanhokahnomm akfo amenyom, ‘Amay, na finji kforhoya?’ Inji duka duha. ¹⁵Mrokfo rifhur nann thu hmbiruhann. Nd kotimyk yimam nd heyuk mrokfo rifhur kfo hirahnm, be nhai wom finji ptharuhatm.

¹⁶Tukmoh garbn yifa mndarm tangiyemrom, nhai miruhatm, ‘Arm nmoh yinemroyem o tangiyemroyem.’ Nhai. Tumnn hndhharuhatmko wasrahmko. ¹⁷Nann hikruhatko yimam be hti sr thurahmko. Nhai hifa nyingar hta hakuruhatmko. ¹⁸Nd nd nefm nhombrarahm. To mirahko ka nikmoh womr finji narahr. Nhai. Toh marnyarahko. Nhai wom tmarifenr yoh rashato misuhruhadr. ¹⁹Nd yiha toh bmtekomn fakitoh bmtékoma, be Bro Nkifrar yakrahrko.”

Jerusalemthu bati yuhat Jisasr kfomor

(Matyu 24.15-21; Mak 13.14-19)

²⁰“Be afo wahtiyafo hanyswako. Bi hitwoko yahr kmim niahato Jerusalemr bi wohn hmbrimr, ee wakfo wamitwako, ‘Be ndar kmit be batiraht.’ ²¹Nd yiha bi inji hitwokomt, brbo Judia distrikt toh hanyuk yimam yura kminysofko ayakrmanyitwam. Yo yiro kmi Jerusalem tohyuk yimam afnahkahmn ayakrmanyitwam. Kmi Jerusalemthu briahako tohyukm mirahm tfit kmiko arim fnanimom. ²²Nd yiha wukierhu tathur yihayer. Nd nakur yihna yihnamomrn inyar tathurhato wukierhu fkni yihayer. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot bro rfa borngtn kfomot, be fipett rhuraht. ²³Metm yon fanetm yo tefi yon hamboriyetm finji yakrmiruham nd bro krhopam yakakna thombat? Romn tu bro yuhuwafeft korht. Be nd yiha Bro Nkifrarhu namburpam mirahr, finji anayanm yimam, be finji naruham? Be htirahko yahr kmim nieruhamn was frekonirahmm. ²⁴Wom tangishofm be yakni hanyhato kalabusn htarahmm. Be wom kmimn niahato rroh wuram yahotrahmt Jerusalem bbinysoft. Be rom nd bbinysoft romn yakitoh hanimtn kto bi Bro Nkifrar kfiwur yak tuhafonefte ee btn thu troh tanyrahmt.”

Bro Najomrhu yawihna yihar

(Matyu 24.29-31; Mak 13.24-27)

²⁵Jisasr tfit wom mrokfot kfo memorm, “Nd wonk wonk nefm rhuruha yihar be htirahkomm yamt, marr, gunym be nndo htirahkomm. Nndo rhuruhatm mano bro marombt wanyrahmt kur thbi thombat. Bbinysofthu yimam inji wanyshoft nhai bmtaruhatm. Mirahm nndo tamohmn wuttho yibuknewum? ²⁶Ndar mounti bbinysoft rhuruha nefn met yindarim

htiruhamn nyingam mmrifrahmm. Mount thu habokknamo yifonm mirahm nndo ginunes kekwtm. ²⁷Ndtpno ee btn Bro Najomr htihakrahmr gribpamn hawihnerahmr. Ror yawihna thombat turhu bbuka rifhur yo ror hatoh hneruha nukeft mirahm nndo marrn yifa toh hnewur. Inji htihakrahmr. ²⁸Bi barkof nefm hitwokomm mekfot bi brbohwt Brorhu yimaroh miyak htihak yihar. Yimbhindangm bi tohetohaf hanykfot.”

Kutr hti hikkfot

(Matyu 24.32-35; Mak 13.28-31)

²⁹Jisasr hnu wormrhu kfo nhombra mrokfot kfomorm, memorm, “Kutr htitwonomr, ³⁰twam hukteyum kfo kangnom kut yinr tohrah. ³¹Be tfit rpahtet dukeft dukakfot. Bi nd na kfiwa nefm mountn o bbinysoftn htitwonomm, kfo mekfot, yimam Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot rhuneft bi brbohwt.

³²To nd nefm rhu thoft to mirahko arihat tohwa yimam bi nohetmn nd neft rhuraht. Nhai. Arihat tohwa yimam yuhre tohetmn nd neft htirahmt. ³³Nd neft rhuneft htirahko mounti bbinysoft mibatinirahf. Nanhu mrokforpat nhai mibatiniruhatt.”

Jisasrhu disaiperm yimbhindangm tohetohaf hanyswamm

³⁴Tfit Jisasr memorm, “Niko yimbhindangm tohetohaf hanykfot. Mirahko bia bupam yewa yimam kanjo ye mmokahnomn fohm kanjo yatiyefm dukahato mfhat bbinysoftn tariobttakfot. Ndrpat duka hasoruha-komn Brorhu nia yihar be sinya fohtasrahko. ³⁵Wukier kanjo fohm nakur ye mmo hany ye mmo hanyhato wuroh inyar yihom tathurafhato wukier yohnita kanjo be inji sinya fohtashato yiro wukiern fkne bugarahko ndar bbinysofthu yima bugako. ³⁶Yiha yiha yimbhindangm tohetohaf hanyhato

be kfo bruttnanefrpat yakitohkfot. Yiha yiha kfo bruttnakfot. Kfo bruttnahato toh bmtaruhakomn Bro Najomr kotkfot yakitoh thoft be mrokfo duhatko rhurahko.”

³⁷ Mar yiham Jisasr Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yimoarn met yindarim kfo nuhas bonuhasmourm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot. Yifung yiham yura Olifet kmynysofthu kunys muhmoarn hwemour. ³⁸ Met yindari bugam turoh kmim hwe tanymoamn dbha Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yimoamn Jisasr pthayuk mrokfom wany yakitohmoum.

Jisasr krhopam yakhato nohmor. Minohafhato tfit sinyamor.

(Sapta 22-24)

Judasr dukamor Jisasrhu hndhnayuk yuhat

(Matyu 26.1-5; 26.14-16; Mak 14.1-2; 14.10-11; Jon 11.45-53)

22 Yispa hta duha bretparoh ye yihar, kutewumr Pasofa burwat,^{††} nd yihar bi yibon hanymor. ² Prisroh bro yimam yo nkifra boririfhuthu tisam kmi thofm yakrmihato memom, “Jisasr be was kafrohrahnor.”

³ Tu Jisasrhu disaiper Judas Iskariotrn Satanr fknemorr. ⁴ Satanr fknemotrr yimor prisroh bro yimami temperr tohukatohyuk hingrna yimampno. Yihato memorm, “Inji inji hndhnaruhanr.” ⁵⁻⁶ Inji kfomotr maru gondt hemomr. Hemotmr Judasr yihato dukamor hndhnayuk yuham.

Jisasrhu hus disaiperf yeshrim hta mskamo yuhat

(Matyu 26.17-25; Mak 14.12-21; Jon 13.21-30)

⁷ Be rhumomn nd yispa hta duha bretpam yeyuk yiharoh barkof yihar niamor. Nd yispa hta duha bretpam yamoa barkof yiharn Pasofa sifsifr washato ndr tarioh mthamoum. ⁸ Pita Jonrof Jisasr kfo tkruraf memorf, “Nifn bi wai hanykahfn ndar bro yihar rhuyuk yiha yeyuk yeshrim wamhta mskahanyswafnm.” ⁹ Tfit rof ttiwon memorf, “Nd Pasofa burwat rhu thombat, nome yeshrim fitha hta mskaruhatnom ni rhuhat ye juka-ruhan?” ¹⁰ Inji ttiwonmotfr kfo memorf, “Waikahfnn kmi yifhatiktn wom yimar burioh roht titetrpno mnafurrahko. To be mirahfn finji ainyo. Rorn wayau hikaknitwafn. Ror fitoh kunys kitwor, nifn nd kunys yikfot. ¹¹ Fknenihato nd kuny sikatr wakfo wamitwafnr, ‘Tisar kfo famur, “Waikahfnn nd kuny shofr ayak nuhastwarfn nani nanhu disaipermpno Pasofa burwa yeyuk tkitt.” ’ ¹² Inji wakfo ttiwonkahtfn yurakorhof rumt yak nuhasrahrfn. Nd rumtn mhtirahfnn tebor gaj nd ndm. Ndharn wahta mskatwafn. Nom nierahnom.” ¹³ Be rof yimofn nd Jisasr kfomo yimar kmi yifhatiktn mhtimofr. Ror yimo kunys yimof. Nd nd nefm be Jisasr kfomo tng yuhatn hti bugamofm. Be ndharn rhuhat hta mskamofm nd bro yiha yeyuk yeshrim.

^{††}22:1 Isrerm Ijift tohhato Bro Nkifrar miyak htiyakmo yihar kutamoumr Pasofa burwat, nd yihar rhu rifinyhato tfit kedukamoumr Isrerm Ijift htanyomhat.

**Jisasr disaiperm bretpa,
wain bupa hemo yuhat**

(Matyu 26.26-30; Mak
14.22-26; 1 Korin 11.23-25)

¹⁴ Pasofa burwa ye yiharn Jisasri aposerem yihato rpa tebort rpat mrhumom. ¹⁵ Mrhu bugamotm Jisasr memorm, “Na wofn mifwa nda wuroh bro yihar nikompno rhuhatu wuroh yeshrim yehato krhopam yakneft. ¹⁶ Wuroht yenyhokahanko kto be nhai. Afo toh hanyrhoyann htiruha bi Bro Nkifrar king tohneft bi rorn king tohhato rorhu kingdomkfortoh-yukatohwort ee btn Pasofa burwa mift rpatn yerahnom.”

¹⁷ Jisasr inji kfonihato bu kaft yakmorn Bro Nkifrar wukfo yindhornihato kfo memor, “Nda wain bu kaft wayakkahkomtn wanahe habriko. ¹⁸ Na kfo mifwanko, na nhai tfit wom wain bupam yerhota. Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkforpatn tohhato ee btn nfri wain bupam tfit yeruha.” ¹⁹ Tfit bretpat yakmorn nhaf Bro Nkifrar wukfo yindhornimorr yak tif botifhato he nhombramorm tifen tifen. He nhombranihato kfo memorm, “Nd bret tifm wayakkomm. Ndm nanhu nmpayem. Nanhu thatipt niko duka-hato Bro Nkifrar heshombat inji yoh nembosingoraht. Yekahkomm duka hanyrahkma.” ²⁰ Nd nuwa yesrufnihato tfit nfri wain bupa tas hmbrihato barkof namo kanjo inji namor. Nanihato kfo memor, “Ndar wain bu kaft tfit niko yekwat nd nfri dfa tik yuhar hingrnaruha hingrnefet. Kto na nohhato nanhu kkut yohni thombat nd kkupamn nd nfri hingrneft be yak dbkafraht. Be tawo nd nfri hingrneft wahiktwa. ²¹ Wawanyko. Wom yimar tor nhowi nompno kawor. Rorn hndhnarahra. ²² Bro Nkifrar kfomo yuhatn Bro Najomr kangr, inji nadborneft nhai mrokfom. To be Bro Nkifrar tutfarahr nd hndhnayuk yimar.” ²³ Tu

Jisasrhu disaiperm inji wanyhato tum ri-nahti nahtihato nattiwon nattiwonmom, “Barenko niko wakfoko, frohrn kfiwar? Frohm inji naruhamr?”

**Jisasrhu disaiperm bro yufat
yakneft rinakfo nakfomo yuhat**

²⁴ Jisasrhu disaiperm tum rinakfo nakfomoum bro yufathu yakneft. Womr sinyahato memour, “Nann bro yufat hatohruha.” Tfit womrn, “Weye, nann hatohruhant.” Tfit womr memour, “We, rorn.” Inji rinatu natumoum. ²⁵ Jisasr wanyafhato kfo memor, “Niko ndar rinatu natutako afo wawanyko. Wom wom yima tangi furaroh kingm nhai tohukatoh marnyakahm. Rorh womr king tohneft, nhai ror wom yima furarhu mrokfeft o dukeft wanyhato hikkfot. Rorpar finji finji kfiwur o dukewur, kmi thofm be rorhu dukef yuhat hikkfot. Nhai finji kfofot. Ror tur inji nahato kfo kangr, ‘O na tu hifa kinga.’ Tot inji korhwot wom yima tangiroh hingrneft. ²⁶ Niko nd yuhat hik duha. Bro yonr tfit nmemenr kanjo rhukfot. Bro yimar tfit afo hingrna yima furam kanjo rhukfot. ²⁷ To afo wawanyko wom mrokfot. Frohrn broyer? Nd be gajis kmit rhu hasohato be wommn mthuhona hasiwa yimar o nd yemro yak habriwa yimar? Finji dukewako? Frohrn broyer? To na nhai inji nakaha. Na nikmoh buha tohnuhiwa yimaya, na be nikmoh hingrnanhoyuk hingrna yimaya.

²⁸ Tamoh nefm memoum, ‘Ayak kasuh inji nanomr,’ niko nia tohnhomoukma. ²⁹ Na nd Bro Nkifrar nd hemo tohukatohyuk gajim, niko wom gajim yak rhurahkomm. ³⁰ Na kinga toh thoft nanhu nuwa yayuk tebortn niko nanpno rpat rhuhatu rpat nuwa yerahnom. Na yakruha gajis niko to inji buga wom gajim rhuhatu nikomn wom 12-pela tangim tohukatohrah-komm.”

**Pitar mong trohruha nmbuhat
Jisasr kfo pthamor**

(*Matyu 26.31-35; Mak
14.27-31; Jon 13.36-38*)

³¹ Jisasr sinyahato Saimonr kfo memorr, “Saimon, Saimon! Wawany. Satanr niahato ninhu yima yuhur wastiwonrahn. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrparpno rhurahrne nhai? Bro Nkifrar bi kfo fakiowafmorr ninhu nia wastiwonneft. ³²To ni Saimone mirahn duka yanhoya. Na kfo tatiwanr Bro Nkifranko. Ni buha wom nefmn misuh thombat nhai be wundiath suhniruhathn tfit mkekutrah. Tfit bi mkekutekn tfit yihato wom yimatm kfo bmta mrokfom wahitwanm.”

³³ Pitar tfit sinyahato Jisasr memorr, “Broye, na yibonwa ninpno kalabus yinyeft yo ni nohneft na yibonwa ninpno rpat nohneft.” ³⁴ Tfit Jisasr sinyahato kfo memorr, “Pita afo wawany. Hrek yifungt yimam ttiwonrahmn ninhu nanpno rpat tohneft afo kfo namhirahn. Kfo namhitwonm kangnm, ‘Na nhai nd yimar tawisafkahanr.’ Inji kfo namhihany, kfo namhi hanyruhann husfirpehyuk kfo namhi tngtpno wanyrahnr krir nakurahr.”

**Jisasr kfomorm maru kpmi
bainatroh yakitohneft**

³⁵ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Wom yiha niko nanhu hingnefthu hingrnat yimohat kfo rafomoyanko su wuram hmbreni duha yo nhai kpm o maruhenm yakitohakkfot. To nd yihart be inji sfno tirrpat yimohat wom shrm faknafmokone nhai?” Kfo memorm, “Nhai. Nhai wom shrm yaknafrmonom.” ³⁶ Inji kfomotm tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, “Tfit arihat yinyeft nhai sfno yaukfot. Arihat maruhete maruham yaknikfot, kpete kpt yaknikfot. Bainat duhayeko yimakhom saket tham maruhampno yak tuknahato nd maruhaye bainat wiknaknikfot.

³⁷ Ndt nhai be kfo furakaha. Bi Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngthu mrokfotn na kfo memota, ‘Nd yimar htimomr fasoh nefm nayet yimam kanjo. Nhai hifa nyingar htarmoamr.’ Nd mrokfot bi kfo htmot bi tot bi mfrfnah hanitt.” ³⁸ Tfit turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, “Wahti. Asof bainat husf.” Jisasr memor, “Nhai mrokfom, tmift.”

**Jisasr Olifet kmitnko
kfo bruttnamo yuhat**

(*Matyu 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42*)

³⁹ Be inji naptha hasomomn nhaf turhu neft. Turhu disaiperm yaknihato muhmom Olifet kmitnko. ⁴⁰ Muhhato mfnahmom. Mfnahhato turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, “Niko kfo bruttnaneft yakitoh kihtakfot. Inji narahko be nhai suhruhatko Satanr nia nhehneft.” ⁴¹ Be inji kfo tanyomormn yimor. Be wunye kkoformn mtabokmehato kfo bruttnamor. Kfo bruttna memor, ⁴² “O Dajaye, ndar bbinysofthu yimaroh fasoh nefm na be hta krhorhotma nann nohruhanm. Bi brboh Watt kanga akfoyan. Nd krho mis na yakruhat kangn ayak tuhand, be hifa, na yindhorwa. E nhai, kangn ayakrt, be nhai mrokfom, yakruhant. Na be ninn yukatohruha. Kangn, finji anaya, nhai mrokfom.”

⁴³ Be wom mounmotr yawihnehato mithu bmtamorr. ⁴⁴ Jisasrhu yima yuhur nhai marnyarmorr. Ndhtet ndhtet dukefmpno yima yuhurio rikrho hmbritamorrne be. Nd yima yuhurpno kfo bruttnamor. Kfo bruttnahato yikiatpno yikiatpno tohmor. Nd yikiat tfit kkut kanjo ruhato bbinysoftn mitohmom. ⁴⁵ Be injirpa kfo bruttna tanyhato tfit yihato yihom htimorm turhu disaiperm hwe hasetmn. Rom to inji nhaf krho yima yuhumpno hwemom. ⁴⁶ Yihom tohhato naku thomorm, “Barenko,

nikone be hwitwoko? Sinya rhuhatokfo bruttnanefte nhai? Inji be hweta hasoneft to be tamoh wifor yiham be suhaknirahko.”

**Judasr yihato Jisasr
mhndhnakmo yuhat**

(Matyu 26.47-56; Mak
14.43-50; Jon 18.3-11)

⁴⁷Yuhre inji ptha hasomor, asha Judasr mhatone fnahmorm Jisasrhu yakyuk yimam. Nd Judasr mirahko ka wom nndoh yimar. Nhahi. Ror tu Jisasrhu disaiperr, rorn nd Jisasr yakyuk yimam hatohakmorm. Judasr yau yaknihato mkihendhoraknimorr Jisasr. Judasr mkihendhoraknimohat nhai be sfno. Bi tum rpat rhuhatokfo memom, “Bi Judasr mkihendhor tebfiyaknitr ee ndnatn yudbat wayur sinyahato yakaknikfot yimar.” Bi inji kfo htamomt mrokfot. ⁴⁸Be Judasr mkihendhoraknimottr Jisasr memorr, “Judas kangn, ‘Yuwi inji amki yindhore tebfiyaknikahtanr yudbat yimam mrhunehatokfo yakrahmr.’ Ndhtet dukefetn inji naknewuna?”

⁴⁹Turhu disaiperr inji htiyaf hanyahato ttiwonmorr, “Broye, nome finji naruhanom? Ndar nom hnayuk bainate nd ni yakaknayuk yimam tawo hik tubatuyafrahnomm?” ⁵⁰Be inji yuhre nnakfo ptha hanyom Jisasr fakakni twanhomomr. Be wom disaiperr inji hti-hato sinyamorn prisroh bro tohak yimarhu hingera yimar bainate tirmifkorrhof yimbhindangt frubabfomotr misuhmot. ⁵¹Be Jisasr nd yimarhu yimbhindangt inji hti-hato turhu disaiperr fakdbohfamorm. Be nd yimbhindangt duha yimar Jisasr rim tohni-hato tir htamort nd yimbhindangt tfit nathu nanyjhomot.

⁵²Jisasr tohhato prisroh bro yimam, Bro Nkifrarhu temperr tohukatohyuk yimam yo wom bro yimam tohhato kfo memorm, “Barenko, nane raskor yimam kanjo bainat, mhrs hasinyahato nia kek-

wokma?” ⁵³Na yiha yiha Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yorhwa kmifat tohhato met yindarim mrokfom hemoahat nhai niko inji yihato hfnahaknirmokma. Hrefn nd Satanr thu rifhutrkoko nieko.”

Pitar kfo namhimo yuhat

(Matyu 26.57-58; 26.69-75;
Mak 14.53-54; 14.66-72; Jon
18.12-18; 18.25-27)

⁵⁴Jisasr pthanimotr fakmorr. Yakhatokfo be hanyomorr. Hany hanyomorr Pitar, ror be nhowi mongkongotn fau ss hik hanyomorr. Jisasr hanyahato hanyomorr prisroh bro tohak yimarhu kunysn. ⁵⁵Nd prisroh bro tohak yimarhu kmifarn kaht yimam tenghato haunyo hasomom. Pitar nhowi yimorn rompno mruhaknimorr. ⁵⁶Kaht haunyo hanyetn kahthu nuketpno nd bro yimarhu wom hingerayuk mett htimotr. Hti hasohato kfo memot, “Barenko, asor wom yimar Jisasrpno nd wiyauyau htfasmoar.” ⁵⁷Pitar kfo namhi memor, “Bare, nann yari yutewun. Na nhai tawisafkahanr.” ⁵⁸Kto tfit womr yihato mhtimorr. Mhtihato kfo memorr, “Bare, ni aso womenn Jisasrpno wiyauyau htfasmoa.” Tfit wompam kfo namhi memor, “Bare, na nhai tawisafkahanr.” ⁵⁹Kto rhungotafhato wom yimar tu mfro kfo memor, “Na kfo mif mifwa ndar yimar rpat tohhato rpat ufaufamom. Ndar yimar Galili thofer.” ⁶⁰Pitar wompam kfo namhi memor, “Bare, nd ni pthiwa mrokfot na nhai tawisafkahanr.” Inji ptha hanyomorr asha krir nakumohat. ⁶¹Jisasr kekutnihato fukatohmorr Pitar. Pitar ndnatn dukamor Bror kfo memohat, “Hrek yifungnano krirhu naku tngt tafi wany juha, husfirpa kfo namhit kfo namhi kangnm, ‘Na nhai tawisafkahanr Jisasr.’” ⁶²Nd mrokfot dukakhato briahako fnahni-hato nhai nur ttfarmorr.

**Yimam Jisahr kfo tfar
botfarhato ritatakmo yuhat**

(Matyu 26.67-68; Mak 14.65)

⁶³ Jisahr toh hti yukatohaf hanymoa yimam kfo tfar botfar kfo yukioh boyukioh thuhato ritatakmo. ⁶⁴ Nyin-gatikt kitasiftahato tatmoumr. Tat hany-hato kfo memoumr, “Wakfo ni frohm tatwamn. Wayutanm ni tatwa yimaroh yufam.” ⁶⁵ Be womhtet womhtet fasoh fasohetet mrokfom rorpar yi bugamom. Be inji na nhamomr yonmari yifungr.

**Jisahr kaunseroh nyingahato
kotimmo yuhat**

(Matyu 26.59-66; Mak
14.55-64; Jon 18.19-24)

⁶⁶ Dbharn bro yimam, prisroh bro yimam, boririfhuthu tisam rifiny bugamom. Rifiny bugamotm Judaroh mrokfo wanyuk kaunsermpno yimom. Jisahr hanyomr rroh mrokfo wanyuk bro yimampno. ⁶⁷ Mhtatahato ttiwonmomr, “Ni ndar yimann Bro Nkifrar kfomor yimaroh minrfa htiyakneft?” Jisahr sinyahato kfo memomr, “To na kfo miruhanko, na nd yimaya be nhai wany yakioruhatko. ⁶⁸ Yo wom ttiwonkfom kfo ttiwon-ruhanko be nhai ptharuhatko. ⁶⁹ Wom mrokforpat akfoyanko. Ndar yiham be Bro Najomrn Tu Nngrajohet Nkifrarhu tirmifko be tohnirahr.”

⁷⁰ Inji kfomotr tfit kaunser bugam sinyahato ttiwonmomr, “Ni inji kfiwohat ka Bro Nkifrarhu Yonn inji kfiwun?” Kfo memomr, “To finji tfit kfo nuhas-rhoyanko? To bi kfo twanhiwuko. Bro Nkifrarhu Yonn to naya.” ⁷¹ Be wany hik-momn kfo memomr, “Bi wany hik twan-hinomr. Be nd mrokforpat memonom awany hikkahnomn nd tkittn yakrah-nomr. To nhai tfit womm yakruhatnom rorhu toh nmbuhathu kfo hikyukm.”

Pailatrpno Jisahr kot tohmo yuhat

(Matyu 27.1-2; 27.11-14; Mak
15.1-5; Jon 18.28-38)

23 Juda kaunserkfothu kaunser yimam sinyahato Jisahr yaknimomr hanyomr Pailatrpno. ² Pailatrpno mhatohmomrn Pailatr kfo memomr, “Nda yima Jisahr buha nia mtohwarn kmi thofm faso kfo hta kangrm, ‘Mirahko nda kmithu bro yima Sisar takis ahenomr. Nanrpaya Bro Nkifrar kfomo yimaroh minrfa htiyakuk kinga.” ³ Pailatr sinyahato Jisahr kfo ttiwonmorr, “Nine Judaroh kinge?” Jisahr memor, “Uwa. Mrokfot to bi kfo twanhiwunt.” ⁴ Pailatr kekutnihato nd Jisahr kotimmo yimam kfo memomr, “Nd yimar nhai wom fasoh neft narmor. Nhai kfo mirhotanko, ‘Wayaknikomr.” ⁵ Pailatrpno mpthayuk yimam kfo memomr, “Ndr kfo furewur. Mirahn awany yakiowanr. Rorn tfit buha mitohwarn nda Judathu kmi kmiroh yimam faso faso kfo hta bohta hnewurm. Bi Galiliko bi inji rihingrnakmorn to bi tfit bi asor Judako niewur.”

**Jisahr Herotrhu nyingahato
kotimmo yuhat**

⁶ Pailatr inji wanyhato ttiwonmorr, “Ndar yimare fitha thofer? Galili thofere fitha thofer?” ⁷ Jisahrhu toh yuhat Pailatr frhikakhato kfo memor, “Nd yimar Herotr tohukatohwa Galili profins tohwa yimayer.” To be inji mhti hikakhato Pailatr kfomotr Jisahr hanyomr Herotrpno. To nd yihart bi Pasofa burwathu rhu yiharn Herotr Jerusalemko bi tohetrn to be ndko hanyomr.

⁸ Herotr htiyakhato memor, “O hifa hnekomr. Nd ror hingrnawa hingrneft afo hingrnaruhatrt htirahnomt. Be wanys wanuknom ror hingrnawa

bbukeft.” ⁹Herotr sinyahato Jisasr ttiwon nhta bonhtamourr. Jisasr nhai ptharmor. ¹⁰Prisroh bro yimami boririfhuthu tisamm mtohnihato mfro mfro nd kotkfot kfo nnuhaknimomt. ¹¹To be Herotri turhu soldiakfom faso faso kfo kuken bokuken kfo tfar botfar thumomr. Inji nanihato tu hifa dborioh rmonthar yakhato nd rmon-thaye tu Judaroh rmontha nyuh yuhatn nyuhafmomr. Nyuhafhato kfo memomr, “Tfit Pailatrpno wain.” Be inji kfafmotmr tfit yimor. ¹²Be Jisasrhu kotkfot rpat rpat wany hnamoftn be nd hus yimaf rinfak marnyakmof. Barkofpam afo nna hutt nna inji namouf.

**Pailatr kfomor Jisasr
yura bgre misn anohr**

*(Matyu 27.15-26; Mak
15.6-15; Jon 18.38-19.16)*

¹³Pailatr Jisasr htiyakhato nakumorm prisroh bro yimam yo kmithu bro yimam yo nd yima fura bofurat nakuyak bugamorm. ¹⁴Nia mrifiny bugamotm kfo memomr, “Niko nda yimar tfit hnekomrn kfo kamukko, ‘Ndar yimarn kmi thofm faso faso kfo hta kangrm, ‘Mirahko Sisar maruham ahenom. Asoya na kinga.” ’ Inji kfiwatko na duka mu-miwa. Nda yimar nhai niko kfiwa fasoh nefm narmor.” ¹⁵Pailatr kfo memomr, “Barkofpam Herotrpno kotkfot hanikomr. Herotr wanurm ndar yimarhu mrokfom nhai kfo marifor, ‘Nd yimar fasoh nefm ner.’ Wanyhato tfit nanpno nianeft kfeftitr nanpno nier. Ndar yimare be wakfo furakhato was furarahnomr? ¹⁶⁻¹⁷Ndhtet neft be soldiam kforhota romn tat noh bonohafhato fnahnirahr.”

¹⁸Nd tohyuk met yindariroh tng rihar wanfak nfakmom. “Wawaskomr! Wawaskomr! Rorn wawaskahtko tawo Barabasr afnahnahernom.” ¹⁹Nd yima Barabasr kalabusmo nmbuhat to nnakfo

hamuh nnakfo hamuhhato wom yimar wasmorr. Nd nmbuhampno kalabus htamomr. ²⁰Tfit wompam Pailatr kfo memomr, “Jisasr fnahni kitwor. Nhai yorhwatr.” Be inji kfo hanyomor. ²¹Be wataburhakhomr. Waniak waniakhato kfo memomr, “Bgre misn wakihegirkomr! Bgre misn wakihegirkomr!” Nd yimaroh tngm be nndo grmim yakitohmoamn memoum, “Be yudbat atayifuhakninomr.” ²²Tfit husfirpehyuk ttiwonkfot kfomomr. Kfo memomr, “Nda yimar nhai wom fasoh nefm narmor. Be kotim furahato was furarahnomr? Nhai ror wom tng bebt htakahr. Ndnetrn be tabotneft tabotrahmr. Tabothato fnahnerahr.” ²³To nhai, rorhu mrokfot yiro yimot. Fitha ttifarmotm btn finji yima mrokfom wanykfot. Rom be Jisasrhu noh mrokfot ritohakmohat to be nd tkitrpat tohmom. ²⁴Be Pailatr wany batihato be memor, “Jisasr nohrahr.” ²⁵Be nd Romroh gafman yimam yakhato kalabus htamo yima Barabasr rorn fnahnimotr tfit Jisasrn tkitt yakhato be soldiaroh tirmn yimor.

Jisasr bgre mis tu hegirmo yuhat

*(Matyu 27.32-44; Mak
15.21-32; Jon 19.17-27)*

²⁶Be soldiam yakmomr hanyomr. Kmi rim fnahnitn htiyakmomr wom yimar. Nd yimarhu yufat Saimonr, Sairini thofr. Ror yakmomn nd Jisasr tita hanyomo mnohyuk bgre mis rorn tfit wathu titafmom. Rorn titanhota hanyomr.

²⁷Bok met yindarim fau hik hanyomr. Met kmimn nurefr hatoh hanyomr. ²⁸Nurefr hatoh hany-motmr Jisasr kekutnihato kfo memomr, “Jerusalem efkotko, anur hik hnewohkma. Be inji wahti marsisako. Niko nurneft tuko dukahato nurkfot. Yoneneteko yonm yakhato bi hanur hanykfot. ²⁹Nhai be sfno

inji kfokaha. Kto wom yiha bro kurheft nia thoft metm yon hiyau duham, rom hifa, nhai be mfro duka kinyakiruhadm. Yon kkukenetm be tu mfro duka kinyakirahm. ³⁰Womm nd kurheft btiहतo kmbru fkohm kanjo tatti bottirahm. Kminysofm kfo mirahmm, ‘Nda kminysofe wawuyoh nafurnekahnn wamithu kasikahtnnom anohnom.’ Wom womt kfo mirahm, ‘Nda kminysofe watoh rafonnom. Nom wofnkahnom krhopam yakneft.’ Inji narahm. ³¹Yimar dborioh neft nayet yimar faso faso kak bebwomr yimam nfri nyume kah tengwa kanjo. Tfit kto nd fasoh nayetm tawo yak bebrahmm yimam inji ffnyume kah tengwa kanjo.”

³²Jisahr yak htamomrn you tfit soldiam yihato fakmomf wom hus yimaf kalabus kunys tohetfn. Nd yimaf rikoh yo fasoh fasoh nefm namoatf fak htamomf kalabus kunysn. Yakhatom memom, “Jisahr nohruha yiha rof rpat nohrahf.”

³³Be nd husfirpa yima bugam hany-momm yima mfha tpitn. (Kfe sfiohnyet yima mfham kanjo nd tkitt rhumoatt futamoumt yima mfha tpit.) Ndha nd husfirpa yimam bgre mimn nire tir wuram frdbkafhato yuht bgre miyetm kasinyamomm. Nd fasoh nefm nayetf mano mano tohmof. Womr tirmifko, womr kindonko. ³⁴Jisahr yura bgre misn hegir hanyhato Bro Nkifrar wukfo memorr, “Bro Yifeme, ndar na nda yimamwe newa nefm mirahn ni htihat anambur inji naya. Nhah yima dukefrpno inji nakahm. Rom newa nefm waduka mumafotwanm. Mirahn adukayanm.” Yo nd Jisahrhu hmbre-sham yak taborhotamom soldiam tahiham tubatu hany-momn htimom, frohrn tahis hifa fturt, nd yimar fakmorm.

³⁵Yima rifinyroh nyingahato Judaroh tangi tangiroh bro yimam mtohnimoamn wukfo ddo memoumr, “Ndar yimar ror toh hingrna hnamohat bok met

yindarim rorn fak marnya hnamorm. Nd yimarn Bro Nkifrar kfo tkruraf thombat nda bbinysofthu yimaroh nrfa htihakneft, afo tur amifnahnekaht ahtinomr.” ³⁶Soldiam rom nhaf niahato nd fipa ye juha faso wain bupam hnehato mthu nhehmomr. ³⁷Mthu nhehtahato wukfo memomr, “Ni Judaroh kingn rhu thombat asomif tu wamifnahnekaht ahtinomn.” ³⁸Wom mrokfo nmbuhat plan mkutn wandfakmomtn yura mfhatpno frdbkafmomt. Nd mrokfot rom wandfamot kfo memot, “Judaroh kingr.”

³⁹Tfit nd rorpno kasinyamo yima husfn womr riruhato kfo ddo hany memorr, “Ni yimaroh nrfa htihakyuke? Ndhtet yima rhu thoft btn ninn wamifnahnikahnn no ninn nyusakak-rahnn.” ⁴⁰Inji kfo ddo hanymotr tfit manoko hiryukrn kfo memorr, “Bare inji akfowahn. Nom rpahtet krhopam kekwonom. Bro Nkifrar ka nhai yakrmikahn?” ⁴¹No yekwa krho nmbuhat nhai be sfno no tunnoh nefmpno krhopam kekwono. Ror nhai. Ror be sfno nd krhopam kak furewur.” ⁴²Inji kfonihato Jisahr kfo memorr, “Jisase, ni kto kingn toh thombat na wadukatwona. Mirahn ammoniyanr. Nanhu rhu nmbuhat wayak htatwona.” ⁴³Jisahr memorr, “Na kfo mifwann, hrek na yita kmi paradais ni rpat yi myorhwono.”

Jisahr nohmo yuhat

(Matyu 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Jon 19.28-30)

⁴⁴Jisahr afo yura hirmour yura bgre misn. Dany marrn marrhu nukeft be rim nohnimot. Kantri bugat be yambontift rhumom. Wuroh 3 kilok krif marr tfit niamor. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶Be inji yarmbon tift rhu hanymotr marr tri kilok yihom toh hanymor Jisahr mfaknimor. Wuroh myakni yibonruha turhu yifem Bro Nkifrarko naku tau ttini-

morr, “Bro Yifeme, na bi toya bi niewa wamiyakna.” Nd Bro Nkifrarhu tem-perrhu tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnanhehr gna rafomoa rmonthat yimar mfakni hanyomor, nd rmonthat rpat buha foh tnehmot. Buha yoh tnehhato nmbuhaf mano mano rim rhu mrhumof.

⁴⁷ Amiroh keptenr inji htimohat mfhat danyr foh tnehmotr. Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorhato kfo memor, “Dajohmn! Nda yimar be tu nhai wom tamoh nefmpno nohrfor. Dborioh yimar be noh furer.”

⁴⁸ Nd met yindarim toh hti hasomom rom nhaf inji hti tanyhato natubatunimohat bro dungunangu yima yuhumpno yi hanymom. Masat yuhuwaftomr Jisasr.

⁴⁹ Jisasrhu yimatm yo ndwom met kmit Jisasr Galilit hik htfasmoam rom be inji nndoh tohmoamn htimoumm Jisasr tamoh tamoh nefm namoahat.

Jisasrhu thatipt tahi muht rihtamo yuhat

(Matyu 27.57-61; Mak 16.1-8; Jon 20.1-10)

⁵⁰ Judaroh taun Arimateathu wom yimar tohmour. Rorhu yufat Josefr. Ror be dborioh yimar, ror nhai wom tamoh tamoh nefm. Juda kaunserkfot rorn nd kaunserkfot hingrna tohno-mourm. ⁵¹ Rom wom kaunser ptha-moahat Jisasrhu finji nanest ror nhai rhunhohato ptha nuhaknirmoarm. Rorhu dukeft duka memour, “Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfo afo nanhu nyingaye afo htiruha!” ⁵² Jisasrhu thatipt yakhato yopafneft rorn Pailatrno yimorn Pailatr mkfo memorr, “Nann Jisasrhu thatipt yaknirhoyantn yopruhant.” Mkfomotr Pailatr memorr, “Nhai mrokfom, ninn wayoptwanr.” ⁵³ Be inji kfafmotrr yimorn Jisasr yura bgre misn hiretrn yuht bgre miyetr fak kasuhakmorr. Yak kasuhhato yimar yak tundakmorr

nndo rim htamorr. Rim htahato ganyom rmonthaye rir hmbremorr. Rir hmbrenihato hanyomorr. Hanyhato wom tahi muhtn rihtamorr. Nd Jisasr htamo tahi muht be tu nfri mift htamorr. Tafi wom yima gu hta duha tahi muht htamorr. ⁵⁴ Jisasr muht rihtamohat Fraide rihtamorr. Nd Fraide yihar bi tu Judaroh rhu krna Sabat yihar bi rhu yibon hanyomorr. Sarere yihar nd rhu krna yihar rhumour.

⁵⁵ Nd Jisasr Galiliko htiyaknamo metm rpat Josefrpno yimomn hti hikmom Jisasr rihtamo tahi muht. ⁵⁶ Hti hik tanyhato tfit turohko yihato Jisasrhu thatipt gbrornayuk welpam yi fak mska inji namom. Memom, “Ka yirahnom thatipthu gbrornanest,” to nhai, rhu krna yiharn nhai yirmom.

Jisasr sinyamo yuhat

(Matyu 28.1-10; Mak 16.1-8; Jon 20.1-10)

24 Sande yiha bi dbha ksfutn met kmim Jisasrhu thatipthu gbrorna wunayukm sinyani yimom. Nd rom yak mska htatamo welpam yaknihato yimom. ² Yihato nd Jisasr rihtamo tahi muht frkihafmo tahis mtohhato mhti hambraknimomt. Nhai wom rhurmot. “Barenko, to fitot tahis? Frohm yak tuhefimt?” ³ Be mhti hambrohato fknenimom yiro tahi muhtn. Fknenihato asha tfit yima gu tfkhat rim hti hambriwumt. ⁴ Be tuha mrokfo duhatm tohmom. “Barenko, barenko, ndu yimare tamohr yaknirorr?” Be tuha inji yuhre kfo ptha haso hanyomom asha hus yimaf ganyom hmbreshetf mtohmof. Hmbresham wafnhumohat memom nndo bina-soht yak dbratwatm fnhutwot. ⁵ Be tfit fanhomom nd yimaf htihato. Nhai marimo kukatohwonomf. Yanho rifuhtemn nyingatikm nndo bbinysoftn wafukatohmom. Nd mtohyuk yima husf kfo memomf, “Barenko, nikone mumiwuko?

Tamohmpno tfit yamukako, ‘Yopko ani-anom?’ ⁶Nd noheh yimar bi tfit sinyani yifir. Niko ka nhai duka hanykahko ror Galilit hingrnanehato kfomoa mrokfom. ⁷Kfo hna memour, ‘Bro Najomr fasoh nefm nayet yimamn tat noh bonohakruhamr yura bgre misn mnohrahr. Nohhato hus marf rhunihato husfirpehrpno tfit sinyarahr.’ Nd mrokfom nhai wany hnarmokomm?”

⁸Be inji kfomotfm tfit dukakmomm Jisasr pthayuk mrokfom. ⁹Be tfit yimom. Yihato nd Jisasr hik habrimoa 11-pela yimam yo wom met yindarim kfo nuhas hanymomm. ¹⁰Makdala efkot Mariat, Joanat, Jemsrhu mmem Mariat yo wom wom metm rompno tohyukm, romn yi hti tanyhato kfo nuhas bonuhasmomm nd Jisasrhu disaiperm. ¹¹Nd Jisasrhu disaiperm met kmim inji kfo nuhasmohat nhai wany yakioromm. Memom, “Ka be kfo ddiwum.” ¹²Pitar sinyahato memor “Na tukann afo yi hti tungunaruha.” Inji kfo tanyhato toniyefrpar fakmor. Yimorn tahi muht mtohmorn yewirnahato rihtimor yima gurr htamo tkitt. Nhai wom tamohm rihtimor. Sfnoh, rmontharpam rim htimor. Inji htimohat tuha mfhat hifa mm-brahato mrokfo ptha duha kekutni tfit yimor. Yihota yuhat be duka hany memour, “Ndu yimare sinyani mifr o yimam yekmr nndo htemr?” Boknabok dukefm fakmoumr.

**Hus yimaf htimofr Jisasr
Emeusko yiyet yihota yuhatn**

(Mak 16.12-13)

¹³Nd yiha Jisasrhu hus disaiperm Jerusalem sinya tanyhato memof, “Emeusko anyo.” Jerusalem ti nd kmi Emeus 11-pela kilomita yaukfot. ¹⁴Nd hus yimaf yihotat yau hanyhato nd Jerusalemtpno rhumo nefmn ndm tuf naptha srh hanymof yau hanyhato. ¹⁵Inji naptha hanymof Jisasr ror yimorn

rpat mnathu kmbrenihato rpat fau hanymom. ¹⁶Rof nd hus yimaf nhai hti nhtahato marimorf, “Arr Jisasr.” Rof memouf, “Ka wom yima furar kaunho hnewurno.”

¹⁷Yau hanyhato buharn ttiwon memorf, “Nifne tamohmn naptha hanitafn?” Inji ttiwonmotrf rof tfit mtohhato yima yuhum nhai marnyarmomf. ¹⁸Nd yau hanymo yimafhu yufam womr Kliopasr. Rorn kfo memor, “Jerusalemr kmi kmiroh yimam nia tohwom. Ka ninrpa mifn nhai wanykahnm nda Jerusalem t yorhwa nefm?” ¹⁹Inji kfomotr tfit Jisasr ttiwonmorf, “Tamoh nefm Jerusalem t yorhwam?”

Kfo memofr, “Nasaret thof Jisasrpn rhumo nefm kfiwuno. Nd yimar profetr tohmor. Nd yimar Bro Nkifrar yo yima mifm rorhu hingrnefm yo mrokfom htimomr be tu yafothet hingrneft hingrnamour. ²⁰Tunmoh prismi tunmoh bro yimamn Romroh tirmn htahato bgre misn hegirmotmr nohmor. ²¹Nmoh dukefm duka memounom, nd yima Jisasrn Bro Nkifrar tkrurafmor Isrerroh minrfa htiyakneft.

To wom mrokfot wawanyns. Nd yimar wasni rhuro yiham bi asor href korhwonomr husfirpehyuk yihar. ²²Nompno tohyuk wom metmn dbha yopko mhti tanyhato nia pthitm nom be sinya fohtasnom. ²³Rom yihat nhai htirfomr Jisasrhu thatipt. Tfit kmifako niahato mkfo famum, ‘Mounmotrpam htitawonom.’ Romn kfo nuhas famumnom, ‘Jisasr bi sinyani yifir.’ ²⁴Nompno tohyuk womm nhaf nd met kmim kfoym mrokfom wany sanyhato rom tumn yihato famum turoh nyingaye, ‘Amhti yimbu tanyanom.’ Yihato rom nhaf sfnoh tkitt mhtitawom.”

²⁵Nd hus yimafhu mrokfom kfo ptha buganimotfm Jisasr kfo memorf,

“Nifne ka nhai yima yuhu duhatefn yon mumenm kanjo mumiwuko? Bingot profetm pthayuk mrokfom ayakitohkomm, nhai ndhtet bok dukefm yakrfotko. Href inji htitawohat to be nikmoh dukefm yirfom nd profetm pthayuk mrokfomn. ²⁶ Bro Nkifrar kfo memor, ‘Nd yimarn nieruharn nda bbinysofthu yimam minrfa htihakrahm.’ Nd mrokfot Bro Nkifrar kfoyukt ka nhai wanyrmokomt? Nd yimar niahato yimaroh minrfa htihakneft afo yahrt tohhato kku yaknihato ee tfit kto nd yahrt tohyuk yimar Bro Nkifrar pno bro yufat yakkfot.” ²⁷ Inji kfonihato tfit Krairspno rhuyuk nefm Mosesri profetme wom womm bi kfomom, ndm rom mkfo htfasakhato kfo hik bohik nuhasmorf.

²⁸ Be inji nakfo ptha hany be rof yimo kmit mfnahmom. Ror Jisasr memor, “Yau fnahruha.” ²⁹ Tfit ndwom yimafn memofr, “Marr bi yohnitr, asha nonpno wahwe.” Be inji kfomotf be rofpno rhumor. ³⁰ Nuwa yenyeftpno tebort mrhumomn bretpat yakhato Bro Nkifrar wukfo bruttnanihato yaktifmortn hemorf. ³¹ Inji namotr ee ndnatn hti dukamofr. To be rpa htit nhai tfit wom htirmofr. Yudbat be tuha mifrtnehnimor. ³² Hti hambrafhato tfit tuf nna ptha memof, “Barenko, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot ptha nuhas hanyetrn yima yuhum sinyem.”

³³ Be inji nakfo ptha hasohato tfit yudbat sinyanihato Jerusalemko tfit yimof. Tfit yihato Jerusalemrn Jisasrhu 11-pela disaiperm mhtiyaknimofm wommpno rhu hasomom. ³⁴ Romn kfak memomf, “Barefn, Bror sinya mifmor. Saimonr bi hti mifmorr.” ³⁵ Tfit rof sinyahato tawo rof htuyuk nefm kfo srh nuhas bonuhasmofm. Kfo memomf, “Ror pthanihat nhai merfono, ‘Arr Jisasr.’ Nhai. Bret-pat yaktifhato hanyeftpno ndnat hti dukenonr.”

Jisasrhu disaiperm htimomr

(Matyu 28.16-20; Mak

16.14-18; Jon 20.19-23)

³⁶ Disaiperm inji napha hasetmn Jisasr yihato mfnahmorm. Mfnahhato kfo memorm, “Yima yuhum ami-rhumko.” ³⁷ Rom Jisasr htihato memom, “Ka nthoner.” Memom, “Amyakrmiyakninom.” ³⁸ Kfo memorm, “Ayakrmiwahko. Nikmoh yima yuhum tamohmpno boknabok dukefm yekwako?” ³⁹ Naya. Wahti-komm nanhu tir wuram. Nanhu thatipt wahti kothakomt. Nthonm nhai nann kanjo tha tptiketm rhukahm.” ⁴⁰ Inji kfonihato tir wuram fak nuhasmorm. ⁴¹ Rom inji htihato yindhorwom. Tfit wom yima yuhumn duka memom, “Nom mirahnom ka Jisas mifr sinyer. Rorhu yafothatn nia mkfo nhehrahtnom.” Tfit ttiwonmorm, “Niko tom wom yeshrim?” ⁴² Tandhiyet yiraparpat rhumott ndt yakhato hemomr. ⁴³ Ror nd yirapat yakhato rroh nyingahato famort.

⁴⁴ Yenyihato kfo memorm, “Na nikompno toh hnamohat bi kfo memoyanko, ‘Bingot Mosesrhu boririfhut yo profetroh mrokfomn yo windohmn hta hnamom nhai be hta fura hnarmomm. Nd mrokfom fipetm rhukfot.”’ ⁴⁵ Rroh yima yuhum fak wutha inji namorm memor, “Yak wuthakahtanm rfa borngt rhuyuk mrokfom dukarahmm.” ⁴⁶ Kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, ‘Yimaroh minrfa htihaknyuk yimar, Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafyukr, afo bro yahrt tohhato nohkfot. Nohhato tfit hus marf tohnihato husfirpehyukrpno sinyakfot. ⁴⁷ Kto ndar bbinysofthu yimaroh mrokforoh kfo nuhas htfasneft rorhu yufatpno kfo nuhas htfashato yimaroh fasoh nefm mong trohkfot. Inji narahm Bro Nkifrar yak thurahrm ndar bbinysof

thofroh fasoh nefm. Nd hingrneft tuha Jerusalemtn rihingrnakhato hingrna hanykfot.’⁴⁸ Niko ndar Jerusalemtn rhuro nefm kfo ptha srh htfaskfot kmi kmim.⁴⁹ Wanukko, Bro Nkifrar kfomor turhu Yafothathu niko hanyeft. Ndnettn bi brbohwa nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu niko hanyeft. Tuha Jerusalemtn nd Yafothat rhu garikfot.”

**Bro Nkifrar Jisasr wayakhato yura
kmi hefenr muhmo yuhat**

(Mak 16.19-20; Aposer 1.9-12)

⁵⁰ Jisasr turhu disaiperm yaknihato rpat yimomn Betanitn tirm hamuh-

hato Bro Nkifrar kfo memorr, “O Bro Nkifraye, ndar disaiperm wayak marnya bomarnyatwanm.”⁵¹ Inji kfo ptha hany-mor be wafakmorn yura hefenr muh-mor.⁵² Kfo tato tanyhato be yindhore-frparpno tfit Jerusalemko yimom.⁵³ Yi-hato Bro Nkifrarhu temperr rhuhat yiha yiha kfo yindhormoumr.

Jonr

dwandfamo gutnius mrokfot

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Nda Jonr wandfayuk Gutnius mrokfom, Jonr kfo memor, “Jisasr Bro Nkifrarhu toh nkifraniyuk Mrokfoyer, nd Mrokfor tfit yima yonr kanjo yak dborhanehato yimanompno nia mitohmor.” Nda Gutnius mrokfot htayuk yima Jonr duka memor, “Yimam nda gutnius mrokfomn Jisasrhu tndh mrokfom hti duka tungunaruhamn, Jisasr hti mirahm tu Bro Nkifrar kfo htamo Yoner. Bro Nkifrar rorn kfomor yimaroh minrfa htiyakneft. Nd dukefrpar yimam yakitohruhamn toh nkifrarahm.” Jonr nd dukefetrn rorhu gonborngt wandfamort (kfo nuhas mrokfot htikfot 20.31).

Barkof mrokfom Jonr htaknimom, kfo memornom, “Bingot Mrokfor Bro Nkifrapno afo wutohmour.” Ndt kfonimortn tfit Jisasr hingrnamao mirakerroh mrokfom kfo nuhasmornom. Jonr duka memor, “Nd Jisasr hingrnayuk mirakerroh mrokfom yimam tndh nuhasrhotanm rom htiruhamn rroh yima yuhum duka mirahm, ‘Jisasr tor tu Bro Nkifrar kfo htamo Yonr nmoh minrfa htiyakyukr.’” Yo nd mirakerroh mna yuham ndm Jonr kfo hik nuhas bugamornom. Jisasr mirakerm inji hingrnamotr womm Jisasrn rroh yima yuhum htahato hikwomr, womm nhai.

Sapta 13-17 Jonr kfo tndhmo wuruh yifungr Jisasr turhu disaipermpono wuruh mrokfom hi hasetrn yahr kmim yaknihato kot htanihato bgre mis htamo yuhat. Tu wuruh mrokfomne Jisasr sinyanihato disaiperm htimo yuhathu mrokfom htamor.

Nda Jonr wandfayuk gonborngt, htirahn bok tkitm Jonr Kristenroh tohyuk

toheft tfit yimam yihof href toh hasiwa toheftpono rim kfo nhombrakmourm. Nd-nettn htirahn buparoh mrokfot, brep-aroh mrokfom, nukefthu mrokfot, wain tofthu mrokfot, sifsifroh tohukatohrhu mrokfot, nd ndm yakhato kfo nhombramourm Kristenroh tohyuk tohefm.

Mrokfor yimar kanjo niahato yimampno mitohmo yuhat

(Sapta 1)

Mrokfor yimar kanjo niamo yuhat

1 Mrokfor bingot bi rhu gungonmor. Mrokfor bi ruhetrn ee kto nda mounti bbinysoft thramof. Mrokfor bi Bro Nkifrapno rhumorn, to nd Mrokfor Bro Nkifrar kanjo rhumor. ²Bingot Mrokfor to bi Bro Nkifrapno rirhungotakmor. ³Mrokfor kfomor, nd tamoh tamohr Bro Nkifrar hingrnamorr. Mrokfor akfo duha yir, nhai wom tamohr Bro Nkifrar hingrnarmorr. Nhai. Mrokfor bi ruhetrn nd Mrokfor kfomor tamoh tamohr Bro Nkifrar hingrnamorr. ⁴Mrokfor yimaroh ruhefr tohefr kakitohworr. Yakitohhato nukeftpono yimaroh wiyauyau nmbuhat kak hta bohtewurm. ⁵Nd nukeft yifung tahasiwut, to nhai tfit yifungpamn yakaknihato nd nukeft yifungpamn yak tasifkfot.

⁶To tor wom yimar niamor, rorhu yufat Jonr. Bro Nkifrar kfomotr niamor. ⁷Ror be nukeft hatohyuk yimarhu mrokfothu kfo nuhasneft niamor. Niahato tuhan yindarim kfo nuhasmotrm be nd mrokfot yakhato hikmomt. ⁸To mirahko ka Jonrn nd nukeft hatohyuk yimayer. Nhai. Jonr to be nd nukeft hatohyuk yimarhu mrokfothu kfo ptha nuhasneft niamor. ⁹Tu yima bugaroh hayuk nukef mift hatohyuk yimar bi niamor ndar bbinysoft.

¹⁰Nd yimar to bi ndar bbinysoft tohmo. Bingot ror kfomotr ndar

bbinysofti mount trhamof. To nda bbinysoft tohwa met yindarim nhai hti nhtarmomr. ¹¹Turhu kantri mifko yimor. To nd turhu kantriko tohwa kmi Judam nhai kfakrmomr. ¹²Wom womrpamn hti nhtahato kfakmomr. Kfakhato rroh yima yuhum rorn htamom. Ndnettn romn yakhato htamorm Bro Nkifrarhu yonm. ¹³Nhai be yifammaroh kkupam yak nhombrewa yuhatn Bro Nkifrar nd yuhatn yifemrmorm. Nhai. Rroh yima yuhum Kraistrn htamomm. Bro Nkifrar ndt htihato to be rorn yifemmorm.

¹⁴Nd Mrokfor tfit yima yonr kanjo yak dborhanehato nia mitohmor nmoh buha. Bi htimonomt rorhu bro yufati rorhu bbukeft. Nd Yonrpar Bro Yifemrhu yoner. Bro Nkifrarhu tu yuhuwafeti yafothet nef mift tu bro mifwotr. ¹⁵Jonr rorhu nia mrokfot kfo pthahato kfo nakuyaf memor, “To nda yimarn na kfo hna memoya, ‘Tor nanhu mongko nierahr wom yimar, ror bi Bro Nkifrapno rpat ritohngotakmor. Ndnettn rorn buriwura.’”

¹⁶Nd yimar, yima yuhuwafetn tu bro-motr. Nd rorhu yima yuhuwafetn, yima yimanom yihof href kak marnya hasi-wurnom. ¹⁷Rot boririfhut Bro Nkifrar hemornom Mosesrhu tirtn. To tfit Jisas Kraistrpno, htitnom Bro Nkifrarhu tu yuhuwafeti tu yafothet nef mift. ¹⁸Nhai nom nda bbinysofthu yimanom Bro Nkifrar bi hti nkrimonomr, be tu nhai mif. Nd tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yonr, ror tu Bro Nkifrar, tu Yifemrpno toh tany nietrn, rorpno Bro Nkifrarhu ruheft htimonomt.

Jon Baftaisr pthamo mrokfom

(Matyu 3.1-12; Mak 1.7-8; Luk 3.15-17)

¹⁹Judaroh bro yima boyimat kfo tkrurafmomm prismi yo Lifaim. Taun Jerusalemt htanyhato yimomn Jonr kfo ttiwon memomr, “Nine frohe?” ²⁰Be Jonr nhai marimor finji kforuhar. Toh bugamotm kfohe memorm, “Na mirahko na ka nd rom kfiwa Kraisa.”^{††} ²¹Tfit ttiwon hasuknakni memomr, “To nine frohe? Ka Irai jaye?” Tfit Jonr kfo memorm, “Nhai.” “E, frohe, ka nd Mosesr kfomo profetr nom gari hasiwar, ka nd profete?” Tfit ror kfo memor, “Nhai.” ²²Tfit wompam kfo memomr, “Ni to frohe? Nom kangnom ni wakfo nuhas marnyafkahtnnom, nom awany marnya tanykahnomm, ee bt yiruhanomm, nom kfo tkrurafyuk bro yimam kfo marnya bomarnyarahnomm.” ²³Inji kfomotm profet Aisaiar kfomo mrokfot yakhato kfo ptha hik memorm, “Na nd nungur tik furat kfo nakuta yimaya: ‘Bro Nungo-thetrhu niayuk yihotat bi wayak marnya bomarnya hasohekomr.’”

²⁴Farisimn nd yimam kfo tkrurmotmm niamomm, ²⁵Jonr kfo ttiwon memomr, “To ni Kraistrn rhu duha yi shoft, o Irai jan rhu duha yi shoft, o nd profetrn rhu duha yi shoft, to tamohmpno yimam baftaiswanm?” ²⁶Jonr tfit rroh mrokfot kfo wok memorm, “Na be bupa fura baftaisim-wanm yimam, to tor wom yimar tor nikompno tohwor. Niko nhai tawisaf-kahkomr. ²⁷Nd yimar nanhu mongko niewur. Na, na be yima furaya rorhu senderfhu ki jbkafyuk mtinf kak nyusakahukanr.”^{†††} ²⁸Jonr nd mrokfot pthamohat tek Joden mkukor yorhwa

^{††}1:20 Nd Kraistr yufat, Grik mrokfot yimbu yuhat inji kfiwut, “Bro Nkifrar yak htamo yima nrfa hbhakyuk yimar.”

^{†††}1:27 Wom yimar hatohyuk senderroh ki jbkafyuk mtinf yak nyusak thumoahat, tu yufapa duha yima furapamn womr hatohyuk senderm kak thumomm.

kmi Betanit nd mrokfot pthamort. Nd tkittn Jonr yimam baftaisimmourm.

Jisasr Bro Nkifrarhu sifsif yoner

²⁹ Tfit hwe fnah ndwom marrn Jonr htiyakmorr Jisasr. Htiyakhato kfo memor, “Wahtiko. Ndr Bro Nkifrarhu sifsif yoner. Rorn bbinysoft tohwa tuhan yindari bugaroh fasoh fasoh nefm yak thuhirahrm. ³⁰ To nda yimarn na kfo hna memoya, ‘Tor nanhu mongko nierahr wom yimar, ror bi Bro Nkifrarpno rpat ritohngotakmor. Ndnnett norn buriwura.’ ³¹ Na nhai tawisafrmojanr. Na tamohr kfo marimora, tor nd yimarn Kraiser? Nhai. Na, na be yimaroh tekthu baftaisimhato Isrerpno nd yimarhu myak nriyafyuka. Nd nayukann niamoya.”

³² Tfit Jonr kfo ptha memor, “Na nd yimarhu baftaisimneftpno htimoyant Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yura hefenr wutoh tanyhato ganyom mmkrs kanjo yak nhombranhato fawihnamot. Be nd ganyom mmkrs yawihnehato be yimarn mifakmort. ³³ Na to tamohr kfo marimora, tor nd yimarn Kraiser? Nhai. Na tuhan yindariroh baftaisimnefthu kfo tkrurafyuk yimarn bi kfo memora, ‘Yimam baftaisim hanyhato wahti hanyswa fitoh yimar htitn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yawihnehato mithu nawohwotr, tor nd yimarn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothaye tfit baftaisimrahrm tuhan yindarim.’ ³⁴ Na tukianhu nyingaye htimoyanrn kfiwanko, nd yimar tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yoner.”

Jisasrhu barkof husfirpa disaiperm

³⁵ Hwe nfha ndwom marrn Jonr tfit turhu uhik ahik htfasyuk hus yimafpno tek Jodent toh hasomom. ³⁶ Jonr htiyaf hanymorr Jisasr fau hanymotr, nd turhu uhik ahik htfasyuk yimaf kfo memorf, “Htifnr. Bro Nkifrarhu sifsif yoner.” ³⁷ Be

nd yima husf inji wanyhato be Jisasr mfau hikakni twanhomof. ³⁸ Jisasr keku takhato htimorf yau hik hanymotr, kfo ttiwon memorf, “Nifne tamohmn hambro hnewafn?” Tfit rof ttiwon memorf, “Rabai, ni fitoh kunys tohwa?” Nd Rabai mrokfothu yimbu yuhat inji kfiwut, Tisa. ³⁹ Be Jisasr kfo memorf, “Wania. Wahtifn.” Marr bi 4 kilok tohmo. Be rof yimofn nd ror tohmoa kunys hti-hato nd krifr be rorhu kunysn rhu krif bugamofr.

⁴⁰ Nd Jisasr yau hikaknimo yima husf, to Andrur tor womr. Andrur, Saimon Pitarhu najomr. ⁴¹ Andrur Jisasr htanyhato barkopfam afo turhu najom Saimonr yau hambra-khato kfo memor, “Nd profetm kfomoa yima Mesaia bi htitawo-nomr.” Nd Mesaia yufathu yimbu yuhat, Bro Nkifrar yak htiwa yima nrfa hbhakyuk yima Kraiser. ⁴² Be turhu najom Saimonr mkfakhato Jisasrpno hanymorr. Jisasr htiyakhato kfo memor, “Ni Jonrhu yinem Saimone. Kto yimam yutarahmn Sifas.” Grik yarmumatn nd Sifas yufat kutewumt Pita. To tfit nd Sifas yufat yo Pita yufat, nd yufafhu yimbu yuhat, tahis.

Jisasr Filif, Natanier yima husf nakuyakmo yuhat

⁴³ Tfit ndwom marrn Jisasr memor Galiliko aiya, Filifr yihom htimorr. Yihom hti-hato kfo memor, “Wania, wahikna.” ⁴⁴ Filifr taun Betsaida thofr. Nd kmi Betsaidat Andru Pitarof tohmoa kmiet. ⁴⁵ Tfit Filifr yau hanyhato Natanierr mhtimorr. Mhtihato kfo memor, “Bare, nom wanymoa tndh kfothu yimar, nd Mosesrhu boririfhu gonborngm kfo tndhmoar, yo nd profetroh gonborngm kfo tndhmoa yimar, tor bi htimonomr. Nd yimar, Nasaret thof Jisasr, Josefrhu yinemr.” ⁴⁶ Tfit Natanierr sinyahato kfo ttiwon memor, “Nasaret to tefi kmienet. To

nhai ndhtet tefi kmiyentn ndhtet bro yufet yimar mfnahkfot.” Tfit wom Filifr kfo memorr, “To tu waniekahnn afo wahtitwa.”

⁴⁷ Jisasr Natanierr htiyak hanyhato kfo memorr, “Asor tu Isrer thofen mifr. Ror nhai wom kfo nhehefen nmbuham rhukahmr.” ⁴⁸ Natanierr inji wanyhato tfit Jisasr kfo ttiwon memorr, “Nane fitoh yiha htihato inji kfiwa?” Tfit Jisasr kfo memorr, “Ni afo tafi Filifr mnakuyak duha, na bi htitawoyann fik tihathu tpitn rhu hasetnn.” ⁴⁹ Natanierr nd mrokfot wanyhato kfo memor, “Tisa, ni Bro Nkifrarhu Yone, Isrerroh Kinge.” ⁵⁰ Jisasr kfo memorr, “Kfo yamukann ndu fik tihathu tpit rhu hasetnn bi htitawoyann. Ka ni ndt wanyhato ninhu dukefr sinyahato famuna, ni Bro Nkifrarhu Yone. Kfiwann, ndt rot be inji htitwont. Kto bro bro nefm yak nuhasrhotann htirahnm.” ⁵¹ Tfit wom kfot Jisasr kfo memor, “Na kfo mifwanko, kto htirahkomt mount frtnehato rim rhu mrhuruhatt mounmotm mano hefenko muh tfit Bro Najomanpno nia, yo tfit hefenko muh, tfit Bro Najomanpno nia inji naruhatm htirahkomm.”

Jisasrhu bro yufati mirakerkfot rihingrnakmo yuhathu mrokfot

(Sapta 2–4)

Taun Kanat wom yimar tuhan yakomo yuhat

2 Filif Natanierrof Jisasr yakmohat tfit wom hus marf rhunihato ee Galili profinsko yorhwa taun Kanatn wom yimar tuhan fakmor. Nd yima sawohf nayak tatrutmo yihart Jisasrhu mmemt rot yihato rhunhomotm. ² Yo Jisasri rorhu disaiperm rom to inji buga nakumotmmm yimomt nd yima sawohf nayak tatruthato htamo yemro burwat.

³ Nd yima sawohf nayakyuk yiha yayuk wain bus yihany yi hanymomtn be fe bugamomm. Jisasrhu mmemt inji hti tanyhato Jisasrpnno yimotn mkfo memotr, “Nd yima sawohfhu nayakyuk yiha yayuk wainkfot bi yihna yi hnarommn, be bi fe bugaromm.” ⁴ Inji mkfomottr tfit Jisasr kfo wok memort, “Mamai, to nanpno mkfiwann to na finji narhoya? Na nhai bi arihatn na tamoh nefm bi finji narhota. Nanhu mirakerroh hingrna yihar tor afo riyorhwor.” ⁵ Be wom mmemt inji kfmotrt, yimotn hingrna yimam kfo ptha memotm, “Ror finji kfiwurko, to be ror kfo pthayuk tng yuhatn hikkfot.”

⁶ Nd kunys rhumoum 6-pela bro bu rohm. Nd bro bu rohm 100 lita bupam tas hmbremoumm. Nd bu rohroh bupam tu Judam nkifra yuk truf o tir kifsa inji nayukmn kakitohmoumm. ⁷ Nd bu rohm brioh bupa duhatmn Jisasr kfo memor, “Bupam watas hmbrekomm.” Be nd bu rohm tas furkih hany bugamomm. ⁸ Be tas hmbreni bugamotmm Jisasr kfo memorm, “Nd asomif tas hmbrehani bupamn wahanyhekomr nd burwat mtohekwa yimar.” Be inji kfmotr wompam hanyhemomr. ⁹ Nd bupa mifm bi wain bupam kekutmom. Nd bupam hanyhemotmr nd burwat tohakyuk yimar fesiwonmorm. Ror be yesiwonhato nhai tawisafmor nd wain bupam niayuk yuhat. Nd bupam yakyuk hingrna yimarpam tawisafmom nd bupam niayuk yuhat. Nd burwat toh yukatohyuk yimar tfit nakuyakmorr nd tuhan yakyuk yimar. ¹⁰ Nakuyakhato kfo memorr, “Bare, dodh yima bugam inji newum, nd tu marukfet dborioh wain bupam hihany hi hanynitamm, bi fe furkihme ee tfit wom wain bupa furam yakhato kahukmm. To ni nhai inji nakahn. Nhai. Ninhu tu marukfet dborioh wain bupam afo yak htatamonmn tfit asomif fak htenm.”

¹¹Tot barkof mirakerkfot Jisasr ri-hingrna gngonakmot. Galili profinsko yorhwa taun Kanat tohhato nd mirakerkfot hingrnamort. Nd mirakerkfot hingrnamot, ror yakitohwa yufati bbukeyfthu yak nuhasyuk neft fak nuhasmor. Nd nefmn disaiperm htihato to be rroh dukefm Jisasrn htamom.

¹²Be Jisasri turhu mmemt, yo nmemrom, ee turhu disaiperm nd taun Kanat htanyhato tfit Kaperneamko yohnehato ndha tohmom wom yiham.

Bro Nkifrarhu temperr maket htamoa yimam Jisasr yak thumo yuhat

(Matyu 21.12-13; Mak 11.15-17; Luk 19.45-46)

¹³Judaroh wom bro yihar kutewumr Pasofa Burwat bi brboh hnamot.^{§§} Nd yihar bi brboh hanyetn ndnetn Jisasr yimor Jerusalemkor. ¹⁴Jerusalem yimorn Bro Nkifrarhu temperr gna habrimo gnathu yifhatikt rim fnahnimor. Rim fnahnihato rim htimorm yimam tarloh mthayuk bulmakaum, sifsifm, ganyom mmkrm maketim hasomomm. Tfit manoko maruha yak tuknayukm rhuhatu maruham nayak tukna-moum.* ¹⁵Ndhtet ndhtet hingrnefm hingrnamoatm Jisasr rim htihato wom mtitof nmbuham yakmorn wift kanjo hingrnahato nd wiftpno yimam hik nembos tubatumorm. Nd rom maketim haso hanyuk bulmakau sifsifm, rpat fak tubatumorm. Yimam maruha yak tukna hasoyukm, ndm nhaf maruham frbrur bobrur fnahhato teborm yakhato fak kekut fnahmorm. ¹⁶Be nd nungam maketmoa yimam kfo hutt memorm, “Be na kfiwa

asomif nungam tamohm wayakni hany wafnahniko! Ndarte ka nikmoh ndhtet ndhtet hingrnefroh hingrnayuk kunyet? Nhai nanhu Yifemrhu kunys rhukaht? Tamohmpno ndar temperr tfit maket swirt nhombriwat?” ¹⁷Ror namo neft turhu disaiperm htihato tfit dukamomt Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn Defitr kfomo mrokfot. Nd mrokfot inji kfo memot, “Nanhu bro yima yuhur ninhu temperrn bro dukefr korhwor.

Ndnetann kanga nd temperr be inji arhu marnya hasor.” *Sng 69.9*

¹⁸Judaroh bro yimam nd Jisasr namo nmbuhat htihato kfo ttiwon memorm, “Bare, frohm kfo memomn ndhtet neft wanatwa? To bt asomif wom mirakerkfot wahingrnakahtnt ndt htihato nom kfo mirahnom, ‘Awi, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmorr. Tempert maket htayuk yimam ror nia yak thuneft, nhai mrokfom.” ¹⁹Inji kfomotm tfit Jisasr kfo wok memorm, “Nda tempert wayak tasohkomt. Watasohkahtkomt tfit nann husfirpa yiharpa kasinyaruhant.” ²⁰Be nd yimam Jisasrhu kfomo mrokfot wanyhato kfo memom, “Bar yimako, nda temperr hingrnamohat 46 gunyjim bugam hingrnamomt. Tfit ka ninn be husfirpa yiharpa bmbri kasinyahato hingrnarahnt?”

²¹To nd ror kfomo tempert nhai tu temper mift kformor. Turhu thatipt kformor. ²²Ndnetn kto Jisasr nohhato husfirpa yiham yopt rhuhatu tfit sinyamohat, disaiperm tfit dukamomt ror kfoyk mrokfot. Nd mrokfot dukahato memom, “Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt rhuyuk mrokfom yo ror kfoyk mrokfom fipet mrokfoyem.”

^{§§}**2:13** Nd Pasofa yihar Judam bro burwat htahato tfit dukamoumt rroh nkifram Ijift tohetmn Bro Nkifrar nrfa htiyakmohat.

***2:14** Romroh gafman maruham yak tuknakhatu tfit tu Judaroh maruham yakhato temperrhu takis nd tu Judaroh maruhaye wiknamoum.

**Jisasr htiworm yimam niwa
nefm yo rom dukewa dukefm**

²³ Jisasr afo nd Pasofa burwa yi-har Jerusalemr tohhato bok mirakerk-fot hingrnamoam bok met yindarim hti-moumm. Hti-hato ndnetmn rroh dukefm rorn htamoum. ²⁴⁻²⁵ To Jisasr yimaroh yima yuhu mifm bi htiworm. Nhai wom yimar tfit rorpno yihato kfo nuhask-fot. Ndnetn inji htimohat, duka memor, “Rroh yima yuhum nann be inji hta tefinitammn tfit kto mong trohrahma.”

Jisasr Nikodemusrpno pthamo yuhat

3 Wom yimar, rorhu yufat Nikode-musr, nd yimar Farisiroh hingrneft yakitoh yo Judaroh bro yimar toh inji namour. ² Nd yimar turpathato Jisas-rpno yifung yimorn mkfo memorr, “Ti-saye, nom wom Judanom htiwonmn ni Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafoyuk tisaye. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat mthu nawoh duha yimar nhai ndar ni hingrnewa kanjohot mirakerkfot hingrnakfot.”

³ Ror inji kfomotr tfit Jisasr kfo mem-orr, “Na kfo mifwann, yimar nhai miyak dborharfor nfri yonm kanjo, nd yi-mar nhai htiurhatrt Bro Nkifrarhu king-domkfot.” ⁴ Tfit Nikodemusr ttiwonmorr Jisasr, “To yimar bi tabou hanyetr, to finji tfit mmemt fkniruhatr mmemt wompam hiyauruhatr?”

⁵ Inji kfomotr Jisasr tfit kfo mem-orr, “Na kfo mifwann, yimar nhai bupami Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yak kekuthato nfri yimar frdborharfor nd yimar nhai fkniruhatr Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot. ⁶ Yima sawohfn kasinye-war, yima mif thetr kak nhombrewur. To tfit Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn hteuwtr yafothar. ⁷ Mirahn bok dukefm ayaka nd na kfo yamukohat, ‘Nfri yonm kanjo miyak dborhakfot.’ ⁸ Wifort wifor thom-bat, rot be tuthu yiyeft kitt. Ni be mirefrpat wanukantn, nhai htikahnt rot

sinya tanywa tkitt yo rot yita tkitt. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yimam yak kekuthato nfri yimar frdborha thom-bat, to inji htiurahnm. Nhai htiurhatnt Yafothathu hingrna yuhat.”

⁹ Tfit Nikodemusr ttiwonmorr Jisasr, “To nd Yafothathu hingrnanefit finji kanjo rhuruhat?” ¹⁰ Tfit Jisasr kfo memorr, “Bare, ni to Isrerroh tisaye. Tamohmpno ni tawisaf duha yita?

¹¹ Na kfo mifwann, nom kfo pthiwohat, nom bi tunom tawisafhato, yo nom tunmoh nyingaye hti hik bohiket nefmn nom kfo ptha nuhas-wonomko. Nhai be kfo furakahnomo. To niko, nom kfo pthiwa mrokfot yekwakomt mongko htewukomt. ¹² Nda bbinysofthu wuskam, na kfiwanko, nhai wany yakiokahkma. To na tfit yura hefenkorhof wuskam wukfo ptha thombat, to niko finji kanjo wany yakioruhakma? ¹³ Nhai nda bbinysofthu yimar yura hefenr muhrmor. Nhai. Bro Najomrpar yura hefenr bi muhrmor. Tur yura hefenr wuhtanyhato fawihnamor. ¹⁴ Bingotn Mosesr nungur tik furatn snekbras tuhegirmo kanjo, Bro Najomr tuhegirrahmr. ¹⁵ Nd yuhatn, fitoh fitoh yimam rroh bro dukefm Bro Najomrn htemm, be inji toh nkifranirahm.

¹⁶ Bro Nkifrar ndar bbinysof thofm be tu mfro marbit hta mifmorm. Ndnetn nd rorhu rpa yon mifr tuhemorm. Memor, ‘Inji anakhta, fitoh yimam rorn rroh dukefm htemm, be nhai nohruhatn. Nhai. Be inji tahi nrwim kanjo toh nkifranirahm.’ ¹⁷ Bro Nkifrar nhai turhu Yonr ndar bbinysofthu met yindariroh nefroh kothu yakitoh hanyeftn kfo tkruraf-rmorr. Nhai. Rroh nrfa hbbhakneftn kfo tkrurafmorr. ¹⁸ Fitoh met yindarim rroh bro dukefm nd Yonrn htewumm, nhai mrokfo duhatem. To nd Bro Nkifrarhu rpa Yon mifrparn nhai rroh bro dukefm htakahmm, nd yimam bi mrokfetm

korhm. ¹⁹To nd rom kotkfot tohruha nmbuhat nhai be sfno. Nda bbinysofthu yak nukayuk kshr bi niamor. To nhai nd met yindarim htihato nd ksh nukefrn yarim tohkahm. Be nd turoh fasoh fasoh nefmpno yesiswamn nndo kspitat rim tohwom. ²⁰Met yindarim fasoh fasoh nefm niwam be tu hti nambur mifwomt nukeft. Nhai wofnkahm nd rroh fasoh fasoh nefm nukeft yakhato tafont rhukfot. Ndnetmn nhai nukeftpno yarim tohkahm. ²¹To yimam tu dborioh nefm niwam nukeftpno yarim tohwom. Nukeftpno yarim tohwaatm, yimam htihato kfo kangm, 'Rom niwa nefm tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuhat hikwom.'

Jon Baftaisr Jisasrhu toh yuhat kfo ptha hikmo yuhat

²²Nikodemusrpno nakfo ptha buganihato kto tfit Jisasri turhu disaiperm Jerusalemr htanyhato tfit tuha Judia profinsn toh htfasmom. Ndha toh htfashato ndharhof met yindarim baftaisimmorm. ²³Jonr nhaf kmi Ainonthu met yindarim baftaiskfot hemorm. Nd kmit brbo Salimtpno korht, ndombhart bok bu yinham ruhetmn bok met yindarim yihato baftaiskfot yi fakmoum. ²⁴Nd yihart Herotr tafi Jonr yakhato kalabus hta duhatrn hingrna htfasmor.

²⁵Jonrhu uhik ahik htfasyuk yimami wom Judar, turoh nkifra yuk truf yuhatpno rinahtakhato nnakfo huttmom. ²⁶Ndnatn wom Jonrhu uhik ahik htfasyuk yimam yimomn Jonr mkfo memomr, "Tisa, nd yimar ninpno rpat Joden mkukor tohhato kfo memo, 'Nd yimar Bro Nkifrarhu Yoner,' to nd yimarn bi bok met yindarim baftais yahukatrm bi rorparpno yimam kitm." ²⁷Jonr nd mrokfot wanynihato kfo memor, "Yura hefenr wuyorhwa Bro

Nkifrar rpa rpa hingrnefm kahukrm rpa rpa yimam. ²⁸Nikom bi tukmoh yimbhindange wanymokomt na nd kfo pthamo mrokfot. Memoyanko, 'Na htiruhakomn mirahko ka asor nd yimar met yindariroh minrfa hbhakyuk yimar Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmor. Na nhai. Na be rorhu nyingako tohak hanyuk yimaya.' ²⁹Yimar turhu kfo nanf tuhant yakyukr, ror tor. Yinowemr ror be tohhato wanukr mett yindarirhu yufat yuta thombat. Mett bi yindarirhu yufat kutewutr yinowemr be bro yindhoreft kekwoatr. Ndtm tot nanhu tu bro yindhor nmbuhat yorhwat.[†] ³⁰Na kanga rorhu yufatn abrot, nanhu yufat ayohnes.

³¹Nd yimar ror yura hefenr wutoh tanyhato yawihnamoyer. Yawihnehato rorn yura buriwurm tamoh tamohm. Na, na be ndar bbinysof thofena, ndar bbinysofthu tamoh tamoh nefmn na pthiwa. ³²Ror, ror tu hefenr toh tanyetrn turhu nyingaye hti hik tanyuk nefm yo wany sanyuk mrokfom, nd ndmn pthiwur. To nd ror kfo pthiwa mrokfom nhai bok yimam wuyakkahmm. Dfik yimenrpam wany yakowomm. ³³Met yindarim nd rorhu mrokfot wany yakiohato yak hikwam, nd yimam rroh dukefm kangm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot tu fipayett. ³⁴Nd yimar Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafetrn ndnatn tu Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo yuhamn ptha hikwor. Ror mrokfom inji ptha hik bohikwohat to tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar thu dbothat bugayetrn inji ptha hik bohikworm. ³⁵Nd yimar ror tu Bro Yifemrhu Yinemrn tu marbit hteuwurr. Ndnetrn tamoh tamohm rorhu tirtm htamotrm rorn bi kakitohworm. ³⁶Ndnettn fitoh yimam o metm Bro Nkifrarhu Yonrn rroh bro dukefm htemm, nd yimam be inji toh nkifranirahm. Nhai inji nar-

[†]3:29 Jisasr mett yakruha yimar kanjo inji tohwor. Met yindarim Jisasr yakruha kfo nanf metem.

fom, be nhai toh nkifraniruhatm. Bro Nkifrarhu namburpam romn yirahm.”

**Jisasr Samaria efkottpno
nakfo pthamo yuhat**

4 Farisim wanymomt Jisasr baftaisim-moa yimaroh thomnafat muhmot, Jonrhut yohnemot. Nd Jisasr baftaisim-moa yimam Jisasrn uhik ahik htfas-moamrn rorhu mrokfom wany yaki-tohmoumm. ²Nd Jisasrhu yimaroh baf-taisimneft nhai tu Jisasrn baftaisimr-moarm. Nhai. Rorhu disaipermn baf-taisimmoumm. ³Jisasr tur hti nhta-hato kfo memor, “Kmim bi nanrpaya bi hikwatm tom Farisim bi htihato kfo pthewum.” Be ndnatn nd Judia profins htanyhato tfit Galili profinsko yimor. ⁴Judia profins toh tanyhato Galili profinsko yinyeft, Samaria profins yuhat yiyetet yihotat. Ndnetrn Samaria yuhat yimor.

⁵Yimorn Samaria yorhwa taun Sikart mfnahmor. Nd taun Sikart korht brbo Jekofr yinem Josefr kfo nuhasmo tkit nmbuhatpno. ⁶Bingot Jekofr toumo bujr nd tkitt rhumor. Jisasr myau minysaf-morn nd bujrpno mrhumor. Marr bi dany marr kanjo toh hanyomor.

⁷⁻⁸Jisasrhu disaiperm ndha mhtani-momrn taunko yeshri wiknat yimom. Ror turpatr nd bujr rhu hasetrn Samaria efkott yimot bupa tasis. Jisasr nd mett htihato kfo memort, “Bupam wahina.”

⁹Nd Samaria efkott inji wanyaf hany-hato kfo memotr, “Bare, ni finji kfiwa? Ni Judaye na Samaria efkota. To tamohmpno na nndo Samaria efkota kfo yamukona, ‘Bupam wahina?’” Judami Samariam nhai rpat rhuhato yemsa inji narmoam. Ndnettn inji kfomotr. ¹⁰Inji kfomotr tfit Jisasr kfo memort, “Bro Nkifrar yahuka tamoh tamohm ni bi wahti hik bohiknm yo na bupa tndauwa yimaya bi wahti nhtana, to tfit ninn toh

kekuthato womhtet bupam kfo tndaur-fona. Inji tndaurfotna womhtet bupam herfoyann. Nd womhtet bupam yanyeft yimam toh nkifranitm.” ¹¹Jisasr inji kfomotr, tfit mett kfo memot, “Bro yimaye, to ni bupa yakyuk baket duhate. Bujrhu bupam watohngotwom. To fitha yakhirhoyanm nd ni kfiwa bupam? ¹²Nmoh nkifra Jekofr ndar bujr tou htanihemornom. Bujr mfro yohnemotr bupa tashato rorhu yon tuhanm, sif-sif bulmakaum, bupa tashemoahat be baketpraye bupa tasakhemourm. Nd-nettn nhai wom fitoh yuhamn bupa tas-ruhatnom. Ka ni kangn, wom yuhatan bupam yakruha?” ¹³Nd Samaria efkott inji kfomotr tfit Jisasr kfo memort, “Fitoh met yindarim nda bujrhu bupam tas yewam, nyunguramm tfit knarahmm. ¹⁴To fitoh yimar nd na heruha bupam fawor, be nhai tfit wom nyunguram knaruhatr. Nd na hayuk bupam yiyafhato mirhurahm, nd bupam tfit yinha kanjo mfrfnah hasohato nd bupamn yakitohruhatmt rorhu toh nmbuhat, be inji toh nkifranirahr.” ¹⁵Jisasr inji kfomotr tfit rot kfo memot, “Bro yimaye, nd ni kfi bupam wahina. Nd bupa yekahann, nhai tfit nyunguram knakhato tfit bupa tasis nierhota.”

¹⁶Inji kfomott tfit Jisasr kfo memort, “Afo ninhu ramemr wamkfaknr.” ¹⁷Tfit rot memotr, “Na nhai ram duhata.” Tfit Jisasr kfo memort, “Nd ni kfo yamukohat nhai ram duhate, ndt tu kfot kfiwun, ¹⁸yimam bi yakhna yakhnamonmn bi tirfa yima rhuhnomo. Nd 6-yukr to bi tor womr. To mirahn ka ndr nanhu tu ramem mifer. Nhai. Ni kfi mrokfot tu kfot kfina.” ¹⁹Jisasr inji kfomotr kfo memotr, “Bro yimaye, bi wany nhtewann ni ka profete. ²⁰Nom Samarian-moh nkifram Bro Nkifrar bro lotum yakitohmoahat nda kminysofr mrifinyhato

lotu hakumoum.[‡] Tfit arihatn niko Judako kangko, ‘Be Jerusalemprpar yihato walotuko.’”

²¹Mett inji kfomott tfit Jisaskfo memort, “Bar mete, na kfiwa mrokfom wawany yakionm. Tor wom yihar riyorhwor. Nd yihar nhai ndar kminyinsofrn yuwa muhato Bro Yifemr loturuhatkomr o Jerusalemr yihato loturuhatkomr. ²²Niko Samariako Bro Nkifrar lotutwohat niko be nmbuha nmbuha mrokfom wanyhato lotutwoko. Nhais tawisaf marnyahato lotukahko. Nom tu Judanom Bro Nkifrar lotutwohat nhais be lotu furakahnomr. Nmoh nkifra tndh mrokfot kfo nuhas-wotnom Bro Nkifrar yimam nrfa htiahyuk yuhats. Nom nd tndh mrokfot bi nkiframn yo profetm ptha hnamotmt nom wanyhato ndnettn nom Judanom tawisaf marnyahato Bro Nkifrar lotutwonomr. ²³To kfiwanko, yihar niayukr to bi asor bi niaror. Yimam Bro Yifemr kangm alotunom, nhais tfit kminyinsofrn o Jerusalemr dukahato loturuhatm. Nhais. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu nawohruhattm tu Bro Nkifrar dukewa dukef yuhats kanjo loturahmr. Ndhtet yimam Bro Yifemr hifa hti yindhwor. ²⁴Mounti bbinysofr Bro Nkifrar thu yurhato kukatohwor. Ndnettn yimam kangm Bro Nkifrar alotunom, turhu Yafothat thu nawohkahttm tur dukewa dukef yuhats kanjo lotukfot.” ²⁵Jisask inji kfomotr tfit nd Samaria efkott kfo memot, “Na tawisafwa, Bro Nkifrar kfo htamo yima nrfa hbhak-yuk yima Kraistr nierahr. Ror niere, rorn kfo nuhas bonuhas bugarahrnom tamoh tamoh mrokfom.” ²⁶Rot inji kfomott tfit Jisask kfo memort, “Na to nda. Na ndann kfo pthanuhiwann.”

²⁷Rof inji nakfo ptha haso hanymo fijo disaiperm mfnahmom. Be yihom hti fohtasmomr nd Samaria efkottpno nakfo ptha hasetfn. Rom inji yihom htimohtat be gonng yagonngt toh natohmom. Nhais womr marimor, “Ttiwon miruhanr, ‘Tamohmpno nd mettpno napthiwan? Yo tamoh kangn ayaka?’” Nhais womr inji kfo ttiwonmorr. ²⁸Be nd mett bu baket wuskam wahtanymotmn taunko tfit yimot. Yihato kmi thofm mkfo memotm, ²⁹“Bar yimako, waniakah-komn wahtikomr wom yimar. Na nahnayuk tamoh tamoh nefm kfo hik bohik bugerm. Ka tor nd yima Kraistr Bro Nkifrar kformor.” ³⁰Be inji mkfomotm taunthu tuhant yindars sinyahato yi htimomr Jisask.

³¹Nd yiharpno disaiperm Jisask kfo memomr, “Tisaye, ni nuwa afo waya.” ³²Rom inji kfomotmr tfit Jisask kfo memomr, “Nanhu yayuk yeshrim niko nhais tawisafkahkommm.” ³³Disaiperm tum rinahti rinahtihato kfo memom, “Ka nom taunko tohetnomn wom yimam yeshrim hnahumr.” ³⁴Jisask inji wanyaf hanyhato kfo memomr, “Nanhu yeshrim akfo nuhasanko. Nd na tkrurafmo yimarhu dukef yuhats na be hikhato nd ror kfoyuk hingrnatat afo na hingrna bugakfot. Tot nanhu tu yeshrt.

³⁵Wom mrokfot kfo kangko, ‘Kto husfihusyuk yamtpno ka mswirroh yeshrt bi yeshriyettn yakrahm.’ To tfit kfiwanko, mswir mswirroh yewurit afo wayukatohkomt bi finji yorhwam? Bi yak yibon nefrpayet bi. ³⁶Nd yimar mswirroh yewurithu yak nhafoh htfasyukr dborioh marufat bi yekwarn, nd mswir mswirroh mtoh nkifraniryuk yewurit kak htfaswort. Ndnettn nd yimar yewuri nuhtayukr yo yewuri yak nhafoh htfasyukr rpat yindhorrhaf. ³⁷⁻³⁸Bi womm nuhta

[‡]4:20 Nd mett kfomo kminyinsofr Gerisimr kfomot. Samaria profins korhr nd kminyinsofr. Samariam bro lotum yakitohmoahats to nd kminyinsofrpar muhato lotumoum. Nd kminyinsofrhu kfo nuhas mrokfot Lukr kfomort sapta 9 ves 53 kfofn.

htamo yewuriroh yakneft kfo tkrur-afomoyanko. Bi wommn yikiat htamotmt, niko be rroh yikiat htayuk yewuritrn yihato fakmoko. Ndnetn nd mrokfot niko kfiwat, tu kfot kfiwuko. Womr yewuri fan nuhta hanyuker, tfit womrn mongko tohhato nd bi yak yibon hanyet yewuriroh yak nhafoh hnayuk yimayer.”

³⁹ Nd Samaria efkott taun yihato mkfo memohat, “Na nahnayuk tamoh nefm kfo hik bohik bugerm.” Inji mkfomohat, boknambok Samaria thofm wanyhato rroh bro dukefm Jisasr htamom. ⁴⁰ Jisasr nd mettpno naphamo bujrpno rhu hasetrn Samaria thofm yihato mkfo ttiwon-momr rompno afo toh tanyneft. Inji mkfomotmr afo hus marf tohno tanymorm. ⁴¹ Nd ror tohmo yihaf tohhato kfo pthayuk mrokfom hifa wanymomm. Ndnetmn bok met yindarim wany yakiohato hikmomt rorhu mrokfot. ⁴² Nd Jisasrhu mrokfom wany yakiohato hikmo yimam yihato nd mett mkfo memomt, “Ni mirahn ka nd ni kfoyuk mrokfo-rpatpno riwanyakhato ka nmoh bro dukefm rorn htewunom. Nhai. Nom tunmoh nyingaye yo yimbhindange hifa wanukwanomn ndnatn kangnom ror tu ndar bbinysofthu met yindari-roh nrfa htikyayuk yimayer.”

Jisasr kingrhu ofisarhu yonr yak marnyamo yuhat

⁴³ Jisasr hus marf Samariat toh tanyhato tfit Galili profinsko yimorko. ⁴⁴ Bingot tu Jisasr bi kfo memor, “Bro Nkifrarhu profetrhu yufat bi kmi kmim rhu htfaswot. Turhu kmiti turhu kuny shofm, rompno nhai yufapa duhater.” ⁴⁵ Jisasr Galili profins yimohat, yindhorakmomr. Nd Jerusalemr rhumo bro Pasofa burwa yihar rom tum yimomn

nd Jisasr hingrnamo mirakerkfom turoh nyingaye htimomm. Ndnatn tfit Jisasr Galiliko yimohat yindhormomt rorhu yinmbuhat.

⁴⁶ Jisasr Galili profins yihany yi hanyhato bupa mifm tfit wain bupam yak kekutmo kmi Kanat mfnahmor. Nd yihar kingrhu ofisarhu yonr taun Kaperneamko dbohnetr rhumor. ⁴⁷ Nd ofisar wany memohat Jisasr bi Judiako htanyhato Galiliko nier, nd ofisar yimorn Jisasr mkfo ttiwonmorr Kaperneamko yihato rorhu yonrhu yak marnyanef. Rorhu yonr bi nohyuk tkitt rhumor. ⁴⁸ Inji kfo pthamotrr tfit Jisasr kfo memor, “Niko mirakerkfom hti duha, nhai nann nikmoh bro dukefm htakahkma.” ⁴⁹ Kingrhu ofisar kfo memor, “Broye, bmbri wania. Nanhu yonr nohhirahra.” ⁵⁰ Jisasr nd ofisarhu mrokfot wanyhato kfo kangrr, “Wanju, ninhu yonr nhai nohruhatr.” Be wom ofisar nd Jisasr kfoyuk tngt wany yakiohato yimor.

⁵¹ Nd ofisar yihotat yi hanyhato tafi taun Kaperneamt mfnah duha turhu hingrna yimam toni hnehato yihotatn mkfohiyak memomr, “O, ninhu yonr tor yima nfriyer. Nhai nohrror.” ⁵² Rom inji mkfohiyakmotmr tfit ror ttiwon kangrm, “To fitoh yiharn nd dbohneft thu trohrotr?” Tfit rom kfo memomr, “Yihofnano 1-kilok krif marr dbohneft thu troh tanyrotr.” ⁵³ Be yifemr inji wany-mohat tfit duka memor, “Dajohmn, na Jisasr to ndhtet yiharn kfo mariora, ‘Ninhu yonr nhai nohruhatr.’” Be nd ofisar ndt htihato rori yo nd rorhu rpa kuny shofm Jisasrn rroh bro dukefm rih-takmom. ⁵⁴ Tot ndt husyuk mirakerkfot Jisasr Judiat toh tany tfit Galiliko yihato hingrnamot.

**Jisasn nd bro rhu krna lotu
yiharoh mrokfo yuham kfo
nuhas bonuhasmo yuhath**

(Sapta 5–10)

**Betesda yuk bfar Jisasn yak
marnyamo yimarhu mrokfo yuhath**

5 Tfit kto Judaroh wom bro lotu yiharhu yemro burwat Jerusalem rhta-motmt, Jisasn Jerusalemko yimor.

²Nd Jerusalem rhu wom bro kmi yifhatikt kutewumt Sifsifroh Yifhatikt, to brbo nd kmi yifhatiktpno hingrnamomr wom bro yuk bfar. Hibru yarmumat kutewumr Betesda.⁴ Nd yuk bfarhu manoh manoh thmbmn yimaroh rhu mskayuk tirfa kuny nafom hingrna habrimomm. ³⁻⁴Nd kuny nafomn rhu hasomoum dbohna yimam, nyinga kunyjetm, wura bebetm, yo wura noh minysafetm.⁸

⁵Ndha nd tkittn rhumor wom dbohnet yimar. Nd yimar 38 gunyjim rorhu dbohneft hatohmort. ⁶Jisasn yau hanyhato nd yimar hwe kkor hasetr mhtimorr. Nd dbohneft htimorr bi riha-tohngotakmor. Inji htihato kfo ttiwon memorr, “Nine tu waduka. Kangan nd dbohneft athu trohta?”

⁷Jisasn inji kfomotrr tfit nd dbohna yimar kfo kangr, “Bro yimaye, nda tek bupam hamuh dbrufwohat to fitoh yimarn yaknihato wahtewotra bt nd dbohneft thu trohkahta? Buparoh hamuh wohnebam htihato kanga tukann yudbat aikahann amitohniya, wommn bi dimandinihato mitohnitatm dbohnefm

thu trohwomm.” ⁸Inji kfomotr Jisasn kfo memorr, “Wasinya! Wasinyakahnn yitwat wayakkahnt wayauwakni.” ⁹Be yudbat nd yimar marnyanimor, nndo memom ka kparn watuyekwor. Be nd tur hwe hasoyuk yitwat miyak riraknihato fauyaknimor.

Sabat yiharn ndhtet neft rhumot. ¹⁰Ndnetn Judaroh bro yimam inji htiyakmohat kfo memomr, “Bare, tamohmpno nda bro Sabat yiharn nd yitwat yihom hauyak mhauekwant? Boririfhut kfo kangt, ‘Mirahn Sabat yiharn yitwat yihom hauyak mhauekwant.’” ¹¹Tfit ror sinyahato kfo memomr, “Nd na yak marnyafoyuk yimar kfo famura, ‘Wasinyakahnn yitwat wayaknikahnt wayauwakni.’” ¹²Tfit kfo ttiwon memomr, “To frohrn kfo yamurn, ‘Yitwat wayaknikahnt wayauwakni?’” ¹³To nd wura noh minysafet yimar nhai hti hik marnyaf-rmorr nd ror yak marnya tanyuk yimar. Yonmar yima rifinyrn Jisasn nd yimar yak marnya tanyumohat to be nd yima rifiny buharn tayinyarnihato frtkunimor.

¹⁴Kto Jisasn Bro Nkifrarhu temper kmifar rim fnahnihato nd yimar yiro temper kmifar toh hasetrn rim htimorr. Rim htihato kfo memorr, “Wahti. Ni bi tu yimaye. Nd ni hatohmo yonmari dbohneft be bi thu troh tanymotn. Arihat mirahn tfit wom tamoh nefm arim naya. Tfit finji rim narahn, to be nd yiha be tu bro krhopam yakrahn.” ¹⁵Be nd yimar ror yak marnyamo yimar hti hikhato Judaroh bro yimampno yihato kfo nuhas

^{5:2} Wom yimam kutewumt Betsata.

^{5:3-4} Ndar Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngthu mrokfom hti hik bohiket yimam ndar hus vesfhu mrokfom hti nhta yak nhtamommn kfo memom tom wom mrokfom. Nd mrokfom kfo memom, “Nd wonk wonk dbohnet yimar rhu hasohato nd yuk bfarhu hamuh wohnebam hti hasomoum. Wom yiharn Brorhu mounmotr nd yuk bfar yimoarn yohnenimour. Yohnenihato bupam hamuh dbfamourm. Nd dbohnet yimam nd hamuh wohnebam hti hasohato bi nd hamuh wohnebam wuthani hanyetmn fitoh yimar fukni ngonr, nd yimarhu dbohneft thu trohmoutr.”

memorm, “Nd na yak marnyamo yimare, Jisaser.”

¹⁶Be nd Judaroh bro yimam inji wany hikak marnyahato Jisaser rihti dbnotakhato riphtha namburak memom, “To nd yima Jisasre frohm kfo memomr, Sabat yiha ndhtet hingrnefm wah-ingrnatwa?” ¹⁷Jisaser nd rroh kfo hutt mrokfom wanyhato kfo memorm, “Nanhu Yifemr nhai rhu witakahr hingrnanef. Na to nd yuhatn na nhai rhu witakfot hingrnanef.” ¹⁸Be nd ror kfomo tngpno Judaroh bro yimaroh yima yuhum kahm kindo wakur sinyahato kfo memom, “Nome ndar yimar finji anakahntomr anohr. Sabat yiham nhai mikahr nd yihar be wom tamoh nefm finji na duha. Yo nhai be nd nefrpat nakahr, Bro Nkifrar kangrr rorhu Yifemer. Kangr Bro Yifemr kanjo aruha, nd dukeftn nd nefm newurm.”

Bro Nkifrarhu Yonrhu yakitohyuk hingrnefm

¹⁹Jisaser nd Judaroh bro yimam kfomo mrokfot wanyhato tfit ror kfo memorm, “Na kfo mifwanko, Yonr turhu Yifemrhu hingrnefm hingrnewur. Nhαι be turhu yima yuhurn o dukefrn tamoh hingrnefm hingrnakahrm. Nhαι. Ror turhu Yifemr hingrnayuk hingrnef yuham hti hikakhato hingrna hik hanitr. ²⁰Nd Yonr be Yifemrhu mondt yihom furwarn nd ror niwa nefm yak nuhaswatrr newurm. To mirahko ka be nd nefrpan htirahnom. Nhαι. Tu bro bro nefm yak nuhasruhatrr tfit rorn nd nefm nikompno naruhatrm nikom tfit hti kshrfaqhato kfo mirahko, ‘Mamai! Ndart tamohtet nefet?’ Mfham danyr yohtnehrham. ²¹Ndt nhαι be kfo nhehkfoyet. Bro Yifemr noheh yimam yak kasinyahato yima tkonham kafkni yahuka kanjo, to be nd yuhatn yinem Yonr turhu hti fijo yimam tkonham kafkni yahukrm. ²²Yo nhαι tfit Bro Yifemr kotkfot yaki-

tohruhatr. Nhαι. Nd hingrneft bi Yonrhu tirtn htamort. ²³To be ndnatn nda bbinysofthu yimam be yinem Yonrhu yufat yuta hagrharahm Bro Yifemrhu yufat wuyuta hagrha hakutwa kanjo. Fitoh yimam nhαι yinem Yonrhu yufat yuta hagrhakahm, nd yimam nhαι nd yonr kfo tkruryuk Yifemr kfo hagrhakahm.

²⁴Na kfo mifwanko, fitoh yimam na kfo tkrurafyuk Yifemr rroh dukefm rhuhat nanhu mrokfom hikwom, toh nkifranirahm. Nhαι nd kotkfot tohruhatm. Be mrokfo duhatm rhurahm. Nd hel yita yihotat bi htanyhato Bro Nkifrar htayuk dfa tikr bi rim tohnihato hefenrhu yihotat kau hanitwom.

²⁵Na kfo mifwanko, yihar niayukr to bi asor bi niaror. Nd hel yi hanita met yindarim yinem Yonrhu tngt wanyrahm. Wanyakhato Bro Nkifrarhu yihotat toh hanyrahm. ²⁶Yimaroh rhu tohefr tu Yifemr kakitohworr. Nhαι wom yima furam yakitohkahmr. Yifemr yakitoh hasohato tfit tu Yinemrhu tirtn yimaroh rhu tohefr fak htamorr. ²⁷Yo kotkfothu yakitohneft bi tu Yinemr, nmoh Bro Najomr, turhu tirtn fak htamort. ²⁸Mirahko nd na kfiwa mrokfompno mfha tha duhatnom arhunom. Yihat nieraht, noheh yima bugam yopm toh hanyukm tfit Yonrhu naku tngt wanyhato ²⁹tfit sinya hanyrahm. Fitoh yimam toh marnyem nd yimam tfit sinya thombat, be mrokfo duhatm rhuruhamn dborioh rhu nmbuhat yakhato toh nkifranirahm. Fitoh yimam fasoh nefm nayetem, nd yimam sinya thombat, be kotkfot tohniruhamn rroh toh nmbuhat, fasoh toh nmbuhat yakrahm.”

Jisaserhu rhu toh nmbuhat womm htihato kfo pthamo yuhat

³⁰Jisaser tfit kfo memorm, “Na nhαι wom hingrneft be nanhu yima yuhurpar wakfakhato hingrnakfot. Nhαι. Na

tukianhu Yifemr kfo htafmo mrokfo yuhatn hikwoyann met yindarim nayuk tamoh tamoh nefm htihato kak hta bohtahukanm. Ndnatn na yimaroh nefm yak hta bohtiwohat na tuka kfo tkrurafmo Bro Yifemrhu mrokfo yuham hikhatn kak hta bohta marnyahukanm. Nhai nndo mando riyohne ayohneka.

³¹ Be na tukiann, na tukanhu toheft aptha srhant, be nhai nanhu mrokfom wany fugharfotkomm. Nhai. ³² To tor womr riyorhwor. Rorn nanhu yufat kfo ptha yimbu hikwort.**

³³⁻³⁴ Yo Jon Baftaisr tu nanhu rhu toh nmbuhat kfo ptha yimbu hikmort. Ndnatn nikmoh wom yimam Jon Baftaisrpno yihato rorhu kfoyuk mrokfom wanyakmomm. Nanhu dukeft duka kanga, nd mwanyakyuk mrokfom hikrahkomm, Bro Nkifrar nrfa htiyakrahrko. To na nhai duka mekoha, "Tfit wom yimarn buha tohhato nanhu rhu toh nmbuhat rorn yimampno kfo ptharuhatrt yimam wanyhato hikrahma." Nhai. ³⁵ Jonr kshr kindo niahato fakitohmorr. Ror nd yakitohmo kshrhu nukeftpno afo myindhor tefinimoko.

³⁶ Yima Jonr niahato kfo pthamo mrokfom rom tu nanhu rhu toh nmbuhatu mrokfom kfo pthamor. To nd Yifemr na hemo hingernefm na hingernefm, tom nd hingernefm yimam kak nuhaswomm na Bro Yifemr kfo tkrurafmo yuhathu tu hingernefm. Nd hingernefm yimam htihato kfo kangm, tom tu Bro Yifemrhu hingernefm. ³⁷ Na Yifemr tkrurafmotra nda bbinysot ni-amoya. Turn nanhu rhu toh nmbuhat kfo ptha nuhasmor. To rorhu tngt nhai nikmoh yimbhindange wanyrmokomt yo nhai rorhu nyingatikt nikmoh nyin-gaye htirmokomt. Nhai. ³⁸ Na nd Bro Yifemr kfo tkruryuk yimaya, to na nhai

hikkahkma, ndnettn nhai rorhu mrokfom yakitohkakhkomm.

³⁹ Nikmoh dukeft duka kangko, 'Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfomn tu toh nkifraniyuk dborioh rhu nmbuhat yak htarahmnom.' Ndnatn nd mrokfom htitakomm kak nhta bonhtewukomm. To nd mrokfom to nann kfo hik bohikwom. ⁴⁰ To niko nhai wany yakiohato na hikkahko. Ahikko to hifa rhu nmbuhat herfoyanko.

⁴¹ Na nhai mikaha, mrokfom apthakahta yimam wany kafhurrahma. Nhai. ⁴² Na hti hasiwanko nikmoh yuhuwaft marbim nhai Bro Nkifrar rhukahm. Nhai. ⁴³ Na niamohat, tu Bro Nkifrar tkrurafmotra fawihnamoya. To niko nhai marimoko, nd na kfoyuk mrokfot wuthu kmbriyakhato ayak hiknomt. Nhai. Be wom yima furar be turhu fijo niahato mrokfo kfo pthaneft niko be yudbat myoh brurnihato bmbri hikaknitkomt. ⁴⁴ Niko ndhtet met yindariko be tu nhai mif yak hikruhatkomt nanhu mrokfot, nhai mif. To nikmoh bro dukefm be kangko, 'Be tunom nayuta yindhorhato bro yufat ayak hasonom.' Nhai wofnkahko Bro Nkifrarpar yahuka bro yufat.

⁴⁵ To niko mirahko ka nann kotim-ruhanko Bro Nkifrarhu nyinga-tikhato. Nhai. Nd niko kotimiyuk yimar tor riyorhwor. Mosesrn kotimrahrko. Niko kangko, 'Nda Mosesrhu mrokfotn hifa tkitt htarahmnom.' To nd mrokfotn tfit toh kekuthato kotimrahtko. ⁴⁶ Nd Mosesr wandfamo mrokfom to nanhu rhu toh nmbuhat wandfa hikmor. Ndnatn kanga niko Mosesrhu mrokfot yakhato ahikko, nann hikrfoko. To nhai. ⁴⁷ Na bi htitanko nd Mosesr wandfayuk mrokfot nhai yak hik marnyakahkomt. Ndnatn to nanhu mrokfot nhai yak hikruhatkomt."

**5:32 Nda veskfot kfo yamuka, "tor womr riyorhwor," ndr to Bro Nkifrar kfiwut.

Jisasr 5,000 yimam yeshr hemo yuhat

(Matyu 14.13-21; Mak
6.39-44; Luk 9.10-17)

6 Tfit kto Jisasr tfit mmbrrt yaknihato tek Galili barithu mkuko yimor. Nd tek barithu wom yufat kutewumt Taiberias. ² Boknabok met yindarim Jisasr hingernamea mirakerkfom htimoumm. Yimam tamohtet tamohtet dbohnefm hatohetm ror kfomour manyanimoum. Ndnnetmn yonmari rifuhetr yihom hikak mhikakmoumr. ³ Ndnnetmn wom kmir muhhato turhu disaipermppo afo rhumom. ⁴ Jisasr inji namohat nd Judaroh bro rhu krna yihar, kutewumr Pasofa burwar, nd yihar bi brboh hanyetmn turhu disaipermppo rhumor. ⁵ Jisasr memor, “Ayukatohafoya,” asha htihakmorm yonmari rifuhetr. Be ror nd yonmari met yindari rifhur htihakhato tfit Filifr ttiwon rhti memor, “Nda yonmari rifinyr niwarne, to yeshrim fitha wiknahato yahukanomm?” ⁶ Nd ttiwon mrokfot Jisasr kfomot, be yuwi Filifrhu yima yuhurhu was tiwonneftn inji ttiwon rhtimor. Tu Jisasr ror tor rhumor rorhu yima yuhur nd yimaroh finji nayukr.

⁷ Jisasr inji kfomotrr tfit wom Filifr kfo memorr, “Mirahnom 200 kina yak nhafohkahnomm 200 kinakfet bret-pam ayaknom nda yonmari rifhur href finji yak nhtahukam?” ⁸ Tfit tu Jisasrhu disaiperr Andrur, Saimon Pitarhu hab-hir, ror waruhato kfo memor, ⁹ “Asor wom yima damiagr kakitohwor bari plauapaye tonet 5-pela bretpami hus yira bjhenf. To kangnome nda yonmari yima rifinyre ka hifa kak nhom-bra twanhiwum nd 5-pela bretpenmi hus yira bjhenf?” ¹⁰ Jisasr sinyahato disaiperm kfo memorm, “Nd yimam wak-fokahtkomm afo ndha nd kpr suhtn asibosi rmon hanyom.” Be kfomotmm tuha

kpr suhtn sibosi rmonmom. Nd yindarim nd rifinyomm, 5,000 yindarim rifinyomm.

¹¹ Be nd tuhan yindars sibosi rmon-motmn Jisasr nd bret nuwat yakmortn Bro Nkifrar wukfo yindho-rakhato yak tif botif rmonmortn fak nhtahemorm. Yimam be turoh yak fijo fakmora. Yo nd yira bjhenf yak nhtahemohat, nhaf rpahtet neft namor. ¹² Ye furkih-motmn Jisasr turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, “Waikahkomm nd rroh yesmbhehm wayak nhafohkomm, rhu gbitnarahm.”

¹³ Be nd turhu disaiperm sinyahato nd 5-pela bretparoh yesmbho hta hanyuk bretpam fak nhafoh bugamomm. Yak nhafohhato kpm hmbremohat 12-pela kpm hmbremomm nd yesmbhehm.

¹⁴ Met yindarim nd Jisasr namo mirakerkfot htihato be tfit tum rinakfo nakfo memom, “Dajohmn, nd Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo hnamo profetr ka asor bi niamor.” ¹⁵ Nd rom nakfo pthamohat, Jisasr bi wanyommn ror duka memor, “Arm bi inji rinakfo pthekwamn tir tir yak rim htahato kfo mirahma, ‘Rorn nmoh kingr tohrahr.’” Jisasr nd dukefr yakmotrr nd tkitt htanymortn tfit turpetr yura kminysofko muhmo.

**Jisasr yura tek yuhat
yau hanyomo yuhat**

(Matyu 14.22-33; Mak 6.45-52)

¹⁶ Krifn disaiperm tfit tek bariko yimomwe. ¹⁷ Yimomm mmbrrt yaknihato memom, “Tek barit hir hayuknihato tfit Kaperneamko riyahnom.” Yifungta hanyomot nhai bi Jisasr mifnahrmorm. ¹⁸ Hir hanyetmn bro wifort sinyahato sikkot rpat sinyamot. ¹⁹ Nd wifortppo ri-hirhany rihirhany, ka bi 5 o 6 kilomita kanjo bi rihir hanyetmn ee Jisasr htihak hanyommr yura tek yuhat yau hnehato brbo mmbrrtpno fau yaknimor. Rom inji htihakhato fakrmemom. ²⁰ Be bmbri tu Jisasr kfo kangrm, “Mirahko

ayakrmenom. Na Jisasa niewa.” ²¹ Be inji kfomotrm disaiperroh yima yuhum miruhato rroh mmbtrn tfit fak kmbremomr. Mikmbremotr be yudbat nd mmbtrt rim fnahmot rom yiyuk tkittn.

Met yindarim Jisasr yau hambromo yuhat

²²⁻²³ To nd Jisasr kfo bruttnahato yeshrim yak nhtahemo tkitt toh hasomo yimam, tfit ndwom dbha marrn barit hirmo mmbtrm htihat kfo memom, “To nom yihof Jisasr yeshrim herohat afo rpa mmbtrpat htironom. To nd mmbtrt to bi disaiperrpam krif fakniromt. Jisasr nhai hikkorm.” To ndha hirmo mmbtrm Taiberiuskorhof mmbtrm hirmom. ²⁴ To Jisasr rorhu disaiperm hti hambromohat, be tfit nd Taiberiasroh mmbtrmn myaknihato Kaperneamko hir hikmomm.

Jisasr hefenrhu bretpayer

²⁵ Kaperneamko rim htanihato Jisasr hambro hanyhato mhtimomr. Mhtihato kfo ttiwon memomr, “Tisaye, to nine asombha niarohate fitoh yiharn niaro?” ²⁶ Be rom inji ttiwon-motmr tfit Jisasr kfo memomr, “Na kfo mifwanko, niko na hambro hnewohat nhai be na nahniwa mirakerm htihat kfo mikahkma, ‘Dajohmn! Tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yon mifer.’ Nhai. Be nd bretpam yak yurhhato ye furkihmo yuhat htimokomn ndtpno tfit kak hambro htfaswokma. ²⁷ Mirahko be yatiyeft yakyuk yeshrt adukanom. Yiro yafothat yakyuk yeshrt dukakfot. Nd yafothathu yeshrt ye hmbrihato toh nkifranirahko. Nd yeshrt na Bro Najoma hiruhanko. Bi Bro Yifemr nd hingrneft bi fak htamora.”

²⁸ Jisasr inji kfomotrm tfit rom ttiwon memomr, “To nom finji nahato nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk hingrnefm yak hikruhanomm?” ²⁹ Rom inji kfomotmr tfit Jisasr kfo memomr, “Bro Nkifrarhu

hingrnefthu hingrneft inji korht: Nikmoh bro dukefm nd tu Bro Nkifrar kfo tkurafomo yimarn rhukfot.”

³⁰ Rom nd mrokfot wanyhato tfit Jisasr ttiwon memomr, “To ni finji kanjohtet mirakerkfot hingrnaruhatnt nom htiruhanomn kfo miruhanom, ‘Dajohmn! Tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yon mifer.’ To ni tamohetet hingrneft hingrnaruha?

³¹ Nmoh nkifram nungur tik furat, kutewumt deset, nd tkitt hwe toh hnehato manakfot yakmohat, to rfa borngt kfo kangt, ‘Yura hefen yuhat yawihnayuk bretpam ndm hemotrm famom.” ³² Be rom inji kfomotmr tfit Jisasr kfo memomr, “Na kfo mifwanko, Mosesr nhai yura hefen yuhat yawihnayuk bretpam yakhato hermorko. Nhai. Nanhu Yifemrn kahukrko tu yura hefenkorhof bretpa mif mift. ³³ Nd bretpat Bro Nkifrar heyukt yura hefen yuhat wutoh tanyuket. Nd bretpat yayuk tuhant yindars be toh nkifranirahm.” ³⁴ Jisasr inji kfomotr tfit rom kfo memomr, “Bro yimaye, nom kangnom, nd bretparpam yiha yiha wahi hanyswannom.” ³⁵ Rom inji kfomotm tfit Jisasr kfo memomr, “Na to nd toh nkifraniyuk yafothat heyuk bretpaya. Yimam nanpno nierahm be nhai tfit yatinohruhatm. Yo nann rroh bro dukefm rhurahm, be nhai tfit bupa knaruhatm.”

³⁶ Jisasr inji kfonihato tfit kfo memomr, “Mrokfot to bi kfiyanko. Niko na nahnayuk nefm ar bi htietko, to nhai nann nikmoh bro dukefm ruhato hikkahkma. ³⁷ Yimam Bro Yifemr bi nann fahur nanpno nia tohrahm. Nhai kfo krmah o yak thu inji narhotanm. ³⁸ To na hefenr wuhtanyhato yawihnamohat, nhai be tukianhu dukefthu hikneft yawihna-armoya. Nhai. Memoya, ‘Bro Yifemrhu dukef yuhatn na be hikhato nd ror kfoyuk hingrnafat hingrnaruha.’ ³⁹ Na Bro Yifemr kfo tkru-

rafetann fitoh met yindarim bi tu Bro Yifemr nanhu tirtn bi hterm na nhai womr yak troh tanykfot wuroh ndar bbinysofthu bati yihar. Nhai. Nanhu tirt bi htetm yahot tathakni bugaruhanm.⁴⁰ Nanhu Yifemrhu yima yuhur inji duka kangr, nd dodh met yindari bugam Yonr yukatohhato ror yak hikwam, rom tu dborioh toh nmbuhat yakhato be toh nkifranikfot. Na tukann wuroh yihar nann yahot tathakniruhanm.”

⁴¹ Jisahr kfo memotr, “Na yura hefen yuhat yawihnayuk bretpaya,” nd mrokfotpno Judam wanyhato rroh yima yuhum nhai marnyarmomm. Kfo hutt memom, ⁴² “Nd yimar nom tawi-safwonmr. Josefrrhu yinem Jisaser. Rorhu yifammaf nom tawisafwonmf. To tfit tamohmpno kfo yamukar, ‘Na hefen yuhat fawihnamoya?’”

⁴³ Jisahr kfo memorm, “Be tmifko tukmoh rim pthata mpthataneft. ⁴⁴ Na tu Bro Yifemr kfo tkrurafmotra fawihnamoya. Nhai wom yimar be turparhu duka fijo wayibon sinyahato nanpno niakfot. Tu Bro Yifemr nd yimar thu yuhurworre ee btn nanpno niakfot. Kto wuroh yihar nd yimar yahot tathakniruhanr. ⁴⁵ Profetm wandfamo mrokfot kfo memom, ‘Tu Bro Nkifram mrokfom hirahrm.’ Yimam nd ror hayuk mrokfom wanyhato dukefm yekwam nanpno niewum.

⁴⁶ Nhai wom yimar Bro Yifemr htirmorr. Nhai. Nd tu Bro Nkifrapno toh tany niayuk yimarpn Bro Yifemr htimorr. ⁴⁷ Na kfo mifwanko, yimar rorhu bro dukefm nann rruhato nanhu mrokfom wany yakiohato yak hikwar, tor nd yimarpn dborioh toh nmbuhat yakhato toh nkifranirahr. ⁴⁸ Na nd toh nkifraniyuk yafothat heyuk bretpaya. ⁴⁹ Nd nikmoh nkifram nd nungur tik furat yutewa deset, ndko hwe sohnahato manat yi hnomo yimam be bi noh wita-

mom. ⁵⁰ Nd bretpat yura hefen yuhat yawihnayukt ndt womhtet bretpayet. Yimam nd bretpat yanyeft to be nhai tfit nohruhatm. ⁵¹ Na to nd yura hefen yuhat yawihnamo toh nkifraniyuk yafothat heyuk bretpaya. Yima nd bretpat yak ye hmbirahn to be toh nkifranirahn. Nd bretpat na yakhiruhato toh tukanhu yima nmpayem. Ndar bbinysofthu met yindariroh rhu nmbuhat dukahato suh nanyorruha.”

⁵² Jisahr inji kfmotr, Judam wanyhato tum rinakfo nakfo memom, “Bar yimako, tone nda yimare finji turhu nmhapam yakhato hiruhatnm yeruhanomm?”

⁵³ Rom inji kfmotm tfit Jisahr kfo memorm, “Na kfo mifwanko, nhai Bro Najomanhu nmhapami yo nanhu kku-pam yak yarfokomm be nhai dborioh rhu nmbuhat yakruhatko. ⁵⁴ Yimar o mett nanhu nmhapami kkupam kek-womm nd yimam be toh nkifranitm. Kto wuroh yihar yahot tathakniruhanm. ⁵⁵ Nanhu nmhapam tom tu yeyuk yemrot yo kkupam tom tu yeyuk bu-pam, ndnetann inji kfiwanko. ⁵⁶ Yimar nanhu nmpami nanhu kkupam yewar, bi ke hmbriye-kwora. Ror bi nann thu nhombrewur yo na bi rorn thu nhombrewa. ⁵⁷ Na tu toh nkifraniyuk yafothat heyuk Yifemr kfo tkrurafmotra fawihnamoya. Na to nd Bro Yifemr nanhu rhu toh nmbuhat yakitohwatrt to-hwa. Nanhu toh nmbuhat inji ruhettn, ndnetn yimar nanhu nmpam yaneft to be rorhu rhu toh nmbuhat yak-itohrhotant tohrahr. ⁵⁸ Tot tu bretpa mift yura hefen yuhat yawihnamot. To mirahko ka nikmoh nkifram yamo kanjohot bretpayet. Nhai. Rom yamo bretpat nhai ndt yehato toh nkifranir-mom. To nd ariharhof bretpat yimam yakhato yanyeft be inji toh nkifrani-rahm.” ⁵⁹ Jisahr Kaperneam taunthu rhu

rifinyuk Judaroh rmont rhuhatu nd mrokfom kfo ptha nuhasmorm.

**Toh nkifrani yuhathu
kfo nuhas mrokfot**

⁶⁰Bok disaiperm Jisasr kfoiyuk mrokfom mwany frnatahato kfo memom, “Jisasr mrokfom inji kfo pthaneft to frohm wanyhato hikruham?” ⁶¹Jisasr bi htimorm rom inji kfo pthamoahat. Inji htihat kfo ttiwon memom, “Ka nd na kfoiyuk mrokfot wanyhato mfr-nahirtewuko? ⁶²To kto Bro Najomr mikahtr, nd tur toh tanyomo kmikor muhwa, to niko htiyaf hany thombat to finji? ⁶³Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn kahuktnom tu toh nkifraniyuk yafothat, nhai yima mifmn. Nd na kfoiyuk mrokfot, ndt tu yafothet mrokfoyet. Nd mrokfotn kahuktm yimam toh nkifraniyuk yafothat. ⁶⁴To tom nikmoh womm nhai wany yakiokahmt nda na pthiwa mrokfot.” Bingotn Jisasr bi htimorm fitoh yimamn nhai wany yakioruhatmr. Yo bi htimorr fitoh yimar hndhnarahr. ⁶⁵Nd-natn Jisasr wom mrokfot kfo memorm, “Yimam nhai wany yakiokahm. Nd yuhatn niko bi kfo kanganko, nhai wom yimar be turparhu duka fijo way-ibon sinyahato nanpno niakfot. Tu Bro Yifemrn nd yimar thu yuhurworre ee btn nanpno niakfot.”

⁶⁶Be nd yiharpno Jisasr nd mrokfot inji kfo motrt bok disaiperm frtrohmomr. Nhai tfit uhik ahikrmoamr. ⁶⁷Be Jisasr inji htiyaf hanyhato nd turhu 12-pela disaiperm ttiwon memom, “To nikone, rpat htany bugarahkma?”

⁶⁸Tfit Saimon Pitar warhuhato kfo memorr, “Broye, nom ni htanyruhanomn to wom frohrpno rim tohruhanom? To ninrpanhu mrokforpat harhuwott tu toh marnya hatohyuk yuhat. ⁶⁹Nom ninn nmoh yima yuhum htahato duka kangnom, ni tu Bro Nkifrar yak htamo yimaye.”

⁷⁰Ror inji kfo motrr tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, “Rot nann niko 12-pela disaiperko fakmoyanko. To ror tor nikmoh womr. Rorn Satanrhu hingerneft hinger-nayuk yimayer.” ⁷¹Nd ror kfo mo yimar to Saimon Iskariotrhu yinem Judasrn kfo mor. Nd Judasr to nd 12-yuk wom disaiper yimayer. To rorn kto frfnahni-hato tfit Jisasr hndhnamotrr yahr kmim yihato wasmomr.

**Judaroh briaha kuny nafo
mkuroh rhuhatu ye burwa
yihar Jisasr yi htimoyuhat**

7 Jisasr nd mirakerm Galili thofm yak nuhasnimohat, afo tuha Galili distriktn afo fau habrimor. Judiako bi yinyeft nhai. Judiakorhof bro tohak yimam bi rorhu wasnefthu wajis bi haruhetmn to be Jisasr nhai bi marimor, “Judiako bi yiruha.” ²Judaroh briaha kuny nafo mkuroh rhuhatu ye burwa yiham bi brbo rhu hnetmn, ³Jisasrhu wom habhim kfo memomr, “Nom kangnom ni nda kmit wahtanykahnn tu Judiako waiswa. Tu Judiako waikahnn nd ni hinger niwa womhtet womhtet miraker hingernefm wahingrnakahtnm tunhu disaiperm afo htirahmm nd hingernefm. ⁴Wom yimar kangr, ror niwa nefm yimam ahtimm, ror nhai be hinger na kafroh-kahrm. To ni kangn, mirakerm ahingrnayanm, tafontn met yindariroh nyingatikhatu wahingrnakahtnm ahtimm.” ⁵To tu Jisasrhu habhim nhai rroh bro dukefm Jisasrn rhurmom. ⁶Be rom inji kfo motmr, tfit Jisasr kfo memomr, “Nanhu tu yi yihar tafi afo bi niakahr. Niko fitoh yuha fitoh yuha yinyefm niko tuko yakitohwakommn yiham, niko tuko yi furaknitko. ⁷Niko nda bbinysof thofm nhai be mfro hti srkahmko. Na be rroh gobenann be fndr htitwoma. Kangm, ‘Tamohmpno kfo ptha nriyafwarm nom niwa fasoh

fasoh nefm?’ ⁸Nd niko Jerusalem yihato Judaroh kuny nafo mkuroh rhuhatu lotuneft yi shombat, na nhai hik hanyrhotanko. Nanhu yi yihar nhai bi niakahr. Tuko waiswako.” ⁹Inji kfaf nuhasafhatu ror tuha Galilitn toh gari hasomorm.

¹⁰Ror wom habhim afo htiya-fmormn bi kitwome, ee ror kto mongkor yimor. Nhai yimam htiyafmormr ror sinyanimohat. ¹¹Nd Judaroh kuny nafo mkuroh lotu yiharn Judaroh bro yimam Jisasr yukatoh hasotihato kfo ttiwon hambro memoum, “Bar yimako, nd yima Jisasre to fitor? Nhai niarfor?” ¹²Tuha met yindars be nhowi brumhamn nakfo nuhas nakfo nuhas memoum, “Ndr tu dborioh yimayer.” Tfit wommn kfo memoum, “Nhen, ndr yima frnhehet yimayer.” ¹³Met yindarim Jisasrhu mrokfom kfo pthamoahat, Judaroh bro tohak yimam yanhohato, nhai be masat tafontn kfo ptha nriyaf inji narmoam. ¹⁴Nd Judam turoh bro yiharn rhu haso hanyom Jisasr yiro Bro Nkifrarhu temper kmifar rim fknenihato met yindarim mrokfom hemourm. ¹⁵Judaroh bro tohak yimam Jisasr kfomo mrokfom wanymohat tuha mrokfo duha rhu-momn tfit afo Jisasr yukatohhato hifa mmbra memom, “Ndhtet skurr yi juha yimar to finji kanjo ndhtet duka tungunefm yekwarm?” ¹⁶Jisasr tawo kfo memorm, “Nda mrokfom, na nd kfiwam, niko mirahko ka be tukanhu yima yuhuruhem. Nhai. Nd na kfo tkrurafyuk Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo ptha nuhaswanko. ¹⁷Wom yimar kangr, ‘Be tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuhat ahik mifa,’ nd yimarn yakrahrt nda na kfo pthiwa mrokfothu mna yuhat. Rorn yak nhtarahrt nda na kfiwa mrokfot tu Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfiwan o tukanhu

dukefrn niewatm pthiwanm. ¹⁸Yimar be turhu yima yuhurn mrokfom wakfo pthakneft, nd yimar kangr be yuwi yimam akfo kashurma. To yimar nd tur kfo tkrurafyuk yimarhu yufat kfo kashurwort, nd yimar tu dborioh yimayer. Nhai yimam frnhehkahrm.

¹⁹Bingot Mosesr hemo boririfhu mrokfom, to nhai nikmoh wom rpar myakni marnyakahrt nd boririfhu mrokfot. To tamohmpno tfit nann kfo yamukako, ‘Ror nhai hikkahr nkifra boririfhut.’ Nd nambur yima yuhumpno nanhu waskfot kfiwuko?” ²⁰Ror inji kfomotr, tfit met yindarim sinyahato kfo memorm, “To frohm waskfot kfiwamn? Nine ka womhtet kmi yarhr mthu nawohtrn inji kfo mumiwun.” ²¹Rom inji kfomotm tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, “Na Sabat yiha wom mirakerkfot hingrnamotant, niko to htihato tuha yafotha duhatko rhumoko.” ²²To niko Mosesrhu nkifra boririfhu mrokfot nkifra tha pukneft yak hikwakomn womnam Sabat yihamn yonroh tham pukwokomm. Nd tha pukneft nhai be Mosesrn buha wahtakrmort nd hingrneft. Nhai. Bingot bi nikmoh nkiframpno rihingrnakmomt nd hingrneft. ²³Nikmoh nkifra tha puk yuhat Mosesr kfomot nhai yafhokah-komt. Yonr nurnineft 8-yuk marn tha pukwokomm. To Sabat yiharn nd yonrhu tha puk yihar rhuneft nhai mekahko, ‘Afo Sabat yihar rhunihato tfit ndwom yiha tha pukrahnrm.’ Nhai inji nakahko. Nd Sabat yiharn tha pukwokomr. To tfit tamohmpno na Sabat yiha wom yimar yak marnya-motanr niko kfo namburwako? ²⁴Mirahko be nyingaye htiyuk tamoh tamoh nefm htihato bmbri mrokfom tubatu furakninomm.

^{††}7:21 Nd Jisasr kfomo mirakerkfot ka nd Betesdathu yuk bfar hingrnamo mirakerkfotn kfomor. Nd tndh mrokfot htikfot Jon 5.1-18 kfotn yo tfit htikfot Kisim Bek 31.14-15 kfotn.

Afo hti nhta yak nhta marnyahato ee btn mrokfom tukfot.”

Met yindarim memom, Jisasr ahti hiknomr, tu Kraiss mifer?

²⁵Jerusalemrhu wom met yindarim nd Jisasr pthamo mrokfom wanyhato kfo memom, “Ka nda yimarn Judaroh bro tohak yimam kangm awasnom?

²⁶To nd yimar to asor nda yonmari yima rifiny buhar pthiwohat, to nhai wom rpa yimar kfo wokkahrr. Nhai. Ka ror pthiwohat, ka rorhu mrokfom wany nhtiwamn ka duka kangm asor met yindariroh minrfa htiyakyuk yimar Bro Nkifrar htangotmor. Ka inji dukewamn nhai kfo wokkahmr?” ²⁷To tfit wommn kfo memom, “Nd niko kfiwa tngr hifa. Tmift nd niayuk yima Kraiss nhai wom yimar tawisafuruhatrt rorhu trha yuhat. To nda nom kfo pthiwa yimar ror nom tawisafwonomt rorhu nia yuhat.”

²⁸Jisasr Bro Nkifrarhu temper kmifar tohhato met yindarim kfo yahrnya memorm, “Niko ka duka kangko ka tawisafwokma yo nanhu trha yuhat ka tawisafwokomt? Nanhu nia nmbuhat, nhai na be tukanhu fijo niarmoya. Tu Yifem mifr kfo tkrurmotra niamoya. Niko nhai tawisafkahkomr. ²⁹Na, na tawisafwanr. Na rorpno toh tanymoya. Rorn kfo tkrurmotra niamoya.” ³⁰Inji kfomotr rom wanyhato memom, “Ayaknomr.” To nhai. Tafi rorhu yak yihar bi niarmor, to be nhai wom yimar bi yakaknirmorr. Nhai.

³¹Bok met yindarim rroh bro dukefm Jisasrn yihato kfo memom, “Ka asor nd yimar met yindariroh minrfa hbhakyuk yimar Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmor. Ka rorn nd Kraiss hingrnyayuk mirakerkfom mfro hingrnewur.”

Bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu tohukatohyuk polism Jisasrhu yakt yimo yuhat

³²Yimam nd Jisasrhu hingrnfroh mrokfom nhowi nakfo nuhas nakfo nuhasmoatn, Farisim wanymom. Wanyhato memom, “Jisasr myakhato kalabus htarahnomr.” Ndnnetn romi prisroh bro yimam yihato Bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu tohukatohyuk polism kfo tkrurafmotm rom yimom. ³³Jisasr kfo memor, “Na be inji dfik yiham tohno tanyrhoyanko tfit yiruha tukia kfo tkrurafyuk Yifemrhu kmiko. ³⁴To nd yiha yak hambro hasorahkma, to nhai htirhotkma. Nd na yiruha kmit niko nhai yiruhatkomt.” ³⁵Be Judam inji wanyhato tum rinakfo nakfo memom, “Bar yimako, fitohko yiruhatr nom hti hambro hasoruhanom? Ka ndu nmoh wom yimatm kantri Grikko tohyukmpno yihato ndkorhof yimam mrokfom hirahr? ³⁶Yo kfo kangrn timer, ‘Yak hambro yak hambrorahkma, to nhai htirhotkma.’ Yo tfit wom kfot kfo kangrn timer, ‘Na yiruha kmit niko nhai yiruhatkomt.’ Tone finji dukahato inji kfiwarnom?”

Tu yafothet bu yinhar bupam mfrfnah hasoruhayuhat

³⁷Nd lotu burwa yiharoh wuruh tikofhna yihar ndr tu bro yihar rhumoumr. To nd wuruh bro yihar rhumorn Jisasr wasinyahato kfo yahrnya memor, “Ni fitoh yima nyunguram knewun, nanpno waniekahntn, bupam hiruhann. ³⁸Mrokfot Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt yorhwat to inji kfo kangt, yimar nanhu mrokfom wany yakiohato hikwar, rorhuko tu yafothet bu yinhar bupam be mfrfnah hasorahm.” ³⁹Nd Jisasr kfomot, ndt yimam rorhu mrokfom wany yakiohato yakruha Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat, ndtn kfomor. Nd yiham Jisasr tafi nohhato sina duhatrn

ndnetn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nhai bi yimam hermorm.

Met yindarim nayak mkumo yuhat

⁴⁰Wom met yindarim Jisasr kfoyuk mrokfom wany nhtahato kfo memom, “Dajohmn, ka asor nd profetr Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurfot kformor.” ⁴¹Womm waruhato kfo memom, “To tawom ndr. To nd yimar Bro Nkifrar kfo memo, yimaroh minrfa htiyakyuk yima Kraiser nierahr.” Tfit womm waruhato kfo memom, “Nhenor. Ror arhur to nhai Galili yuhat niarmotr.” ⁴²Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt bi kfo hta memot, ‘Kraisr nianeft tu Defit frikef yuhatn nieruharn Defitrhu taun Betlehemtn minurahr.”’ ⁴³Be ndtpno rinakfo nakfakhato nafak mkumom. ⁴⁴Womm wasinya fnahhato memom, Jisasr ayaknom, to nhai, nhai womr tir htarmorr.

Judaroh bro tohak yimam Jisasr kfoyuk mrokfom nhai wany yakiormomm

⁴⁵Nd temperr tohukatohyuk polism tfit yimotm prisroh bro yimami Farisim kfo ttiwonak memomm, “To tamohmpno nhai yakna duha yirfokomr nd yimar?” ⁴⁶Inji kfo ttiwonakmotmm tfit kfo memomm, “Nhai wom yimar ror pthiwa kanjohot mrokfom kfo pthakahrm. Nhai.” ⁴⁷Tfit Farisim kfo wok memomm, “Ka kfo nheh bonhehmorko?” ⁴⁸To htitkmnom nom Farisinomi Judaroh bro tohak yimam wany yakiowonomr nd yimar? Nhai mif. ⁴⁹Yimam rorhu mrokfom wany yakiohato hikwam, nd yimam boririfhut yakitoh duhatm, romn wany yakiowomr. Bi Bro Nkifrar yak tutfakfot kformom nd yimam.”

⁵⁰To Farisiroh womr, rorhu yufat Nikodemusr, ror bingot bi Jisasrpo yi-hato naphetfn, ndnat womm pthamohat tfit ttiwon memom, ⁵¹“Nmoh nkifra

boririfhut nhai inji kfokaht, wom yimar tafi rorhu mrokfom wany hik marnya duha, be bmbri finji naknikfot.” ⁵²Ror inji kfomotrm tfit rom kfo memomr, “Bare, nine rorhu kmi Galili thofe? To wahtint Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt yorhwa mrokfot. Mrokfot nhai kfo mekaht wom profetr Galili profinsn nierahr. Nhai.”

Wom ramet mett ijoh yuhat yimott Jisasrpo hanyommt

⁵³Nd nia rifiny hanyuk yimam bi turoh kuny kmifako yi hanyommt.

8To Jisasrpar afo tuha rhu haso-hato tfit yura Olifet kmit muhmo. ²Tfit bi dbha ksfut yohnemorn Bro Nkifrarhu temper kmifar yimor. Met yindarim yimomn rhu hasetrn rifiny hmbremomr. Be Jisasr waruhato mrokfom hemorm. ³Met yindarim mrokfom he hasetrn wom boririfhuthu tisami yo Farisim wom ramet mett wom yima furar yimoatt rom htihato yaknimomtn nd met yindar rifinyrpo mhatohmomt. ⁴Mhatohhato Jisasr mkfo memomr, “Tisaye, nda mett wom yimarpno fasoh neft na hasettn hti nriyafaknimomt. ⁵Mosesr yakitohyuk boririfhut inji kfo kangt, wom mett ndhtet nefet nem be tahiye tahiye frdbofna nohkfot. To nom inji na thombat ni finji kforuha?” ⁶Nd rom kfo ttiwonmo mrokfot be yuwi memom, “Inji akfo ttiwon rhtikahnomr finji kfiwure, nd ror kfoyuk mrokfot nom tohhato yakrahnomr.” Rom inji kfo ttiwonmohat, Jisasr nhai mfhat kasinyarmort. Ror bbinysoft tario-bttahato bbinysoft tir pinyafe wandfa-mour.

⁷Masat masat ttiwon hasuknamoatmr Jisasr wasinyahato kfo memomr, “To niko ndar tohwako nhai womr wom fasoh neft narmor ee rom ndar mett barkof tahis atutwart.” ⁸Ror inji kfonimomn tfit nyingatikt bbinysoft tariobttahato tir pinyafe wandfamour. ⁹Be rom

nd mrokfot wanymomn be mrokfo kfo duha mrokfo kfo duha fnahni hanymom. Nd bro yima boyimat tohak gngonmotm, ee bt wom womt rifiny hanyukm mongtn fnah yakitohmom. Jisadr turpar tariobt hasetr htanymomr. Mettne rorhu nyin-gatikko tohmout.

¹⁰ Be Jisadr mfhat kasinyahato nd mett kfo ttiwon memort, “Ndasha tohhasi yimame bi fitoh yuhat yitam? To nine frohm tohhato ni nayuk nefm kfo pthiwamm?” ¹¹ Be inji kfomotrt tfit kfo memotr, “Bro yimaye, to nhai womr.” Tfit Jisadr kfo memort, “Na nhai finji kforhotann. Wain. Waikahnn mirahn tfit wom fasoh neft anaya.”

Jisadr ndar bbinysoft yak nukewa ksher

¹² Jisadr tfit kfo memorm, “Nann nukest hatohhato nda bbinysoft kak nukewant. Fitoh yimam nanhu mrokfot wanyhato hikma, rroh nda bbinysofthu toh yuham yi marnyarahm. Nhahi yifungtu yau mmo bommiwa kanjo yau mmo bammoruhatm.” ¹³ Wom Farisim nd mrokfot wanyhato Jisadr kfo memorm, “Ni be tunhu hingnefrohm mrokfomi yo tamoh tamoh nefrohm mrokforpamn kfo pthasrhwon. Ndnatn met yindarim nhai nd ni pthayuk mrokfom wany fugha-ruhatmm.” ¹⁴ Rom inji kfomotm tfit Jisadr kfo memorm, “To hifa inji kfo kangko, na be tukianhu tamoh nefrohm mrokforpamn pthasrhwa. Na, na sinya tanyuk kmir na tuka tawisafwanr yo na yiruha yuhat na tuka tawisafwant. Ndnatn nanhu toheft kfo pthas yimbu hikkwant. To niko nhai tawisafkahkomt nanhu kmit yo nhai tawisafkahkomt na yiruha yuhat. Ndnatn nanhu toheft niko nhai hti hikkfot.” ¹⁵ Niko kak nhtewukma ndar bbinysofthu yimam yak nhtewa kanjo. Na, na nhai inji wom yimarhu nefm htihato kfo pthakaha. ¹⁶ To na kanga

wom yimarhu nefm htihato akfo pthaya, nhai turpeta kfo pthakaha. Nhahi. Nd na kfo tkrurafmo Yifemrpno tohhato nonn kfo pthewuno. Ndnatn nd na pthayuk mrokfom met yindarim wanyneft rom wany yakiorahma. ¹⁷ Mosesrhu borir-ifhuthu mrokfot inji kfo kangt, ‘Wom hus yimaf kfo srhyuk mrokfom be rpa yuhat mrokfom kfo hikfm, be nd mrokfot tu kfo mif kfoyet.’ ¹⁸ Na tukianhu hingnefrohm mrokfo yuham kfo pthasrhwa, na tkrurafoyuk Yifemr to be na kfiwa yuhatn kfo hikkworm.”

¹⁹ Be Farisim inji wanyhato ttiwon memorm, “To nd ni kfiwa yifemre fitha yorhwar?”

Tfit Jisadr kfo memorm, “Na nhai tawisafkahkma, nhai nanhu Yifemr niko tawisafkfot. Na tawisafrahko, nanhu Yifemr tawisafrahkomr.”

²⁰ Ror nd mrokfom met yindarim kfo hemohat temper kmifarn brbo ofa maruham htamoa tkittpno mrokfom hemorm. Tafi rorhu yak yihar bi niarmor, ndnetmn nhai yimam sinyarmom rorhu yakneft.

Jisadr kfo memor, “Na yiruha kmit, niko nhai yiruhatko.”

²¹ Met yindarim Jisadr wompam tfit kfo memorm, “Na ftrtrohruhanko. To niko yak hambro hasorahkma. Niko tukmoh fasoh fasoh nefm nahaso nahasoruhakomn nohrahko. Nd na yiruha kmit nikom nhai yiruhatkomt.”

²² Judaroh bro yimam nd Jisadr kfomo mrokfot wanyhato tum rinakfo nakfo memorm, “Bar yimako, to tamohmpno kfo yamukarnom, ‘Niko nhai yiruhatkomr nd na yiyuk kmir?’ Nd mrokfote finji dukahato inji kfirt? Ka turn yak nadborrahr?” ²³ Rom inji kfomotm tfit Jisadr kfo memorm, “Niko ndar bbinysoft watohyukeko. Na yura hefenr wutohyuka. To na mirahko ka nda bbinysof thofa. Nhahi. ²⁴ Na kfo

famuyanko, niko tukmoh fasoh fasoh nefm na hasoruhakomn nohrahko. Niko nhai kfo miruhatkoma, 'Tor Bro Nkifrarhu kfo tkrurafyuk yimar.' Ndnettn na kfiwanko, niko tukmoh fasoh fasoh nefm na haso-ruhakomn nohrahko."

²⁵ Kfo ttiwon memomr, "Bare, nine frohe?" Tfit Jisasr kfo memomr, "Na bi asonhof rikfo nuhasakmoyanko. ²⁶ Na nd niko niwa nefmpno bok mrokfom kforfoyanke yo jasm kanjo rhuhatonikmoh nefm yak nhata-herfoyanke. Tmift na nhai be nanhu dukefrn na tamoh tamoh mrokfom kfo pthakfot. Na, na be nd na kfo tkrurafyuk Yifem mifrhu tng yuhatn hikhato ndar bbinysophu yimam mrokfom kahukanm." ²⁷ To rom wanyumohat nhai duka marimom, "Jisasr ka Bro Yifemrn kfiwurnom."

²⁸ Ndnatn Jisasr kfo memomr, "Na Bro Nkifrarhu kfo tkrurafmohat, kto niko na Bro Najoma yura bgre mishu wuhta yiharn, nd yiha nyingam yoh dhorhahato hti dukarahko. Yo hti hikrahko, na nhai wom neft be tukanhu dukefrn hingr-nakaha. Na Yifemr kfo htiwa yuhatn hingrna hikwa. ²⁹ Na kfo tkrurafyuk Yifemr toh tkafwora, nhai ftrrohhaton turpetrpaya yak mmbrafinykaha. Nhai. Na niwa nefm tur hti yindhorwa nefm na hikwa, ndnatn nhai ftrrohkahra." ³⁰ Bok met yindarim nd Jisasr kfo pthamo mrokfot wanyumohat rroh bro dukefm rorn htamom.

Nd tu yafothet mrokfot met yindarim mhti hikakruhamtn, nd fasoh fasoh nefm ftrrohhato frfnahrahm

³¹ Be nd Judam, Jisasrhu mrokfom wany yakiewetm, kfo memomr, "Niko nanhu mrokfot yakitoh kihrahkomt, be nanhu disaiper mifko rhurahko. ³² Nanhu disaiper mifko rhuhaton nd tu yafothet mrokfot mhti hikakruha-

komtn be nd mrokfotn nd niko kihmbre htatewa fasoh fasoh nefm yafhohato frfnahrahko." ³³ Be rom nd mrokfot wanyumohato kfo memomr, "Nom Abrahamrhu frikef yuhathu yonenom. Nom nhai wom yimarhu yinhitn hingrna hafknekahnom. To tamoh dukeftpno kfo yanganom, 'Tfit frfnahrahko?'"

³⁴ Jisasr kfo memomr, "Na kfo mifwanko nda yima yimat fasoh nefm niwam, rom be turoh fasoh nefmn kihmbre htatewumm. ³⁵ Wom slefr wom ripharpno tohwohat, nhai be rompno rim tohnihaton rorhu yufat rompno rhukaht. Nhai. Be hingrnefrohhingrna hanyeftn tohekworm. Tu nasak yonrpar yifammaroh yufampno korhr. ³⁶ Ndnettn bi Yinem Yonrn nd fasoh fasoh nefm mtitikt kanjo kihmbritayukm bi frtmbho tebikr trufekrko, to be niko nhai wom fasoh nefm kihmbrekahmko.

³⁷ Rot to niko Abrahamrhu frikef yuhayet. To tmift nanhu mrokfot nhai rhukahtko. To ndnetkomn nanhu wasneft waji yaukma. ³⁸ Na kfo pthiwa mrokfot na tukianhu Yifemr kfo hta bohtayuk mrokfo yuhamn kfo ptha hikwa. Niko rot tukmoh yifemr kfo nuhasyuk mrokfo yuhamn hikwoko."

³⁹ Judam nd Jisasr kfo pthayuk mrokfot wanyumohato tfit kfo memomr, "Abrahamr to nmoh nkifrayer." Tfit Jisasr kfo memomr, "Niko tu Abrahamrhu frikef yuhathuko arhuko, to be nd ror namo nef yuham yak hikrfoko. ⁴⁰ Na kfo pthiwa mrokfom, na tu Bro Nkifrarhu tu mrokfo mifm kfo pthiwa. To tfit kangko awasnomr. To ndt nhai tu Abrahamrhu neft hikkahko. ⁴¹ Nd niko niwa nefm, ndm niko tukmoh yifemrhu yuhamn kak hikwoko." Tfit rom kfo memomr, "Nmoh mmemrom nhai ijoh tonehaton hiyaurmomnom. Nhai. Nmoh yifemr, to Bro Nkifrarpar." ⁴² Rom inji kfo-motm, tfit Jisasr kfo memomr, "To na

to froha? Na to rorpno wusinya tanyhato niayuka asha tfit nia tohwa. Niko tu Bro Nkifrarhu mifko arhuko, to na yakrfokma nikompno tohrfoya. Nanhu nia nmbuhat, nhai na be tukanhu fijo niarmoya. Tu Yifemr kfo tkrurmotra niamoya.

⁴³To tamohmpno na pthayuk mrokfo yuham wany hik duha yitakomm? Ndt nhai be sfno. Nanhu mrokfom nhai wanyruhatkomm. ⁴⁴Niko tukmoh yifem Satanrhu yonkomn kangko tukmoh yifemrhu dukef yuhatn ahiknom. Bingot to frohmn yima wasmoam? To ror yima wasmoarn nhai tu mrokfot yakitoh-rmoar. Yo yima kfo nhehneft to frohm yifemmoamt? To rorn yifemmourt. Ror nd neft bi mhato fnahmort. ⁴⁵Nd na kfiwa mrokfot tu yafothet mrokfot kfiwanko, to niko Satanrhu yonkomn nhai wany yakiokahkma. ⁴⁶Ka na fasoh nefm nayet yimayann nhai wany yakiokahkma? To niko inji duka thoft, to bt wakfo nuhaskma na niwa fasoh fasoh nefm. To na tu yafothet mrokfot ptha thoft, to tamohmpno na pthayuk mrokfom wany yakio duha yitakomm? ⁴⁷Bro Nkifrarhu yonm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wanukwomm. Niko nhai ka tu Bro Nkifrarhu yonko rhukahko, ndnetkomn nhai rorhu mrokfom wanykahkomm.”

Jisasr kfo memor, “Abrahamr tafi trha duha na bi inji rhungotmoya.”

⁴⁸Tfit Judam sinyahato Jisasr kfo memomr, “Nome ka kfo mifwonom nom kfo yamukahat ni Samaria thofnn kmi yarhr thu hamumiwurn?” ⁴⁹Rom inji kfomotm tfit Jisasr kfo memomr, “Na nhai wom kmi yarhr thu hammokahra. Na tukianhu Yifemrhu yufatn wuyuta grhiwota, to tfit nikomn nanhu yufat yiro wahtewukomt. ⁵⁰Na nhai be

tukianhu yufatn yura yura htakaha. Tor wom yimar, rorn nanhu yufat yura wuhtarhra, ror jaser. ⁵¹Na kfo mifwanko, wom yimar nanhu mrokfot wanyhato yak hikrahrt, nd yimar nhai nohruhatr. Be tu nhai mif.”

⁵²Tfit inji kfomotr Judam kfo memomr, “To nom bi wany nhte-wunomn ni ufasohtet kmi yarhr thu hamumiwatn bi kfo mmo bamumiwun. To Abrahamr Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom hiketr to nohmor, yo profetm Bro Nkifrarhu hayuk mrokfom kfo pthamoam to nohmom. To tamohmpno tfit nom kfo yangannom, ‘Wom yimar nanhu mrokfot yak hik marnyarahrt, nhai nohruhatr?’ ⁵³Bar yimako, ka tu inji kfiwohat ka kangn nanrpaya tu bro yufeta. Ka nohmo nmoh nkifra Abrahamri profetme ka nhai yima furayem?”

⁵⁴Tfit Jisasr kfo memomr, “Na be tukianhu yufat yura wuhtayant, nanhu yufat fipa duhatt rhurfot. Tu hifa nanhu Yifemr, nikmoh Bro Nkifrar, rorn nanhu yufat wuhtamort. ⁵⁵To niko rorhu ruheft nhai htirmokomr. Na awi htiyeta rorhu ruheft. To na tfit kfo miruha, nhai htirfoyanr, to be niko kanjo kfo brurmaha rhurfoya. Na bi rorhu ruhefm hti hiketann to be ndnatn rorhu mrokfom kak hik marnyewanm.

⁵⁶To nikmoh nkifra Abrahamr dukamohat nanhu nia yiharhu htineft, ror yindhormor. To na niahato turhu nyingaye htimohat, yima yuhur mirhumorr.” ⁵⁷Judam nd mrokfot wanyhato Jisasr kfo memomr, “Bare, ni tafi 50 gunyjim duhaye, to finji kanjo htiyafmonr Abrahamr?” ⁵⁸Tfit Jisasr kfo memomr, “Na kfo mifwanko, Abrahamr tafi mmemt hiyau duharn, na bi inji rhumoya.”^{††} ⁵⁹Rom inji wanyhato tahim yakmomn memom, tahiye frdbofna nohnomr.

To nhai, Jisasr nhofijo temper kmifar htanymorrn fnahnimor.

Nyinga kunyjet yimarhu mrokkot

9 Wom yiha Jisasr wiyauyau hany-morn nyinga kunyjet yimar mhti-morr. Mmemt ror hiyaumohat bi inji nyinga kunyjetrn hiyaumotr. ² Jisasrhu disaiperm nd nyinga kunyjetr htihato ttiwon memomr, “Tisaye, frohmn fasoh fasoh nefm namotm nyinga kunyjetr mmemt hiyaumotr? Nd tu yimarn fasoh fasoh nefm namotr o yifammafn fasoh fasoh nefm namotf nyinga kunyjetr rhumor?”

³ Tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, “Nhai ndar yimar wom fasoh neft narmor yo nhai rorhu yifammaf wom fasoh neft narmof. Nhai. Nd yimar inji rhumohat Bro Nkifrar memor, ‘Nanhu hingrneft rorpno tafont mhfnahrhotant met yindarim htirahmt.’ ⁴ Na Bro Nkifrar tkurafmotra fawihnamoya. Nda mar nukar yorhwa fijo nom Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft hingrnakfot. Kto tfit mirkahtt yi-fung tiwa, yimam nhai wom tamoh hingrnefm hingrnaruhatmm. Nhai. ⁵ Na afo nda bbinysoft tohhato nann nukeft bbinysoft kahukant.”

⁶ Jisasr inji kfonimorn bbinysoftn wabruktumor. Wabruktuhato nd brukpami bdrpam rpat yaktk botkak-mormn nd nyinga kunyjet yimarhu nyingamn rifak yenyum. ⁷ Riyak yenyafhato kfo tkruraf memorr, “Siloam bujr warim yuk trufafont nd bdr yenys.” (Nd yufa Siloamthu yimbu yuhat inji korht: Kfo tkrurafkfot). Be nd nyinga kunyjr yimorn fuk truf thumorm nd nyingaf thu yenyum bdrpam. Rim yuk truf tanyhato tfit kmifako yimohat nyingam bi yukatohetm kmifako yimor.

⁸ Nd nyinga yukatohetrhu kmi thofmi yo ror barkof afo nyinga kunyjetr ruhato buha yihota yuham rhu hasohato met yindarim maruha

wuskam tndaumoam, htimomrn tum rinakfo nakfo memom, “Barenko, nd yimare ka ndu yihotam rhu hasohato maruha wuskam tndaumoam yimayer?” ⁹ Womm kfo memom, “Uwa to tawomer.” Tfit wommn kfo memom, “Nhai. Arr womer. Rpahtet ruhetfn inji hti mumiwunomr.” Tfit turn kfo memourm, “Nhai womm, to tawom naya.”

¹⁰ Tfit rom ttiwon memomr, “To nyingam finji netnm yukatohwanm?”

¹¹ Tfit ror kfo memorm, “Nd rom yutiwa yima Jisasr, rorn brukpami bdrpam rpat yak yeny boyenyakhato nanhu nyingam nde yak yenyafhato kfo tkrur famura, ‘Siloam bujr waikahnn nyin-gatikt wayuk truftwant.’ Inji kfeftira na yihato tek bujr nyingatikt yuk truflat, be nyingam rifukatoh-ekanm.” ¹² Tfit rom ttiwon memomr, “To nd yimare fitha inji yorhwar?” Tfit ror kfo memorm, “To na nhai tawisafkaha.”

¹³ Be nd yimar yaknimomrn Farisimpno hanymomr. ¹⁴ Jisasr nd yimarhu nyingam brukpami bdrpam rpat yak yenyakhato nyingam htahato nyinga yukatohmohat, nd hingrneft Sabat yihar hingrnamort. ¹⁵ Farisim-pno hanymotmr tfit romn wompam ttiwonmomr rorhu nyingam frdbtakmo yuhat. Tfit ror kfo memorm, “Rorn brukpami bdrpam rpat yak yenyakhato nyingam htitra tfit bujko yihato nd yak yenyafyuk bdrpam yuk truftanm nyingam frdbtakma.” ¹⁶ Be wom Farisim inji wanyhato kfo memom, “Nd yimar Sabat yiharhu boririfhut nhai yak hikkahrt. To mirahko ka Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmotrr niamor. Nhai.” Tfit wommn kfo memom, “Yimar, ndhtet mirakerkfom nayetr, to finji kanjo ufasoh nefm hingrna-rform?” Rom tum inji rinakfakhato nafak mkumom. Womm Jisasrpn tohmom, womm rom tum inji tohmom.

¹⁷ Farisim tfit wompam ttiwon memomr, “Ninhu nyingam yak marnye yimare, ni finji dukiwanr?” Ror tfit kfo memomr, “Nd yimar, ror profeter.”

¹⁸ Nd Judaroh bro yimam nhai marimom, nd yimar tu nyinga kunyjetr rhumotr nyingam marnyamomr. Nhai. Memom, fura kfoyet. Ndnetmn tfit nd yimarhu yifammaf nakuyakmomf. ¹⁹ Be rof niamotf ttiwon memomf, “Nifn wakfofn. Ndarre nifn yoner? Mmemt hiyaumohate ka bi inji nyinga kunyjetr hiyaumotr? To finji netr rorhu nyingam bi yukatohwarm?” ²⁰ Be nd yonrhu yifamma sawohf kfo memof, “Nda yonr nnoher. Ror nurmohat nyinga kunyjetr nurmotr htimononr. ²¹ To nda rorhu nyingam frtrhahato yukatohwa yuhat nhai tawisafkahno, yo yimam rorhu nyingam yak marnyayukm no nhai tawisafkahnonm. Turn wattiwonkahtko kfo ptha nuhasahrko. Bi bro damiager turn ptharahr.” ²² Nd yonrhu yifamma sawohf bi Judaroh bro yimaroh yima yuhum bi tawisafetfn to mrokfom kfo pthamohat tfit kfo memof, “Tu yonrn kfo ptharahr.” Bi Judaroh bro yimam kfo hta memom, “Frohr kfo kangr, Jisars tor nd yimar ndar bbinysof thofroh nrfa htityakyukr. Inji kfoyuk yimar nhai nom Judanmoh lotukfot rhunho hakuruhatrnom.” ²³ Yifamma sawohf bi nd mrokfot bi wanyetfn to be tu yonr kfofom mrokfo kfo pthaneft.

²⁴ Tfit wompam nakumomr nd bi marnyaniet nyinga kunyjr. Tfit wompam yimotr kfo memomr, “Ni Bro Nkifrarhu nyingampno wakfo miftwanom ni asomif tfit kfo pthiwohat. Ni nd barkof kfi yimar nom tawisafwonomr tu fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimayer.” ²⁵ Inji kfofotm, tfit kfo memomr, “Yo ka, ndhtet ufasoh nefm nayeter? Ndm na nhai tawisafkaha. Na tawisafwat

akfo nuhasanko. Bingot na nyinga kunyjeta rhu hnamoya, tfit ariha na bi kukatohwa.”

²⁶ Tfit rom ttiwon memomr, “To ror finji namorn? Finji namotrnhu nyingam yukatohwamn?” ²⁷ Tfit kfo memomr, “To bi kfo nuhasanko. Kfo nuhastanko nhai wanyrfoko. To tamohmpno kfo yamukako, ‘Wompam awany hatohnom?’ E, kangkone, ‘Rorhu disaiperko arhunom?’”

²⁸ Farisim inji wanyhato kfo memomr, “Arom rhupete, tfit nomn yari yutewun. To tunn rorhu disaipere. Nom nndoh Mosesrhu disaiperenom. ²⁹ Nom wany hnamo mrokfot Moses-rpar Bro Nkifrar pthamorr. To nd yimare fitoh yuhat niamotr nom nhai tawisafkahnomr? Nom mmiwunomt rorhu nia yuhat.” ³⁰ Be nd yimar kfo wok memomr, “Nd niko kfiwa mrokfot be tu nndohtet hnomha mrokfot kfiwuko. Nd yimar nanhu nyingam yak marnyamor mumiwukomt rorhu nia yuhat. ³¹ Nom womt htitnom Bro Nkifrar nhai wanyhekahrm fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimaroh mrokfom. Yimar Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur rhuhatoh rorhu dukefrn hikwar, tor nd yimar tamoh mrokfom Bro Nkifrarmpno kfo pthaneft wanukrr. ³² Bingot mifn nmoh nkifram toh hnamompno nhai wom tndhkfot wanyrmonomt, kfo marimom wom yimar mmemt nyinga kunyjetr hiyaumotr, kto tfit wom yimarn wom hingrnfem hingrnamotr nyingam frtrhahato fukatohmo. Nhai. ³³ To Bro Nkifrar akfo tkruraf duha yirr nd yimar to nhai wom tamoh nefm narfotrm.”

³⁴ Farisim nd mrokfot wanyhato kfo memomr, “Ni wanurtamohat fasoh fasoh nefm bi rpat mihasuhtonm. To tfit frohm yamuka akfo tebosa?” Be inji kfohatoh nd rifiny kunyr toh hasetr fak tuhafmomr.

**Yimam, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yak
hik duham, nyinga kunyjet
yimam kanjo korhm**

³⁵ Judaroh bro tohak yimam nd yimar yiro rifinyuk kunyr ruhetr yak tuhaf-motmr Jisasr inji wanyhato fak hambro hanyomr. Yak hambro hanyhato mhti-morrn ttiwon memorr, “Ni Bro Najom-rhu dukefrpno korhn o nhai?” ³⁶ Tfit nd yimar kfo memor, “Bro yimaye, nd ni kfiwa Bro Najomr to froher? Wakfo nuhaskahtna nanhu dukefr be rorpno htaruhanr.” ³⁷ Tfit Jisasr kfo memorr, “To bi htitwonr. To nd ninpno pthiwa yimayer.” ³⁸ Tfit nd yimar kfo memor, “Broye, nanhu dukefr ninpno htewanr bi.” Be inji kfonihato Jisasrhu wu-rampno mtabokmehato mfhat wasimort.

³⁹ Jisasr kfo memor, “Na nda bbinysoft niamohat nda yimam niwa fasoh fa-soh nefroh tafonthu yak htaneftn ni-amoya. Ndnnetn met yindarim, nyinga kunyjetm yorhwam, tfit yukatohhato nann hikrahm. Tfit nd nyingetm, rom tfit nyinga kunyjetm ruhato yau mmo bammorahm.” ⁴⁰ Wom Farisim Jisas-rpno tohetmn Jisasr nd mrokfot tu-mohat kfo ttiwon memomr, “Nome ka rpat nyinga kunyjetenom?” ⁴¹ Tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, “Niko nyinga kun-yjetko warhuko, to nhai wom tamoh mrokfoyetko rhurfoko. Nhai. To tfit tukomn kfo kangko, ‘Nom hifa dborioh nyingetenom.’ Ndnatn niko nayuk fasoh nefm tom afo korhmko.”

**Jisasr sifsifroh tu
dborioh tohukatoher**

10 Jisasr tfit wompam kfo memor, “Na kfo mifwanko, yimar nhai nd sifsifm yorhwa gnathu yifhatik yuhat rim fnahnikahr, be turn buha gnat muh-nihato miftohnir, ndhtet yimar rikoh yi-mayer. ² Yimar tu yifhatik yuhat rim fnahnitar, ndr tu sifsifroh tohukatoher.

³ Nd sifsifroh gnat tohukatohwa tohuka-tohr yifhatikt yak tfanyekwatrr rim fnah-nitr. Sifsifroh yufam yutahato nakuneft rorhu tngtn wany tonitatm kak hfhan-watrm fnahnitm. ⁴ Sifsifm rim hfnahti thombat turn hatoheworm. Sifsifm bi rorhu tngt wany nhtetmn be rorn kak hikwom. ⁵ Rom nhai wom yima furam hik furakfot. Nhai. To wom yima fu-rar nakuneft wany kakrmitmr. To rom nhai wom yima furaroh tngm wany tonekfot.” ⁶ Jisasr nd kfo nhombra mrok-fot kfo pthamohat rom fak mmota-momt, nhai yakrmomt. ⁷ Ndnatn Jisasr kfo memorm, “Na kfo mifwanko, nan-rpaya nd sifsifroh rim fnahni yuhathu yifhatika. ⁸ Ndwom womt nanhu nyinga yuhat tohak hanyukm, rom rikoh yi-mayem, wuska teh hbotfayet yimayem. To ndnatn sifsifm nhai rroh tngm wany tone-rmoamm. ⁹ Na, na tu yihota rim fnahni yuhaya. Yimar nanpno nierahr, Bro Nkifrarhu tirmn rhurahr. Nhai wom tamohm finjina finjinaruhatmr. Yarim fnahna rim fnahnihato ye wussoh htfas hakurahr.

¹⁰ Rikoh yimar nianeft ror nhai wom tamoh dukefrpno niakahr. Nhai. Ror be nd sifsifroh yak rikohhato was yenyeftn niewur. To na niamohat, nhai nd dukefr niarmoya. Na yimaroh toh marnyaneft dukahato niamoya. Yimam nanpno to-hhato be nhai tfit wom tamohm yak hambroruhatm o dukaruhatm. ¹¹ Na, na sifsifroh dborioh tohukatoha. Dborioh tohuka-tohr inji niewur, ror turn rorhu sifsifroh tamoh nefm mfha htewurm. ¹² Yimar be maru dukefrn hingrna-neft, nhai sifsif tikat mifr tohukatohwa kanjo sifsifm tohukatohkahrm. Nhai. Yifako tohwa yaum htiyakneft sifsifm yakrme htanyrahm. Yakrme htany-ruhahatm yi-fakorhof yaum niahato sifsifm ye jbor-fahato rpa rpa hik tubaturahmm. ¹³ Nd yimar inji nayukr rorhu dukefr be maru

hingrna dukefrparn korhrr. Rorhu bro yima yuhur nhai sifsifmn rhukahr.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Na tukia sifsifroh tu dborioh tohukatoha. Nanhu Yifemr na tawisafwora. Ror na inji tawisafwa kanjo na inji tawisafwanm nanhu sifsifm. Yo na Yifemr tawisafwa kanjo nanhu sifsifm inji tawisafwoma. Na sifsifm dukahato kanga anoha, nhai mrokfom. ¹⁶ Tom nanhu wom sifsifm. Nhai bi ndarwom sifsifmpno bi tohkahm. Ndmn kanga aiyakkahanmn wom sifsifmpno rpat htahato nanhu tngt bi wany nhtarhmt. Rpat wom sifsifmpno htahato rpa tohukatohrpaya yakitohruhanm. ¹⁷ Na, na be wofnwa mfha htahato tfit sinyaneft. Ndtпно nanhu Yifemr yindhor mifwora.

¹⁸ Nhai wom yimarn nanhu yak nadborhato nohkfot. Nhai. Na be tukianhu fijo mfha htaruha. Na tukianhu Yifemr bi inji kfo htamora. Ndnatn kanga, mfha htahato tfit sinyaya, be inji naruha.”

¹⁹ Judam nd mrokfot wanyhato tfit nafak mkumom. ²⁰ Bok yimam kfo memom, “Kmi yarhr thu hamumiwatrr inji kfo mumiwur. Tamohmpno rorhu mrokfom wany yakitohwakomr?” ²¹ Tfit womm kfo memom, “Ndm to mirahko ka kmi yarh thu hamumet yimaroh mrokfoym. Nhai. Kmi yarhm athu hamomomr nd nyinga kunyjet yimar yak marnyarforr?”

Judam nhai hifa nyingam htarmoamr Jisarr

²² Bro frfon wormr tohmo yiharn Judam bro tofs Jerusalemko faki-tohmom. Nd tofs rom rhumot bingot Bro Nkifrarhu temperr Judam hingrnamohat nd yiha Bro Nkifrarhu tirtn nd temperr htamomr. To nd yihar tfit Judam rhuhatu rhu duka hanymoum. ²³ Jisarr temper kmifar yihato Solomon yufet kuny mkur yihom fauyak mfauyakmour. ²⁴ Yihom yauyak myauyak hasetrn

Judam rifiny hmbriyaknihato kfo ttiwon memomr, “Nome ar nohof rigariyakronomn ninhu toh yuhati ninhu nia yuhathu kfo nuhasneft. Fitoh yiha kfo nuhas-ruhanom? Ka ni ndar yimann Bro Nkifrar kfo htamor yimaroh nrfa htiyakuykr?”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Jisarr tfit rroh mrokfot kfo wok memomr, “Na to bi kfo nuhas hnamoyanko, to niko nhai wany yakiokahkma. Nanhu Yifemrhu yufat-pno hingrnefm hingrnewohat niko nhai ndmn mhti nhtak mikahko ndr ndhtet yimayer. Niko to nanhu sifsifkomn btn wany yakiokahkma, niko wom nndoh yima furayeko. ²⁷ Nanhu sifsifm awi nanhu mrokfom wany yakiowoma. Na tawisafwoyanmn nanhu mrokfom hikwomm. ²⁸⁻³⁰ Toh nkifranियuk yafothat yahukotanm nhai finjinaruhatm. Bi tu nngrajohet Yifemr bi nanhu tirtn htayet yimam nhai wom yimar tfit nia yakruhatm. Nani nanhu Yifemr nhai wom nndoh nndoh. Nnoh ruheft rpat. Ndnatn Yifemrhu tirtn bi ruhetmn nhai wom yimar niahato yakkfot.”

³¹ Judam nd mrokfot mwanyhato tfit tahim yakmomn memom, tahiye frd-bofna nohrahnomr. ³² Tfit Jisarr kfo memomr, “Na fak nuhasmoyanko nanhu Yifemrhu bok dborioh dborioh hingrnefm. To fitohtn niko hti namburhato yangako afrdbofnanomr?”

³³ Judam sinyahato tfit kfo memomr, “Nom nhai nd ninhu dborioh hingrnefm htihato tahiye frdbofnakfot kfokahnom. Nhai. Tunn kfo yamukatn, ‘Bro Nkifrarhu tkitt ayakant.’ Tot nd yuhatn kangnom, tahiye afrdbofna nohnomn. To ni be yima furann kangn, ‘Tfit Bro Nkifrar kanjo aruha.’”

³⁴ Jisarr inji wanyhato kfo memomr, “Niko htiyeteko. Niko yakitohwa Bro Nkifrarhu yirmoht inji kfo kangt, ‘Na inji kfo memoyanko, “Niko Bro

Nkifrar kanjo korhko.” ’ ³⁵ Mrokfom, Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt yorhwam, nhai kfonihato tfit kfo kekutkahrm. Nhai. Bingotn bi Bro Nkifrar yimam mrokfom hemoahat inji kfo memourm, ‘Niko Bro Nkifrar kanjo korhko.’ To mrokfom, Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt yorhwam, nhai kfonihato tfit kfo kekutkahrm. Nhai. ³⁶ Na tu Yifemr bi kfo htahato kfo tkurafmotra nda bbinysoft fawihnamoya. To ndnetann na tfit kfo yamukahat, ‘Na Bro Nkifrarhu Yinema,’ to tamohmpno wany namburhato kfo yamukokma, Bro Nkifrarhu tkitt kangr ayaka?

³⁷ Na ndar tukianhu Yifemrhu hingernefm nhai hingerakahanme, ee btn nanhu mrokfom wany yakio duha. ³⁸ To na, na hingernewanm rorhu hingernefm. Na Yifemr thu hamuhmora na tawo thu hamuhmoyanr. To nd na pthayuk mrokfomn nhai wany yakiohahkomme, tfit na hingerayuk hingernefmn ndm wamhti dukakko. Wamhti dukakkahkomn waduka wameko, ‘Rof nito rofhu toh nmbuhat nhai nndo nndo.”

³⁹ Inji kfomotr tfit memom ayaknomr to nhai, ror yak hhrifnimormn yimor.

⁴⁰ Be Jisasr tfit yimorn tek Jodent yau hayuknimortn rim fnahmor bingot Jonr yimam baftaisimmoa tkittn. ⁴¹ Ndha tohetrn bok met yindarim ror mhtimomrn kfo memom, “Rot Jonr hingernameo hingerneft nhai wom mirakerkfom hingernameo. To Jonr ndar yimarhu mrokfom kfo pthamoahat, be tu fipet mrokfom kfo pthamourm.” ⁴² Jisasr ndha tohmohat bok met yindarim rroh bro dukefm htamourm.

Jisasr Judiakoni Jerusalemko yimotr Judaroh bro yimam memom, “Awasnomr.”

(Sapta 11–12)

Lasarusrhu noh nmbuhat

11 Wom yimarhu yufat Lasarusr. Nd yimarhu kmit Betanit. Turhu kmit tohhato dbohneft rifakakmotr. Nd kmi Betanitn tohmouf Martati tuthu nmem Mariat. ² To nd met Mariatn Jisasrhu wuram sanda welpaye yuk wunahato tfit tuthu yuke tmarifaye wuram trk domtmotr. Nd dbohnamo yima Lasarusr to nd Marta Maria met najohfhu mndaremer. ³ Nd met najohf Jisasrpnno mrokfot htahato kfo memof, “Broye, nd yimar ninpnno nabnot hakutar dbohnewur.” ⁴ Jisasr nd mrokfot wanyakhato kfo memor, “Nd dbohneft nhai Lasarusr wundiat minohnihato mifnahniruhatr. Nhai. Nd dbohneft tuhan yindariroh Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeft htihato Bro Yifemr bro yufat hayuket. Yo nd yuhatn Bro Najomr bro yufat yakrahr.”

⁵ Jisasr Marta Maria najohfi rofhu mndarem Lasarusr be tu marbit htamourm. ⁶ Lasarusrhu dbohna mrokfot wanyakmohat nhai bi marimor, “Bmbri yirhoyann rorhu dbohneft htihiruhanr.” Nhai. Afo wom hus yihaf toh tanyomor nd ror tohmo kmit. ⁷ Nd hus yihaf toh tanyhato Jisasr disaiperm kfo memorm, “Tmifnom ashart ah-tanyaknomt tfit ainyom Judia profinsko.” ⁸ Jisasr kfo yibonmotr Judiako yinyeftpno disaiperm kfo memorm, “Tisaye, ni dukewun ayuwonanoh nmbuhat Judam tahiye tahiye frdbofna noh hany sitamohat, tamohmpno yamuka tfit Judiako ainyom?” ⁹ Tfit Jisasr kfo wok memorm, “Marr yuwa muhhato yohni thombat ka nhai 12-pela auakfot mar

nukeft rhukaht? Yimam ndar bbinysofthu mar nukeftpno yauwamn nhai suhkahm. ¹⁰Yimam yifung yauhato suhwam, yifung nkrt yak tato hanyhato mimpno mfrgughato suhwom.”

¹¹Jisasr inji kfonihato tfit kfo memorm, “Nmoh yimatam Lasarusr be hwitr. Na yi shombat yak thakruhanr.”

¹²Jisasrhu disaiperm nd mrokfot wanyhato kfo memorm, “Broye, be hwe mif thombat, rorhu dbohneft htanyrahtr.”

¹³Disaiperm nhai marimom Jisasr kfiwohat Lasarusr bi nohetrn hwefkfo kfiwurr. Rom memorm, “Ka be hwe mifneft kfiwur.” ¹⁴Ndnettn Jisasr kfo nuhas marnya memorm, “Lasarusr bi noh mifmor. ¹⁵Na hifa nhai bi marimoya bi yirhoyann Lasarusr htiruha. Nhai. Niko mdukakmoya. Memoya, ‘Rpat yiruhanomn rom turoh nyingaye htiruhamn rroh bro dukefm htarahma.’ Yo be waniako yi htirahnomr.”

¹⁶Jisasr pthanimotr you Tomasr, rorhu wom yufat Didimusr, wom disaiperm kfo memorm, “Wasinyako. Aikahnom rorpno rpat nohrahnom.”

**Jisasr kfo memor, “Na noheh
yima kasinyayet yimaya.
Na yimam kasinyahato toh
nkifranियuk yafotham
yahukotanm toh nkifranitm.”**

¹⁷Jisasr kmi Betanit mfnahmohat Lasarusr bi tahi muht rim htafhato bi husfihus marm bi tohetm mfnahmor. ¹⁸Nd kmi Betaniti Jerusalemr nhai wuri wuri rhukahf. Wom kmit toh tany tfit manoh wom kmit yinyeft be 3 kilomitaforpat yauniyetet. ¹⁹Brbo brbo ruhetfn ndnettn tum Judam yimat yimat toht yima nur bb kunys yi tohnhoato Marta Mariarof bmtamof rom htihato.

²⁰Nd nur kunys rhu hasetmn Martat Jisasrhu yi mrokfot wanyomohat

be wasinya fnah twanhomotn Mariat kunys rhu htanyomott fnahnihato Jisasr yi rim htimot. ²¹Jisasr rim htihato Martat kfo memotr, “Broye, ni asha atohkahnn nanhu mndaremnr nhai inji nohrmotr. ²²To nanhu yima yuhur duka kanga asomift ni Bro Nkifarpno tamohm wukfo bruttnarahnr, wany yakiohato wahirahnr.”

²³Inji kfomott Jisasr kfo memort, “Ninhu mndaremnr tfit sinyarahr.”

²⁴Jisasr inji kfomotr tfit kfo memotr, “Uwa, nanhu yima yuhur duka kangr wuroh ndar bbinysofthu bati yihar sinyarahr.” ²⁵Jisasr kfo memort, “Na ndar yimaya na noheh yima kasinyayet yimaya. Na yimam kasinyahato toh nkifranियuk yafotham yahukotanm toh nkifranitm. Yimam na htihato rroh bro dukefm nann htem, htirahnm nd yimam ar bi nohetm tfit sinyahato toh nkifranirahm. ²⁶Yo yimam yima nfrim tohhato na htihato rroh bro dukefm nann htem, nd yimam nhai nohruhatm. Nhai. Rom be inji toh nkifranirahm.” Jisasr nd mrokfot pthanihato Martat wattiwon memort, “Ni nd na kfiwa mrokfot wanukohat wany yakio kangn tu kfot kfiwa?”

²⁷Tfit Martat kfo fakio memot, “Uwa nanhu Bror, na ni kfiwa mrokfom wanyhato htitann ni tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yone. Ni nda yimann Bro Nkifrar kfomor nda bbinysofthu tuhan yindariroh minrfa htihakneft.”

**Jisasr nurmor Lasarusr
riduka yuhuwaafakhato**

²⁸Martat Jisasrpno inji ptha tanyhato tuthu nmem Mariat rim htihakmott. Rim htihakhato nhowi yimbhindangm kfohe memott, “Tisar tor bi nier. Ni kfe-firn.” ²⁹Mariat be inji wanyhato yudbat memot Jisasr yi htiruha. ³⁰Jisasr tafi kmit rim fnahrmor. Martat rim htimo tkittn yuhre rhu hasomor. ³¹Mariatpno

yima nur bb kunys rhu hasomo Judam Mariat fnahnimott rom htiyaf hanyhato memom ka yima gur rhuyuk tkitt kangt, yikahann yihom nur tanyruha, ndnetmn mhikaknimomt.

³² Mariat yimotn yihom fnahmot Jisasr rhu hasomo tkittn. Rim fnahhato Jisasrhu wurampno brbo rim tabokmehato kfo memotr, “Broye, ni asha atohkahnn nanhu mndaremr nhai inji nohrmotr.”

³³ Jisasr htimort Mariat nurmoatt yo nd rotpno yiyuk Judam rpat nurmoatm tfit Jisasr rom htihato rorhu yima yuhur tfit wamortakihato memor anura. ³⁴ Yima gur htamo tkitt kfo ttiwon memorm, “Fitha htamokomr?” Kfo memorm, “Broye, afo wania wahti.” ³⁵ Be Jisasr nurmor. ³⁶ Judam inji htihato kfo memom, “Wahtiko rorhu yima yuhur nd yimar korhr.” ³⁷ Tfit womm riruhato kfo memom, “Nda yimar to nyinga kunyjm fak marnyamorm. To tamohmpno nhai kformotr ndar yimar nhai nohrmotr?”

Jisasr Lasarusr kasinyamo yuhat

³⁸ Jisasrhu yima yuhur nhai marnyarmorr. Be nd nur rifhurpno yimor yima gur htamo tkitt. Kmi yihofr hingrna htamo tahi muht ndtn htahato tfit wom tahi yakhato muht frtittafmomt. ³⁹ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Nd yopthu tahi wayaktakomt.” Inji kformotr Martat, nd nohmo yimarhu mndaremt, kfo memotr, “Broye, nd yimar bi husfihus marm bi ruhetrn tahi yaktewohat yima gu mthefr fnahwor.” ⁴⁰ Jisasr rothu mrokfom wanyaf hanyhato kfo memort, “Na bi kfiyann, ninhu yima yuhur duka kangr kasinya mifwor, nd dukefr kakitohwo htitwont Bro Nkifrarhu bro bbukeft.” ⁴¹ Be nd muht frtittafmo tahi faktamomt. Yaktamotmt Jisasr yura hefenr wuyukatohhato kfo bruttna memor, “Bro Yifeme,

na kfo yindhorwann. Na kfo bruttnaneft wany yakiohnewuna. ⁴² Yiha yiham na ninpno kfo bruttna hna thombat wany yakiohnewuna. Na ndar tohwa yimam dukahato inji kfiwa, htiruhamn duka mirahm tu Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmotrr niamor.”

⁴³ Jisasr inji kfonihato yufat yutahato mfro rinakumor, “Lasaruse, wari-sinyana.” ⁴⁴ Be Lasarusr sinyahato yarim fnahna twanhomor. Rorhu tir wurami nyingatikt nohet yimam rir borirmoa rmmonthaye kitf botfmomr. Be yuht rmmontha kitf kihetr fnahnamor. Jisasr kfo memorm, “Nd rmmontham kitf botfetm wayak nyusakafokahtkomr ayir.”

Bro yimam waji famom. Memom, “Jisasr wasrahnom.”

(Matyu 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Nd tuhant yindars Lasarusrhu nur kunys niahato Mariat rhunhoyukm, Jisasr Lasarusr kasinyamo yuhat htihato nd yiha hti memom, tu Bro Nkifrar kfo tkruraf mifmorr. ⁴⁶ Tfit wommn Farisimpno tfit yihato mkfo nuhas bonuhasmomm Jisasr nayuk nefm. ⁴⁷ Be ndnatn Farisimi prisroh tohak yimam Judaroh kaunserm yakhato kfo ttiwon memomm, “Nd yimar bok mirakerkfom hingrnewur. Niko finji dukewako, finji ananomr?” ⁴⁸ Nom be inji rihti marsisakrahnomr kmikmi rorrpar hikrahm. Bi kmikmi rorn mhikaknitm htirahko tfit Romrhu bro yufet yimam mrokfo naphthakhato nieruhamn Bro Nkifrarhu temperr riyohniyakrah ee yuht kantrikfot bha wohndirahmt.”

⁴⁹ Nd bro yimam rhumom tor wom yimar rhunhomorm. Rorhu yufat Kaiafasr. Rorn nd gunyjimr htamomr rroh bro tohak prisr. Ror wasinyahato kfo memorm, “Niko ka be tu nhai yima dukefm!” ⁵⁰ Kangko yuht kantri bugat abha wohndi duha rhumot, to be rpa yimarpar Judanmoh tkitt yakhato nohneft hifa. Nd duke-

frpar hikkfot. Mirahko tfit wom dukefr ayaknom.”

⁵¹Kaiafasr kfomo mrokfot nhai be turhu yima yuhurn ptharmor. Nhai. Ror nd gunyijmr prisroh tohokr tohetrn kfo htata mrokfot kfo memor, Jisasr Judaroh tkitt yakhato nohrahr. ⁵²To mirahko ka Jisasr Judarpam dukahato nohmor. Nhai. Bro Nkifrarhu yonm wur fitoh fitoh tkitm riruh aruh hanyukroh yak nhafohhato rpa yimarhu yon kunys kanjo yak htaneft dukahato nohmor.

⁵³Tor nd yiharn Judaroh bro yimam Jisasrhu was yuham riphthak-momm. ⁵⁴Jisasrhu was mrokfot bi yiro yiro nakfo hafkniettn Jisasr nhai Judaroh nyingahato yau nriyafrmoar. Ror mrokfot wany nkriyaf tanyhato nd kmit htanymortn yimor wom nungur tik furat yorhwa kmi Efraimtn. Ndha turhu disaipermppo tohmom.

⁵⁵Nd kmit tohetmn Judaroh bro Pasofa burwa yihar rhumomr. Wuri wuri toh hanyuk yimam bi Jerusalem-rpar bi yi rifiny hanyhato rroh tamoh tamoh fasoh nefm bi yi hanyhato bi fak wus bowus hanymoumm. ⁵⁶Jerusalemr yi rifinyhato tfit Jisasr fukatoh hambromoum. Yukatoh hambrohato tfit tum Bro Nkifra rmonrhu temper kmifar tohhato nakfo ttiwon nakfo ttiwon memoum, “Niko finji dukewako? Rore ka ni ahato rhunhorahrn nom ndar nom yorhwa bro yihar o ka nhai?” ⁵⁷Prisroh mtohak yimami Farisim bro mrokfot kfo memom, “Fitoh yimam Jisasr fitha htitwomr mrokfot bmbri nompno aniekahtt yakrahnomr.”

Mariat Jisasrhu wuraf sanda welpaye wunamo yuhat

(Matyu 26.6-13; Mak 14.3-9)

12 Afo yuhre 6-pela yiham Pasofa burwathu rhuyuk yiham afo ruhetmn Jisasr Betaniko yimor. Nd kmi Betanit, Jisasr kasinyamo yima

Lasarusrhu kmiet. ²Betani thofm Jisasr htiyakhato you yeshrt yakhato Jisasrppo yimam rpat rhuahato nuwa famom. Martatn nd htamo yeshrt fak nhta nhombrahemotm. Yimam Jisasrppo rhuahato yeshri yamom, Lasarusr tor rhuahato fenyhomorm. ³Mariat nd bro marukfoyet sanda knt yakhato Jisasrhu wuram fuk wunamotr. Yuk wunanihato tfit tuthu yuke tmarifaye trk domtmotr. Nd sanda knt yuk wunamohat mtha yarfong gbefr yuht kunys thu kasi bugamort. ⁴Mariat nd hingerneft Jisasr hingerneft tfit Jisasrhu wom disaiperr tu nd Jisasr hndhnaruha yima Judas Iskariotr, rorn kfo memor, ⁵“Bar yimako, tamohmpno nd met Mariat yonmar bro marukfet sanda knt be wawurasohht. Marifotnom, nd sanda knt 300 kinakfoye yimam wiknarfotmt tfit nd maruham yakhato wuskapa duha yimamn nd maruham hi hanyrfonom.” ⁶Judasr nd mrokfot pthamohat nhai wuska duha yimaroh he mifneft dukahato kfo ptharmor. Turhu rikohneft kfo rhtimor. To rroh maru kpt to frohm yakitohhato yak nfhotimoamm? To ror. To rorn yakitohhato tfit rorn kak rikohmourm.

⁷Jisasr Judasr pthamo mrokfot wanyhato kfo memor, “Inji akfowah-komt. Aruhess nd sanda knt. Aharhu-kahttt afo nanhu nohhato yop yihar afo nierahr. ⁸Nd wuska duha yimam, rom yiha yiha nikompno toh hasiwum. Na, na nhai wom tohnhorhotanko.”

**Prisroh bro yimam memom,
“Lasarusr awasnom.”**

⁹Bok Judam wanymom Jisasrhu Betanithu toh nmbuhat, ndnetmn memom Betaniko yihato Jisasr htirahnom. To nhai be Jisasrhu htinefrpat marimom yirahnom. Nhai. Jisasr Lasarusr kasinyamo mrokfot bi wanyetmn, be memom Jisasr yi htihato Lasarusr htirahnom, ndnetmn

yimom. ¹⁰Ndnetmn prisroh bro yimam bi kfo habofkni htamom Jisas Lasarusrofhu rpat wasneft. ¹¹Nhai be sfno nd Lasarusrhu wasneft kfo ptha kasinya-rmomt. Rroh dukeft duka memom, “Ni Lasarusnn, Jisas kasinyamotr Judam ndt wahtiyafhato prisroh bro yimaroh tngm bi yakhato yiho tuhaf tanywamm bi Jisasrn hikwom.” Nd dukefmpno memom, “Lasarusr awasnom.”

**Jisasr king kanjo Jerusalemr
mfnahmomo yuhaf**

(Matyu 21.1-11; Mak
11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40)

¹²Jisasr Betaniko Lasarusrhu kunys nuwa ye tanyhato nd wom marnr memor, “Yiruha Jerusalemko.” Bok met yindarim Jerusalemr turoh Pasofa burwat rifinymom. Wanymom Jisasrhu Jerusalemkorhof yi nmbuhaf. ¹³Rom inji wanyhato yomkpo kanjohot twa gham yakmomn yihotoha yuhaf toh gariyakmomr. Toh garihato yimotr rom grha hayuyak hanyhato kura het grhahato kfo hany memom, “Wa! Wa! Wa! Tunga Nkifrara wayak marnyatwanr ndar Isrerroh kingr Brorhu yufatpno niewar.” ¹⁴Jisasr yimohat donkir mrhumotr nd donkim hiyau hanymorr. Ror donkir rhuhat yimohat to gonborngt kfoyk mrokfot rhu hikmot. Nd mrokfot gonborngtn profet Sekaraiair kfo memor,

¹⁵“Niko Saion thofko, mirahko ayakrmenom.

Wahtiko nikmoh kingr bi donkiyenrn myorhtr hnewurr.” *Sek 9.9*

¹⁶Jisasr donkir hanymohat Jerusalemko rorhu disaiperm nhai yima yuhu yakrmomt mrokfothu yimbu yuhaf. Kto Jisasr nohhato sinyani bi bro yufat yaketrn nd mrokfothu yimbu yuhaf fak dukamomt. Nd rom Jisasr kfo yindhorakhato namo neft gonborngt kfo hik twanhomott.

¹⁷Lasarusr yopt husfihus yiham rhuhat tfit Jisasr kasinyamohat bok tuhan yindarim Jisasrpn tohhato htimomr Jisasr Lasarusr nakuhato sinyamohat. Romn tfit wommpno yi rhuhat Jisasr namo neft naptha nuhas hi hanymom. ¹⁸Womm wanyhato ndnetmn Jisasr yihota yuhaf toh gari hasomomr. ¹⁹Farisim inji htiyaf hanyhato tum rinakfo nakfo memom, “Niko htiiko? Yimam bi rorrpar bi hikwom. Nom kangnom, akfo rafonomm, be nhai. Tuhan yindarim ror hingrnamo mirakerkfot naptha nuhas hihany, naptha nuhas hi hanitamn bi rorrpar kak hikwom.”

**Wom Grik thofm memom,
“Jisasr ahtinom.”**

²⁰Nd Pasofa burwa yiharhu lotunef Judam niamohat wom Grik thofm rpat hik hnamomm Jerusalemko. ²¹Nd Grik thofm niahato afo Filifrpno yimom. Nd yima Filifr Galili profinsko kmi Betsaida thofer. Rorpno niahato mttiwon memomr, “Broye, nom kangnom, Jisasr ahtinom.” ²²Yo be Filifr wany sanyhato Andrupno mnahtiyaknihato Jisasr mkfo memofr, “Ni Grik thofm kangm, ahtinomn.” ²³Jisasr tfit kfo wok memomr, “Bro Najomrhu bro yufathu yak yihar bi brbohwr. ²⁴Na kfo mifwanko, wit tpit nhai bbinysoft misuhhato nohrfot, to be inji rpa tpirpat rhuraht. Misuhtn fnoht, tfit frdborhahato sinyaruhatn dmet dmet hirrahmt. ²⁵Yimar be turhu toh marnya nmbuhaf mfro dukewur, kto nd toh marnya nmbuhaf tfit hti hambrafrahrt. To fitoh yimar nda bbinysoftu toh marnya nmbuhaf mong trohhato tfit nhai mfro dukakahrt, rorhu toh marnya nmbuhaf toh nkifrarahr. ²⁶Fitoh yimar nanhu yinhit tohwor, nd yimar na hikhnahato nanpno rpat tohkfot. Yimar nanhu yinhit tohrah, nd yimar nanhu Yifemrn bro yufat hirahr.”

Bro Najomrn kfo grhakfot

²⁷ Jisasr tfit kfo memor, “Nanhu yima yuhur krhohato bok dukefm kekma. To finji kforhoya? Ka kfo miruha, ‘Bro Yifeme, na wofnkaha nd krhoparoh yakneft?’ Ka inji kforuha? Nhai. Na kanga finji anaya na nhai inji kfo rafokfot. Na to nd krhoparoh yakneftn ni-amoya.” ²⁸ Bro Yifeme, ninhu yufat abrotwat.” Jisasr inji pthanimotr wom tngt yura hefen yuhat niamot. Nd tngt kfo memot, “Nanhu bro yufat bi fak nuhas hnamoyanm. Tfit wompam yak nuhas-ruhanm.” ²⁹ Jisasrpnro brbo tohmo tuhan yindarim nd mrokfo kfo tngt wanyhato kfo memom, “Ka toher.” Womm memom, “We, ka mounmotr pthiwur.”

³⁰ Jisasr rroh mrokfom wanyafo hanyhato tfit kfo memorm, “Nda niko wanu tngt nhai nann dukahato nd tng yaw-ihnarfot. Nhai. Niko dukahato nd tngt fawihnes.” ³¹ Ar yiharn Bro Nkifrar nda bbinysofthu tuhan yindariroh nefm yak nhtarahr. Yo nda bbinysofthu tndhr yak wahtarahr. ³² Na ndar bbinysoft tohhato bgre miyeta kasinya thombat tot nd yiharn nda bbinysofthu tuhan yindarim rpat nanpno yarim tohrahm.” ³³ Jisasr nd mrokfot pthamohat turhu noh yuhathu mrokfo yuhatn kfo ptha nuhasmorm.

³⁴ Yo tfit nd rorhu mrokfom wany yak-itohmo tuhan yindarim ttiwon memomr, “Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut kfo kangt, ‘Nd yimar Bro Nkifrar tkrurafohato yimam minrfa htihakruhar toh nkifrarahr.’ To ni tamohmpno inji kfo yamuka Bro Najomr bgre miyetr tuhegirrahmr? Nd yimare froher?”

³⁵ Jisasr tfit kfo memorm, “Tor afo nukefenr. Nd nukefenrpnro afo wawiyauyauko. Nd wuroh nukefenr wuteh pskuyakrahr to be finji yihotat htihato yauruhako? Yimam nd yifungt wuyauyauhato yak tato botatiwam nhai yiho-

tat htikahmt. ³⁶ Niko wuroh nukefenr yorhwa fijo nd nukefenr yak hikhato nd nukefenrhu yonko rhurahko.”

Bok Judam Jisasr hingrnamo mirakerkfom htimohat nhai rroh bro dukefm Jisasrn htarmomm

Jisasr met yindarimpno naptha buganihato be htanymorm. Htanymohat be yihato rhu kafrohmor. ³⁷ Jisasr ar yonmari mirakerkfom hingrnamoahat nhai rroh yima yuhum sinyahato rroh bro dukefm rorn htarmoam. ³⁸ Rom inji namohat profet Aisaiair kfoyk mrokfot fak hikmom. Profet Aisaiair to kfo memor,

“Broye, nom pthiwa mrokfom frohm wanukamnom?

Yo frohm nd ni hingrnawa bro hingrnefm htihato rroh yima yuhum sinyewamm?” *Ais 53.1*

³⁹ Be nhai Jisasr nayuk nefm htihato yima yuhum sinyarmomm. Nhai be sfno Jisasrhu mrokfom hik duha yirmomm, tot tfit wom mrokfot profet Aisaiair kfo memor,

⁴⁰ “Bro Nkifrar nyingam takunyj-motrm nhai yukatohruhatm, yo duka yima yuhum takih-motrm nhai tamoh mrokfom tfit dukakfot.

Nyingetm rhuhatom wom nefm htiruhamn,

yo yima dukefetm rhuruhamn mrokfo mna yuham yakruhamn,

yima yuhum yak kekuthato tfit nanpno yarim tohruhamn yak marnyaruhamn.” *Ais 6.9-10*

⁴¹ Aisaiair nd mrokfot pthamohat Jisasrhu bro nanyjar bbukeft htihato inji kfomor.

⁴² Jisasr mrokfom kfomoahat Judaroh bro yimam bokm wany yakiomom. Tmift tafonthu yak nriyafneftne nhai. Farisim yakrme-moamn nhai yak nriyafrmoam. Memom, “Farisim htirahmnom be nhai Judaroh rhu

rifinyuk rmonm kfakruhatmnom.”

⁴³Rroh dukeft be duka memoum, “Be yima mifmn akfo yindhör boyindhormnom.” Nhai marimoam, “Bro Nkifrarn akfo yindhormnom.”

**Jisasr pthayuk mrokfomn yak
nhtarahmm tuhan yindariroh nefm**

⁴⁴Jisasr buha yima rifiny swirtn nnhuhato kfo ptha memorm, “Fitoh yimam na wany yakiohato hikwom, to mirahko ka nanrpayann hikwom. Nhai. Na tkrurafoyuk Bro Yifemrpn rpat hikwomno. ⁴⁵Yo frohroh nyingam nann kukatohwom nhai nanrpaya yukatohkahm. Nhai. Na kfo tkrurafyuk Bro Yifemrpn rpat kukatohwomno. ⁴⁶Ndar bbinysoft yiro kspitat rhumohat nann ni-ahato kshr mifakitoh nuka-moyanr. Ndnnett n yimam na hikwom nhai yifung kspt tohhato yak tato botatoruhatm. ⁴⁷Yimam nanhu mrokfom hik duha yitam na nhai htihato tfit rroh nefm yak nhtahekahanm jasm kanjo. Na nhai ndhtet neft niarmoya. Na niamohat yimaroh minrfa htiyakneft niamoya. ⁴⁸To yimam na mong trohhato nanhu mrokfom yak duha yitam, tot rroh nefroh yak nhtayuk jaskfot. Nd na pthayuk mrokfotn jaskfot kanjo tu wuroh ndar bbinysoftu bati yihar yak nhtarahm rroh nefm. ⁴⁹Nd na kfiwa mrokfom mirahko ka be nanhu yima yuhurhu mrokfom pthiwa. Nhai. Bro Yifemrhu yima yuhurhu mrokfom pthiwa. Na to rorn tkrurafomotra niamoya. Ror kfo hta bohtafoyyuk mrokfomn na kfo pthiwa. Ndnnett nd na pthayuk mrokfotn jaskfot kanjo yak nhtarahm rroh nefm. ⁵⁰Bro Yifemrhu mrokfot tu hifa rhu nkifrani nmbuhat mhfnahtnewutt, ndnatn nd na pthiwa mrokfot tu Bro Yifemr kfoyuk tng yuhatn kfo ptha hikwa.”

**Jisasr turhu Yifemrpn yiyuk
kfo duka nmbuhat kfo
dukamorm turhu disaiperm**

(Sapta 13–17)

**Jisasr slef yimar kanjo turhu
disaiperroh wuram
bupaye yukmo yuhat**

13 Pasofa burwathu rhuyuk yihar yibonmo marrn Jisasr rhuhatu duka hik duka hikhatu kfo memor, “Hrek marr yorhwanomn nohok nd Pasofat riruhakrahnomt. Be nda marrn asor nanhu wuroh yihar rhuyuk. Nohokn nanhu nohhato nda bbinysoftu htanyhato tfit tukanhu Yifemrhu yi yihar.” Jisasr nhai duka mmormoarm turhu disaiperm. Rorhu yima yuhur be romn rhumour. Noh-nefrpatpno mfafhonimorm. ²Nd wuroh marr rhumo krifn Jisasri disaiperm rpat rhuhatu nuwa famom. Nd yiharn Saimon Iskeriotrhu yon Judas, bi Satanr fasoh yima yuhu bebr htamorr Jisasrhu yahr kmimpno hndhnanef. ³Jisasr bi tur fak nhombramort Bro Yifemrhu bro bbukeyft bi fakmort yo bi hti hikmort ror niamohat Bro Nkifrarpno wutoh tanyhato niamor tfit nohnineft tfit sinyanihato Bro Yifemrpn yirahr. Ndm bi tur hti hik bohik bugamormn, ⁴be Jisasr wasinya fnahhato nuwa yeyuk tebert htanyhato turhu yuke hmbreshar yak hrur thumorr tfit trkthar yakmorn ndar nyuhmor. ⁵Bro dis yakmorn bupam tas hmbremort. Tas hmbrenihato nd bupaye turhu disaiperroh wuram yukaf hanyhato tfit nd ror nyuhmo trkthaye trkaf hanymourm.

⁶Yo be yima yimaroh wuram yukaf hany yukaf hanymorn memor, “Saimon Pitarhu wuram ayukanr,” Pitar sinyahato kfo memorr, “Broye, nine nanhu wuram kangn ayuka?” ⁷Tfit Jisasr Pitar wahtiyak hti hamuhhato kfo memorr,

“Ni nhai tawisafkahnt nda na hingerneft. Kto tawisafrahnt.”

⁸Pitar kfo memorr, “Mirahn nanhu wuram ayukanr. Mirah mifn.” Jisasr inji wanyhato tfit kfo memorr, “Nhai ninhu wuram yukrfoyann, nhai nanhu disaipern rhuruhatn.” ⁹Saimon Pitar Jisasr pthamo mrokfot wanyhato tfit kfo memorr, “Broye, kangn ayukanr, to btn mirahn wurarpam ayukanr. Tirfi mfhat rpatn wayuktwona.” ¹⁰Jisasr tfit kfo wok memorr, “Yimam bi yuht yimam yuketm nhai tfit wompam yukkfot. Bdr wurarpam yukkfot. Bi wurarpam fukme, yuht yimam fnhu bugewum. Nikmoh thatipm fnhu bugewumko. To nhai be niko buga kfokaha. Nhai.” ¹¹Jisasr inji kfomohat bi htimor turhu wom disaipern yahr kmiroh tirm htarahr. Nd-netrn kfo memor, “Nhai niko buga kfokaha.”

¹²Jisasr disaiperroh wuram yuk buganimormn tfit tur hmbremoa yuke hmbreshar hmbrenihato rim rhumor tur rhu tanyomo tkittn. Rim ruhato ttiwon memorm, “Niko tawisafwoko nd na nefinefthu yimbu yuhat?” ¹³Niko kutewukma Tisaya yo womnam kutewukma Bror. Rot hifa inji kutewukma. ¹⁴Na nikmoh Tisaya yo na nikmoh Broya nikmoh wuram fukanko. To niko, nd na yak nuhasafi yuhatn niko tuko wuram nayukkfot. ¹⁵Na bi fak nuhasanko to be nd yuhatn wahiktwako. ¹⁶Wawanyko, na kfo mifwanko, hingrna yimar be turhu tohak yimarhu yinhit tohwor. Yo mrokfot hanyuk yimar nhaf kfo tkrurafyuk yimarhu yinhit tohwor. ¹⁷Bi fekkomt nd na yak nuhasefinefthu yimbu yuhat. Nd yuhatn hingrna hikrahko tfit tuko rhu nmbuhaf hifa yiruhatt tfit yindhorrahko.

¹⁸Na nhai nikom buga kfokaha. Na tawisafwanm tukanhu yufatpno bi kfo htatayukm. Yo tuka bi htitant nd Bro

Nkifrarhu gonborngt bingot htamot tu yimbuyefett rhuraht. Nd mrokfot kfo kangt,

‘Yimar, nanpno nuwa yenyho-yukrn, bi toh kekuthato nanhu wasyuk wajis hatonemort.’ *Sng 41.9*

¹⁹Tafi nd neft mfrpskena duha bi kfo nuhaswanko. Kto nd neft mfrpskena thombat tfit nikmoh yima yuhum narpaya htahato kfo mirahko na to nda, tu Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafyuka. ²⁰Na kfo mifwanko, frohr na tkrurafyuk hingrna yimar yakmiyakhatto fak marnya bomarnyerr, nd yimar nann yakmiyakhatto kak marnya bomarnyewur. Yo nd yimar na yakmiyakyukr, nhai be nann yakmiyakkahr. Nhai. Nd na tkrurafyuk Bro Yifemrn kakmiyekwor.”

Jisasrhu hndhna yimarhu mrokfot

(Matyu 26.20-25; Mak

14.17-21; Luk 22.21-23)

²¹Jisasr nd mrokfom kfonihato tfit yima yuhur rimortakihato kfo memorm, “Na kfo mifwanko, nikmoh womrn hndhnarhotra wasrahma.” ²²Jisasr inji kfomotr disaiperm tfit tum rinahti nahtihato nattiwon memom, “Nd ror kfi mrokfote frohr kfi?” ²³Wom disaiperr Jisasr mfro yuhu mongimoar, ror nuwa yeyuk tebort rhumohat be Jisasrpno brbo rhumor. ²⁴Saimon Pitar nyingaye rikfo memorr, “Wattiwonn, frohr kfi.” ²⁵Be nd disaiperr brbo rhu kekutni hanyhato ttiwon memorr, “Broye, ni kfi yimare frohr kfi?” ²⁶Jisasr tfit kfo memorm, “Frohr bretpat yekantn nnari disn bretpat tayifakhato fahuya, tor nd yimarn hndhnarhotra wasrahma.” Inji kfonihato bret nuwat yakhatto watayifakhato rihemor Saimon Iskariotru yon Judasrn.

²⁷Judasr nd bret nuwat yakhatto famort. Fenyi hanymort Satanr fkne twanhomorr. Jisasr kfo memor, “Judase, kangn finji anaya, to be asomif fura

mrom wayakn. Mirahn wom kukna hatoha.” ²⁸Nd yima bugam nuwa yeyuk teborthu mku mku rhu wohnmom, nhai yakrmomt nd Jisasr kfomo mrokfothu yimbu yuhat. ²⁹Judasrn maru gegb yoht haruhetrn, Jisasr inji kfo pthamohat disaiper duka memom, “Ka Pasofa burwat rhuruha bro yiharhu yeyuk yeshri wiknaneft kfirr. O ka wuskapa duha yimaroh hayuk wuskaroh wikna hanyeftn kfirr.” ³⁰Be nd nnaripam tayifaket bret tifenr Judasr yak yenyimorr fnahnimor. Yihat bi wufak bugamot.

Jisasr nfri boririfhu mrokfot hemo yuhat

³¹Nd yima Judasr fnahnimotr Jisasr kfo memom, “Be bi asor bi Bro Najanmanhu bro yufathu yak yihar. Na nohruha noh nmbuhatn Bro Nkifrar bro yufat yakrahr. ³²Nanhu nohneftpno Bro Nkifrar bro yufat yakruha yuhatn tawo Bro Nkifrar sinyahato be yudbat bro yufat hirahra. ³³O arenko, bi brbohwr nikmoh htanyuk yihar. Hti hasiwokma tfit hti hambraforahkma. Judam rpahtet mrokfot kfo nuhas-moyanm yo tfit nikompno rpahtet mrokfot pthiwa. Na yiruha yihotar nikom nhai yau hikruhatkomr. ³⁴Bi wom nfri boririfhu mrokfot kfo nuhas tanywanko. Niko rpa rpa yimako wommpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohkfot. Niko nanhu tirtn rhu bugamoko. Tawo niko wommpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohkfot. ³⁵Niko wommpno nayak marnyahato tohrahko, wom riruh aruhyukm htiruhamn kfo mirahm, ‘Ndm tu Jisasrhu disaiper mifem.”

Pitar kfo namhimo yuhat

(Matyu 26.31-35; Mak
14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34)

³⁶Saimon Pitar waruhato Jisasr kfo ttiwon memorr, “Broye, ni fitoko yiruha?” Jisasr kfo memorr, “Na yita

yuhat ni nhai hik hnewotna. Kto mongkorne ee btn nierahn.” ³⁷Tfit Pitar waruhato kfo ttiwon memorr, “Broye, to tamohmpno nhai hik hnewotann? Na kanga, nann hikhato nann ninhu nohyuk tkitt yakruhant.”

³⁸Jisasr inji wanyhato tfit kfo ttiwon memorr, “Tu kfo mif mifwona? Na kfo mif mifwann, krirhu naku tngt tafi wany juha, husfirpa kfo namhit kfo namhi kangnm, ‘Na nhai tawisafkahanr Jisasr.”

Jisasrn tor Bro Nkifrapno yiyuk yihotat

14 Jisasr tfit kfo memorm, “Niko nda mrokfot wanuk-wohat mirahko bok dukefm ayakkah-nomn yima yuhum akrhomnom. Nikmoh dukefm be Bro Nkifrar duka yo na duka, be nd dukefrparpno rhukfot. ²Nanhu Yifemrhu kmir yonmari yonmari kuny rmonr korhr. Ndnatn na yi shombat nikmoh kunyroh bi yak hta hanyneftn bi yi hanyruha. Be kuny rmon duha arhut na nhai inji kfo tany hanyrfotanko. ³Na yi shombat kuny rmonm yak marnya hta tanyrhoyanmn tfit niahato miyak htiyakhato be rpat yihato rpat nanpno rpat tohrahnom. ⁴Na yita kmikorhof yi yuhat niko bi htiyeteko.”

⁵Tomasr inji wanyhato ttiwon memorr, “Broye, ni kfiwa yihota yuhat nome nhai tawisafkahnomt. Tone fitoh yuhatn nieruhanom?” ⁶Tfit Jisasr kfo memorr, “Yimam kangm Bro Nkifrapno ainom, nann yihotaya, yo nann Bro Nkifrar fak nhombranamor, yo nann toh nkifrayuk yafothat yimam kahukanm. Nhai wom fitoh yuhamn yimam Bro Nkifrapno yikfot. Tu be nhai mif. Nanrpayanpno niakfot. ⁷Bi ahti tawisafkma, nanhu Yifemr hti tawisafrokomp. Ariham bi hti hik bohikwakomrn bi tawisaf-wokomp.”

⁸Filifr wom ttiwon mrokfot wakfo memorr, “Broye, nom kamuknom, Bro

Yifemr wayak nuhaskahtnom nmoh yima yuhum mirhurahmmom.” ⁹ Jisasr tfit memor, “Filif, ni tamohmpno kfo yamuka, ‘Bro Yifemr wayak nuhasnnom?’ Ar yonmar yiham nikompno toh hnamohate ka nhai hti tawisafrmokma? Yimam na htitwom, to Bro Yifemr htitwom. To tamohmpno tfit kfo yamuka, ‘Bro Yifemr wayak nuhasnnom?’ ¹⁰ Ni ka nhai duka mikahn na Yifemr thu hamuhmoya yo Yifemr na thu hamuhmora? Nani nanhu Yifemrpno nnoh toh nmbuhat nhai nndo nndo. Mrokfom na niko kfohemoam nhai be nanhu tngtn ptha hnarmottm wany hnarmokomm. Nhai. Bro Yifemr nann mrhuhato mrokfom ptha hnehato mirakerkfom hingrna hnamor. ¹¹ Na ptha yamu-kohat na Yifemr thu hamuhmoya yo Yifemr thu hamuhmora, nd mrokfot na kfiwat wawany yakiotwakomt. To nd na pthayuk mrokfomn nhai wany yakiohahkomme, tfit na hingrna hnamo mirakerkfomn dukakhato wahiktwokma.

¹² Na kfo mifwanko, frohm rroh bro dukefm nann htewuma, nd na niwa nefm nd yimam narahmm. Uwa, ndt nhai be kfo furakfot kfokaha. Na Bro Yifemrpno yi tohruha. Ndnettn rom naruha nefm tu bro nefm narahm. ¹³ Tamoh tamohm nanhu yufatpno kfo ttiwonrahko, hiruhanko. Nd yuhatn Bro Yifemr bro yufat yakrahr. ¹⁴ Ndt to bi kfiwant tamoh tamohm nanhu yufatpno kfo ttiwonrahkoma, hiruhanko.”

Jisasr kfo memor, “Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar yawihnerahr.”

¹⁵ Jisasr tfit kfo memorm, “Nikmoh yima yuhum nanpno korhme, na pthayuk mrokfom yak hik marnya bomarnyarahkomm. ¹⁶ Na yi shombat nanhu Yifemr kforhotanr nikmoh toh tamnouhato thu bmtayukr kforuhatr

yawihnehato be nikompno toh nkifranirahr. ¹⁷ Nd toh tamnouyukr nieruhar to Yafothar nieruharn toh tamnourahrko. Nd Yafotharn yimam kak nuhas bonuhasworm Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafothet nef mifm. Ndar bbinysof thofm nhai hti tawisafkahmr, ndnettn nhai rom yakkfot. To niko awi nd Yafothar nikompno yorhwarn hti tawisafwokomr. Kto nd Yafothar mithu nawohrahrko.

¹⁸ Na yi shombat nhai mong trohnhato yon kutenm kanjo yak mmbrafiny hasoruhatko. Nhai. Tfit niahato mihtiruhanko. ¹⁹ Ndar bbinysof thofm wurohpam hti hasiwuma hti hambrafrahma. To niko awi hti hanyrahkoma. Na nohhato tfit sinyaruha. Niko to inji nohhato tfit sinyarahko. ²⁰ Na nohhato tfit sinyarhota, nd yiharn hti dukarahko nani nanhu Yifemrpno nnoh toh nmbuhat nhai nndo nndo yo nikomi na nmoh toh nmbuhat nhai nndo nndo. ²¹ Yimam nanhu boririfhu mrokfom yakhato kak hik marnyewumm, rroh yima yuhum nanpno korhm. Yo nd yimam nanhu dukefr yorhwam nanhu Yifemr hifa yima yuhur hmbritrm, yo na hifa yima yuhur hmbrihato rompno mfnahhato yak nriyafruhanm.”

²² Jisasr inji kfomotr tfit Judasr, nhai tu Judas Iskeriotr, wom nndoh Judasr kfo ttiwon memorr, “Broye, tamohmpno nomrpanompno yak nriyafhato ndar bbinysof thofmpno nhai yak nriyafruhatn?” ²³ Jisasr kfo memorr, “Yimam rroh yima yuhum nanpno korhm, nd yimam na kfo nuhasyuk mrokfom hikrahmm. Mrokfom hikruhatmm nanhu Yifemr hifa yima yuhur hmbrihato to be nani nanhu Yifemr rompno yihato tohnhorahnonm. ²⁴ Yimam nhai tu rroh yima yuhum nanpno rhukahm, nd yimam nhai nanhu mrokfom hik

marnyakahmm. Nda niko wanuka mrokfom nhai be na tukanhu dukefrhu mrokfom ptha nuhasakahanko. Nhai. Na kfo tkrurafyuk Yifemrhu mrokfom kfo ptha nuhaswanko.

²⁵Na nikompno afo tohwa fijo nda mrokfom bi kfo ptha nuhas tanywanko.

²⁶Nikmoh toh tamnouyuk Yafothar, Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar nierahr. Nanhu yufatpno Bro Yifemr tkrurafuhatr nierahr. Rorn nikmoh dukefm yak hta bohtaruhatrm na ptha nuhas bonuhas hnamo mrokfom dukarahkomm.

²⁷Na bi htanywanko. Niko rhu haso thombat mirahko tamoh tamoh dukefmpno arhunom. Tamoh tamoh dukefm yafhohato be warhu furatwako. Nanrpaya ndhtet yindhör yima yuhur kahukwanko, nhai ndar bbinysof thofr ndhtet yima yuhur herfotrko. ²⁸Bi wanukma kfo yamuhāt yirhoyann tfit nieruha. Nanhu Yifemr yura mtohekwor, na be rorhu yinhitn ritohtewa. Ndnnetn nikmoh yima yuhum nann korhm, be nanhu yinyeft be hti yindhörarahko. ²⁹Nd neft tafi mfrpskina duhatn bi kfo nuhaswewanko. Tfit kto nd neft mfrpskinaneft tukmoh nyingaye htiruhakomn na kfoyuk mrokfom wany yakiorahkomm.

³⁰Nhai tfit wom ptha hatohwota. Nda bbinysofth tndhr bi tor bi niewur. To ror nhai nanhu toh nmbuhat yak hta bohtakahra. Nhai. Bro Yifemrhu dukef yuhāt hikwa. ³¹Tmift kanga na tukanhu Yifemrhu dukeft rhuhatō rorhu mrokfom hikwa yuhāt afo ndar bbinysofthu met yindarim afo yak nuhasakhtanm ahtim. Be tmifko wasinyakahtko ainyom.”

Jisār tu wain tof mifer

15 Jisār tfit wom mrokfot kfo memorm, “Na tu wain tof mifa. Nanhu Yifemr wain swir tikater. ²Na nd wain tofanhu yuhtam yukha hir duha yitam wain tof tikatr puk thuworm. Nd

yukha hirit yuhtarpam be frtept wusworm yukha hir marnyanef t yihato.

³Niko bi nd na pthaheyuk mrokfotn bi fak wus bowus marnyamottko be bi yukha hir yibonwoko. ⁴Ndnnetn nanpno niko frtkafhato na nikompno frtkafuaha. Nhai wom wain tofth yuhtam mmem toftpno nadodru duhatm yukha hir furakahm. Nhai. To inji kanjo niko nanpno frtkaf duha yirahko be nhai yukha hirruhatko. Nanpno frtkafrahko ee btn yukha hirrahko.

⁵Na tu wain tofth mmem tofa. Niko wain tofth yuhtayeko. Yimam nanpno frtkafhato na rompno frtkafneft nd yimam yukha hirneft yuhtam be yihohathuwom. Nhai hir ffhirmkahm. Na duha nhai wom finji naruhatko. ⁶Nanpno frtkaf duha yita yimam kak thuwomm yuhtam puk thuhato fftewa kanjo. Kto nd ffyuhtam yak nhafohhato kandhi thuwomm.

⁷Niko nanpno frtkafhato nanhu mrokfot yakhato yakitohrahkom t, nhai mrokfom, tamoh tamohm ttiwonneft, to be tukmoh duka fijo kfo ttiwon-ruhatkomr hirahrko. ⁸Niko nanhu disaiper mifko rhurahko tu mfro mfro hir natrahko. Ndt pno nanhu Yifemr tfit bro yufat yakrahr. ⁹Na be Bro Yifemrhu yima yuhurn korhwa. Nd yuhāt tawo nanhu yima yuhur nikomn niamor. Yiha yiha niko be nanhu duka yima yuhurn rhukfot. ¹⁰Na Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhu mrokfom hikhato rorhu yima yuhur rhumo kanjo niko na hayuk boririfhu mrokfom wany yakiohato hikrahkomm, nanhu yima yuhurn rhurahko. ¹¹Na inji kfiwohat nanhu dukeft duka kanga, nanhu yindhör rihur nikomn arhukahrn be nd bro yindhör yima yuhurparn arhurko. ¹²Na wom mrokfot kfiwanko: Niko tuko niyak marnya niyak marnyakfot na niko dukahato nikmoh rhu nmbuhat yak marnyamo kanjo. ¹³Kfiwanko, Kfiwanko, wom yimar yimat

tohtn yimatn dukahato fnohr, tot tu yimat toheft. ¹⁴Nanhu kfoyuk mrokfo yuhat hikrahko, nanhu yimatko rhu-rahko. ¹⁵Na nhai wom kfo mekaha, 'Arm hingrna yimayem.' Nhai. Hingrna yimam nhai turoh tohak yimam hingrnawa hingrna yuham tawisafkahm. To na Bro Yifemrpnno yakmo mrokfom bi ptha dbruf nuhasmoyanko. Ndnetann kfo kanganko, niko nanhu yimateko.

¹⁶Na nhai nikomn yakrmokma nikompno toheft. Nhai. Nann fakmoyanko. Nann yakhato hingrneft hemoyanko. Memoya nd hingrneft wayakni waikahkomn niko hingrnayuk hingrneft fipett rhuhat yukhett rhuraht. Tu rhu nkifranijet yukham hirrahm. Ndnettn nanhu yufatpno Bro Nkifrar wom shrm ttiwonrahkomr be hirahrko. ¹⁷Ndnettn boririfhu mrokfot kahukwanko. Nikmoh womm marbit htakfot."

Bbinysof thofm hti dbnotrahmm disaiperm

¹⁸Jisarr tfit wom mrokfot kfo memorm, "Nda bbinysofthu yimam hti dbnotwomkone, mirahko ayak mmonom. Nhai be ar nohofrpa nikomrpakompno inji nakahm. Nhai. Nanpno to inji namom. ¹⁹Be nda bbinysoft tohwa yimaroh ruheft arhuko, yakmiyakhato hifa yima yuhur hmbrefomko. To nhai. Ndar bbinysofthu yimampno toh hasetkomn yakmotanko rom tfit kfo kangm, 'Tamohmpno frtrohwamnom?' Ndnetmn namburhato hti dbnotwomko. ²⁰Waduka hik marnya hanyawako na kfoyuk mrokfot. Wom hingrna yimar turhu tohak yimarhu yinhit tohwar. Ndnettn rom ahti dbnotma, niko to inji hti dbnotrahmko. Nanhu mrokfom ayak hikmm, to inji nikmoh mrokfom hikrahmm. ²¹To nhai. Rom nhai tawisafkahmr na kfo tkrurafoyuk

Bro Yifemr. Ndnetmn niko bi nanpno yarim fnahnehato tohwar to be hti srthurahmko.

²²Na nia duha yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom aptha nuhas duha yianm be nd rom nayuk fasoh nefm be nhai mrokfo duhatm rhurfom. To nhai. Arihat bi mrokfot wanyetmn to be nhai nd roh fasoh nefroh kamongyuk tk-itm. ²³Fitoh yimam na hti dbnotwoma, to nanhu Yifemrn hti dbnotwom. ²⁴Be na niahato rompno tohhato nd yimam hingrnawon duha bro bro nefm ahingrna duha yianm, be rom nayuk fasoh fasoh nefm mrokfo duhatm rhurfom. To nhai, na nayuk miraker-kfom bi turoh nyingaye htimommn tfit hti dbnotwomno nanhu Yifemrpnno. ²⁵Nd rom nayuk nefm to bi turoh boririfhut kfomo mrokfo yuhatn bi kak hikwom. Nd mrokfote inji kfiwut:

'Be hti dbnot furamoma.' *Sng 35.19, 69.4*

²⁶Nikmoh toh tamnouyuk Yafothar Bro Yifemrpnno tohwar. Nd Yafothar tu Bro Yifemrpnno tohhato tawisafwort tu Bro Yifemrhu rhu toheft. Bro Yifemrhu rhu toheft tawisafhato yimam kak nuhas bonuhasworm Bro Yifemrhu tu yafothet nef mifm. Na yihato tkrurafrohanr nierahr nikompno. Nd Yafothar nieruharn nanhu nefm yo hingrneft ptha srh nuhasrahrko. ²⁷Yo to niko inji buga wapha srh nuhas-twakomm nanhu hingrneft. Na rihingrnakhomohat niko tohnhohto htimokomt nanhu hingrneft. Ndnettn ptha srh nuhasfot yimam."

16 "Na nhai wofnkaha niko Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot miyafhonineft. Ndnatn nd mrokfot kfiyanko. ²Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmonm kfo yiritikfot kforahmko. Yo wom yiham was beb bobebrahmko. Rom inji na thombat mirahm, 'Nom Bro Nkifrarhu dborioh nefm newunom.' ³Nd yimam niko ufasoh nefm naruham nhai Bro Nkifrar tawisafkahmr yo na

nda tohwohat nhai hti dukakahma. Nhai. Ndnnetn nd fasoh nefm narahmko. ⁴Bi kfo nuhasanko nd yimam naruha ufasoh nefm. Kto ndhtet nefm htinomm tfit wadukatwakomt ndar na kfo nuhaswa mrokfot.”

Jisars ptha nuhasmorm Bro Yifemrhu Yafotharhu hingrneft

Jisars kfo memorm, “Na nikompno tohmohat nhai nd nd mrokfom kfo nuhasrmoyanko. Bi tukanhu Yifemrpno yiyuk yiham bi abrboh hnam, ee btn kfo nuhasrmoyanko. To nhai. Yiham afo wuri ruhetmn ndnetn nhai kfo nuhasrmoyanko. ⁵To be bi kita tukanhu Yifemrpno. Tur kfo tkruraf-motra niamoya. Ndnnetann bi tfit kita turpno. To niko nhai kfo ttiwon mikahkma, ‘Nine fitohko yita?’ ⁶Na bi inji kfiwota nikmoh yima yuhum bi rinur finywom. ⁷Na kfo mifwanko, nane sinya troh tanyruhanko. Hifa inji sinya trohruhanko. Na sinya troh tany shombat, Bro Yifemrpno muhruha. Rorpno yirhoyann tfit nd toh tamnouyuk Yafothar kfo tkruraforhotanr thu hamuhrahrko. ⁸Nd Yafothar nieruharn nda bbinysofthu tuhan yindarim yak nuhasrahm fasoh fasoh nefm niewa yihotam, yo yimaroh toh marnyahato yima yuhum wutham rhuneft, yo ariham finji finji toh marnyahato Bro Nkifrarhu kotkfot mrokfo duhatm rhurahm. Nd ndm Yafotharn yak hta bohta nuhasrahm. ⁹To frohmn fasoh fasoh niwa yihotam hikwam? To nd na hik duha yita yimam, romn nd yihotam hikwom. ¹⁰To frohmn Bro Nkifrar hti wuthewar? Nhai wom frohm hti wuthakahr. Ndnnetn nann nohhato Yifemrpno yihato nhai wom htirhotkma. ¹¹To frohmn Bro Nkifrapno mrokfetm rhuruham? Nda bbinysoft thu yurmo tndhr, rorn bi Bro Nkifrapno mrokfeter. Ndnnetn yimam nd tndhr hikwam to rom inji buga Bro Nkifrapno mrokfetem.

¹²Rom tom nanhu yima yuhur yorhwa bok mrokfom. Htitanko nhai yimbhindangm tohetohkahmko nanhu mrokforoh yakneft. Ndnatn nhai ptha dbruf nuhas bugewotanko. ¹³Kto Bro Nkifrarhu yafothet mrokfot mhfna hwa Yafothar yak nuhas bonuhasahrko Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafothet nef mifm. Nd Yafothar nieruharn nikmoh yima yuhum yak hta bohtaruhatrko nd yiharn yak dukarahko nd na pthayuk mrokfom. Nd Yafothar pthayuk mrokfom nhai be turhu fijo ptha fura bofuraruhatr. Nhai. Mrokfom na kfo nuhasyukrpam ptha nuhashirahrko. Yo ktopakto rhu hanyruha tamoh tamoh nefm yak nuhasahrko. ¹⁴Na harhuyuk mrokfo rihfur rorn yakruharr pthahirahrko. Ror nayuk tamoh nefm nann bro yufat yakruha. ¹⁵Bro Yifemr harhuwa tamoh tamoh nanuhet. Ndnnetn kanganko, nanhu mrokfo rihfur rorn yakruharr kfo nuhasahrko.”

Krhopami yindhor nmbuhathu mrokfot

¹⁶Jisars tfit kfo memor, “Bi brboh hwot nanhu yinyeft. Afo hti hambrafrakhma, ee tfit toh hany tefihato tfit htihakrahkma.” ¹⁷Jisars inji kfromotr wom disaiperm wanyaf hanyhato tum rinahti nahtihato kfo memom, “Ror kfi mrokfothu yimbu yuhat finji yorhwat? Kfo famur, ‘Toh tefi hasiwakomn hti hambraforakhma yo tfit toh tefinihato tfit htihakrahkma.’ Yo womt kfo famur, ‘Ndnnetn nann nohhato Yifemrpno yihato nhai wom htirhotkma.’” ¹⁸Yo kfo memom, “To nd wom mrokfot kfo famur, ‘toh tefinihato,’ nd mrokfo nmbuhat afo myak mmotewunomt nd mrokfo nmbuhathu yimbu yuhat.”

¹⁹Jisars bi htimorm rom ror pthayuk mrokfot myak mmotamohat. Jisars inji htihato kfo ttiwon memorm, “Nikome nd na kfo yamu, ‘Toh tefi hasiwakomn

hti hambraforahkma, yo tfit toh tefinihato tfit htiyakrahkma,' ndtn kak mmotewuko? ²⁰Wawanyko! Na kfo mifwanko, niko nur dungunangurahko. Ndar bbinysofthu tuhant yindars rom nhai inji naruhatm. Rom be yindhorhato rhurahm. To nhai mrokfom. Niko warhu dungunangu-twako. Kto tfit niko rhu yindhorrahko. ²¹Wom kfo nhombra mrokfot akfoyant. Wom mett yon yak yibonraht rhu kurhiwatn bro krhopam kekwoť yon yak yihar. Krhopam yak hanitatn bi yonr fnurnir, bi be. Nd yonrn tfit bro yindhor nmbuhāt hnewurt, nd rot hatoh hasoyuk krhopam nhai wom dukakahtn. ²²Niko inji narahko. Nikmoh yima yuhum krho hasoruhamn kto na nikompno nahtiruha yiharn tfit nd krho yima yuhum yohniruhamn tfit bro yindhor nmbuhāt yakrahko. Niko yakruha yindhoreft nhai yimam yak nohruhatmt. ²³Nd yihar mfrpskina thombat niko nhai nanpno wom tamoh kfo ttiwonruhatko. Na kfo mifwanko, tamoh tamohm nanhu yufatpno Bro Yifemr kfo ttiwonrahkomr, be yakhato wahirahrko. ²⁴Niko toh hnamo yiham niko nhai inji nawon-rmoko. Afo ariham wanhombrawon-twako. Afo Bro Yifemr nanhu yufatpno wom shrm wakfo ttiwon wontwakomr. Inji ttiwonhato fekkomm, htirahko tfit bro yindhoreftpno rhurahko."

**Jisasr be bi mfrfnahnihato
nda bbinysofthu bbukeyft
mano mano fahotmort**

²⁵Jisasr tfit kfo memorm, "Ariharhof mrokfom kfo nhombra mrokfompno ptha nuhas hnaroyanko. Kto nhai kfo nhombra mrokfompno kforhotanko. Tamoh tamoh rim kfota mkfota mrokfom Yifemrhum be kfo hik bohik nuhas-ruhanko. ²⁶Kto nd yihar be nanhu yufatpno tamoh tamohm Yifemr kfo ttiwonrahkomr. Nhai nann tfit nikmoh

mrokfom Yifemrpnō kfo ptharhotanm. ²⁷Bro Yifemr hti wofnworko. Nhai be sfno inji hti wofnrfoťrko. Na hti yindhorhato niko na htimohat, duka memoko, 'Ndarr Bro Nkifrapno niamo yimayer.' Ndnetn Bro Yifemr hti wofnworko. ²⁸Na afo Bro Yifemrpnō wu-tohmoa. Tfit Yifemr wuhtanyhato ndar bbinysoft fawihnamoya. Tohmoyann be bi tfit kanga ndar bbinysoft htanyhato tfit Yifemrpnō aiya."

²⁹Tu Jisasrhu disaiperm inji wanyhato kfo memom, "Nd mrokfom asomif ni pthem, nhai be kfo nhombra mrokfom kanjo ptharfonm. Ptha hik mifnm. ³⁰Nom bi hti hik bugewunomn tamoh tamoh mrokfom yimam duka kkopenhato hus yima yuhetem, ni bi htitnm. Nhai afo mekahn, 'Afo turoh tnge kfo ttiwonrahma.' Ndnatn nom inji htitanomn kangnom, a to Bro Yifemrpnō toh tanyhato niayetrn tamoh tamoh dukefm bi htitrm."

³¹Rom inji kfomotm tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, "Bi duka ppohato bi hti duka tungunewukma? ³²Wawanyko! Na kfo hnamohat to be bi yihayer. Rpen rpen hik tubatuyafruhamko na turpetena tuhaf tanyrahko. To mirahko ka nhai nanhu wom frohr. Nhai. Tor nanhu Yifemr. ³³Nanhu dukeft kanga nanpno waftrkafkahkomn be rhu mmorahko. Ndnetann nd mrokfom kfo pthiyanm. Niko nda bbinysoft toh thoťt, to ka mirahko ka be toh yindh-orrhannom. Nhai. Krhopam yakrahko. To mirahko riyakr-miyakhato arisuhak-nom. Toh bmtakfot. Bi nann ndar bbinysofthu bbukeyft mano mano fahot tkafmoyant."

**Jisasr turhu disaiperm Bro
Nkifrapno kfo bruttnamo yuhāt**

17 Jisasr turhu disaipermpnō mrokfo kfo pthahe buganimormn yura hefenr wuyukatohhato kfo bruttna memor, "Bro Yifeme, be bi asor bi yihar.

Ninhu Yonr bro yufati bro nanyjar bbuka rifhur wahren. Wahekahtnr tawo ror hingrnayuk hingrneftn ni tfit bro yufat yakrahn. ²To bi rorhu tirtn ninhu hingrneft htamont. Rorn tuhan yindariroh bro tohak yimar fak htamo. Ni hayuk yimam rorn toh nkifraniyuk yafothar kahukrm. ³Yimam ni htihato duka kangm, ninrpa tu Bro Nkifraye, yo Jisas Kraiser tu Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmo yimayer, inji duket yimam toh nkifranirahm.

⁴Nd ni hayuk hingrneft bi hingrna bugamoyant. Inji nahato ninhu bro yufati bro nanyjar bbuka rifhur bi nd bbinysof thofm bi fak nuhas bonuhas bugamoyanm. ⁵Bro Yifeme, nda bbinysoft tafi dborha duha na ninpno tohmohat afo bro yufeta tohmoya. Na kanga arihat nd bro yufat tfit wahe-kahtna ninpno tohruha.

⁶Nda bbinysofthu tuhan yindarim, nanhu yufatpno kfo htahemom, bi ptha nuhasmoyanm ninhu yufati ninhu toh yuhat yo ninhu dukefr. Ni tunhu yufatpno rhuyukm, to bi nann hemo. Hifa fak hik marnyamomt ninhu mrokfot. ⁷Arihat bi tawisafwom, ndar nanhu tirt yorhwa tamoh tamohm ninn hemoyem. ⁸Nd ni hayuk mrokfo bugam kfo ptha nuhas bugamoyanm. Nd mrokfom yak duka tungunamotmm na ninpno toh tany nia yuhat bi wany hikmomtn rroh bro dukeft duka kangm, ni mifnn kfo tkrurafmotna niamoya.

⁹Na rroh dukefrpno kfo bruttniwa nhai nda bbinysofthu yima bugam dukahato kfo bruttnakaha. Nhai. Nd ni tu hayukm kfo bruttniwa. Nd yimam to tunhu yufatpno korhm. ¹⁰Na yakitohwa tuhan yindar bugam ninuhem. Yo ni yakitohwam to nanuhem. Rompno na bro yufat kekwa.

¹¹Na nieruha, na nhai nda bbinysoft wom toh hatohrhota. Na nia thombat rom nda tuha bbinysoft toh hasorahm.

Rom asha tuha bbinysoft toh haso thombat ni tu yura myorhekwa Bro Yifeme, bi ninhu bro bbuka nanyjaret tirtn htewanm, wayukatohaf hanyswanm, nd yimam ni tunn hemona. Ninhu tirtn rhu haso thombat nayakitohkahmn rpat atohtwam no rpat tohmo kanjo. ¹²Na rompno toh hnamohat ni hemo bro bbuka nanyjaret yafotharpno toh hongmb hnamotanm toh marnya hnamom. Nhai womr frtrohrmornom. Nd frtrohmo yimar, ror bi hukrn, rorpar frtrohmohat be yihato nohmor. To Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt bi nd mrokfot ruhettn, to be nd neft rhu twanhomot. ¹³Na bi nia yibonwoyann nda bbinysoft afo tohetann nd mrokfom kfo pthiwanm. Kanga tuka hatohwa yindhoreft kanjo rom inji bro yindho-reftpno atohm.

¹⁴Ninhu mrokfot bi kfo pthahe-moyanm. Kfo pthahemotanm nhai ndar bbinysof thofroh dukefm hikkahm. Nhai. Ni dukiwa dukefr, na dhikwar, ndr kanjo inji hikwatm, ndnettn nda bbinysof thofm hti srthuwomm. ¹⁵Na nhai kfo mikahann, wayaktwanm. Nhai. Be kfo bruttna kanga ninhu mofsinhit watabohifat hmbrikahtnm Tndhr nhai finji naruhatrm. ¹⁶Rom nhai ndar bbinysof thofroh dukefm hikkahm. Nhai. Ni dukiwa dukefr na dhikwar, ndr kanjo inji hikwom. ¹⁷Ninhu mrokfot tu fipet mifet. Ndnatn kanga, nd mrokfot nd yimaroh yima yuhum ahingrnakahtn ayak wus bowuskahttm be ninpno rim tohni bugarahm. ¹⁸Na ni tkrurafmotna nda bbinysoft niamoya. Nd yuhatn nd yimam tkrurafrohanm kmi kmim rhu fnahrahm. ¹⁹Rom dukahato na bi ninhu tirtn ruhato ninhu dukef yuhatn hikwa. Tawo rom na hikwa kanjo ninhu tirtn htahato ninhu dukef yuhat hikrahm.

²⁰Na nhai nanhu disaiperpam dukahato kfo bruttnakaha. Nhai. Rom

pthayuk mrokfom wanyhato na hikruha yimam rpat duka nhafoh bugahato kfo bruttniwa. ²¹Na kanga no nito tohwa kanjo rom inji rpat naftrkafhato rpat atohm. Yo rom nonpno aftrkafkahtn nda bbinysofthu tuhan yindarim htiruhamn nanhu nia nmbuhat duka mirahm tu Bro Nkifra tkrurafmotna niamoya. ²²Nd ni nanpno hayuk bro yufat bi hemoyanm. Nd bro yufatpno rpa yima yuhur rhurahm no rpa yima yuhur yorhwa kanjo. ²³Na kanga na romn thu hamuhkfot, yo ni tfit nann thu hamuhkfot, inji inji anakahnomn rom be rpa yima yuhur rhurahm. Tfit ndar bbinysof thofm inji htiruhamn nanhu nia yuhat duka mirahma, Bro Nkifrar tkrurafmo yimayer. Yo duka mirahm, nanhu disaiperm ni Bro Nkifra mondt htewunm na ni Bro Nkifra mondt htamo kanjo.

²⁴Bro Yifeme, nd ni hemo yimam na kanga na tohruha kmit rom rpat atohwanom. Na kanga nd na hatohruha bro nukefti bro yufat afo ahtitwamt. Nda bbinysoft tafi dborha duhattn na hti wofnhato hemona nd nukefti bro yufat. ²⁵Tu dborioh nefm yakitohet Yifeme, nda bbinysoft tohwa tuhan yindarim nhai tawisafkahmn. Nanrpaya tawisafwann. Ndar nanpno tohwa yimam, rom tawisafwomt nanhu nia nmbuhat. Kangm, Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmo yimayer. ²⁶Bi fak nuhasmoyanm ninhu yufati ninhu toheft yo ninhu dukefr. Tfit wom yiha wom yiham yak nuhas hanyruhanm. Inji narhotanm, ni Bro Nkifra na marbit htewa kanjo rom tfit nd neft yakhato womm marbit htarahmm. Yo na inji htirhoyann thu hamuhruhanm.”

Jisasr bro krhopam yakhato nohmorn tfit sinyamor

(Sapta 18–20)

Judasr yahr kmiroh tirmn

Jisasr htamo yuhat

(Matyu 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53)

18 Jisasr Bro Nkifrapno kfo bruttna buganihato turhu disaiperm myaknihato tek Kidront hayuknihato mkuko yimom. Nd tek mkuko rhuyuk olif suhtn yi rhumom. ²Nd olif suhtn bok yiham Jisasr turhu disaiperm yaknimoarm ndha yi rhu rifinymour. To Jisasr hndhnayuk yima Judasr ror bi htimort nd tkitt. ³Ndnetn Judasr to be nd yuhatn hanymorm Romroh soldiami polism. Polism prisroh bro yimami Farisim kfo tkrurafmommm. Yahrt tohyuk kfra inyarut yo kshn rpat fakitohakmommm.” ⁴Jisasr nd yimam htiyakmohat nhai yak mmormort rroh yi nmbuhat. Ror bi tawisafmorm rorhu yakyuk krhopa bugam. Bi tawisafetn kfo ttiwon memorm, “Nikome frohm hambriwako?”

⁵Kfo memomr, “Nom Nasaret thof Jisasr kak hambro hnewunom.” Jisasr sinyahato kfo memorm, “Na to asoya.” Nd Jisasr hndhnayuk yima Judasr, ror rpat nd yahr kmimpno rpat tohmoum. ⁶Jisasr kfo memotr, “Na asoya,” nd yimam tfit mongthur mongthur yihato tuha dangn yukha dangn yukham tmbho thumom.

⁷Tfit wompam Jisasr kfo ttiwon memorm, “Niko frohr hambriwako?” Kfo memom, “Nasaret thof Jisasr hambriwunom.” ⁸Jisasr kfo memorm, “To bi kfiyanko, na asoya. Na hambro hne

^{18:3} Nd temperthu prisroh bro yimam kfo tkrurmo polism Bro Nkifrarhu temperr tohukatohmoum.

thombat to bt ndar na hik htfaswam afo aim.” ⁹Ror nd yima yuhur inji mf-nahhato inji kfo pthamohat, to bingot mrokfot bi kfo memor, “Nd yimam ni hayukm nhai rroh womr yakrmotmr fitrohrmornom.” Nd mrokfot bi inji ruhettn to be ka yimamn fak hta-motmr inji kformor.

¹⁰Saimon Pitar ror bainat fakitohak-mor. Nd bainat kimt teh tundakhato prisroh bro tohak prisrhu hingrna yimarhu tirmif yimbhindangt frubaf-motrt misuhmot. Nd yimarhu yufat Malkusr. ¹¹Pitar inji namotr tfit Jisasr kfo memor, “Bainat tfit wathuntwe. Ni finji dukewuna, ka kangn, nd krho nmbuhat bi Bro Yifemr dkfoyukt ayak duha yirte? Nd dukeftpno inji newun?”

Jisasr Anasrpno hanyomo yuhathu mrokfot

¹²Nd Jisasrhu yakt yimo yimam Jisasr tir tir yakmomr mtitofe kiboki-momr. ¹³Kibokiyakhato afo Anasrpno hanyomr. Anasr Kaiafasrhu matoh-emer. Kaiafasrn prisroh bro tohak yimarhu hingrneft fakitohmort nd gunyijmr. ¹⁴To nd Kaiafasrn bro tohak prisr tohhato Judaroh bro yimam bi kfo memorm, “Rpa yimarpar Juda buga-nmoh tkitt yakhato suh nanyorneft hifa.”

Pitar mett kfo nhehmo yuhat

(Matyu 26.69-70; Mak 14.66-68; Luk 22.55-57)

¹⁵Jisasr hanyomohat Saimon Pitari wom disaiperr hik hanyomofr. Nd wom disaiperr bro tohak prisr bi tawisaf-morr. Ndnetrn ror rim fnahnimor nd bro tohak prisrhu kuny kmifako Jisasr hafknemohat. ¹⁶Pitar ror kmifa rim fnahnitn mtohasomor. Tfit ndwom disaiperr Pitar hti hambrohat tfit nd kmifa rim fnahnit tohukatohmoa mett kfo ttiwonhato Pitar fknenimor. ¹⁷Nd mett inji htiyaf hanyhato Pitar kfo ttiwon memotr, “Ka ni

aso nd yimarhu wom disaipern?” Pitar kfo memor, “Nhai na. Na wom yimaya.” ¹⁸Yifung-nano bro frfoneft yakmottm nd bro tohak prisrhu kuny kmifar yukatohaf hanyuk yimami polism kaht tenghato haunyumom. Pitar ror nd yimampno rpat tohhato kaht haunyumom.

Prisroh bro tohak prisrn Jisasrhu kotkfot yakitohmo yuhat

(Matyu 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Luk 22.66-71)

¹⁹Prisroh bro tohak prisr sinyahato kfo ttiwonmorr disaiperroh nmbuhat yo tu Jisasr mrokfom kfo pthamoa yuham. Ndm kfo ttiwon hik bohik-mourr. ²⁰Jisasr sinyahato kfo memorr, “Na mrokfom kfo pthamoahat nhai wom kafroh tkitt tuhan yindarim yak nhafohhato kfo ptharmoayanm. Briyaha tafontn Judam rifiny hakuta rmonmn yo Bro Nkifrarhu temperr rifinymoatm mrokfom hemoanm. ²¹Ndnettn to tamohmpno na ttiwonwa? Na pthamo mrokfom wanyomo yimamn wakfo ttiwonn. Rom tawisafwomm na pthamoa mrokfom.”

²²Jisasr inji kfo pthamotr brbo tohyuk polismann sinyahato Jisasr nyin-gatikt frsrfamorr. Frsrfahato kfo memorr, “Tot inji tohak prisr kfoyuk mrokforoh kfo wokneft?” ²³Tfit Jisasr kfo memor, “To na finji kfiya? Faso kfiya? Faso kfo thombat to wakfo nuhasna na kfoyuk tng bebt. To na dborioh mrokfot ptha thoft to tamohmpno nyingatikpako be frsfa furena?”

²⁴To be yuht baklain kiyetr Anasr yakmorr Jisasr tfit Kaiafasrhu tirtn htamorr.

Pitar tfit wompam kfo namhi nhehmo yuhat

(Matyu 26.71-75; Mak 14.69-72; Luk 22.58-62)

²⁵Saimon Pitar afo kahtpno tohhato haunyumour. Kaht haunyo hasetrn wom

yimam rorpno tohmom kfo ttiwon memomr, “Ka ni aso nd yimarhu wom di-saipern?” Pitar nhaf kfo memor, “Nhaina. Na wom yimaya.” ²⁶Tfit nd bro tohak prisrhu wom hingrna yimar tohhato Pitar kfo ttiwon memorr, “Ka ni ndar yimann mswirt yihof htiroya?” Ror nd Pitar yimbhindangt frbbomo yimarhu yimater. Ror tohhato htimorr Pitar sinyahato nd prisrhu hingrna yimarhu yimbhindangt frbbomohat ndnetrn inji kfo ttiwonmor. ²⁷Inji ttiwonmotrr tfit wompam Pitar kfo namhi memor, “Nhai.” Pitar inji kfo namhi hanyomor krir nakumor.

Jisasr Pailatrpno hanyomo yuhat

(Matyu 27.1-2; 27.11-14;

Mak 15.1-5; Luk 23.1-5)

²⁸Be Jisasr prisroh tohak yima Kaiafasrhu kmifat ruhetrn tfit Judaroh bro yufet yufet yimam yaknimomr Judiaroh gafanarhu kunyko tfit hanyomomr. Yihat bi nitre dbtaku hanyettn Judam nhai rpat hafknermomr gafanarhu kmifat hanyomohat. Be inji briaahako mtohmom. Turoh nkifra tndht yakitohetmn rom Pasofa burwa tofi yihar bi brboh hanyetr rom nhai tfit tamoh tamoh nefm yihato turoh rhu nmbuhak yak beb hanykfot. Be rhu marnya bomarnyahato Pasofakfot htayuk yemro burwat rom yakfot. Nd dukefetmn nhai fknermom Jisasr gafanar rhuyuk kmir hanyomohat. §§ ²⁹Pailatr fnahnihato nd briaahako tohyukm kfo ttiwon memorm, “Tamoh tofirpno nda yimar yamukako kot atohr?” ³⁰Kfo mem-

omr, “Ror ufasoh nefm ana duha yir nhai ninpno hnarfotnomr.”

³¹Pailatr kfo memorm, “To be ndhtet nefi tuko wayaknikahkomr tukmoh boririfhu yuhat wahikko. Yimar finji finji nayetr finji niwakomr nd yuhatn wahiktwako.” Tfit Judam sinyahato kfo memom, “Romroh gafmanr kfo rafo memor, nom Judanom nhai wom tofiyet yimar nmoh tire bgre misn kihagir nohkfot. Be tu nhai mif.” ³²To nd nd nefm Jisasrpno rhumom, to bi tur kfomoa kanjo nd yuhatn to be rhu hik twanho mifmom. Bi kfo memor, “Na ndar bbinysoft tohhato bgre miyeta kasinyarahma.”*

³³Pailatr tfit turhu kmifar rim fnahnihato Jisasr nakumorr. Jisasr yi rim tohmotr kfo ttiwon memorr, “Nine Judaroh kinge?” ³⁴Pailatr inji ttiwonmotrr tfit Jisasr ttiwon memorr, “Ni inji kfo ttiwonwohate tunhu dukefrn inji ttiwonwona o womm nanhu toh yuhat kfo nuhasmotmn inji kfo ttiwonwona?”

³⁵Tfit Pailatr kfo memorr, “Tamohmpno ndhtet ttiwon nmbuhak nanhu yima yuhurn wadukakhato ttiwonrfoynn? To na Judayann inji ttiwonrfoynn. Ni tunhu kmi thofmi tunhu prisroh bro yimamn nanhu tirt htaromn. To tamoh nefi namotn asha hnaromn?”

³⁶Tfit Jisasr kfo memor, “Nanhu kingdomkfot nhai ndar bbinysofthu kingdomkfot rhukaht. Nanhu kingdomkfot be ndar bbinysofthut arhut, nanhu hingrna yimam sinyarromn toh raforrotma nhai yimam yakhato Judaroh bro yimaroh tirtn

§§ **18:28** Nd gafanar o Pailatri rorpno tohyuk yimam rom nndo Rom thofmn nhai hikrmoamm Judam rhuyuk tofim o tamoh nefm. Nd dukeftpno Judam memom, “Nd nndoh kmimpno nhai nom brboh yihato rompno nabnotkfot. Inji narahnom Bro Nkifrar hti bebrahrnom.”

* **18:32** Fasoh net yimam kot tohnhato nohmoahat husfirpa yuham nohmoum. Judaroh kotkfot tohyukm be yakmoamm tahiye tahiye frdbofna nohmoumm. Romroh kotkfot tohyuk yimam hus yuhaf htamoumm. Womnam bgre mimn kihagir nohmoumm. Womnam mfham tmbhomoumm.

htarrotma. Nhai. Nanhu kingdomkfot nndoh womharhoftn ndnetmn Judaroh bro yimaroh tirt htaroma.” ³⁷ Jisasr kingdomkfot kfomoatr tfit Pailatr kfo memorr, “Ni ka kinge, ndnetnn kfo kangn, ‘Nanhu kingdomkfot nhai ndar bbinysofthut rhukaht.” Jisasr kfo memorr, “Uwa, na to finji kforhoya? Mrokfot to bi tot bi tunn kfiwunt. Na mmemt hiyauhato ndar bbinysoft niamohat, to yimaroh king tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu tu mrokfo yimbu yuha mifthu kfo ptha nuhasyuka niamoya. Yimam Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo mift yakitohwam, nd yimam nanhu mrokfot wanukwomt.” ³⁸ Pailatr tfit kfo ttiwon memorr, “To nd ni kfiwa kfo mif mif mrokfot to tamoh mrokfoyet?”

Jisasr bgre mis frdbkafmo yuhat

(*Matyu 27.15-31; Mak 15.6-20; Luk 23.13-25*)

Pailatr Jisasr pno ptha tanyhato fnahn-imorn Judam rim kfo memorm, “Nd yimar hititita nhai wom tamoh neft nar-mor. ³⁹ To niko bi hti hnayeteko, ndhtet bro Pasofa rhuyuk yihamn kalabus tohwa yimaroh womr fnah-newur. Niko tukomn kangko frohr afnahnar, tukomn yufat wayuta-twakomt. Kangko ndar Judaroh kingr afnahr?” ⁴⁰ Tng rihar wayur sinyahato kfo memom, “Nhai, nhai rorn. Barabasn afnahr.” Nd yima Barabasn kalabus htamohat, rorn rikohnefti yima tatneft damiagt hatonemourm. Nd nefm inji namoatr kalabus htamomr.[†]

19 Rom inji waniak waniak-motmn Pailatr wanyisi wanyisi-hato

soldiam kfomotrm soldiam wifkfot yakhato Jisasr nd wife wife smbho bosmbhaknimomr. ² Tfit huhra mtitoft yakmomtn kingroh mfham hatohwa kraunkfot kanjo yakke yakmomtn yuht huhra rmonett mfhatn wathu hamsismomr. Yo kku kkorpa kanjo fnhuyet yuke hmbreshar yakmomn hmbremomr.[‡] ³ Inji natamomrn bt tom yuwi kfo nnehakni memom, “Asor nd rom kfiwa Judaroh kingr.” Inji kfo nnehaknihato tire srfamoumr.[¶]

⁴ Pailatr tfit wompam fnahnihato bri-ahako tohmo tuhan yindarim rim kfo memorm, “Wawanyko. Nd yimar tfit kforhota nikompno tfit hnerahmr. Ndt niko hti kshrfaruhakomn duka mirahko ror nhai wom krhopam htikahr.” ⁵ Be Jisasr yarim fnahnamor. Nd mfhat wathu hamsismo huhra mtitofti nd hmbremo kku kkorpa kanjo fnhuyet hmbreshar, ndm rpat yarim hatohmorm. Yarim hatohmotrm Pailatr kfo memorm, “Wahtiko. Asor nd yimar.”

⁶ Yarim hatohmotr prisroh bro prismi Bro Nkifrarhu temperr tohukatohwa polism wayur sinyahato kfo memom, “Wahegirkomr, wakihegirkomr. Bgre misn wathu hegirkomr” Pailatr rom pthamo mrokfot wanyhato kfo memor, “To ndhtet neft tuko wayaknikahkomr tukomn wakihegirkomr. Nane hititita nhai wom nefm narmotr btn nann finji narhoyanr.” ⁷ Tfit nd Judaroh bro yimam kfo memomr, “Nmoh nkifra thfa mntwat mkfo fnahmot, kfo kangt, wom yimar kfo kangr, ‘Na Bro

[†]18:40 Ndar rfa borngthu mrokfom hti hik bohiket yimam duka memom, Barabasn nhai yindhormoar Romm Judaroh kantrikfot tohhato tfit Romm gafman yufat yakhato tohkfot.

[‡]19:2 Nd Jisasr hmbremo yuke hmbreshar, briahako yarim ruhakyuk hmbresha kanjohot hmbreshar hmbremomr. Yo nhai batenim duhater, be tirrapaf tuheter.

[¶]19:3 Soldiam Jisasr wondh nhata bonhtamohat yuwi memom inji kingm kanjo wondhruhanomrn bt mkfak mkfak srfa bosrfarahnomr. Nd dukefetmn kingm hatohwa wondht kanjo wondhmomr.

Nkifrarhu yona,' nd yimar bi mrokfeter anohtwar."

⁸Pailatr nd mrokfot wanyhato yima yuhur mfro fanhomorr. ⁹Pailatr tfit gafanarhu kmifako yimorn tfit Jisasr rim ttiwon memorr, "Ni fitoh kmi thofe?" Jisasr asor. Nhai wom mrokfom kfo ptharmor. Be wany marsisamorr. ¹⁰Jisasr Pailatrhu kfo ttiwon mrokfot nhai kfo yakiomotr kfo memorr, "Ni nhai kfo yakiokahna. Wawany. Nanpaya kforuha ni nhai bgre mis tuhegirrahmn. Yo nanpaya kforuha bgre misn tuhegirrahmn. Ndm ni ka nhai tawisafkahnm?"

¹¹Jisasr kfo memorr, "Yura bro kmi hefenr tohwa Bro Nkifrar nd ni hatohwa bro yufat hemotr nanhu mrokfot ninn kakitohwont. Na yiro ritohtayuka na nhai finji kforhota. Ndt mrokfo duhatet. To tmift nd yimar na hndhnayukr, mirahn ka tu dborioh neft namor. Ni nayuk nefmi ror nanpno namo neft yak htineft, ninhu nefm be inji yura kitm, nd ror na hndhnamo yuhat ndt tu krhonano kitt, rothu krhopam broyem."

¹²Jisasr pthamo mrokfot Pailatr wanyaf hanyhato memour, "Fitoh yuhamn ayak hfhanafoyanr," to nhai, Judaroh bro yimam wayohrfat wayohrfathato kfo memom, "Nd yimar be inji yafhorahn, ndt ni nhai tu Sisarhu yimatn rhukah. Rorhu yimatn arhun to nhai inji narfotn. Yimar kfo kangr, 'Na kinga,' nd yimar kangr, 'Sisar riyak htafhato tfit nann kinga atoha.'"

¹³Be Pailatr nd mrokfot wanyhato Jisasr fak hfhanmorr. Yak hfhanhato Pailatr ror jasr yorhwa gajis rim rhumor. (Nd Pailatr jasrhu gajis rim rhumo tkitt Hibru yarmumat kutamoumt Gabata.) Nd rhu yefinyuk tkitr tahirpaye thu trku htfas bugamorr. ¹⁴Nd yihar Judaroh

Pasofa burwa yeyuk yeshriroh yak hta mska yibon yihar rhumom. Mar bi dany marrn Pailatr kfo memom, "Judako wahtikomr nikmoh kingr." ¹⁵Judam wayur sinyahato kfo memom, "Wuri air! Wuri air! Yura bgre misn wakihegirkomr!" Pailatr ttiwon memom, "To kangko nikmoh kingr yura bgre misn akihegirre?" Prisroh bro yimam kfo memom, "Nom nhai bro kingm. Sisarpar nom tawisafwonom. Nom rorparhu yinhitn korhnom." ¹⁶Pailatr be Jisasr yakhato kfo memom, "Asor Jisasr. Bi tukmoh tirmn htewanr. Tukomn wakihegirtwakomr."

Jisasr bgre mis kihegirmo yuhat

(Matyu 27.32-44; Mak

15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43)

Inji kfonihato soldiaroh tirm htamorr.

¹⁷Be Jisasr fakni hanymomr. Rorhu tuhegirruk bgre mis tur tita hatohata hanymort. Kmi taunt htanymortn wom kmi mfhat kutewumt yima Mfha Tpit, ndha hanymort.⁸ (Hibrukfot futamoumt Golgotat.) ¹⁸Ndha bgre misn tir wuram nire frdbkafhato yuht bgre miyetr kasinyahato tou fopmomr. Wom hus yimaf yakmomf bgre miyetrf mano mano tohmof. Womr tirmifko, yo womr kin-donko. Jisasr buha tohmor.

¹⁹Pailatr kfomotrm wom mrokfot mimkutn wandfakmomtn Jisasrhu bgre misn yura mfhako frdbkafakmomt. Nd mrokfot rom wandfakhato htamot kfo memot, "NASARET THOF JISASR, JUDAROH KINGR." ²⁰Pailatr memom, "Nd mrokfom Hibrukfotn, Romkfotn, yo Grikkfotn inji wawandfa hanyswakomm mimkutn." Jisasr hegirmo tkitt brbo tauntpno hegiretrn bok Judam rim fnahni mfnahnimoamn nd rom wandfamo mrokfom rim htini mhtinimoumm.

⁸19:17 Nd kmi mfhat kfe sfiohniyet yima mfham kanjo rhumoatt to be futamoumt yima Mfha Tpit.

²¹Prisroh bro yimam nd mrokfot hti-mohat Pailatr mkfo memomr, “Awand-fawahn, ‘Judaroh Kingr.’ Wawandfa wame, ‘Nd yimar kfo memor, “Na Judaroh kinga.” ”

²²Tfit Pailatr kfo memomr, “Mrokfot bi inji wandfiyant to be inji arhut.”

²³Soldiam Jisasr yuht bgre miyetr tou yopnihato nd ror hatohmo hmbre wuskar husfihus yimam nhombrahato fak nhta nhombramomm. Nd yiro rim ruhakmoa yuke hmbresharpar fak trohmomr. Nd hmbreshar nhai be nmbuha nmbuha rmontham yakhato nahur-momr. Nhai. Be yuht thar hmbremourr. ²⁴Be inji htitihato soldiam kfo memom, “Be inji yuht arhukahtr pirai satu-rahnomr. Frohr winr rorn yakrahrr.” Rom namo neft nkifra rfa borngt kfomo mrokfo yuhatn fak hikmot. Nd nkifra rfa borngt rhumo mrokfot kfo memot, “Na hatohmo hmbresham yak nhtahato fak nhombrani-momm.

Yiro rim ruhakyuk yuke hmbresharne pirai satuhatu yimam fakmomr.” *Sng* 22.18

Soldiam to nd nkifra rfa borngt rhuyuk mrokfo yuhatn fak hik mifmom.

²⁵Jisasr tuhegirmo bgre mispitn tohmo met kmime, tu Jisasrhu mmemt yo rothu nmemt, yo Klopasrhu met Mariat ee Makdala efkot Mariat. Nd husfihus metm Jisasr thu hegirmo mispit tohmom. ²⁶Jisasr memor wahtiyafoya htimort turhu mmemt. Yo nd tu Jisasr yuhu mongimoa disaiperr htimorr rorhu mmemtpno brbo tohmor. Inji htihato mmemt wakfo memort, “Nd ninpno brbo tohwa yimar bi ninhu yoner.” ²⁷Tfit kekutnihato nd disaiperr wakfo memorr, “Rot bi ninhu mmemet.” Be nd yiha nd disaiperr Mariat kfaknimortn be rorpon ritohakhato rorn rifakitoh-akmort.

Jisasr myaknimo yuhat

(*Matyu* 27.45-56; *Mak* 15.33-41; *Luk* 23.44-49)

²⁸Jisasr ndar bbinysoft niahato hingrna hnayuk hingrnefm mdukakhato duka hna duka hnamormn duka memor, “Nd na niahato hingrnayuk hingrnefm bi hingrna buga twanho-moyanm. Bi be nanhu hingrnefm.” Inji kfonihato kfo memor, “Bupa knewa.” To nd ror kfomo mrokfot nhai be kfo furarmort. Bi nkiframpno kfo htamo mrokfot to be tfit kfo hik mifmort. ²⁹Wain buroht rohett tohmot. Wom spans yakmomn nd wain rohtn thu yifakhato hisop yuhtarn kiyakhato Jisasr wuhemotm tmasak-morm spans ruhetmn. ³⁰Jisasr nd wain bupam yenyi hanyomn wuroht kfoni memor, “Be bibe.” Be inji kfonihato mfhat yohnemotrn mfaknimor.

Wom soldiar kfrat yakhato Jisasrhu kkreko was tiwonmo yuhat

³¹Nd yimam kihegirmohat Fraide yihar kihegirmomm. To nd Fraide yihar tor Judaroh Pasofa Sabat yiha rhuyuk yeshriroh yak mska yihar. Nd Sabat yiha Judaroh tu bro yihayer, rom nd yihar nhai rom wom tamoh nefm nakfot o hingrnefm hingrnakfot. Turoh nkifra yirmoht mdukakhato duka memom nhai ndar hirwa yimam tfit Sabat yiha hirkfot. Ndnnetmn Judaroh bro yimam Pailatrpon yihato kfo ptha memomr, “Nd kihegiret yimam wuram frwokruhatmm nohrahm. Nohruhatm yak thurahmm. Nhai tfit nmoh bro Sabat yihar nd yimam tfit yura bgre mimn hirruhatm.” ³²Be nd kfotpon soldiam yimomn barkof yimarhu wuraf fryifikatmomf. Rorhuf fryifikatni yo tfit yimomn womrhuf yi fryifikatmomf. ³³Yo tfit yimomn memom Jisasrhu wuraf afryifikatnomf to nhai, htimomr bi nohetrn to be nhai fryifikatrmomr rorhu wuraf. ³⁴Be wom sol-

diar kfrat yakhato Jisasrhu mano kkreko wuwashato htimor kkupami bupam rpat yudbat fnahmom. ³⁵Wom yimar ndar nefm turhu nyingaye htihato kfo ptha srhwor, rorhu mrokfom kfo mif mifworm. Ror tur htitr nd ror kfoyuk mrokfo kfo mif mifworm, ndnetn niko nd ror kfoyuk mrokfom wany yakiofot. ³⁶Jisasrhu wuraf fryifikat duha yimohat to rfa borngt yorhwa mrokfo yuhatn hikmot. Nd mrokfot inji korhwot: “Nhai rorhu wom tpit fryifikatruhatmr.” ³⁷Yo wom mrokfot kfo kangt, “Tum wasyuk yimarn tfit yukatohrahm.”

Jisasrhu thatipt nfri tahi muhtn rihtamo yuhat

(*Matyu 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56*)

³⁸Arimatea taunthu yima Josefr yimorn Pailatr mttiwon memorr, “Na kanga Jisasrhu thatipt yakniruhant?” Pailatr kfo memorr, “Hifa, nhai mrokfom, wayaknitwant.” Be Josefr nd mrokfot wanyhato Jisasrhu thatipt mfakmort. Nd yima Josefr to Jisasrhu wom disaiperer. To Jisasr hikmoahat nhai Judaroh bro yimampno yak nriyafrmoar. Nhai. Be inji kafrohnano hikmorr. ³⁹Josefr nd Jisasrhu thatipt yakmohat Nikodemusr faknhomorr. Nd yima Nikodemusr, to rorn wom yiha yifung yimorn Jisasrpho mfnahmor. Nd yima Nikodemusr Josefr yaknhot yimohat ror dborioh mtha yarfonet paurafofot hanymor. Hushtet mtha yarfonet mifhu mtha yarfonet paurafofot hanymor. Ror hanymo paurafofotu krhopam 30kg kurhet paurafofot hanymor. ⁴⁰Josef Nikodemusr of yihato thatipt wuyak thurakmoft tu Judam noheh yimam hingrnamao hingr nef yuhat hikmot. Nd Nikodemusr hanyuk dborioh mthet paurafofot yakmofn yuke yuke rmontha nmbr nmbuham truf wuna hmbre buganimofmn, ee

nd paurafofot rmontha nmbr mkuye ki tawonmofr yagr nmbuhar. ⁴¹Nd Jisasr soldiam yakhato bgre mis tuhegirmo tkittpno rhumor wom bro mswirr. Nd mswirr rhumor wom nfri tahi muhr. Nd tahi muhr nhai wom yimam bi htarmomr.

⁴²Nd yihar Judaroh Sabat yiharhu rhuyuk yeshriroh yak mska yiharn, to be Jisasrhu thatipt yaknimofn nd tuha brbo mswirr rhuyuk tahi muhtn rim htanymoft.

Jisasr sinyamo yuhat

(*Matyu 28.1-8; Mak 16.1-8; Luk 24.1-12*)

20 Sande yiha dbha ksfu mif Makdala efkot Mariat sinyahato yimot Jisasrhu tahi muhtu htit. Yimotn htimott nd tahi muht frtittomo tahi nhai wom rhurmot. ²Mariat be inji mhti tanyhato be tfit mkekutnihato tonayefrpar yimotn mtone fnahmot Saimon Pitari Jisasr mfro yuhu mongimoo disaiperpno. Rof htihakho ttiwon memoft, “Nine?” Mariat kfo memot, “Brorhu thatipt be bi fakniromr. Yakhato ka fitha htaromr?”

³Pitarof be inji wany sanyhato rof yimof tahi muhtu htit. ⁴Rpat afo tone hanymof, tfit buha wom disaiperrn tone dimandihato tone troh tanyomorr wom Pitar. Rorn bi tone dimandinihato yima gur htamo tahi muht mfnah gungonmor. ⁵Tahi muh yifhatikt mtohhato wayirnamorn rihtimor nd yima gur tawonmo yuke rmontha nmbrppam. Nhai yiro fkenirmor. ⁶Kto Pitar mongko mtone fnahmor. Ror mtone fnah thuhato be fau hafkneni twanhomor. Yau hafknenihato rim htimorm nd yimarhu yagr nmbuhat tawonmo rmontha nmbr manys. ⁷Yo wom rmontha nmbuhar tng tpithu teh dbkafyukr mfhatpno mthu kiyakhato mfhatpno rpat kitawonmor, ndr ror be turpatr yak marnya bomarnyahato mfha mthutamoko rhumor. ⁸Tfit ndwom dis-

aiperr bi barkof mtone fnahmor, ror fk-neni-hato rim htimorm nd yima gur ki tawonmo wuskam. Htihatō memor, “Da-johmn, yimar bi sinyani twanhir.” ⁹(To nd Krairhu nohhato tfit sinya mrok-fothu mna yuhāt nhai bi yakrmof. Nd Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt yorhwa mrok-fot afo yuhre fak mmotamof.) ¹⁰Nd disaiperr mhti hambro tanyhato be tfit yimof kmifako.

**Makdala efkot Mariat
Jisasr htimō yuhāt**

(Matyu 28.9-10; Mak 16.9-11)

¹¹Makdala efkot Mariat yima gur htamo tahi muhtpno brbo tohhato nurmout. Nur hanyhato wasifamotn memot, “Yiro tahi muh yuhāt arihtiyafoya.” ¹²Asha rihtimotf hus mounmotf ganyom hmbresha hmbreyetf rhumof yima gur htamo tkittn. Womr mfha mthutamoko rhumor. Womrne wurasifko rhumor. ¹³Nd mounmotf ttiwon memof, “Bar mete, nine tamohmpno inji nurwa?” Kfo memotf, “Nanhu Brorhu thatipt ka yimam yakni-hato nndo htaromt. Ndt hti hambro-hato nurwa.” ¹⁴Mariat inji kfonihanyhato memot, kekutniya, htimotr Jisasr. Rot Jisasr htimohāt nhai duka marimot, “Arr Jisasr.”

¹⁵Tfit tu Jisasr kfo ttiwon memot, “Bar mete, ni frohmn nur hambriwa?” Jisasr Mariat ttiwonmohāt rot duka memot, “Ka nd Jisasr htamo tkittu mswir tikatr kfo ttiwonwora.” Ndnett kfo memotr, “Yinowe, nanhu Bror ni yakni-hato nndo hta thombat, wakfo nuhasafakhtna tfit yihomakruhanr.” ¹⁶Jisasr tfit tuthu yufat naku memot, “Maria.” Mariat kekutni-hato Hibru mrokfotn wukfo memotr, “Rabonai!” Nd mrokfothu yimbu yuhate, “Tisa.” ¹⁷Jisasr kfo memot, “Mirahn bi ayaktiyanr. Na tafito afo Bro Yifemrpnō muhromoya. Be waikahn nanhu

nmemrom wakfo wamitwanm, na tfit yura muhhato na yifemwa Yifemr yo niko yifemwa Yifemrpnō tfit yiruha yo na kfo bruttnewa Bro Nkifrar yo niko kfo bruttnewa Bro Nkifrarpnō tfit yiruha.”

¹⁸Be Mariat yihato kfo memotm, “Na bi Bro Nungothetr htitawoyanr.” Yo Jisasr kfo pthayuk mrokfom kfo nuhasmotm.

Disaiperr Jisasr htimō yuhāt

(Matyu 28.16-20; Mak

16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49)

¹⁹Sande krif yifung disaiperr Judaroh bro yimam yakrmihato kuny kiyake yiro kunys rhu hasetmn Jisasr buha mitohmor. Mitohhato kfo memorm, “Yima yuhum amirhumko.” ²⁰Inji kfonimorn tirfhu fhuf yo kkreko kfraye wasmo fhut fak nuhasmorm. Disaiperr turoh Bror htihatō yima yuhum tfit yindhormomm. ²¹Jisasr tfit wompam kfo memorm, “Yima yuhum amirhumko. Na Bro Nkifrar tkrurafomora. To tawo niko, tfit nann kfo tkrurwanko.” ²²Inji kfonihato fahsha wunamorm. Yahsha wunani-hato kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat athu hamuhtko. ²³Womm nayuk fasoh fasoh nefm yafhorahkomm, tawo Bro Nkifrar yafhorahrm. Womm nayuk fasoh fasoh nefm nhai yafhokahkomm, tawo Bro Nkifrar nhai yafhoruhatrm.”

Tomasr Jisasr htimō yuhāt

²⁴Nd yiha Jisasr turhu disaiperrpnō mfnahmohāt rroh womr nhai rhu-nhormorm. Nd yimar, Tomasr. Rorhu wom yufat Didimusr. ²⁵Nd yima Tomasr wom disaiperr kfo memorm, “Nom Jisasr bi htitawonomr.” Tomasr wanyhato kfo memorm, “Na nhai bmbri wany yakiwotanko. Na kanga afo tukanhu nyingaye tirroh fhum yo kkrekorhof fhut htihatō tukanhu

tirpinyafe yaktiwone, ee btn wany yakioruhanko.”

²⁶Tfit 7-pela yiham rhunihato nd disaipermtfit yimomn kunys frkihni-hato yiro rhumom. Nd yiha Tomas rhunhomorm. Yiro kunys rhu hasetmn Jisasr buha mitohmor. Mitohhato kfo memorm, “Yima yuhum amirhumko.” ²⁷Jisasr Tomasr htihato kfo memorr, “Tomas, ninhu tirpinyaft asha yarim htakahnt tirt wahti kothanf. Yo tirt wafrhtfasnekahnt mano kkreko wahtant. Mirahn hus yima yuhufpno atoha. Rpa dukefrparpno tohkfot.” ²⁸Tomasr turhu nyingaye Jisasr htihato kfo memorr, “Ni nanhu Bro Nungothete. Ni nanhu Bro Nkifraye.”

²⁹Tfit Jisasr kfo memorr, “Hifa ni tunhu nyingaye htihato kangn na Bro Nkifraya. Yimam na tafi hti duha be mrokforpat wanyhato rroh yima yuhum nanpno htewumm, nd yimam rroh rhu nmbuhat hifa yi marnyaraht.”

Nda gonborngt yimbu yuhat

³⁰Jisasr bok mirakerm hingrna-moatrm turhu disaipermtfitimoumm. To na nhai nd miraker bugam hta bugarmoyanm ndar na wandfayuk gonborngt. ³¹To nd dfik mirakerroh mrokfo nmbuham na htayukm, ndm be nikmoh hti, yo wany yimbuyukmn htamoyanm. Memoya ndm htiruhamn Jisasrhu mrokfom yakhato hikrahmm. Nd yima Jisasr tor nd Yonr yimaroh minrfa htiyakyukr Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmor. Rorhu mrokfom wany yakiorahkomm, be toh nkifranirahko.

Jisasr tfit disaipermpno mfnahmo yuhat

(Sapta 21)

7-pela disaipermtfit Jisasr htimo yuhat

21 Tfit wom yiha Galili baritn Jisasr tfit wompam turhu disaipermpno rim fnahmor. Nd Galili barithu wom yufat Taiberias. ²Jisasr disaipermpno mfnahmohat inji mfnahmorm. Wom yiha, Saimon Pitar, Tomasr (rorhu wom yufat Didimusr), yo Galili profinshu kmi Kana thof Natanierr, yo Sebedirhu yon najohf, yo wom disaiper husf rpat toh hasomom. ³Saimon Pitar sinyahato womm kfo tany memorm, “Nane barit rugi htat kitwa.” Womm sinyahato kfo memorm, “Nom to kamuknom ahiknomn.” Be inji kfo-motm rpa mmbrrpat mikmbrenihato yimom. Nd yifungr rugim htati htati nhai wom yirenkr yakrmom.

⁴Marr mwondh fnah hanymor Jisasr tek bari thmbtn mitohmor. Disaipermtfit nhai duka marimom nd yimar Jisasr. ⁵Jisasr mitohhato rittiwon memorm, “Wurenko, yiram fekk?” Rom kfo memorm, “Nheno.” ⁶Rom inji kfo namhimotm tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, “Rugit wayakkahkomt mano tirmifko watukahtkomt bok yiram tuhakraht.” Jisasr kfomo yuhatn tirmifko rugit tuhato memom tfit wateh sohaknomt, nhai watehakkfot. Yirat nhai be kukenhato tuhakrmot. Ndnnett watehakneft nhombratimoum.

⁷Nd disaiperr Jisasr mfro yuhu mongimoar sinyahato Pitar kfo memorr, “Nd yimar Broyer.” Kfo memotr Broyer, Saimon Pitar inji wanyhato turhu yak hrur thumo yuke hmbreshar tfit yakmorn ndr nyuhmor. Nyuhnihato tekt fuknimorn rifune hanymor thmbko. ⁸Wom disaipermtfit rom bot ruhato yira rugit riteh hanymomt. Nhai be wuri danyko rihirmom,

be brbo thmbtpno hirmom. Boti mano bari thmbt be 100 mitakforpat.

⁹ Rom rim dbkafnihato mhtimom kaht yo yirar kahtn kurmour yo wom bret-pam htatamorm. ¹⁰ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Nd niko yek yiram womm wahnako.” ¹¹ Jisasr inji kfomotr, Saimon Pitar tfit mmbrrt mitohnihato rugit ritehakhato teh hawitamort nungurn. Nd rugit tuhakmo yiram 153 yiram tuhakmot. Be tu bro yirarpam tuhakmot. To nhai frtmbarmomt rugit.

¹² Jisasr kfo memorm, “Wani-akahkomn afo nuwa wayako.” Disaiperm bi hti nhta yo wany nhtahato duka memom, “Arr Bror nier.” Ndnatn yakrmenano nhai womr duka marimor, “Kfo ttiwon miruhanr, ‘Nine frohe?’ Nhai.” ¹³ Jisasr kahtpno yauyaknihato bretpat yakhato hemorm yo yirar nhaf yakhato hemorm.

¹⁴ Jisasr nohhato tfit sinyamohat nd yiha husfirpehyuk htit htimomr turhu disaiperm pno mfnahmor.

Jisasr sinyahato Pitar kfomorr sifsifroh tohukatohneft

¹⁵ Jisasri turhu disaiperm nuwa yenyimomn Jisasr sinyahato Saimon Pitar kfo ttiwon memorr, “Saimon, Jonrhu yone, wur arm rroh dukefr nanpno korhr. To ninn ka marbit htewuna?” Pitar sinyahato kfo memorr, “Broye, nanhu yima yuhur htitnr, nanhu yima yuhur nhai wom frohmpno rhukahr. Nhai. Nanhu yima yuhur ninrpanpno korhr.” Be Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memorr, “Nanhu sifsifenm wayukatohaf hanyhitwona.”

¹⁶ Tfit wompam Jisasr ttiwon memorr, “Jonrhu yon Saimone, ninhu dukefr ka nanrpa mifanpno hta mifworr?” Saimon Pitar kfo memorr, “Uwa, uwa Broye, nanhu yima yuhur ninrpanpno korhr.” Tfit Jisasr kfo memorr, “Nanhu sifsifm wayukatohafo hanyhitwona.”

¹⁷ Jisasr tfit husfirpeh ttiwonneft ttiwon memorr, “Jonrhu yon Saimone, ninhu dukefr ka nanrpa mifanpno korh mifwor?” Saimon Pitar Jisasr husfirpeh ttiwonneft ttiwonmotr duka krhohato memorr, “Arr be masat ttiwon hasukna hatohwora. To finji wom finji kforhoya?” Kfo memorr, “Broye, tamoh tamoh nefm htitnm. Nanhu dukefr ninrpanpno korh mifwor.” Jisasr kfo memorr, “Nanhu sifsifm wayukatohaf hanyhitwona.”

¹⁸ Na kfo mifwann, ninhu damiag tohtpno tunn hmbreshat hmbrehato tunhu tire foh thaye dbkafnihato fitoh fitoh tkitm tunn ufau fau htfasmoun. Tfit kto tabou buganihato tirm mano mano tuhayitruhatnm wommn tirm kijbkafakniruhamn wom tkitt hanyrahmn. Nd tkitt nhai be tunhu duka fiyo yiruhatn.” ¹⁹ Jisasr nd mrokfom inji kfo mohat to Pitar nohruha noh yuhatn Bro Nkifrar bro yufat yakrahr, nd yuhatn Jisasr kfo mrokfom inji kfomorm. Jisasr nd mrokfot kfo pthanihato Pitar kto tfit kfo memorr, “Wania wahikna.”

Jisasr mfro yuhu mongimoa disaiperrhu mrokfot

²⁰ Pitar kekutakhato yihom hti-yakmorr Jisasr mfro yuhu mongimoa disaiperr mongko fau hik hnamorf ror Jisasrpno. To Jerusalemr Jisasrpno wuroh nuwa yamohat to nd yimarn Jisasrpno brbo rhu kekutni hanyhato ttiwon memorr, “Broye, frohrn ni hndhnaruhamn?” ²¹ Pitar kekutnihato Jisasr rikfo memorr, “Broye, ndar nnoh mongko niewa yimare finji finji rorhu rhu nmbuhat yiruhat?” ²² Jisasr kfo memorr, “Na tuka kanga afo yima nfir atohkahrn nanhu nia yihar atoh gari hasorr, to nhai mrokfom. To ni womn tamohmpno kfo pthiwa? Be tunn wania wahikna.” ²³ Kto wom Kristenm Jisasr kfomo

mrokfot yak kekutnihato nnakfo hihany memom, “O, kfo memor nd disaiperr nhai nohruhatr.” To Jisasr nhai kfo marimor, “Nhai nohruhatr.” Nhai. Ror be kfo memor, “Na duka kanga afo yima nfrir atohkahrn nanhu nia yihar atoh gari hasora, to nhai mrokfom. To ni womn tamohmpno kfo pthiwa?”

²⁴To nd kfiwa disaiperrn wandfa-morm nda mrokfom. Nom hitnom nd

ror kfoyuk mrokfom tu kfo mif mif kfoyem. ²⁵Jisasr namo nefm mirahko ka rpa nefm namor. Tu boknabok nefm namor. Be amikahmn nd nef bugaroh mrokfom gonborngmn awandfa bugam, kane finji htarfom gonborngm. Ka nda yuht bbinysoft gonborngroh htayuk tk-itm kkopen-tarfom.

Aposerm namo nefm Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Ndar Aposer gonborngt yorhwa mrokfom, Lukr gutnius gonborngt wandfahato wandfa tmbhonimo mrokfomn ndmn wandfamor. Ndar Aposer gonborngt to Lukrn wandfamort. Nd aposer hingerneft Bro Nkifarn yak nuhas bonuhas yo yak hta bohtamotrm Jisasrhu gutniuskfot Jerusalemr yo Judia Sameriafhu kmi kmim hingrna htfas buganihato tfit nda bbinysoftu kmi kmim hingrna htfasmom (htikfot Luk 1.8).

Nda aposer hingerneftu mrokfom yorhwa rfa borngtn hti hikrahnt Jisasrhu sioskfot waburakmo tkitt. Kristen sios bromo tkitt htirahnt Judampno ndha waburakmot. Ndha waburakhato kto kmi kmi thu yufurnimot. Nda gonborngt Kraiser hingerayuk hingernefti yo kmi kmim rorhu hingerneft htihato yakhikmo yuhat htirahnt be tu Bro Nkifrar Isrerpno kfo htamo yuhatn fak hik twanhomot.

Wom bro mrokfot nda Aposer gonborngt yorhwat, Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu hingerneft yuhathu kfo nuhas mrokfom korhmt. Barkofpam afo tu Jisasrhu disaipermn nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat Pentikos yiha mithu nawohhato bbuka rifhur fakmom.

Ndar gonborngt htirahn aposerm yihato wom met yindarimpno gutnius mrokfom kfo ptha nuhashemoahat nhai be yudbat kfo tmbhonirmoamm mrokfom. Nhai. Yuke yuke mrokfom pthamoum. Nd neft htitnom nd yuhatn gutniuskfot yakhato toh bmtamom.

Ndar gonborngt kfo tndh hikmotm bok aposer yimaroh hingernefm, womroh tndhm rom be inji tndhni hanymotm, Pita Porrof namo nefroh tndh yuhamn tu mfro tndh hik bohikmotm ndar Aposer

gonborngt. Pitar tor wom yimar Jisasrpno wiyauyau htfasmoa yimar. Porrne nhai. Ror be inji nndo tohhato memour, “Jisasrhu sioskfot ayak bebobekhohtant anohnit.” Porr inji na hanyetrn Jisasr nakumorr. Nakuyakhato be rorn barkof yimar tohmor Jisasrhu hingerneftu yak-itohyuk yimar.

Lukr Porrrhu tndh mrokfom kfo hany-moahat Lukr tfit kfo nhaftik hany memour “nom”. Inji kfo nhaftiknimoatr bok yimam, ndar gonbornghro mrokfom hti hik bohiket yimam, inji htihato duka memom ka Lukr tur kfo nhaftiknimoa tkitm ka Porrpno wom yiham rpat kau htfasmoum. Ndnetrn kfo memour “nom”.

Aposerm Jerusalemko yihato Jisasrhu mrokfom kfo pthahemo yuhat

(Sapta 1.1–8.3)

Jisasr kfo memor, “Tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu nawohrahtko”

1 O Tiofiluse, na Luka bi na barkof wandfamo gonborngt bi wandfa bugamoyanm Jisasr ndar bbinysoft tohhato namoa nefm yo ror hingnamao hingernefm. ²Ror ndar bbinysoft tohhato rinakmo nefm yo ptha nuhasmo mrokfefm wandfa buganimoyann tu wuroh mrokfomn ror nohhato tfit hefenr muhmo yuharoh mrokfom htamoyanm. Tu wuroh sinyanineftpno Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu kasinyamottr tur aposer hingerneft yak htamo yimaroh hingrna yuham kfo hta bohta tanyorm. ³Barkofpam afo krhopam yakhato nohmor. Kto tfit sinyahato yima nfrir tohmor. Yima nfrir tohhato ufaufamur. Ufaufau-moatr turhu aposerm tafontn nahtihato naphthamoum. Ndhtet nefm namoatr htihato duka memom, “Asor sinyern tohwor.” Foti yiham tohmor. Tohhato

yimam Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfof kfo nuhas bonuhasmourm. ⁴Wom yiha turhu aposerm yak nhafohhato kfo memorm, “Na bi yifiya niko mirahko bi kmi Jerusalem t ahtanynomt. Nann kfo memoyanko, tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat afo hirahrko. Hiyafruhatriko ee btn waiswako. ⁵Jonr ndar tek furaroh bupaye, baftaisimworm. Bro Nkifrar ror dfik yiham turhu Yafothaye baftaisimrahko.”

⁶Aposerm Jisasrpno narhu rifinyomhat aposerm sinyahato Jisasr wom ttiwon mrokfot kfo ttiwon memorm, “Bro Yimaye, ka asor ndar yiharn Isrerm thu bmtaruhatnm bbukeft yakhato tum king yakhato tum ritohakrahm?” ⁷Tfit Jisasr sinyahato kfo memorm, “Nd niko ttiwon mrokfot, nhai be nikmoh fijo bi wakfakkfot. Tu Bro Nkifram be afo htiyafo hanykfot. Turhu fijo dukaruharn hirahrko. ⁸Niko inji adukawahko, niko tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat mithu nawoh-ruhattko mrokfot ptha bbuka rifhur yakrahkomr. Nd bbukeft yakniruhakomn, Jerusalem, Judia, Samaria, yo ndar bbinysoftu kmi kmim nanhu mrokfot ptha htfas buga habirahkomt.”

Jisasr hefenr muhmo yuhat

⁹Wuroh wuroh mrokfom kfo ptha nuhas tany bugamormn, be Bro Nkifrar yaknimorr hamuhmorr. Aposerm tohhato htiyafo hanymomr ror hir hamuhmo yuhat. Wuroh gribpam fknenimotr be hti hambrafomr. ¹⁰Yuhre inji yukato hasetmn asha wom ganyom rmontha hmbreyet yimaf rom toh hasomo tkitt mitohmof. ¹¹Mitohhato kfo memofm, “Galili thofko tamohmpno be mfro yukatoh-wako? Nd niko htiyefi yimar, kto tfit inji wuhtiyakrahkomr.”

Judasrhu tkitt yakmo yimar

¹²Aposerm Jisasr mtoh kafhomo kmithu yufat, Olifet kmit. Ndha toh hasohato tfit Jerusalemko wohnemom. Olifet kmiti Jerusalem nhai wuri wuri rhukahf. Be wan kilomitaforpat yaunihato wom kmit mifnahkfot. ¹³Aposerm Jerusalem mifnahhato tum toh tanyomo kunyshu wom yura rhuyuk tikpar mrhu rifiny bugamom. Nd rifinyomo yimaroh yufame Pitar, Jonr, Jemsr, Andrur, Filifr, Tomasr, Bartolomyur, Matyur, Alfiusrhu yon Jemsr, Selot grufkfothu yima Saimonr yo Jemsrhu yon Judasr. ¹⁴Nd nd yimami ee Jisasrhu mmem Mariati wom metme Jisasrhu nmemrom, inji inji yi rhu rifinyhato rroh yima yuhum rpa yima yuhurpar rhuhato kfo bruttna hasomom.

¹⁵Inji kfo bruttnamoatm bok yimam rifinyinhomoumm. Wom yiha 120 yimam rifinyomtm Pitar tohhato wom mrokfot kfo memorm, ¹⁶⁻¹⁷“Barenko, Judasr afo nompno rpat tohhato rpat hingnamounom. Bingot Bro Nkifrar Defitrn mthu nawohhato wom mrokfot Defitr pthamort. Nd mrokfot Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn korht. Tu fipet mrokfot pthamort. Bi Judasrn nd kfomo mrokfot rhumot. Rorn yahr kmim hasinyahato Jisasr fakmomr.

¹⁸Judasr Jisasr hndhnahato yakmo maruham bbinysoftn wiknamor nd maruham. Kto tfit tur wiknamo bbinysoftn yatit mifrtfohhato danyrn frtnehato wirtto grmt yuht fnahtomr. ¹⁹Kto Jerusalem thofm Judasrhu misuhhato yatit mifrtfohhato wirteft fnahtom nmbuhat wanyhato nd ror mifrtfohmom tkitt futamoumt Akeldamat. Akeldama yufathu yumbu yuhate, yima kkut.”

²⁰Pitar Judasrhu rrfathu yakyuk yimarhu mrokfot kfo memor, “Windoh gonborngtn kfomot, ‘Rorhu kunys be inji yima toh duha arhunitwat.’ Sng 69.25

Tfit nd windoh gonborngthu wom tkittn kfo memot,

‘Ror yakitohnamoa hingrneft tfit wommn yakkfot.’ Sng 109.8

²¹Ndnettn rorhu rrfathu yakyuk yimar yak htakfot. ²²Yimar yak htaneft htikfot, Jisasr Jonr baftaisim-moahat, Jisasr ndar bbinysoft niahato hingrnefm rihingrnakhato kto nohnihato muhmo yiha rpat nompno rpat tohhato hti bugerm nd nefm, tor nd yimarn yak htakfot. Yak htahato rorn Jisasrhu sinyamo mrokfo yuham pthanho htfasahrnom.”

²³Pitar inji ptha buganimotr hus yimaf fak htamom. Barkofr Josefr, wom yufat Barsabas Jastusr yo wom yimarne Matiasr. ²⁴Nd yimaf yak htatahato Bro Nkifrapno kfo bruttna-mom. Kfo bruttna memom, “Broye, yima yimaroh yima yuhum ninn htitwonm. Ndar nom yek yimaf ninn htihato wayak nuhasnnom. ²⁵Fitohrn ni yibonwa Judasrhu tkitthu yakyukr, ni tunn wayak nuhasnnom. Judasr nohhato nd aposer hingrneft bi htanymortn bi yimor Maringour.” ²⁶Inji kfonihato yo yufayet tahiham tuhato kfo nhta memom frohrn nd hingrneft yakruhart. Be Matiasrn Judasrhu tkitt yakhato aposer hingrneft tohyuk wom 11-pelakfotpno rihingrnakmor.

Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yawihnamo yuhat

2 Judaroh wom bro yihar kutewumr Pentikos.** Nd Pentikos yiharoh riruhakyuk barkof marrn Jisasr hiket yimam rpa bro kunyrpar yihato rifiny bugamom. ²Rifinyhato rhu haso hanymom

asha yura moun yuhatn wuwanyakmom wifort kanjo wumir nadidar sinyamohat. Nd nadidareft yimotn nd rom rhu hasomo kuny yuhtt nadidaraknimot. ³Asha tfit htityaf hanymom kah funefm yima toren kanjo rhu hanyhato yimaroh mfhamn mitoh nhombra hanymom. ⁴Nd kunyr rifinyomo yimam Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu kasinya hanymottm kmi kmiroh yarmumat ptha bugamomt.

⁵Nd yihar, Judaroh bro yiharn, Juda yimam boririfhut yak hiketm wuri wuri kmim toh hanyukm yimomn Jerusalem-rpar rifinyomom. Nd kmi kmi tohyuk Judam nhai rpa yarmumat pthetrpam rifinyrmom. Nhai. Nndoh nndoh yarmumat pthetm rifinyomom. ⁶Nd nadidareft wanyhato memom, “Afo ai ahtinom.” Yimomn asha be mwany fhtas hanymom nd yiro kunyr rifinyomo yimam nndo nndo yarmu-mamn pthamoumm. Womr yi mtoh-hato memour, “Awanya,” turhu yarmumatn pthamoatmt mrokfot wanymour. Womr nhaf inji. Memour, “Amtah awanya,” turhu yarmumatn mrokfom wanymour. ⁷Be nd Judam inji mwany hanyhato tum rinahti nahtihato nnakfo memom, “Barenko, ndarm nndo Galili thofem. ⁸To tamohmpno kmi kminom pthiwa yarmumatn mrokfom pthiwatmm wanukwanomm? ⁹Nom asha Jeru-salemt nia rifinywanom kmi kminom rifinywonom. Nom Partianom Midia-nom, Elannom, Mesopotemia distrik thofnom, yo nom Kapadosia, Pontus, Esia, nd nd distrik thofnom. ¹⁰Yo Frigia Pamfilia distrik tohyuknom, kantri Ijift tohyuknom, Libia thofnom brbo taun Sairinitpno tohwanom yo kantri Rom thofnom be yifra yaus niayuknom. ¹¹Yo nom Judanom yo wom kmi thofm turoh nefm htany-hato nom Judanmoh nefm yak hiketm, Krit thofnom yo Are-

**2:1 Nd Pentikos yihar, Pasofa yiham rhu hanyhato fiftiyuk marrpno tfit Pentikos yiham riruhakmom.

bia distrik thofnom. Nom nd nd kmi thofnom, to tamohm-pno kmi kmin-moh yarmumamn Bro Nkifrar bbuka nanyjarefmpno niwa nefm pthiwatmn wanukanomm?" ¹² Be nd Judam inji hti-hato be tuha mrokfo duhatm tohmom. "Nome ndarte tamoh nefi yorhwat." Tum inji rinakfo nakfomom. ¹³ Womm kfo memom, "Nd yimam niko mirahko nko tamohrn fknitrm kmi kmiroh yarmumam pthewum. Ndm nndo bupa ye mumimn ptha mmo bomumiwum." Inji kfo huta bohutamomm.

Pitar Kraistr toh hanyruha yiham kfo pthamo mrokfom

¹⁴ Pitari wom 11-pela aposerm rpat sinya tohmomn Pitar kfo memor, "Niko Judako yo niko wom womko niahato nompno Jerusalemt nia rifinywako asomif yorhneft nann ptha ntreyafthotant afo wawanyawako. ¹⁵ Asomif yorhneft htitawokomn womm kfo famumnom, 'Bupa yawomn kfo ptha mmo bomumiwum.' ¹⁶ Wahtiko marr yuhre asomif mfnahwor. Yuhre 9 kilokkfoyet. Ndhtet yihar nom nhai bmbri bupa nuwa nye fnahkahnom. Nd niko asomif htitawo nefi to mirahko profet Joerr ndt ka nhai kfo pthamort. Nhai. Profet Joerr ndt bi pthangotmort. ¹⁷ Kfo memor, 'Bro Nkifrar kfo famur, "Kraistr toh hanyruha yiham nanhu Yafothat tkrurafrhotant met yindar bugam Yafothat mithu nawohhato thu dbothatruhattm tamoh tamoh nefm kto rhuyukm bi romn kfo ptharuhatmm wanyrahmm yimam. Metenm yindariyenm rom ptharahm. Damiagm rom yimam hwe tweh hanita kanjo rom hti hanyruhamn ptharahm. Bro yimam bi kunyrpam ruhetm rom nhaf tweht htihato ptharahm.

¹⁸ Nanhu hingrnefm yakitohwa tuhan yindars rom nhaf kfo ptha bugarahm.

¹⁹ Mounti bbinysoft nndo rhuruhatf htirahmf.

Kah hipefr thu sinya thombat mirahm ka kku rmontharn faknattmf.

²⁰ Mount mirahm ayukatohnomt htirahmr marr yarmbon tiftarahr.

Yamt htirahmt mirahm nndo kku baritn hirwot.

Ndhtet ndhtet nefm rhuniruhattm bt Bror nierahr.

²¹ Nd yihar yimam Bro Nkifrar nakurahm hbhakneft yudbat yakrahm."

' Joel 2.28-32

Tom bingot pthamo mrokfom.

²² Niko Isrerko na kforuha mrokfom wany marnyaf hanyswakomm. Nasaret thof Jisasrhu mrokfom ptharuha. Nd yimar miraker hingrnayuk bbukefti dbohnet yimaroh bbukeft hehato kfo tkrurafmorr. Ror nd bbukeftpno ndar bbinysoft bok nefm namotrm htimokomm. ²³ Nd yimar niamohat nikmoh tirmn htamorr. Bi turhu dukeftpno inji htamorr. Rorhu dukeft duka memor, 'Rompno toh hasoruharn fasoh nefm nayet yimamn htaruhattm nohrahr.' To bi htamokomr. ²⁴ Htamohat nhai wundiat nohnirmor. Nhai. Tfit tu Bro Nkifran kasinyamotrr tfit sinyamor. Bro Nkifrar nhai wofnrmor nd noh yafotharn Jisasr yaktakfot. Yudbat fak thumort nd noh yafothat. Nd nohyuk tkitt nhai Jisasr yak tkafkfot. ²⁵ Defitr Jisasr nohhato sinyaneft kfo htamort, memor, 'Na htitanr Bror be nanpno brbo mfrtkafwor.

Ndnatn nhai nanhu yima yuhur be bmbri woh dbuknaknikfot.

²⁶ Ndnatn nanhu yima yuhur marnyewarn windoh ptha yindhorwa.

Bro Nkifrar kfomo rhu marnya yihar, ndr rhu gari hasiwa.

²⁷ Bro Nkifraye na nhai kfo miruhatn bi nohniyet yimaroh kmitn atohtwar. Nhai.

Ni bi tunn kfo htayet yimar nhai kfo miruhatn yoptn amibdgair.

²⁸ Wom nfri tohefthu toh yuhath to bi fak nuhasmona.

Nd nfri toheft na tohneft, be tunn toh tkafthotna

na be yindhorhato tohruha.” *Sng 16.8-11*

²⁹ Pitar wom mrokfot yakhato kfo memor, “Barenko, nmoh nkifra Defitrhu mrokfot ptharhotant wawanyswakomt. Nd Defitr pthamo mrokfot nhai turn yirmot. Defitr ror bi nohngotmotr fopmomr. Rorhu yopt tot yuhre rhu hanitt. ³⁰ Defitr profet hingerneft tohetrn Bro Nkifrar bi kfo hta memor, ‘Ni yakitohwa king hingerneft kto tunhu frika yuhathu yonrn nd hingerneft yakitohrahrt.’ ³¹ Nd Defitr kfo memo nhai nohniyet yimam yita tkitt yiho tohruhatr, yo nhai mikfe bdgniruhatr, nd hus mrokfo nmbuhaf nhai tur kformor. Nhai. Bro Nkifrarhu dukefm yakhato kfomor. Bbinysof thofroh minrfa htiahyuk yimarn kfo pthamor. Nd yimarn nohruharn tfit sinyarahr.

³² Nd yima Jisasr yopt bi ruhetr Bro Nkifrar kasinyamotr tfit yafothetr rhumor. Nd yimar sinyamohat nom hti bugamonomr. Nom tunomn htihat rorhu sinya yuhathu mrokfomn pthewunom. ³³ Jisasr bi sinyanihato hefenko muhmor. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu bro bbukeft yorhwa tirmifko mrhumor. Mrhuhato Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat fakmort. Yakhato hrek nd Yafothat nom buganom yahutrnom nd Yafothatn thu nhombrettnom pthewunom. ³⁴ Defitr nhai Jisasr muhmo kanjo muhmor. Nhai. Ror tor be kfo memor, ‘Yawern nanhu Bror kfo memor, “Nanhu bro bbukeft yorhwa tirmifko wamrhun.

³⁵ Wamrhukahtn nd ni hti dbnotmoa yimam

afo ninhu mofsinhitn yak htahiruhann.” *Sng 110.1*

³⁶ Ndnetn niko Isrerko dukakfot. Nd niko wasmo yima Jisasr bi Bro Nkifrar fak htamorr nmoh Nungothetr. Rorn nrfa htiahyakrahm kmi kmim.”

Bok met yindarim fasoh nefm mong trohhato baftaismo yuhath

³⁷ Nd mrokfom Pitar sinyahato pthamom, bok met yindarim kfram kanjo wasmom. Sinyahato mkfo memom, “Nd mrokfom nndo kfraye fwitmm nmoh yima yuhum. Finji naruhanom?” ³⁸ Pitar kfo memom, “Nhai finji. Nikmoh yima yuhum yorhwa fasoh fasoh nefm mong trohkfot. Mong trohhato Jisas Krairhu yufatpno baftaiskfot. Inji narahko, nikmoh fasoh fasoh nefm Bro Nkifrar nhai wom dukaruhatrm. Duka mumafhato turhu Yafothat hirahrko. ³⁹ Bi tu Bro Nkifrar kfo hta memor, ‘Na kfak hanyruha yimam tukanhu Yafothat hi hanyruhanm.’ Nhai be nikomrpakom. Nikmoh yonm hi hany bugarahm. Wuri toh hanyukm he buga hanyrahm.”

⁴⁰ Pitar nhai be nd mrokforpam pthamor. Bok kfo yanho mrokfom kfo memom, “Yo niko dukahato tohkfot. Fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimampno kanga rpat faso yak bebrahrko.” ⁴¹ Pitar kfo pthamo mrokfom nhai hanyjbornarmomm. Hifa wany yakiohato baftaismom. Nd yiha wom nfri 3,000 yimam Jisasr hiket yimampno mnathu hmbrehato be yonmari rifuhetr rhumor.

Met yindars rpa yima yuhurpar rhumo yuhath

⁴² Nd nfri yimam nia hanyukm tu aposermmpno afo rpat tohhato afo kak nuhas bonuhasmoumm Jisasrhu hik yuham, Kristen yimaroh tohefm, tamoh

komunion yaknefm, kfo bruttnanefm, hti hik bohikmoum afo. ⁴³Bok mirak-erkfom Bro Nkifrar aposermn mithu nawohhato namoatmm bok met yindarim yafotha duhatm rhumoum. ⁴⁴Nd tuhant yindars Jisasrhu mrokfom yi wany yakiomoam nhai nddoh nddoh yima yuhetm rhurmom. Rroh yima yuhum be rpa yima yuhurpa mifr rhumor. Tamoh tamoh tum be rim nahiyak mnahiyakmoum. ⁴⁵Yimam bbinysofetm wom yimam yihato wiknamoahat nd bbinysofetmn yakyuk marut yakmoamtn tfit yimam wuska duhatm o marufapa duhatmn tfit nd marut thu brurhemoum. ⁴⁶Yiha yiha Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yi rifinyneft rom rpat yihato rifinymoum. Nuwa yanyeft nhaf, wom yiha womrhu kunys famoamtn tfit wom yiha womrhu kunys yi famoum. Tum rpat ptha yindhohhato niyak marnyahato rpat nuwa famoum. ⁴⁷Rpa yima yuhurn rhu yindhormoatm womm inji htihato kfo yindhormoumm. Yiha yiha bok met yindarim Bror yak miyak hanymoatrm nd Kristen yimam nhai wom kuken rifhur rhurmor.

Rikiye yimar marnyamo yuhat

3 Wom yiha Pita Jonrof memof, “Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yihato kfo bruttnarahno.” Krifmar tri kilok kfo bruttnetmn to be krif yimof. ²Yihato yuhre mtoho hanymof asha htiyak hanymofm wom yimam rikiye yimar hnamomr. Nd Pitarof yimo rmonthu yifhatikthu yufat futamoumt “dborioh yifhatikt.” Nd rikiyer nd yifhatiktn mhtamomr. Ndha rhumoarn yimam rmont fkeniyukm maruha tndau yakitoh hanymour. Nd yima rikiyemohat mmemt bi inji ruhetr hiyaumotr. ³Pita Jonrof fau fkeni hanymof tndaumorf. ⁴Tndaumotr of rim tohmof. Pitar memorr, “Wayuka-tohno.” ⁵Inji kfomotrr ror Pitarof yukatohhato memor, “Ka wuska

kahukfa.” ⁶Pitar kfo memorr, “Na nhai ninhu hayuk maruham. Ndar na uhiyau ahiyauwamn hiruhann. Na kfiwa Nasaret thof Jisas Krairhu yufatn wasinya wayauyakni.” ⁷Pitar inji kfonihato tirmifkorhof tirt yakhato wateh kasinyakmorr. Be nd hokmo wuram susnanimomr. ⁸Susnanimotmr tuha yura msuh tanyhato mitohmorn tuha rim fau nfak mfau nfakmor. Pitarof rmont fkenimohat ror rpat fkenihato ror yauhany tuhatokhany yauhany tuhatokhany inji nahanyhato Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhoh hanymour. ⁹⁻¹⁰Nd rmont rhuyuk yimam tuhatok hnehato Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhoh hanymotr memoum ka froher. Kto hti hik marnyamomrn kfo memom, “Nd yimar dborioh yifhatikt rhuhat maruha tndaumoa yimayer.” Be tuha nd rmont rhuyuk yimam inji htihato mrokfo duhatm rhumom.

Pitar yiro rmont kfo pthamo mrokfom

¹¹Solomonrhu rmonthu rhu nafifyuk tkittn rhu hasetfn ror niahato mkinyafinyaknihato ki yindhormorf. Ndha mtohmotr yimam toneyaknihato mtoho htimoumr. Inji htihato mrokfo duhatm rhumom. ¹²Nd yimar mtoho-hato yukatohmoa yimam Pitar sinyahato kfo memom, “Niko ndar Isrer thofko tamohmpno ndar rikiye yimar marnye nmbuhat htihato duka kinyakiwakomn tfit nonn yukatoh-wako? Niko to mirahko nko ka nnoh bbukeftpno nnoh dborioh nefmn Bro Nkifrar htihato no kfitno ndar yimar marnyer. Nhai nonn. Afo apthakahta wawanyswako. Jisasr fak marnyerr. ¹³Abraham, Aisak, Jekofroh Bro Nkifrar, nmoh nkifraroh Bro Nkifrayer. Nd Nkifarn turhu hingrna yima Jisasr tu bro yufat hemor. Tor, nd yimarn niko hndhnamoko. Pailatr yafho yibonkfot kfomohat niko nhai

kfo yakiomoko. ¹⁴Nd yimar be tu Bro Nkifrarhu yinhit tohmour. Tu hifa yufayet yimar tohmour. Nd dborah yimar Pailatr yafho hermorko. To nhai. Nd fasoh yima wasetrn kfomotko fafuhafhemorko. ¹⁵Tu hifa dborah rhu nmbuhat hnayuk yimar nikomn wasmokomr. Wasmohat nhai Maringour mitohnirmor. Nd yimar nohmorn tfit sinyamor. Ror sinyamohat nnoh nyingam htimomr wiyau yaumohat. No htihato kfo nuhaswononko. ¹⁶Ndar yimar marnyehat rorhu bbukeftpno marnyanir. Nnoh dukefm rorpar htanyonm. Inji dukahato kfo pthino nikmoh nyingahato ndar yimar marnyer.

¹⁷Rot nd nikomi nikmoh bro yimam namo neft Jisasr nhai be yima dukeftpno narmokomr. ¹⁸Bi tu Bro Nkifrar profetm mthu nawohhato kfo pthamohat rorhu noh nmbuhat to be fak hik twanhomot.

¹⁹Ndnetn nd niko hatohwa fasoh fasoh dukefm mong troh bugahato Jisasrpar tfit nikmoh dukefm htakfot. Inji narahko, Bro Nkifrar htiruharko nikmoh yima yuhum rhuyuk fasoh fasoh nefenm yak wus bowus thu bugarahm. ²⁰Yima yuhum wutham rhurahmko Bror tfit nfri bbukeft hirahrko. Rhu marnya hasetkomn nd niko nia yakyuk yimar nierahr. Bro Nkifrar fak htamor nd yimar. Rorhu yufat Jisasr. ²¹Afo yura hefenrn korhwor. Profetm kfomo yuhatn bi tamoh tamohroh yak wus bowus yihayere ee btn yawihnerahr.

²²Bingot to Mosesr kfo memor, 'Bro Nkifrar na kanjohot Juda frikefthu profetr yak htarahrr. Ror tamoh tamoh mrokfom kfiwurko niko wanyhato hikkfot. ²³Rorhu mrokfom wany yakio duha yimam be Bro Nkifrar yak tutfa wurasohruhatm noh witarahm. Nhaitfit Isrerpno fknnyakruhatm.' ²⁴Profet Samuerr rorhu mongko tohnamo pro-

fetm pthahnamao mrokfom ndar yiha rhuro nefmn pthahnamoum.

²⁵Niko to nd profetroh yon kunyet. Nikmoh nkiframpno Bro Nkifrar kfo htatamo mrokfot to kangko frohmn nd neft rhuraht? To nikomn. Bro Nkifrar Abrahamr kfo memor, 'Ninhu frikefthu wom yonr tohruharn rorn bbinysof thof bugam tu hifa rhu nmbuhat hirahrm.' ²⁶Nd dukeftpno niko dukahato rorhu hingrna yimar nia nohhato tfit kasinyamor. Bro Nkifrar duka memor, 'Yak marnya bomarnyarhotanm fasoh fasoh nefm mong trohrahmm.' Ndnetn inji inji hingrna hta bohtamor."

Pita Jonrof kalabus yak htamo yuhat

4 Pita Jonrof yuhre nd rifinyomo yimam mrokfom kfo ptha nuhas haso hanymofm asha prismi Sadyusim yomont tohukatohyuk yimaroh bro yimar mont yau fkenihato rim tohmom. ²Nd yimaroh dukeft duka memom, "Nd yimaf nhai wom tamoh mrokfom kfokahfm. Noheh yimaroh tfit sinyayuhatn kfo nuhaswofm. Kfo kangfm, 'Jisasr nohhato tfit sinyamo kanjo inji narahm yimam noh neft.'" Nd dukefm yakmotmm namburmom. Memom, "Tamohmpno inji kfiwafm?" ³Be ndnatn tir tir fakmomf. Marr bi yohniyetrn to be afo rumgatn afo fak htatamomf. ⁴Nd Pitarof pthamo mrokfom bi 5,000 yimam wany yakiohato hiketmn rof fakmomf.

Pita Jonrof kaunseroh nyingampno myak htamo yuhat

⁵Hwe nfha dbha Juda kaunserroh bro yimam, yo prisroh bro yimam, ee boririfhuthu tisam niyak nhafohhato Jerusalemrpar rifinyhato naphamom. ⁶Nd yihart Anasrn Judaroh bro tohak prisr tohmor. Rori rorhu tangimi Kaiafasr, Jonr yo Aleksanderom, rompno rpat rifinyomom. ⁷Rroh nyingampno

myak htatahato kfo ttiwonmomm, “Nifn nd yimar yak marnyewohate tamoh bbukeftpno yak marnyewafnr yimar? Frohroh yufat yutahato kasinyewafnr nd yimar?”

⁸⁻⁹Pitar bi Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat bi mthu nawohetrn kfo memomf, “Niko nda Juda kaunserroh bro yimakomi yo niko nda prisroh bro yimako, kangko nd rikiyer marnyamo yuhatttawon hinknom?” ¹⁰Nda rikiyer marnyamohat nhai finji nahato marnyarmor. Nd niko Is-rer thof bugako kihagir nohhato tfit sinyamo Nasaret thof yima Jisasrhu bbukeft kfo mot nd yimar marnyanimor. ¹¹Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn kfo memomf,

‘Nd kunyshu dany rahur htayuk yimam hti hhrekhatoyak tuhafmor, bi tfit dany rahur tohwor.

Nd dany rahurn kunyr hatohworr.’ *Sng* 118.22

¹²Nhai wom fitoh yimarn nom bi yitohwa tkit bebt yakruhatnom. Jisasrpar yakrahnom. Rorrpar Bro Nkifrar fak htamor nmoh yakyukr.”

¹³Pita Jonrof toh pthamohat nhai yakrmehato mrokfom ptharmomf. Juda kaunserthu bro yimam htihatoyakuha mrokfo duhatm rhumom. Duka nhta memoum “Ndar yima furayef. Fitha yakmofr ndhtet mrokfo rifhur? Ndar yimaf ka Jisasrpno toh habrihato nd mrokfo rifhur fakmofr.” Inji dukamom. ¹⁴Nd marnyanimo rikiyer Pita Jonrofpno tohmotr be nhai wom mrokfom ptharmomf.

¹⁵Be ndnatn afo kfo memomf, “Wafnahnifn.” Fnahnimotf tum bro yimarpam ruhato mrokfom nafak nhtamomm. ¹⁶Womm sinyahato kfo memomf, “Barenko, niko finji dukewako? Nd yimaf naro neft bi Jerusalem thofm bi hti bugaromt. Nhay kfo miruhatnom, ‘Nd yimar finji yak marnyarafnr.’” ¹⁷Kfo raforahnomf

Jisasrhu yufat yutahato yimam yak kasinyaneft.” ¹⁸Nd mrokforpat yak dbkafmomf tfit nakuyakmomf. Nakuyakhato kfo memomf, “Arihat nifn mirahfn tfit Jisasrhu yufat yuta nawohhato yimam ayak kasinyanonm. Arihat Jisasr yufat wayafho thu-twafnt.”

¹⁹Pita Jonrof inji wanyhato kfo ttiwonmofm, “Niko to finji dukewako? Fitoh yuhatttawon hinkneft Bro Nkifrar htihatoyindhorrfor? Niko kfi tngtn o Jisasr kfoyt tngtn?” ²⁰No nhay niko kfoyt tngt yuhatttawon hinkruhatno. No htimoy nefm no wanyom mrokfom afo tunonn kmi kmi kfo nuhas bugarah-nonm.”

²¹⁻²²Nd rof yak marnyamo rikiyer bi bro yimar, bi 40 gunyjjimetr. Kmi thofm nd rikiyer yak marnyamo neft bi hti yindhorrhato Bro Nkifrarpar yindhormom. Be ndnatn kaunserm htihatoyakuha be kfo yanho mrokfot kfo memomf, “Jisasrhu yufat yuta nawohhato dbohnet yimam yak marnyarahnm, be yakrahnomfn.”

Jisasrhu mrokforoh ptharifu yakneft Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttnamoyuhatttawon

²³Pita Jonrof kaunserm kfo tkrur memomf, “Tufnhuko waiswafn.” Be tufnhuko yihatoyakuha tufhu yimatm kfo nuhas bonuhasmomf rof kot tohhato bro prismi kaunserroh bro yimam kfo pthamoy mrokfom. ²⁴Kfo srh nuhas buganimomf tfit tum rpat rhu rifiny-hato Bro Nkifrapno kfo bruttnamomf. Kfo bruttnahato kfo memomf, “Broye, ninn hingrnamomf bbinysoft, mount yom marombt ee nd husfirpa tkitm yorhwa shrn. ²⁵Bingot tunhu Yafothatttawon nmoh nkifrar ninhu hingrnafat tohmoa yima Defitr wom mrokfot kfo nuhasmotnr tfit ror kfo memomf,

‘Tamohmpno tuhan yindars be mfro namburwam?’

Tamohmpno nd wajis be harhu fura bofuriwamt?

²⁶Wuri kmirhof kingm wajis bi harhuwom.

Kmi kmirhof bro yimam bi rpat rhuhatomrokfom nayak dbkafwomm

Bro Nkifrari nmoh nrfa htiyakyuk yimarhu nambur tonineft.' *Sng 2.1-2*

²⁷Ndar kmit to nd neft bi korht.

Herotr, Pontius Pailatr, yo wom yima tangim yo tu Isrerm bi rpat nathu hmbritamn kangm ninhu kfo htamo hingrna yima Jisasr awasnomr. ²⁸To ninhu bbukeftpno bingot kfo hta mrokfot to tot inji ruhaknitatn be was mifrahmr. ²⁹Bro Nkifraye, nd yimam kfo kakrmitwomnom. Nom nhai wofnkahnom yakrmanyef. Ni tunn wathu bmtatwannom ninhu mrokfothu pthaneft. ³⁰Dbohnet yimam wayak marnya bomarnyatwanm. Ninhu hingrna yima Jisasrhu yufatpno mirakerkfom wanakahtn yimam htirahm."

³¹Inji kfo bruttna hanymom, nd rom rhumo kunys memom nndo nunes kek-wott. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu nhom-bra bugamottm rom tohhato pthamohat mrokfom nhai yakrmehato ptharmomm mrokfom.

Jisasr hiket yimam tum nahti duka nahti dukamoa yuhat

³²Jisasr hikmo yimam nhai womr wom nndoh yima yuhetr rhurmor. Yima bugam be rpa yima yuhurpar rhumom. Rom yakitohyuk tamoh tamohm nhai womr marimorr, "Nanhu tamoh tamohm turpetanuhem." Nhai. Tamoh tamohm be inji rpat yakitoh-hato rpat nayaktirmoumm. ³³Aposerm Jisasrhu nohhato sinya yuhathu mrokfom kfo pthamoahat Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu bbukeftpno pthamoatmm mrokfom tuhan yindars rhuhatom wany marnyamoumm. Bro Nkifrar

tohnhomoarmn fak marnya-mourm.

³⁴Yak marnyamoatrm nhai rroh womr yeshrim o tamohm sfno tohrmoar. Yimam bbinysofetm, kunyetm womm hemoatm wiknahemoumm. ³⁵Nd yuham yakyuk marut hnamoamt tfit aposermn mhemoum. Aposermn yakhato romn yak nhtahato frohm tamohmn kaknafwom nd marut romn kak nhtahemoum.

³⁶Ndha tohmour wom yimar. Rorhu yufat Josefr. Aposermn tfit wom yufat futamomr Barnabas. Nd Barnabas yufathu yimbu yuhate, "Yima kfo bmta marnyetr." Barnabas, Saiprus tohmoa Lifai tangishofer. ³⁷Nd yimarhu bbinysoft yimam wiknamohat marut yakmot aposerroh tirmn mhtamorm.

Ananias Sapairarof Bro Nkifrar kfo namhi nhehmo yuhat

5 Yo tof wom yima sawohf tohmouf. Ramemrhu yufat Ananiasr. Tuhanemthu yufatne Sapairat. ²Wom yiha Ananiasrhu bbinysoft womm yihato wiknamomt. Nd bbinysofthu marut yakmortn nhai marimor, "Be hopttn aposerm hne-hiruha." Nhai. Nd marut yakmortn womm yak hamong tanyhato wom farpam hanyhato aposerm mhemor. Ananiasr inji namohat turhu tuhanemt htimotr. To nhai kfo marimotr, "Mirahn inji anaya."

³Aposermmpno mhtamotrm Pitar htihat kfo memorr, "Ananias, tamohmpno Satanr fasoh yima yuhur yahutrn wom maruham yak hamong tanynmn wom farpam hnehato Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nd farpam mfrnnehwanr? ⁴Nd bbinysoft yima tafi wikna duha rhumohat nhai wom frohroht rhurmot. Ni tunhut rhumot. Tfit yimam wiknahato marut yakrohat nhaf tunrpann hmbreeront. Tamohr inji namotr inji naro? Nhai yimanomn kfo namhi nhehkahn. Bro Nkifrar kfo namhi nhehwo." ⁵Pitar

inji kfo hanymor Ananiasr nndo dangn yukhat tmbho thumom. Be tuha gur. Kmi thofm Ananiasrhu noh mrokfot wany hanyhato mfha tha duhatm rhumom. ⁶Be nd yima Ananiasr bi gurn, damiagt rmonthaye rim yakrirakmomrn hany fopmomr.

⁷Husfirpa auakfot bi yiyettn asha tuhanemt. Rot memot ramemr yuhre yima nfriyer. ⁸Rim tohmott Pitar ttiwonmort. “Nifn sawo bbinysofthu maruhame be dfik fenrpam fakmofn?” Sapairat sinyahato memot, “Uwa, to be nd hne dfik fenrpam.” ⁹Pitar sinyahato kfo memort, “Bare, tamohm-pno nifn sawo memofn, ‘Bro Nkifrar afo mkfo namhi nhehwonrahnorr.’ Wahti ninhu ramemr myop tanyuk yimam bi tom bi nd kuny yifhatiktn tohwom. Ninhu tha tipt yoprahmt.” ¹⁰Pitar inji kfo hanymor Sapairat memom nndo dangnhatn tmbho tuhefim. Be tuha gus Pitarhu wurampno suhmot. Be nd damiagt bi mtah gari hanyukt yaknimomtn ramemr yopmo tkittn rpat fopmomf. ¹¹Bro Nkifrar hiket yimam yo ndwom yima fura bofurat nd yima sawohfhu noh mrokfot wanyhato fanho bugamom.

Aposerm yak marnyamo dbohnet yimam

¹²Boknambok nefm aposerm namoatmm tuhan yindars htihato mfham danyrn foh tnehmoumm. Jisasr hiket yimam Solomonrhu rmonthu rhu nafifyuk tkitt ruhato Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttnamoum. ¹³Barkofpam nhai wom yima furam rhunhohato kfo bruttnanhormomm. Duka yanhoneftpno be tngpraye kfo yindhormoumm. ¹⁴Kto memom nndo tek bu yenyfahtn tehbubekm. Boknambok yimam Jisasrhu mrokfot hikmom.

¹⁵Aposerm hingnamao nefm bi kmi kmim wanyetmn rroh dbohnet

yimam yaknimoamm Pitar yauhnamao yihotamn mkahahwetamoumm. Duka memom, “Pitar yauhnehato rorhu yafothat yak hnkoknruhattm tamoh dbohnefm thu trohrahm.” ¹⁶Jerusalem taunpno toh hanyuk kmiroh dbohnet yimam, yo kmi yarhm fknayet yimam yaknimoamm aposermmpno hanymoumm. Hanymoatmm dbohnefm o kmi yarhm thu troh tany hany-moumm.

Aposerm kalabus tohmo yuhat

¹⁷Bro tohak prisri rorhu yarmotem Sadyusim, rom nd aposerm hingnamao nefm htihato yuhuwehmoum. ¹⁸Namburhato be nd yimam yak-momm kalabus htamomm. ¹⁹Aposerm bi kalabus kunys tohetmn yifungnano Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotr yihato tfanyakmorm. Tfanyakhato kfo memom, ²⁰“Waikahkomn rmont rim tohhato tuhan yindars wakfo nuhas-twakomm ndar nfri yuhathu tohneft.” ²¹Be nd aposerm inji wanyhato dbha rmont yimomn tuhan yindars kfo ptha nuhasmomm nd nfri yuhathu toh hikneft.

Bro tohak prisri rorhu yarmotem Sadyusim nhai tawisafmom aposerm fnahnimohat. Rom memom ka tom. Ndnetmn naku nhafohmomm kaunsermi yo Isrerroh bro yimam. ²²Yi nhafoh bugamotm aposerroh yakyuk polism kalabus yimom. Yimomn be yihom tone hambromom brioh tkittn. ²³Nd polism tfit yihato mkfo memom, “Barenko, nom yifi-nomn kalabus darmb kihett yo gatyuk yimam mano mano ftohm. Nom tfanynihato rim fnahni famunom ka tome yaknirahnomm. To nhai, be brioh tkitt rim htitawonom. Nhai htirfonomm.”

²⁴Rmont tohukatohmoa yimaroh bro keptenri bro prism inji wanyhato duka memom, “Tone nd yimame

fitoh yuhatn yimom? Nome nko finji wany-ruhanom?” ²⁵Wom yimarn yihato kfo memorm, “Barenko nd niko hambriwa yimam wusom bi rmontn tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom tuhan yindarim kfo ptha nuhaswomm.”

²⁶Be nd bro prism inji wanyhato nd keptenri polism kfo tkrurafmotmm yihato nd aposerm fakmom. Myak-mohat nhai finji narmomm. Kmi thofm hti yakrmihato memom, “Tahiye tahiye tabotrahmnom.” Ndnatn nhai finji narmomm.

Aposerm kaunsermpno kot tohmo yuhat

²⁷Polism yihato aposerm yak-mommn kaunsermpno hanyomm. Kot tohhato prisroh bro tohak yimar sinyahato aposerm kfo memorm, ²⁸“Nikome wanymoko nom kfo rafo mrokfot kfomohat. Kfo memonomko, ‘Mirahko Jisasr kfo htaniyuk mrokfom tfit niko yaknihato Jerusalem thofm akfo nuhas htfasnomm.’ Inji kfomo-nomko. To nhai. Niko nhai wany yakiomoko. Yi pthamotko Jerusa-lemtpno brbo rhuyuk kmim bi wany bugarom. Tfit nomn kfo kangko, ‘Romn nd yimar fwitmr.’”

²⁹Pitari wom aposerm sinyahato kfo memom, “Nom nhai wom yima furaroh kfoyuk tngmn hikkfot. Tu Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk tngpatn nom hikkfot. ³⁰Niko to bi yura bgre misn Jisasr tuhegirmotkomr yura bgre misn mfaknimor. Hifa nmoh nkifram yakitohmoa Nkifrarn Yafothat thu hmbremotrr tfit mfenyjomor. ³¹Bro Nkifrarn Yafothat thu hmbreyaknihato yura hefenrn hamuhhato turhu tirmifko htamorr. Htamotrr nmoh nrfa htikyayukr tohwor. Rorn nom Is-rernom dfa tikt hta tehakmornom. Nd fasoh fasoh nefroh mong trohhato yak thunefm rorn fak nuhasmornom. ³²Bro Nkifrar hingrnamo hingrneft bi tunmoh nyingaye be hti hikhato kfo nuhas hanit-

nomm yimam. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn kak nuhas marnyewutn nom kfo mmoni hanita mrokfom. Yimam Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom hikwam Yafothar hi hanitrm.”

Gamaliel aposermpno tohmo yuhat

³³Kaunserm nd Pitar pthamo mrokfom wanyhato yima yuhum nhai marn-yarmomm. Yima yuhum namburhato memom, “Aposerm awasnom.” ³⁴Hifa wom kaunserr tohhato wom kaunserm memorm, “Aposerm afo afnahnim.” Nd kaun-serrhu yufat Gamaliel. Farisi hingrneft rorn kakitohmourt. Nkifra borir-ifhut to ndhtet yimamn fakitohmourt. Rorhu nefm tu dboriohmn wom rirhu arhuyuk yimam kfo yindhormour.

³⁵Aposerm fnahnimotn Gamalierr wom kaunserm kfo memorm, “Niko, Isrerko, kangko, ‘Tamoh nefm ananomm ndur aposerenm?’ Afo duka marnyaf hanyhato btn tamoh nefm nakfot. ³⁶Niko Teudasrhu gnngir yakitoh hanykfot. Ror inji namor. Kmi thofm kfo brur bobrur-motrm kmi kmi nafakmomn memom wom hingrneft hingrnarahnom. Nd-netmn 400 yimam nayakhato Teudasrn nyingako tohmor. To nhai. Nd Teudasr yimam wasmotmr, nd hingrneft mfak htanimomt. ³⁷Yo tfit Galili thof Judasrn wom nefm namor. Bro sensispno yimam yak nhafohmorn memor, ‘Nd yima wohnr-pno yihato gafman yimampno nnarahnom.’ Nd kmim nayak haso-momn Judasr mteh yifhumor bi be, nd yimam natubatumom. ³⁸Na nd nefm bi hti hnayetann ndnetann kfo rafiwanke aposerroh wasneft. Rom tamoh hingrneft hingrnewum be nyingarpaye yukatohaf hanykfot. Roh fijo hingrnewum, nhai toh bmtaruhatm. ³⁹Bro Nkifrar yima yuhum yahutrm nd hingrneft kasinyemt, nhai nikomn tfit buha mtohhato kfo rafokfot. Inji naneft be yui kangko, ‘Bro Nkifrar yak batirnome.’”

Gamaliel bi inji kfiwure, be wom kaunserm nhai wom ptharmom. Be ror kfoyuk yuhath hikmom. ⁴⁰Be inji nakfo nohmomn tfit aposerm nakuyak-mom. Nakuyakhato rim fnahnimom. Rim fnahnimotm be wife frtmbho botmbho-momm. Inji frtmbhonihato bro kfo rafo mrokfom hemomm. Kfo memomm, “Arihat be tfit mirahko Jisasrhu mrokfot met yindarim akfo nuhas habrinomm. Be tmifko.” Inji kfonihato memomm, “Waf-nahniko.” ⁴¹Be fnahnimom. Fnahnimohat nhai wommpno yihato rim kfo nur marimom, “O nom nd yimam ftatm-nom.” Nhai. Rom to be yindhor yima yuhurpno yihato kfo memom, “Nhai mrokfom. Nom Jisasrhu mrokfom kmi thofm kfo ptha nuhaswatnom tatwom-nom, nhai mrokfom.” ⁴²Nd Jisasrhu hingrneft nhai yafhormomt. Yiha yiha rmont yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom met yindarim kfo ptha nuhasmoumm. Met yindarim kfo nuhas marnya memo-umm, “Bro Nkifrar kfo hnamao yimar tor nd yima Jisasrn kfo hnamour yimaroh minrfa htiahyukr.”

Aposerm yakmo wom 7-pela nfri yimam

6 Barkof yimam Jisasr hikmoam nhai bokm rhurmom. Kto hingrna hanyspno rifinysamom. Rifinysahato tfit tuhan dhirroh maruha yak nhata marnya he duha nmbuhatpno wom Judam, Grik yarmumat pthetm, duka marimoum, “Barenko, ndar aposerm yekwa marut nmoh tuhan dhirpam nhai hekahmm. Be Aram kfetroh tuhan dhirrpam kahukm.” ²Be 12-pela aposerm wanyhato naku nhafoh bugamomm Jisasr hiket yimam. Nakuyak bugahato kfo memomm, “Nhai wofnkahnom Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft yakitohhany yo tfit tuhan dhirroh maruham yakitohkefot. Ka hus hingrnef bugaf yakitohneft ka Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft miyafho

thuniraht. ³Ndnatn nom kangnom 7-pela yimam wayakko. Wayakkahtko romn nd hingrneft yakitohrahm. Tuko hti hanyhato fitoh yimar Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yorhwatrr rorhu dukefr riduka adukewurm tamoh tamohm, ndhtet yimam yakhato nd hingrneft yakhtarahnomr. Nome nhai nd hingrneft yakitohkefot. ⁴Nmoh hingrneft to be kfo bruttnaneft yo Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo nuhas to be nd hingrneft nom tohkefot.” ⁵Nd rom pthamo yima yuhur met yindars ufakmomr. Me-momm, “Nd niko kfiwa yima yuhur hifa pthiwuko.” Ndnatmn Stifenr, tu Bro Nkifrarhu frtkafhato Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat ruhetr, yo Filifr, Prokorusr, Nikanorr, Timonr, Parme-nasr ee Nikolasr, nd nd yimam fakmom. Nikolasr ror nndo yima tangiroh kmi Antiok thofr. Bro Nkifrarhu rmon mrokfeft riwanyak-hato Bro Nkifrar hikmor. Tfit kto Jisasrhu mrokfeft hikmoatr ndnatn ror rpat fakmomr. ⁶Aposermmpno hanymotmm romn tir htahato kfo bruttnamomm. ⁷Be nd Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot mfaknimomt kmi kmim ptha fnahmotmt bok met yindarim wany wofnmomt Jisasrhu mrokfot. Tuha Jerusalem ndnatn bok Kristenett rhumot. Yo nd Bro Nkifrarhu temperr tohukatohyuk yima prism, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot wanyhato rroh bokm Jisasr hikmom.

Judam sinyahato Stifenr kotimmo yuhat

⁸Bro Nkifrar hifa hifa yak marnya bomarnyamorr Stifenr. Yak marnya bomarnyahato bro hingrna bbuka yafothar thu hmbremotrr wonk wonk nefm namourm. Met yindarim ror namao nefm htihato yafotha duhatm rhumoum. ⁹To tfit wom kmi thofm sinyahato Stifenr pthayuk mrokfom kfo hanyjbornamomm. Nhai fitoh kmim inji narmom. Judaroh wom

rhu rifinyuk rmonr kutamoumr Frimanroh rmonr rifinymoa yimamn kfo hanyj-bornamomr Stifenr. Nd yimam Areksendria thofmi Sairini thofm yo Siristia thofmi Esia thofm rpat nathu hmbrihato Stifenr pthayuk mrokfom kfo hanyjbornamomm. ¹⁰Memom, “Ka nomn sinyahato tamoh mrokfom kfo nohafrahnomr Stifenr.” To nhai. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar dborioh dukefm hemotrr nhai romrpam ptha nohrmomr. ¹¹Ptha nohafmotrm ndnetmn wom yimampno yihato mkfo memomm, “Wakfo wamitwako, ‘Stifenr wanymonomr Mosesri Bro Nkifrar faso faso kfomorf.” ¹²Rom nd mrokfot yaknihato mhta wokmotm kmi thofm, tohak yimam, boririfhuthu tisam sinyanihato Stifenr fakmomr. Yakhato kaunsermpno kot hanymomr. ¹³Stifenr bi mrhumotr ee mrokfot hta woknyuk yimam mongko yimom. Mtohmomn mkfo memom, “Nd yimar yiha yiha Bro Nkifrarhu temperr faso faso kfo bebwortr yo Mosesrhu boririfhut ndt nhaf faso kfo bebwort. ¹⁴Nd yima Stifenrparn nhaf kfo memor, ‘Nasaret thof Jisasrn nd nkifra rmont yak tebosohraht. Nkifra boririfhut nhaf inji. Yatkt yak tuhaf-ruhartn tfit nfrit yak htarahr.” ¹⁵Nd kot swirt tohyuk yimam Stifenrhu nyingatikt wahtimohat memom nndo mounmotrhu nyingatikt fnhutwotr.

Stifenr kot swirt pthamo mrokfom

7 Bro tohak prisr kfo ttiwonmorr Stifenr, “Stifen, ni wakfo ptha marnya. Nd rom kfo pthiwa mrokfome ka tu wany mifmomn pthewum?” ²Stifenr wasinyahato kfo memor, “Yinouroko, nann afo pthakahta wawanywako. Nmoh nkifra Abrahamr tafi Mesopotemiat htanyhato Haranko yi duhatrn yura mounthu tu bro bbukayet Bro Nkifrarppno nahtimofn nakfo pthamof. ³Nd yiha Bro Nkifrar

kfo memorr, ‘Ndar tunhu kmit, ninhu yifammam, ndm wahtanyswann. Wahtanykahnm waiswa na kfo nuhasaforuha tkittn.’ ⁴To be nd yiharn Abrahamr Kaldiaroh kmit htanymortn yimor Bro Nkifrar kfomo kmi Haranko. Be Haranko tohetrn yifemr nohtanimotrr Bro Nkifrar yak hatohhnamorrn tfit ndar nom Isrer-nom arihat tohwa bbinysoftn fak htamotrr tohmor. ⁵Bro Nkifrar ndar bbinysoft yak htamohat nhai kfo nuhas marimorr, ‘Ndar bbinysoft ninuhet.’ Nhai. Be kfo memorr, ‘Ni ndar bbinysoft toh hanyruhann nohnirahn kto tfit ninhu yon frikar ndar bbinysoft yakrahm.’ Bro Nkifrar Abrahamr nd tkitt nakfo nuhasmohat Abrahamr to mirahko ka yonetrn inji nakfo nuhasf. Nhai. Abrahamrhu mett nmbit tohmout. ⁶Bro Nkifrar kfo memorr, ‘Ninhu yon frikar sinya thoft 400 gunyjimm afo womroh yinhit tohhato afo wommn hingrna hafknirahm. Wom kmimn yejimmoh thurahmm nd yiham. ⁷Inji nahany inji nahanyruhamm to tfit kto rom yak beb hasoyuk kmim nann krhopam hirhotanm ndt htihato yafuahafrahmm. Yafuahafruhattm tfit ndar ni kfo nuhaswa tkitt nieruhamn na kfo tatorahma.’ ⁸Bro Nkifra Abrahamrof mrokfom nayak dbkafni-mohat Bro Nkifrar sinyahato Abrahamr kfomorr tha puk thuneft. Memorr, ‘No mrokfom nayak dbkafhat, ni tha puk thuwa tkitt hti hanyruhann mdukak hanyrahn nani ni mrokfot nayak dbkafhat.’ Kto rorhu barkof yon Aisakr nurnimohat trku rijohit rhunihato 8-yuk marrpno tha puk thumorr. Tfit Aisakr bronihato tuhant yakni ror nasakmo yon Jekofr nhaf nd rpa yuhat hikhato tha puk thumorr. Tfit Jekofr nasakmo 12-pela yonm, nmoh nkifram, nd nkifra neft hikhato tha pukthu bugamorm.

⁹Nd 12-pela nkifram rroh womr Josefr. Nd yima Josefr rorhu wom najomrom nhai dborioh neft narmomr. Faso riduka bebakhato wom kmimpno nahehato wiknanimomr. Ijifmn wiknani hanyomomr. Josefr Ijift yi tohmohat Bro Nkifrar nhai mong trohrmorr. Tamoh tamohm Bro Nkifrarhu tirmn rhumor. ¹⁰Bro Nkifrarhu tirmn ruhetrn ror yak-moa krhopam Bro Nkifrar fak marnya hnamourr. Ror yihato Ijifthu kingrpno yi mtohhato pthamohat Bro Nkifrar tu dborioh dukefm hemottr mrokfom hifa ptha marnyamorm. Ijifthu kingr wany yindhorhato be tfit rorn Ijifthu praimin-istar htamor. Kingrhu kuny kmifar ror-par tohukatohmour.

¹¹Josefr bi nd nd hingrnefm yakhato tohetrn bro yatinoh wormr Ijifti Kenant tohmor. Nd hus kantrif tohyuk yimam rim ta ttihak mta ttihakmoum yeshri yakneft. Nmoh nkifram rom inji buga. Bi yeshrimn foh tebehmorm. ¹²Kto wanyakmom memom Ijifko harhuwom wit. Jekofr wanyhato nmoh nkifram barkof yiha kfo tkrurafmotrm yimom wit wiknat. ¹³Barkof yiha miyakyukm mye buga tanyomom, yo tfit yimom. Nd yispno Josefr kfo nuhas memorm, 'Na hti mmorahkma. Na nikmoh wuroh nmemen Josefa.' Bi inji kfo nuhas-worme, kingr ndnatn hti duka tungunamorm, 'E na kanga ka wom yima furayem. Arm Josefrhu najom-royem.' ¹⁴Josefr sinyahato ttiwon-morm, 'Nmoh yifem Jekofre tor yuhre?' Memomr, 'Tor.' 'O wamhtiyakkomr.' Be wom najomrom inji wanyhato yimom yifemrhu yakt. Rorhu mhtiyak-neftpno rorhu yorgtohtu rhu hasoyuk wuroh 75 yimam mhtiyakhato rpat yimom Ijifko. ¹⁵Be Jekofr Ijiftn yi tohhato ndharn nohmor. Nmoh nkifram nhaf ndharpn noh wita bugamom. ¹⁶Be noh bugamotm tpi tikrpan

yaknimomomn hanyomom Sekemko. Ndko hanyhato Abrahamr Hamorhu yonmpno wiknamo bbinysotthu tahi muhmn hany htamomm.

¹⁷Nd rom noh htaniyuk yon rifhur nhai kuken rifhur sinyarmor. Bi Bro Nkifrar Abrahamrpno kformr Isrerm Ijift yi tohyuk yiham. Bi yonmari rifuhetrn to be Ijift htanyuk yiham bi brbohmom. ¹⁸Nd yiharn nd nfri kingr nhai tawisafrmor Josefr Ijift yima nfrir tohhato namoa dborioh dborioh nefm. ¹⁹Be nd Josefrhu kmi thofohm Ijift noh htanimom nhai yak marnyarmoarm. Isrerm gumuha muht muh thunimoum. Kingr htimorm Isrerm nhai siny fffhirrmom. Ndnatn kfo memor, 'Arihat Isrerroh yon yindarim akisupaf hanyswamm.' Be Isrerm nasak hany-moa yon yindarim yihom kisupaf hany-moumm. ²⁰Wom yiha wom mett wom yonr hiyaumot. Nd yonrhu yufat futamotr Mosesr. Bro Nkifrar nd yonr hifa hti yindhormorr. Nd yonr tu dborioh yonrn nhai kisupafmotr. Ndnatpno fak hamong-motr husirpa yamt. ²¹Kto tfit yak-nimotr briahako htamotr. Briyahako htamottr kingrhu yont htihato fakmotr. Yakhato be rotn duge warhomotr. ²²Be toh warhonimorn Ijifroh hinger-nefm, hingrna dukefm, tamoh tamoh nefm fak buga bugamorm. Yak bugamormn rorn tohmor tu bro ptha nanyaret yimar.

²³Tohhany toh hanyomn bi 40 gun-yjimetrn yima yuhur sinyamorr turhu kmi Isrer thofoh yau hafott yinyeft. ²⁴To be yimorn turhu nyingaye htimor wom Ijifr sinyahato wom Isrerr tmbho botmbhafmottr wasuh bebmor. Mosesr ndt mhti namburnihato tawo wom Ijifr tmbho botmbhomottr be tuha gur rhumor. ²⁵Mosesr memor, 'Inji nakahta Isrerm hti dukarahma. Duka mirahm, "Ka nd yimarn yak hakrmenirahrnom." ' To rom nhai hti dukarmoum. ²⁶Tfit wom yiha nhaf tu Isrerf tuf tawo tawo nna

hasetfn memor, 'Kfo dbohfarhoyanfn afo htiruha hti nhtarafan o nhai.' Nna hanyetfn yak dbkafaknihato kfo memorf, 'Barefn, tamohmpno tufn tfit tawo tawo nnewafn?' ²⁷ Tu rinam-burakyukrn Mosesrhu tirm frtfafhato kfo memor, 'Nine frohm kfo memomn turoh nefmpno ni buha mitohhato wakfo dbohfatwanm?' ²⁸ Bi nohok womr yewofnronn tfit kangn wompam?' ²⁹ Mosesr inji wanyhato fakmenimor. Yakmenihato yimor Midianko. Ndko yi tohhato mett yakhato hus yonf nasakmor.

³⁰ Be ndko bok gunyjimm tohmor. Tohhany 40-yukrpno Sainaitn yima toh duha nungu furatn toh hasetrn mounmotr yimorn mifnahmorr. To nd mounmotr kah funefm kanjo mi bufupamn funa nuhasmorr. ³¹ Mosesr nd kah funefm htihato memor, 'Ka tu kah funef mifet.' Memor, 'Yauyaknihato brbo yi htiruhant.' Yuhre fauyakni hanymor asha Brorhu tngt kfo memor, ³² 'Na ninhu nkifra Abraham Aisak Jekofrom kfo bruttnamoa Bro Nkifraya.' Be Mosesr Bro Nkifrarhu tngt wanyhato yimar wutthamohat memom nndo ginunes kek-wotr. Kaht htihato nyingam mmrtamotmr nhai htirmort. ³³ Bror kfo memor, 'Nd ni hmbrita hona wuram wayak thunm. Nd tkitt na Broya wiyauyauwa tkitet. ³⁴ Nanhu yon kunys Ijift tohwom. Ijifm yak bebwatmm na yuwa naku nurwohat rom kangm ka nhai htihato wanyakhrnom. Na wanyhato htitanm. Na nd nmbuham htihato ninpno nia ninhu kfotn. Ninn na be kfo tkrurwa Isrerroh mihtiyakneft.'

³⁵ Isrerm sinyahato afo Mosesr kfo memomr, 'Nine frohm kfo memomn turoh nefmpno ni buha mitohhato wakfo dbohfatwanm?' Afo frtfafmomr kto nd rom frtfafmo yimarn Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmotrr fak hakrminamorm. Tur kah funefm kanjo htimomounmotrn bro bbuka nanyja rifhur hemotrr hakr-

minamorm. ³⁶ Mosesr Ijift tohetrn wonk wonk mirakerkfot hingrna tanyhato fak hakrminamorm. Rom Retsit yo yima toh duha tkitt yau fnahmohat to be mirakerkfot kfomot 40 gunyjimm nd yonmari yihotar fau sufnahmomm. ³⁷ Nd yima Mosesrparn Isrerm kfo memorm, 'Na hingrnawa hingrneft kanjohot yimar kto wom yiha tukmoh frikeft toh hamuhyuk yimarn Bro Nkifrar nd profet hingrneft yak htarahr.' ³⁸ Nmoh nkifram yima toh duha tkitt yi tohmohat to nd yima Mosesrn tohnhomorm. Rorn Sainait muhhato rhu nkifraniyuk mrokfot mounmotr hemotrr hemornom.

³⁹ Mosesr nd mrokfot yaknihato Isrerm kfomourm nhai wany yakior-moamr. Ijifkorhof dukefr rhumootrm nd natn hanyjbornamoumm Mosesr kfoyuk mrokfom. ⁴⁰ Mosesr Sainait muhhato wutoh hatohmohat, Isrerm Aronrpno yihato kfo memomr, 'Nmoh hatohakmoa yima Mosesr nhai ka tfit nieruhatr. Nom bi duka mumiwunom yiyuk yihotam. Nom kangnom wom yifonm wahingrnakahtn nd yifonmn yihotat toh tamnou hanyrahmnom.' ⁴¹ Be nd dukeftpno bulmakaur hingrna nhombramomr. Hingrna nhombranihato bulmakaur washato tarior skurn mthanihato nd yemrot yehato grha yindhormomr nd nfri bulmakau yifonr tum hingrnayukr. ⁴² Be inji rinakmotm to be Bro Nkifrar mong trohmorm. Mong trohmotrn tfit mount rhuyuk mar yam guny ndmn kfo tatomoum tamoh tamoh nefm. Profetm kfomo mrokfot to be kfo twanhomom. Kfo memom, 'Niko Isrerko, niko yima toh duha wesan furat

40 gunyjimm hwe toh fnahmo yiha bulmakau washato tarior mthamohat

nhai nann tarior mtharmoako.

⁴³ Nd niko hiyau habrimo ser tha rmont

ndt nndo tahi Molekr tohyuk ser tha
rmonti
yo gunyr kanjo hingrna nhombret tahi
Refanr

hatoh habrimouko.

Ndm nndo tukmoh kfo tatoyuk tahi yi-
fonm hingrnamoko.

Tuko inji newatko nhai asha tohruhatko
wuri Babilonko htaruhanko.' *Amos 5.25-27*

⁴⁴Nmoh nkifram yima toh duha tkitt
toh fnahmohat Bro Nkifrar mithu na-
wohyuk ser kuny rmont kakitoh-moum.
Nd ser kuny rmont hingrna-mohat tu
Bro Nkifrar Mosesrpn kfo nuhasmo
yuhatn hingrna nhombra-momt. ⁴⁵Kto
nd nmoh nkifraroh yon frikeftn nd
ser kuny rmont Josuarpno yaknimomtn
hanyommt wom kantriroh bbinysotfn.
Nd kantrikfothu yimam Bro Nkifrar yak
tuhafmormn nd ser kuny rmont tfit
ndha mkasinyamomt. Be nd rmont to-
hettn ee Defitr king tohmr. ⁴⁶Defitrn
Bro Nkifrar hifa kak marnyamour. Jekof
frikefthu Bro Nkifrarhu nfri rmonthu
kasinya nmbuhat Defitrn Bro Nkifrar
kfo naku ttiwonmorr. ⁴⁷Kto Solomonrn
nd nfri rmont kasinyamort. ⁴⁸Nd nfri
rmont to be hingrna furamomt. Nd yurak
myorhekwa Bro Nkifrar yimamif hinger-
nayet rmonm tohetrn to btne tohrmort?
Nhai. Profetm to kfomomt mrokfot,
⁴⁹Brothu mrokfot kfo kangr,

'Hefenr nanhu sia kinger.

Bbinysotf nanhu wuraf wayahotwa
tkitet.

Ndnettn to tfit fitoh tkittn yamukako
nanhu rhu witayuk tkitt ahingrna hany-
omr tfit?

To fitoh tkittn nanhu rhu witayuk tkitt
rhuruhat?

⁵⁰Nd nd shrm nann hingrna hta bo-
htamo shrkayem.'" *Ais 66.1-2*

⁵¹Stifenr nd kaunserm kfo memorm,
"Niko ndar Judaroh kaunserko
niko be tu mfro tahisamomko
nikmoh yima yuhum. Yimbhindangm

kihmnimom. Nhai Bro Nkifrarhu
mrokforoh wany-kfot. Bro Nkifrarhu
Yafothat kfoyuk mrokfom be tu frtfa
thuwoomm tukmoh nkifram nahnamo
kanjo. ⁵²Nhai wom profetr nikmoh
nkifram hifa yak marnyarmomr.
Bro Nkifrarhu hifa yufayet yimarhu
mrokfot me-moum akfo nuhasnomko
rom riyak-moamm was beb bobeb
thumoumm. Nd hifa yufayet yimar to
bi niamotr nikomn hndhnamotkomr
wasmomr. ⁵³Ar mounmotmpno
boririfhut yakyuk kmiko to nhai nd
boririfhut hikrmokomt."

Stifenr tahiye frdbofnamo yuhat

⁵⁴Stifenr pthamo mrokfom kaun-serm
wanyhato nhai yindhorrmom.
Nyingatikm memom nndo krpaye
srfemm. ⁵⁵Stifenr Bro Nkifrarhu
Yafothat tohmoutr. Memor, yura
auhtiya, htimorr Bro Nkifrarhu wondht
hatohmohat memom nndo marrn yifa
tohwor. Bro Nkifrarhu tirmifkorn
htimorr Jisasr. ⁵⁶Stifenr inji htihat kfo
memorm, "Wawanyko, na bi htitwant
hefenrhu rim fnahni yuhat. Tu rim
fnahni yuhatn htitawanr Bro Najomr
tohwor Bro Nkifrarhu tirmifkorn."

⁵⁷Stifenr inji ptha hanyomor kimr
wunahato yimbhindangm takihmomm.
Nhai wofnrmmom ror pthayuk mrokforoh
wanykfot. Be yudbat rpat wayur
sinyamomm toneyaknihato tir tir
fakmomr. ⁵⁸Yakhato fakni hanyomr.
Taunt yau troh tanyhato wuri nndo
rim htahato tahim yakhato tahiye
tahiye febhohmomr. Nd mrokfot
wakfo wokakyuk yimaroh yuke
hmbresham yakhato wom yima
damiagr, rorhu yufat Sorr, rorhu
wurampno wahtamomm. ⁵⁹Tahiye
yenyohafmotmr Jisasr nakumorr,
"Nungothet Jisase, nanhu yafothar
wayaknr." ⁶⁰Wura yihom tabokme-hato
kfo memor, "Broye, rom na ndar tat

bebwohat mirahn finji anayanm.” Be inji kfonihato mfaknimor. Sorrn kfo yakio mrokfot hemorm Stifenrhu tat nohneft.

Sorrn hatonemorm Jisasr hiket yimaroh hik tubatuneft

8 Nd yima Stifenr tat nohmo yiharn Jerusalemthu Kristenm yak beb bobebafmotmm fakrme tubatumom. Womm tuha Judiakorhof kmimn fakrmenimom womm Sameria-korhof kmimn. Aposerrpamn tuha Jerusalemto hasomom. ²Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot hiket yimam Stifen-rhu thatipt hanurmomtn fop hmbre-momt. ³Jisasr hiket yimam turoh kunym ruhetmn Sorr hik hawitahato myakmoarm kalabus htamourm. Memour, “Inji anakahann yak bati bugayanm Jisasr hiket yimam.”

Aposerm Judiati Sameriako yihato ndkorhof kmi kmim Jisasrhu mrokfom kfo pthahemo yuhat

(8.4–12.25)

Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot Sameriat hany pthamo yuhat

⁴Nd yakrmenimo met yindarimn gutniuskfot romn kmi kmim hanymomt. ⁵Filifr yakrmenimohat Samariako yorhwa taunt yimor. Rorn Kraisrhu kfo nuhas mrokfom kfo nuhasmorm. ⁶Filifr mrokfom pthamoahat kmi thofm rom rhu marnyahato wany yakitohmoum ror pthayuk mrokfom. Wonk wonk mirakerm namoatr rom rhu marnyahato htimoumr. ⁷Tek yarh fknayetm rom yarhm yak thumoatrm tau tanyhato fnahnimoum. Wura bebetm, rikiyem ror kfo bruttnamour marnyanimoum. ⁸Kmi thofm Filifr namo nefm htihato bro yindhoreft fakmotm.

Saimonrhu tndht

⁹Nd kmitn wom yimar tohmour rorhu yufat Saimonr. Nd yimar duka memor, “Na bro yufayet yimaya.” Nd yimar metroh thu bbrakyuk hingrnefm yo kiret nyinga hingrnefm yakitohhato wonk wonk nefm namoatrm Sameria thofm htihato duka memoum, “Barenko, nd yimare finji hingrniwar?” ¹⁰Sameriat tohyuk yima fura bofurat, kukent, burent, fitoh fitoh yimat, be rorpparn bro dukeft htamoum. Rroh dukeft duka memom, “Nd nmoh nkifraroh bro bbukeft, tot nd yima Saimonrn.”

¹¹Wonk wonk nefm nahatohmotr Sameria thofroh dukefm rorppar htamoumm. ¹²To tfit Filifr yihato yimam Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfoti Jisas Kraisrhu yufat kfo pthamor Sameria thofm wany yakiomomt. Filifr nd ror pthayuk mrokfom wany yakio mo met yindarim baftaisimmorm. ¹³Nd yima Saimonr, ror Filifr pthayuk mrokfom wany yakiomotr Filifr baftaisimmorr. Saimonr baftais yakni-hato Filifrpno rpat tohhato Filifr wonk wonk nefm namotr Saimonr htihato tfit mifoh rihamor. ¹⁴Jerusalemto hasomo aposerm wanyak memom, “O, Sameria thofm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot wanyhato kak hikwomt.” Be inji wanyakhato Pita Jonrof kfo tkrur memomf, “Wamhti marnya tanyfnm.” ^{15–16}Be rof tufn mhti tungunahato htimofm Bro Jisasrhu yufarpatpno baftaiskfot yakmomn nhai Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yakrmom. Inji mhtitihato yo rofn Bro Nkifrarpno kfo tatomofm Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu yakneft. ¹⁷Kfo tatonihato tir htamotfm Yafotha fakmom. ¹⁸Saimonr inji htihato maruham yaknihato mkfo memorf, ¹⁹“Nd nifn yakitohwa bbukeft kanga awiknayanfn. Na nd bbukeft yakitohhato na fitoh yimam tir htahato

kfo tatoruha Yafothathu yakneft yudbat yakrahm.” ²⁰ Inji mkfomotr Pitar kfo memorr, “Bro Nkifrar he furiwa nefm wiknakfot kfiwatn, tunhu maruhampno hel yirahn. ²¹ Ninhu dukefr nndo korhr, nhai Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr hikkahr. Ndnatn nhai nom hingernewa hingneft tohnhoruhatnnom. ²² Ninhu ndhtet fasoh dukefr wayafho thunr. Wayafho thukahtnr Bror kfo bruttnahato nd ni yakitohwa dukefr ror nhai wom dukaruhatrr. ²³ Htitann ninhu dukefr Bro Nkifrar he furiwa nefm htihato be mfro mfrhutewur. Nd dukefr yorhwatrn be tu fasoh neft newun.” ²⁴ Inji kfomotfr Saimonr kfo memorf, “Bro Nkifrapno wakfo bruttnakahtfna yuhuwafrhora nd nifn kfi nefm nhai yakrhotma.” ²⁵ Be Pita Jonrof Bro Nkifrar yak nuhashato kfohemoa mrokfom kfo nuhas tanyomofm be rof tfit Jerusalemko yimof. Yinyeftpno yihotathu kmim Sameriathum Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo nuhas hanyomofm.

Filifr Itiopia thofr Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo nuhasmo yuhat

²⁶ Filifr wom mounmotr yihato kfo memorr, “Wasinyakahnn sautko yorhwa yihotat waiswa. Nd yihotat Jerusalemk mkiomotn yimot Gasako, yima toh duha tkitko nd yihotat korhwot.” ²⁷ Be Filifr sinyahato nd mounmotr kfoyuk yihotarn yimor. Yau hanyhato wom Itiopiathu yimar-pno yihom nafurmof. Nd yimar frfuhduhatr. Frfuhaf faktamomr. Itiopiathu kwin met Kand-asithu maruham rorn kakitohmourm. Jerusalemko Bro Nkifrapno kfo tato tanyhato ²⁸ memor, “Tfit kmiko aiya.” Turhu karis toni hanyhato profet Aisaiarhu mrokfot htihato ptha hanymour. ²⁹ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yihato Filifr kfo memotr, “Nd yimarhu karispno brbo waikahnn ror ptha hanyuk mrokfom wawany yakitoh hanyswanr.” ³⁰ Fil-

ifr tonenihato karispno brbo yau hanyhato wanymorr nd yimar profet Aisaiarhu mrokfot htihato ptha hanymour. Filifr sinyahato kfo ttiwonmorr, “Nd ni htihato kfo pthiwa mrokforoh yimbu yuhame ka kekwonm o ka nhai?” ³¹ Nd yimar sinyahato kfo memor, “Nanrpaya htineft to finji mrokfo mnam yakkfot. Wom yimam akfo nuhasma, awi yakrfoyanm.” Inji kfonihato kfo memorr, “Yuwa muhn karisn.” Be Filifr muhmor karisn. ³² Nd yimar karis rhuhehato hti-hnamo mrokfom kfo memom, “Sifsifr nhombrarahr.

Yimam was thombat nhai tauruhatr.

Yimam yakhato tmbm yoh thombat nhai yififaruhatr.

To inji na nhombrarahr.

³³ Womrparoh tng rihar grmim kanjo tayifuhafrahr.

Nhai be ptha hik marnyahato nohyuk tkitt htaruhatmr.

Ror bi nohruhatr to frohmn rorhu yimatm arihat tohruhamn

kfo nuhasruhamm ror yak bebmommbuhat?” Ais 53.7-8

³⁴ Nd yimar nd mrokfo nmbuhat hti buganihato kfo ttiwonmorr Filifr, “Filif, ttiwonwann, profet Aisaiare frohm dukahato nd mrokfot inji kfomort, turn o wommn?” ³⁵ Filifr sinyahato kfo nuhas bugamorr ror hti hnamo mrokforoh mna yuhat. Kfo nuhasnihato ee Jisasrhu mrokfom kfo ptha nuhasmorr. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Yi yimofn wom tekt htihato nd Itiopia thofr kfo memor, “Asot tekt. Na ndar tektnt baftaisnirfoya? Ka wom fasoh nefm yorhwatma nhai baftaiskfot?” Filifr inji wanyhato kangrr, “Yinowa, na nhai mrokfom ninhu baftaisimneft. Tunhu yima yuhur wayibon sinyewur Jisasr hikneft, to na nhai tfit kfo rafokfot.” Itiopia thofr wanyhato memor, “Jisas Kraistr Bro Nkifrarhu Yon mifer.”

³⁸Inji kfomotr karis mtohmot. Be Filifr mitohnihato nd Itiopia thofr tekt hanyhato baftaisimmorr. ³⁹Baftaisimnimorrn yuhre mtohna hnamof, be yudbat Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn Filifr thu hafunanimotr. Be wom Itiopia thofr brioh tkitt hti hambro hasohato be yindhorefrparpno yimor yihotar. ⁴⁰Filifr Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu hafunanimottr Asdot mifnahmor. Be ndharhof kmim Jisarrhu mrokfom kfo ptha nuhas habrimorm. Inji yi hanyhato Sisariat mifnahmor.

Sorrhu fasoh yima yuhur yak kekutmo yuhat

9 Sorr nhai ttifarmor Jisarrhu disaiperroh yak bebneft. Ror hatoh hnamo neft to be fakitoh hany swanhomort. ²Wom yiha prisroh bro tohak yimarpno yimorn mkfo memorr, “Nanhu bro kfo nuhas mrokfot wawandfakkahnt Damaskus yorhwa Judaroh bro rifiny rmonm bi wahe nhombratwanm. Gontwaroh mrokfom wakfo wamitwa, ‘Fitoh yimar o mett, Jisarr hikwam, nd yimam, Sorr yak-ruharm Jerusalemt kalabus hany htarahrm.’ Nd mrokfot wakfotwanm.” ³Nd mrokfot bi ruhettn wom yiha Sorr Jerusalemt toh tanyhato Damaskusko yimor. Yimorn brbo Damaskuspno toh hanyamor asha nukeft wuhtiyakmort. Memom ka nndo bro ksh nmbuhatn yura mountko wuhatohhato wayak nukewumt. ⁴Nd nukeft masat funa rramott yima Sorr yura hos ruhetrn memor auhtiya nyingam mmrifakhato bbinysoft misuhmor. Be tuha nyinga kunyjetr rhumor. Tfit yura hefenko wom tngt kfo memot, “Sor, Sor, na tamoh dukeftpno yak bebwona?” ⁵Sorr wanyaf hanyhato kfo memor, “Broye ni frohe?” Yura hefenko wukfomo yimar kfo memor, “Na Jisasa. Ni nd niwa nefm Kristenmpno nhai romn yak bebkahn. Nann kak bebwo. ⁶Asomif wasinyanikahnn Damaskusko

wanju. Tor nd kmit korhr wom yimar. Rorn wom mrokfom kfohirahrn.”

⁷Nd Sorrpno yiyuk yimam nd neft htihato be tuha yafotha duhatm tohmom. Nd Sorrpno pthamo yimar nhai nyingatikm htirmomr. Be tngrrpat wanyamoum. ⁸Be Sorr wasinyahato memor ayukatoha fitohat yukatohrmor? Be yimamn tirtir yakitohaknihato Damaskusko yimom. ⁹Husfirpa marm nyingam nhai yukatohrmor yo nhai bupa nuwa yarmor.

¹⁰Nd kmi Damaskusn Jisarrhu disaiper tohmour. Rorhu yufat Ananaias. Ananaiasr Bror yimorn minakumorr. Yimam hwe tweh hanita kanjo inji minakumorr. Ananaiasr wanyaf hanyhato kfo kangr, “Broye na asoya.” ¹¹Bror kfo memorr, “Judasrhu kunyko waiswa. Rorhu kunyko yita yihotarhur yufat ‘Dborioh Yihotar,’ nd yihotarpar waikahnn Judasrhu kuny shofm wattiwon wamitwanm, ‘Tasis thof Sorre tor?’ Ror tor nd kunysn kfo bruttna hasiwur. ¹²Yak nuhasruhatmn htirahrn nyinga kunyjeter. Nd yima Sorr ror nhaf hwe twehnano bi Ananaiasr htihak hany-morr. Yi hanyhato tirm hta hanymotrr nyingam fukatoh hanyorm.”

¹³Ananaiasr wanyhato kfo memor, “Broye, Jerusalemt ni hikwa yimam yak bebhnewa yimar bok yimam nd yimarn kutewum. Kangm ror kak bebhnewurm. ¹⁴Bro prism kfo yakiomotmr Damaskushu yimaroh yakneft ndnetrn bi ako niewur.” ¹⁵Ananaiasr inji kfomotr tfit Bror kfo memorr, “Wanju nd yima Sorrpno. Nanhu hingrneft rorn hingrnarahrt. Rorn yima tangim yo kingm yo tu Isrerm yihato kfo nuhas hirahrm. Kfo nuhasruhatrn na mhti dukakrahma. ¹⁶Ror nd hingrneft tohhato yakruha krhopam na tukann kfo nuhasruhanr.”

¹⁷Ananaiasr inji wanyhato yimor nd Sorr rhumo kunys. Yihato tir rim htamorrn kfo memorr, “Yinowe,

Jisasr kfo tkrurefitra niya ninpno. Ni ako Damaskusko niahato yihotat htimo yimar, to nd Jisasr htimo. Ninhu nyingaroh yak marnyaneftn kfo tkrurefira yo womt duka kangr Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nd yimar amthu nawohtwat. Ndnetrn kfo tkrurefitra niya.”¹⁸ Ananiasr inji kfonimotr be nd Sorrru nyingam hta tasifmo shrm yira nfm kanjo yohrofnihato misuhmom. Be nyingam tfit fukatoh wuthamorm. Yukatoh wuthahato baftais fakmor.

Jisasrhu mrokfom Sorr Damaskus pthamo yuhat

¹⁹ Kto Sorr nuwa ye bmta marnya-hato tu yima rifhur tfit niamorr. Nd kmit afo dfik yiham Jisasrhu disai-permpno tohmor. ²⁰ Nd ror tohmo yihamn Judam rifinymoa rmonm yihato Jisasrhu yufat rikfo nuhasak memourm, “Jisasr tu Bro Nkifrarhu yon mifer.” ²¹ Sorr pthayuk mrokfom yimam wanyhato kfo memom, “Barenko, nd yimar tamoh yakt asha niaror? Jerusalem tohyuk Jisasr hikwa yimam to nd yimarn kak bebhnewurm. Tfit bi asha niahato asha tohyukm kangr ayakni hanyanm kalabus.”

²² Damaskus tohyuk Judam inji kfo hanyomour ror nhai wanyhato kfo marimor, “Dajohmn, bi inji kfiwuma, be tmifa pthaneft.” Nhai. Bro Nkifrar bro nanyjar rifhur hemotrr kfo nuhas bonuhas memorm, “Jisasr tor tu yimar Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurmor bbinysof thofroh minrfa htikyayuk yimar.” Judam inji kfo nuhasmotrm be nhai wom ptharmom.

Sorr yakrmenimo yuhat

²³ Tohhany toh hanyhato wom yiha tu Judam rhu rifinyhato Sorrru was mrokfot nafak dbkafmomt. ²⁴ Sorr ror bi wanymor rorhu was mrokfot. Judam yifung marm taun yifhatikt n toh hajoh haso memoum, “Kmi yifhatikt n

toh tatakhatoh wasrah-nomr.”²⁵ To nhai, Jisasr hikwa yimamn yaknimomr yura kmi gnat mhatohhato kpetr yafho tuhaf-motmr misuhnihato fakrmenimor.

²⁶ Sorr yakrmenimohat Jerusalemko yimor. Yihato memor, “Jisasrhu disaipermno atohaka,” to nhai, rom hti fakrmemomr. Sorr Jisasr rihikakmohat wanyhato memom, “Ka kfo nhehwornom.” Ndnetrn afo fakrmemomr. ²⁷ Barnabasrn yihato Sorr yaknihato aposermno hanyomr. Hanyhato aposerm kfo nuhas memorm, “Sorr Damaskus yihotoha yuhatn bi Bror htihato mrokfom hemotrr ror asha Jerusalemto namoa nefm bi fafho thumorm. Ror nd fasoh nefm yafho thunihato Damaskus tohmohat nhai yakrmemor pthaneft. Jisasrhu mrokfot kfo nuhas tanyomr.” ²⁸ Kfo nuhasmotrm be rpat Jerusalemto tohhato rpat ufaufaumom Jisasrhu mrokfom ptha htfasmoahat. Ror nhai yakrmemor mrokfo pthaneft. ²⁹ Grik yarmumat pthet Judampno nakfo hamuh nakfo hamuhmotm memom, “Awasnomr.” ³⁰ Rorpno wiyauyau htfasmoa yimam wanyhato Sisariat mihtafmotmr Tarsusko yimor. ³¹ Be nd yiharn Judia, Galili, Samariaroh siosm rhu marnymom. Turoh tamoh tamoh dukefm minoh hmbre buga-moatmm Brorhu Yafothat tfit fak hta bohtamoutm rroh toh nmbuham. Yak hta bohtamoatrm bok yimam Jisasrhu mrokfot hikaknimomt.

Pitar Ainiasr yak marnyamo yuhat

³² Pitar Samariat tohmohat kmi kmim nhombra bugamorm. Wom yiha Lidat yimorn ndha tohyuk Jisasr hikwa yimampno memor, “Ai atoha.” ³³ Nd kmit yihato wom noh minysafet yimar mihtimorr. Rorhu yufat Ainiasr. Nd yimar bingot noh minysafet yakmottr 8-pela gunyimm be inji kunyrpat rhu-

mour. ³⁴Pitar mtohni-hato yufat nakumorr, “Ainias wasinya. Jisas Kraistr hrek kak kasinyewurn. Wasinyakahnn hwe wuskam wayaknm.” Inji mkfomotrr to be yudbat wayur sinia twanhomor. ³⁵Taun Lidati Saronfhu tuhan yindars inji htihato rom hatohmo fasoh fasoh nefm kfo dbruf bugahato Brorhu mrokfom hikmom.

Pitar Tabitat kasinyamo yuhat

³⁶Taun Jopatn wom mett tohmout. Jisasrhu mrokfom hikhato dborioh nefm namout. Yimam tamoh tamohm kaknafmoum rothumn yakhato hemoutm. Nd metthi yufat Tabitat. Grik mrokfotn futamoumt Dorkas. ³⁷Wom yihar bro dbohneft yakmott nohmot. Nohmott yak marnyamomtn wondht wondhakhato wom yura rhuyuk buha tikrn mhtamomt. ³⁸Jopati Lidat nhai wuri wuri rhurmoaf, be brbo. Jisasr hiket yimam Pitarhu Lidathu yi nmbuhat wanyhato wom hus yimaf kfo tkrurafmomf. Memomf, “Waikahfnn Pitar wamihtiyakfnr. Mirahr tfit wom awi kanga hatoha. Bmbri anietwar.” ³⁹Nd hus yimaf yi mkfomofr nhai wom kuknarmor. Rpat mnahtiyakhato yimom. Pitar Lidat mfnahmotr nd yima gus rhumo kunyshu wom buha tikr hamuhmomr. Rom nd met dhir bodhirm rpat Pitarpno mtohhato nd nohmo mett yima nfrit tohhato nahumo wuskam nur hanyhato kak nuhasmoumr. ⁴⁰Nd rifinyomo met yindars Pitar yak tuhaf bugamormn turpar nd mettpno rim bangu yuknahato Bro Nkifrar wunakuhato nd yima gushu yufat nakumor, “Tabita wasinya.” Tabitathu nyingam mfrdborhahato mfukatoh fnahmotm. Pitar rihtihato wasinyamot. Wasinyahato rhumot. ⁴¹Pitar yauyaknihato tirt fakmort. Yakhato teh kasinyamort. Tohmott Pitar rim tohniato Bro Nkifrar yakitohet met

yindarmi tuhan dhirm nakuyakmorm. Nakuyakhato mtoh-motm kfo memorm, “Tabitat asot bi tfit mfanyjwit.” ⁴²Nhaf Pitar nd mett kasinyamo yuhat nhai brbo tohrmot mrokfot. Jopa thofm bokm inji wany-hato Bro Jisasr rifak hikakmom. ⁴³Pitar Jopat bok yiham Saimonrpno tohmor. Nd yima Saimonr bulmakau tha hingrneft tohmour.

Mounmotr niahato Korniliusr mnakumo yuhat

10 Wom yimar taun Sisariat tohmor, rorhu yufat Korniliusr. Italit tohyuk 600 soldiam rorn Rom-korhof 100 soldiam tohukatohmorm. ²Rori rorhu kunys rpat tohmoa yimam Bro Nkifrar yakrmehato rorhu tamoh tamoh mrokfom o tamoh tamoh nefm fak hik marnyamoumm. Kfo bruttnaneft nhai yafho thurmort. Yima bebpa met bebpa tamoh tamoh kak nafthumoum, rorhum yakhato hemourm. ³Wom yiha 3 kilok krif marn Korniliusr be rhu hasohato mounmotr be tafontn twe kanjo htihak hanyomorr. Nd mounmotr niaknehato yufat nakumorr, “Korniliuse.” ⁴Korniliusr be yakrmehato be yenyjworfnano kfo fakio memor, “Broye, tamohet?”

Tfit mounmotr kfo memorr, “Ninhu kfo bruttnanefti dborioh nefm Bro Nkifrar htihato dukewurm. ⁵Href-nano wakfokahtnm wom yimam Jopako anjukahmn amkfaktwamr wom yimar, rorhu yufat Saimon Pitar. ⁶Nd yimar tohwor nd foh bulmakau thaye wonk wonk wuskam hingrniwa yimarhu kunysn, rorhu yufat Saimonr, bro maromb thmbko watohwor.” Be nd mounmotr inji kfo tanyhato yimor.

⁷Korniliusr mounmotr htiafahato nakuyakmorf turhu hingrna yimafi wom soldiar. Nd soldiar tu Korniliusrhu brbo tohyuk hingrna yimar. Rorn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfest kakitohmour. ⁸Nd

yimam niamotm ror htiyuk nefm kfo nuhas buganihato ee kfo tkrurafmotrm Jopako yimom.

Pitar tweht kanjo htimo yuhath

⁹Nd Saimon Pitar miyakmo yimam buha mihwemom. Tfit nd wom yiha tfit sinyani yimom. Rom brbo Jopatpno bi toh hanyetmn Pitar ror sinyanimor turhu kunyshu wom ken tikr muhato memor, “Kfo bruttnaruha.” Marr bi dany yuhath toh hanyetrm. ¹⁰Pitar yatinohhato memor, “Nuwa yeruha.” Yuhre yeshrim hta mska hanyetmn ka Pitar hwe tweh hanita kanjo rmonthar htiyak hanymorr fawihna hany-mor. ¹¹Yura mountko rim hir mhirhato nd rmontharhu manoh manoh psifm memom, “Nndo yimamn ka psifm mano mano yakitohhato yafuhaf hanitatmr kawihnewur.” ¹²Nd rmonthar wonk wonk yeshrim hawihnamor. Rhumom bukorm, nungam, yo nd wonk wonk yemrom. ¹³Pitar nd rmonthar hawihnamo yeshrim hti hanyetrm naku tngt niamot, “Pita, wasinyakahnn nda yemrom wawasak waya.” ¹⁴Tfit Pitar kfo wok memorr, “Broye, ka nhai mif inji narhota! Bingot nom tohnamohat nhai ye hnarmoyanm. Mur yemroyem.” ¹⁵Tfit kfo memorr, “Tamohtet yemrom arihat Bro Nkifrar kangrn wayanm mirahn akfo kuranm.” ¹⁶Tfit wompam be nd rpahtet tngt kformorr. Wurohpam kfonihato tfit nd rmonthat mount rim fnahnimot.

¹⁷Be Pitar nd neft htiyafhato duka nhata bonhtamour, “Tamoh neft na htitawoya?” Inji duka hasetrm nd Korniliusr kfo tkrurafmo yimam Pitar tohmoa kunys kfo ttiwonhnamoum. Kfo ttiwonhna be nd tu Pitar tohyuk kuny yifhatikt mtohmom. ¹⁸Mtohhato naku ttiwon memom, “Barenko, Saimon Pitar tor? Asha tohwor?” ¹⁹Pitar turhu tweht duka hasetrm Bro Nkifrarhu

Yafothar kfo memorr, “Saimon, husfirpa yimam naku hambrohnewumn. ²⁰Wasinya wahiknm. Nanhu tngtpno nd yimam hambrahnewumn. Mirahn aduka kinyaki bokinyaki hanya. Be wai furatwa.”

²¹Be Pitar mibrnyimorn memorm, “Barenko, na asoya. Tamoh yakt nieko?” ²²Tfit kfo memorm, “Nom 100 amiroh tohak yima Korniliusr kfo tkrurafmotrm niamonom. Nd yima Korniliusr Bro Nkifrar yakrmihato ror nhai wom fasoh nefm nakahr. Judam hifa hti yindhorwomt rorhu toh nmbuhath. Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotr rorpno yimorn kfo memorr, ‘Pitar mrokfeter. Afo nd mrokfom ninpno nia rhuhat ptharfotrm wanyherfonr.’ Mounmotr inji kfomotrr to be tfit nomn kfo tkrur memor, ‘Pitar wamhtiyakkomr.’ Ndnatn nom niamonom ninhu htiyaktn.” ²³Pitar nd rorhu htiyakyuk yimam kunyko hafknihato nd yifungr rorpno hwe nfhamomn dbha tfit tum toh tanymoko yimom. Pitar rpatn yimom. Jopat tohyuk Jisasr hiket yimam Pitar hik tamnou hanymomr.

Pitar Korniliusrhu kunys yimo yuhath

²⁴Be nd yimam yau hanymomn buha mihwemom. Nd wom marrn taun Sisariat mfnahmom. Ror Korniliusr bi turhu yimatn yo turhu froh frohm bi yak nhafohmormn be rhu gari hasomom. ²⁵Pitar kmit mfnahhato memor, yau fkneni hanyruha, ka Korniliusr rorhu wurampno mtabokmehato mfhat wasifamort. ²⁶Pitar inji htihato wateh kasinyakmorrn kfo memorr, “Wasinya. Na yima furapaya.” ²⁷Pitar Korniliusrpno ptha hanymorn kuny yuhath yau fkenimorn rim htimorm boknambok met yindars rhu rifiny hasomom.

²⁸Inji rim htihato kfo memorm, “Niko tuko tawisafwoko, nom Juda-nomi niko

yima tangiko nhai rpat tohhato tamoh tamoh nefm nakfot o rhu nafif inji nakfot, tu be nhai mif. Nd bro mrokfot inji rhuhamotn tfit ar yuwonano Bro Nkifrar kfo nuhas memora, ‘Mirahn wom yimar akfo beb amianr, “Tamohmpno yima tangimpno rhu duha yitako?”’²⁹ Tfit niko kfafmohat nanhu nianeft nhai tfi wom kfo kurrmoya, be nia twanhomoya. Ndt n kanga attiwonanko, “Tamohmn kfafmokma?””

³⁰ Pitar inji ttiwonmotrm Korniliusr kfo nuhas memorr, “Bi husfirpa marm rhuronomm, husfihusyuk marrpno johrafont 3 kilok marr toh hanyetrn na Bro Nkifrapno kfo ptha bruttna hasetann nanhu nyingatikko wom mounmotr mtohmor. Rorhu nukeft memom nndo marrn tewur.³¹ Mtoh-hato kfo ptha hany memor, ‘Korniliuse, ni nd kfo bruttnewohat Bro Nkifrar bi wany hasiwurn yo met bebpa yindari bebpam wuska yahukwohat ndm Bro Nkifrar htitworm.³² Ndnnettn wom yimam wakfo tkrurafkahtn Jopako aikahmn Saimon Pitar amyakm. Nd yimar wom yufa wasariyem Saimonrhu kunys tohwor. Nd yufa wasariyem Saimonr bulmakau tha hingneft tohwarn bro maromb thmbko tohwor.’³³ Bro Nkifrar inji kfomotra to be yimam kfo tkrurafmota mikfakmomm. To be hifa ni bi aso nie. To be nom bi aso buganom nia rifiny bugenom. Hrek Bro Nkifrar kukatohwornom ni yakmo mrokfom kfo ptha nuhaswohat.” Korniliusr inji kfo pthamor.

Pitar Korniliusrhu kunysn pthamo yuhat

³⁴ Pitar inji wanyhato kfo memor, “Dajohmn! Na to bi hti yimbutwa Bro Nkifrar nhai yimam yakitohwa yufam o rom yakitohyuk tamoh tamohm htihato yakitohkahrm. Nhai.³⁵ Fitoh fitoh kmim ror yakrmihato dborioh

dborioh nefrpm niwam, tom nd yimamn Bro Nkifrar hti dukahato kakmiyekworm.³⁶ Niko tawisafwokomt Bro Nkifrarhu gbhu yuhathu mrokfot nom Isrernompno niamot. Yima bugaroh Bro Nungothet Jisas Kraistr nd gbhu yuhathu mrokfotn mkfo nuhasmornom.^{37–38} Niko tawisaf-woko Nasaret thof Jisasrhu wiyauyau nmbuhat. Jonr Jisasr baftaisim-nimotrr tfit Bro Nkifrarhu bbukayet Yafothar yaknihato fau habrimor distrik Galilit. Distrik Galilit yau habri bugamortn tfit kantri Judiathu kmi kmim inji buga. Yi htfasetrn Satanr yakitohmoa yima bugam fak marnya htfasmorm.³⁹ Ror kantri Isrerti Jerusalem namo nefm yo ror yura bgre mis mnohmo yuhat hti hikhato mrokfot kfo pthayuk yimayenom.⁴⁰ Tfit husfirpehyuk yiharn Bro Nkifrar kasinyamohat mfenyiwomotr htimonomr.⁴¹ Ror sinyamohat nhai yuht Juda thof bugam htirmomr. Nom Bro Nkifrar kfo htayuk yimarpanom htimonomr. Nomrpanom ror sinyamohat nuwa fenyhomonomr.⁴² Rorn kfo htany memornom, ‘Bbinysof thofm wakfohi hany wamitwakomm, “Nd yimarp ar Bro Nkifrar yak hta-motrr noheh yimam yo ar yuhre tohwa yimaroh kotkfot yakitohrahrm.”’⁴³ Profetm mrokfom kfo pthamoahat kfo memom, ‘Rorhu dukefrpno rhuruhatko be rorhu yufat yutahato nikmoh fasoh nefm yak thuhirahrko.”

Yima tangim Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yakmo yuhat

⁴⁴ Pitar yuhre ptha hanymor, Brorhu Yafothar yawihnamorn thu nawohak-nimorm.^{45–46} Thu nawohaknimotrm wonk wonk yarmumam pthaknihato Bro Nkifrarhu yufat yura yura kfo nafhurmomt. Juda thofm Pitar hikhna-mom nd neft htimohat yima yuhum kkopentamomm. Kfo memom, “Dajohmn, yima tangim

Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar bi kekwomr.”
⁴⁷Pitar ptha sinyahato kfo memor,
 “Rom bi nom yak hakumoa Yafothar bi
 kak twanhi-wumr. To nhai tfit wom
 frohr kfo raforuhatrm baftais yakneft.”
⁴⁸Pitar kfo memorm, “Niko Jisas
 Krairhu yufatpno baftaiskfo.” Inji
 ptha buga-nimotr tfit kfo memorm,
 “Afo asha nom-pno wom yiham
 watohnhotwannom.”

**Pitar Jerusalemt yihato kfo
 nuhas bonuhasmorm ror
 Antiokt yimo yuhat**

11 Judaroh aposermi Jisasr hiket yi-
 mam wanyakmom kfo memom,
 “Yima tangim bi arihat gutnius mrok-
 feft wanyhato hikwomt.” ²Bi nd mrokfot
 wany htatetmn tfit Pitar Jerusalemt yi-
 mohat nkifra tha puk thuneft yakitohet
 yimam Jisasr hikwam Pitar htihato nam-
 burmomr. ³Kfo memorm, “Nine tamoh
 dukeftpno nome yima tangiroh kunym
 yihato nuwa yenyhomonm?”

⁴Pitar inji wanyhato ror namo nefm
 kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm. ⁵Kfo mem-
 orm, “Na Jopat tohmoya. Ndha to-
 hhato wom yiha kfo bruttna haso-
 hato wom shrt hwe tweh hanita kanjo
 yura moun yuhat htiyak hanymoy-
 ant. Memom ka bro rmontharn yi-
 mam manoh manoh psifm yakitohhato
 kafuhefiwumr. ⁶Inji htiyak hanyhato
 memoya, ‘Afo hti hik marnyaruha.’
 Yukatohak hany asha wonk wonk tifr
 graf foh nungat yo nd wonk wonk bukor
 yemrot inji hti hanymoya. ⁷Inji hti
 hanyetann barkof tngt wanymoya. ‘Pita,
 nd yemrom watufnahkahnm waya.’ ⁸Na
 inji wanyhato kfo memoya, ‘Broye, ka
 nhai mif inji narhota! Bingot nom to-
 hhnamohat nhai ye hnarmoyanm. Mur
 yemroyem.’ ⁹Inji kfomoya tfit wom tngt
 kfo memor, ‘Tamohtet yemrom arihat
 Bro Nkifrar famurn wayanm mirahn
 akfo amiya hnaryem.’ ¹⁰Tfit wompam

be nd rpahtet tngt kfomora. Wuroh-
 pam kfo-nihato tfit nd rmonthat rim
 fnahnimot.

¹¹Inji htini hanyhato asha nanhu
 htiyakuk husfirpa yimam mfnahmom
 na tohmo kunysn. Sisariako toh tany
 niamom nanhu htiyakt. ¹²Bro Nkifra-
 rhu Yafothatn kfo memota, ‘Mirahn
 aduka kinyaki hanya hik hanyneft.
 Wahik hanyswanm.’ Inji kfomotta ndar
 Jisasr hiket 6-pela yimampno rpat yi-
 monomn Korniliusrhu kunys mfnah-
 monom. ¹³Mfnahmotnom kfo memo-
 rnrom, ‘Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotr kfo
 memora, “Wom yimam wakfo tkru-
 rafkahtn Jopako aikahmn Saimonr ami-
 htiyaktwam. Rorhu wom yufat Pitar.
¹⁴Nd yima Pitar nieruharn niko riphari
 ninhu hingrna yimam, wom mrok-
 fom kfo hirahrko. Ror kfoyuk mrok-
 fom wanyhato hikruhakomn Bro Nkifrar
 yakmiyakrahrko. Nhai finji naruhatrko
 niko fasoh nefm niwohat.”’ ¹⁵Nd yi-
 marhu mrokfom inji kfo ptha bugan-
 imotrm ee memoya, ‘Nanhu mrokfom
 kfo ptharuhanm,’ yuhre riphthak hany-
 moya Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat mithu na-
 wohmotm. Nom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat
 barkof mithu nawahmo kanjo rom inji
 mithu nawohmotm. ¹⁶Na inji htihato tfit
 dukamoya Bro Jisasr kfomo mrokfot. Kfo
 memor, ‘Jonr tek bupa furaye baftaisim-
 morm met yindarim. Tfit nikomn Bro
 Nkifrarhu Yafothaye baftaisimrahrko.’
¹⁷Bingot nom Bro Jisas Krairhu mrok-
 fom wany yakiohato Bro Nkifrarhu
 Yafothat yakmot, kangr, nd rpahtet
 Yafothat ahiyanm, na nhai tfit buha mto-
 hhato Bro Nkifrar kfo rafokfot.”

¹⁸Pitar bi inji kfiwure, be nd nam-
 bur hasomo yimam nhai tfit wom
 nam-burmmom. Tfit Bro Nkifrar kfo
 yindhoro-hato kfo memom, “Be, arihat
 bi htitwonom Bro Nkifrar wom wom
 kmim bi kukatohworm. Yima yuhu yak

kekuthato toh nkifrayuk yihotat bi kak nukak kahukrm. Arihat bi yihotetem.”

Antiok thofm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot yakmo yuhat

¹⁹ Stifenr wasmo yiharn Jisasr hiket yimam fakrme tubatunimom. Wom Fonesia distrikko fakrmenimom. Womm ailan Saiprusko. Womm Antiokko. Nd nd kmimn yakrmenihato Jisasrhu mrokfot ndko kfo ptha htfasmomt. To nhaf nhai be yima fura bofurampno ptharmoamt. Nhai. Tu Judarpampno pthamoumt nd Jisasrhu mrokfot. ²⁰ Rom tom rroh womm Saiprusi Sairinikor thofm. Romn nd Bro Jisasrhu mrokfot Antiokt hanyhato Antiokt tohyuk Grikm romn kfo ptha nuhasmomm. ²¹ Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeft-pno pthamotm bok met yindarim wanyhato rroh fasoh fasoh yima yuhum yafho thuhato Jisasr rihikakmom.

²² Jerusalemr tohyuk Jisasrhu yon kunys inji wanyakhato Barnabasar kfo tkrurafmotm Antiokko yimor. ²³ Yihato mhti yindhormorm rroh rhu nmbuhat Bro Nkifrar yak marnyamotrt. Mhtihato Jisasrhu yiha yiha yakitoh kihhato ya-fuhafo duha nmbuham, ndm rorn kfo habokknamorm. ²⁴ Barnabasar nd kmi Antiokt tohmohat tu hifa dborioh yimar tohmo. Bro Nkifrar kakitoh kih-mourr. Yo Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat rhu-moattr mrokfom kfo pthamoahat yimam wany yindhorni wany yindhorni Jisasr hikmoum. Nd Jisasr hiket yimam tfit nfri nfri yimampno thu hmbrimohat be tu bro rifuhetr rhumor.

²⁵ Barnabasar bok yimam htihato tfit Sorrhu hambrot yimor Tasisko. ²⁶ Yihato mhtiyakmorr. Mhtiyakhato rpat Antiokko tfit yihato Antiokt tohyuk Jisasr hikwa yimampno rpa gunyjimr tohnhohato Jisasrhu hik yuham, ndm kfo nuhas bonuhasmoufm. Tot nd yiharn

nd Jisasr hikmo yimam rifutakmomm Kristenm.

²⁷ Nd yiharn Jerusalemr tohyuk wom profetm Antiokko yimom. ²⁸ Rroh womr, Agabusr, Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat mthu nawohmotttr kfo memor, “Nda Rom thofm tohukatohwa bbinysof bugat bro yatinoh wormr tohrah.” Nd ror kfomo mrokfot fipet mrokfot kfomor. Kto Sisa Klaudiasr king tohmo yiharn nd yatinoh wormr tohmo. ²⁹ Nd yatinoh wormrhu mrokfot wanyhato Antiokt tohmo Kristenm Judat tohyuk Kristenm dukamom wom maruharoh yak nhafohhato htaf hanyeft. Yima yima turoh marut hti nhombrahato hta nhafohhemomm. Womm bok maruhetm bro maruham hta hanyhemomm. Womm nd dfik maruhetm dfikm hta hanyhemomm. ³⁰ Hta nhombra buganihato Barnabas Sorrof hemotm rofn hanyhato Jerusalemr tohyuk sioshu bro yimaroh tirmn mhtamofm.

Jemsrhu was mrokfoti Pitar rumgat htamo yuhat

12 Nd yiharn sioshu wom yimam king Herotr kfomotr riwas beb bobebakmomm. Nhai hifa nyingar htarmomm, be yimamn hirmom. ² Jonrhu najem Jemsr riyakhato bainate rithumotmr nohmo. ³ Herotr inji namohat Judaroh yima yuhum yindhormomm. Herotr inji mhtinihato tfit kfomotr Pitar fakmomr. Yispa hta duha bret-paroh ye yiharn fakmomr. ⁴ Yakhato afo rumgatn kafkne htatamomr. Sik-istin polism yakhato fak nhtamorm husfihus husfihus. Wom husfihus polism husfirpa auakfot yi tohukatohmoumr. Tfit wom husfirpa auakfot wom husfihus polism. Be inji husfihus husfihus yi hanyhato tohukatoh-moumr. Herotrhu dukeft duka memor, “Isrerroh bro yemro burwa yihar kutewumr Pasofa, nd yihar bi forhnimre, ee yakrhoyanr Ju-

dam rifinyruhamn rroh nyingahato kfo ptharuhamn ror nahnayuk nefm.” ⁵Nd dukeftpno be rumgat kafknehato polism tohukatoh-moumr. Pitar rumgat tohmo yiham sioshu yimam, rom be rorhu dukefrpno rruhato masat kfo bruttna hasomoumr.

Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotr yihato Pitar yaknimo yuhat

⁶Herotr bi kfo yibon hanyomor Pitarhu kot tohneft. Nd wuroh yifungr Pitar hwemor hus sene tmbrekhatoh hus pol-isf mano mano hwe tkaf rafomofr. Womf kalabus kunyshu yifhatikt toh hajohmof. ⁷Yudbat Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotr yawihnehato Pitar hwemo rumgat nukamot. Nd mounmotr Pitarpno rim tohhato bringako yakhato teh thomorr. “Bmbri wasinya.” Nd Pitar hatohmo senf tuf yoh nyusaknihato misuhmof. ⁸Mounmotr kfo memorr, “Foh that wanyuh dbkafkahnn hona wuram wahmbre.” Pitar foh that nyuh dbkafhato hona wuram hmbremor. Tfit kfo memorr, “Yuke hmbreshar wahmbrekahnn wamhikaknetwona.” ⁹Pitar rumgat htanyhato mounmotr mhikak-nimor. Pitar inji namohat memour, “Ka be hwe twehato inji na hanita.” ¹⁰Rumgathu yifhatikt toh hajohmoa polisf yau hehurnimoffn tfit wuroh kalabus gna habrimo gnathu ain yifhatikt mfnahmof. Be tut yoh tfanyini furamott fnahnihato taunko yimof. Yihato tfit wom yihotat ritwihatato be nd mounmotr frtkunimor.

¹¹Pitarhu yima rifhur tfit niamotr kfo memor, “Asomif bi nd tu hifa yima rifhur niewotra bi dukiwa. Na bi Herotrhu tirmn rruhato nanhu noh yuhat bi Judam bi kfo hta bohtatayettn hifa Brorhu mounmotr fak hakrminera.” ¹²Pitar yimorn memor, “Jon Makrhu mmem Mariathu kunys yiruha.” Nd Mariathu kunys bok yimam rhu rifinyhato Pitarn

kfo bruttna hasomoum. ¹³Pitar yihato kuny yifhatikt mfrnyungumor. Mfrnyungumotr wom hingrna mett, rothu yufat Rodat, rot yimotn memot, “Yifhatikt yak tfany-ruhant.” ¹⁴To nhai, Pitarhu tngt mwany yindhoh tanyhato bmbri rim kfo memotm, “Barenko, na Pitarhu tngt wanuya. Bi tor, bi nier.” ¹⁵Inji rim kfo motm kfo memotm, “Bare, ni ka mumiwun?” Memotm, “Nhai mif, Pita mifru tngt wanuya.” Kfo memotm, “Ka rorhu mounmotr wanu.”

¹⁶Rom inji rinnakfo hamuh nnakfo hamuhmoahat Pitar ror yifhatikt tohhato frnyungumour. Rim tohni memom, “Ayak tfanynomt,” asha be rim hti fohtasmomr Pitar kuny yifhatikt toh hasetrn. ¹⁷Nahti nahtihato tire frgadimorm. Frgadihato kfo ptha nuhasmorm ror rumgat tohhato Bror yak hakrminamohat. Kfo memorm, “Nd na nikompno kfo nuhas tanywa mrokfom wakfo nuhastwakomm Jemsri womm Jisasr hikwam.” Inji kfo tanyomrn wom tkitt yimor.

¹⁸Pitar bi yiyetrn dbharn polism, ror hatoh hajoh nfhamom, sfnoh tkitt hti hasomom. Be tuha mrokfo duhatm tohmom. Tum nattiwon nattiwonmoum, “Pitare fitoh yuhat yifir?” ¹⁹Pitarhu hti hambro nmbuhat Herotr wanyhato wom yimam kfo tkrurmotr yi hambromomr. Hambro hanyisi nhai yakrmomr. Ndnatn nd Pitar toh hajoh nfhamo polism Herotr kot fakmorm. Kot yakhato Herotr kfo ttiwonmorm Pitarhu hti hambro nmbuhat, nd polism nhai ptha marnyarmom. Ndnatn Herotr wom polism kfo motr romn ndwom polism hanyhato tufnahmomm. Kto Herotr Judakort htanyhato tfit taun Sisariako yi mitohmor.

Herotrhu noh mrokfot

²⁰Herotr nhai yak marnyarmoarm Tair thofmi Saidon thofm. Nd hus kmif yeshrim yakmoahat nd king Herotr

yakitohmoa kantritrn yihato yeshri wiknamoum. Herotrhu hwe rumr tohukatohmoa yima Blastusrpno yihato mkfo yongm boyongmaknimotmr kfo fakiomorm Herotrpno yihato pthaneft. Herotrpno yihato kfo memomr, “Nom wayuhuwafnnom. Nom be mfro anamburwahnnom.”

²¹ Inji mkfomotm Herotr yiha hemorm. Memorm, “Nd yiha wanie-twako.” Nd kfomo yiharn Herotr kingroh wondht wondhnhato kingm rhuyuk gajir mrhuhato mrokfom hemorm. ²² Nd yimam Herotrhu tngt wanyhato kfo naku memoum, “Nd pthiwar mirahko ka yima mifru tngt. Nhai. Wom nkifra tahirhu tngt.”

²³ Herotr inji wanymohat nhai Bro Nkifrarhu yufat kfo yuta yindhorrmort. Ndnatn Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotr yak tutfamotrr nhmn ye nohmotmr nohmor.

²⁴ Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot nhai mnohrmot. Kmi kmi yimot bok met yindars wanyhato fakmomt.

²⁵ Barnabas Sorrof Jerusalemthu hingnefm hingrna buga tanyhato Jon Makr yaknihato rpat Antiokko yimom.

Porr bok kantrim yi htfashato Jisasrhu mrokfom kfo pthahe htfasmo yuhat

(*Sapta 13.1–21.14*)

Antiok tohyuk Kristenm Barnabas Sorrofn fak htamom Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneftu hingrna htfasneft

13 Antiok tohmo sios, rroh womm profet hingrneft kakitohmoum. Wommn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kmi thofm kfo hta bohta nuhasmoumm. Nd hus bro hingrneft yakitohmoa yimaroh yufam Barnabas, Simeonr wom yu-

fat futamoumr Niger^{††} yo Sairini korhof yima Lusiusr yo Manainr, gafana Herotrpno myewarho fnahmo yimar ee womr Sorr. ² Wom yiha nuwa kurhato be Bro Nkifrarpno kfo bruttna yifahtamom. Inji namotm Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat fak nuhas memotm, “Barnabas Sorrof nanhu hingrneftu wayak htatwako. Nd hingrneft hingrnayukfn fakmoyanf.” ³ Inji wanyhato nd yimam nuwa kurhato kfo bruttnamomn tir htany-momf. Inji nafmotmf yimof.

Barnabas Sorrof Saiprus yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot pthamo yuhat

⁴ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfo tkruretn to be yimohat Selusiat yimof. Ndarn tfit sift yaknihato yimof ailan Saiprus. ⁵ Nd ailanrhu taun Salamis yau habrihato Judam rhu rifiny inji namoa rmonmn yimoafn Jisasrhu mrokfom kfo ptha nuhasmoufm. Jon Makr rpat yimom. Rorn hingrnanho hany inji namourf.

⁶ Nd ailan Saiprushu kmim fau htfas bugamofm. Yau htfas bugahato Pafos mfnahmof. Nd kmi Pafosn wom Judar mhtimofr. Rorhu yufat Bar-Jisas. Nd yimar metroh thu bbrakyuk shrmi yo kiret nyingayetroh hingrneft kakitohmour. Yimam kfo nheh memourm, “Na profeta.” ⁷ Nd yimar nd ailan Saiprushu primiarpno tohmour. Primiarhu yufat Sergius Paulus. Nd Sergiusrhu dukefm tu dbroriohm, Jisasrhu mrokfom wany yibonetn Barnabas Sorrof nakuyak-morf.

⁸ Barnabas Sorrof yihato memouf, “Jisasrhu mrokfom akfo ptha nuhasnonr.” Nd yima Bar-Jisasr Grik yarmumat ndhtet yimam kuta-moumr Elimas. Ror buha tohhato rof mrokfom kfo wok bowokhato kfo ptha wuna bowunamourf. Nd Elimasr nhai wofnrmor Sergiusr Jisasrhu mrokfothu wanyneft. Ndnetrn kfo

^{††}13:1 Krta yimam kutewumm Niger. Wom yimam Simeonrhu tha krtat htihato memom Afrika thofer, ndnetrn Niger yufat futamoumr.

ptha wuna bowuna hanymourf. ⁹Be Sorr, wom yufat Porr, Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu bmtaknimottr nd Elimasr yukatohhato kfo memorr, ¹⁰“Ni tu be tndhrhu yone. Bro Nkifrarhu dborioh rhu nmbuham, dborioh nefm kangm yimam ahiknomm ninn tfit buha mtohhato faso faso kfo hta bohtewunm. Ninhu ndhtet neft be tu nhai yafho thuwonkahnt. ¹¹Hrek Bro Nkifrar kfiwatr ninhu nyingam mmrta kih bugewum. Nhai bmbri yukatoh wutharuhatnm tamoh tamohm.” Porr inji kfo hanymor yudbat Elimasrhu nyingam hti ksptaknimomrn bi be. Nyingam kspta kih bugamomr. Be tuha yak tato botatohato yakitohakniyuk yimam fak hambro habrimour. ¹²Nd ailan Saiprushu primiar inji htihatoto memor, “Dajohmn, ndar yimaf tu yafothet hingrneft hingrnewuf.” Inji htimorn Jisasrhu mrokfom riwany yakiowakmorm.

**Barnabas Porrof Pisidia distrikkorhof
kmi Antiokt yihato Bro Nkifrarhu
mrokfom kfo hemo yuhat**

¹³Porri nd rorpono yimo yimam Pafos htanyhato tfit sift yaknihato Pamfilia profinskorhof taun Pergat yimom. Jon Makr Pergat mkekutak-morn tfit Jerusalemko yimor. ¹⁴Pergat htanymomtn tfit Pisidia distrikkorhof kmi Antiokt yimom. Sabat yiharn rom rpat yihato Judam rhu rifinymoa rmontn rpat rim rhumom. ¹⁵Nd rmonthu bro yimam Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhu mrokfomi profetroh mrokfom kfo ptha bugani-mommom wom yimar kfo tkrurafmom Por Barnabasrofhu yihom kfohato wom kfo bmta mrokfom mtohhato kfo pthanef.

¹⁶Nd yimar yihato rof yihom kfo-motrf Porr sinyahato frgadimorm rmont rhu rifinyimo tuhan yindars. Frgadinihato barkof mrokfot tumort, “Niko Isrerko yo niko yima tangiko rpat asha

rhu rifinyhato Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttni-wako wawanyaf hany marnyatwakomm na ptharuha mrokfom. ¹⁷Isrerroh Bro Nkifrar nmoh bapem krugomrom fakmorm. Memor, ‘Bi nanuhem.’ Ndnetmn turoh kmit htanyhato Ijifko yitohmo-hat tur kfomotr nhai kukenhato sinyarmom. Kto tur kfomotr Ijift htany-momt. Nhaf turhu bbukeftpono hany-morm. ¹⁸Rom 40 gunyjim bugam yima toh duha tkit yuhar yau fnahmohat turhu tirmn rhu hanymom. ¹⁹Yi hany-momn Kenan bbinysoft bi 7-pela kantri kmimn bi tohett Bro Nkifrar yak bati thu buga-hato nkiframn tfit fak htamor. Kfo memorm, ‘Asot bi nikmoh tohyuk bbinysoft. Asha watohtwako.’ Nd nefm 450 gunyjimm rhuhamom. ²⁰Isrerm nd Kenan bbinysoft yak bi tohwomt ee rhu nmbuharoh yak hta bohta marnyayuk yimam, kutewumm jasm, fak htahe-morm. Nd jaspmpno tohhany toh hany-momn profet Samuerrpnone be.

²¹Yo tfit memom, ‘Kingmn tawo yakrahnom.’ Inji kfomotm Ksirhu yinem Sorrn, Benjamin yon kunys, rorn nd king hingrneft Bro Nkifrar fak htamor. Ror nd king hingrneft yakhato 40 gunyjimm tohhato hingrnemor. ²²Bro Nkifrar Sorr yak tuhafhato nfri kingr yak htahe-mohat Defitr fak htamor. Yak htanihato Bro Nkifrar Isrerm kfo ptha nuhas memorm, ‘Jesirhu yinem Defit kanjohot yimam nanhu yima yuhur wofnwor. Ndhtet yimarn nanhu yima yuhur hik marnyarahr.’ ²³Nom Isrernom nmoh nrfa htikyayuk yima Jisasr Bro Nkifrar kfomotr to nd Defitrhu frikef yuhatn niamor.

²⁴Jisasr tafi rihingrnak duhatrn afo Jon Baftaisrparn Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft yakitohhato Isrerm kfomourm rroh fasoh fasoh nefroh mong trohhato baftais yakneft. ²⁵Hingrna hanymorn tu wuroh hingrna tmbho twanhoruha Isrerm ttiwonmorm, ‘Nane finji

duke-wokma? Ka nikmoh dukefm duka kangko, “Ka asor bi nmoh nrfa htikyayuk yimar?” Kfiwanko na nhai. Nd yimar niko gari hasiwar htirahkomr nanhu mongkorn. Na hingrna tmbho-niruha ror nierahr. Na nhai ror kanjo tu dboriohann, btn na wasihato rorhu hona wuraroh dbkaf mtitofm teh nyusakafhekfot.’

²⁶ Niko nanhu nanyma kmi Isrerko, Abraham frikeft thrayuk yon kunys yo niko yima tangiko, Bro Nkifrar hikwako, Bro Nkifrar kfo memohat, ‘Minrfa htikyakruhanm,’ nd mrokfot to nmoh minrfa htikyakneft kformor. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Jerusalem tohmo yimam yo rroh tohak yimam profetroh mrokfom yiha yiha Sabat yihato rhuhato wanymoumm. To nhai marimom, ‘Jisasr nmoh nrfa htikyayuk yimar nier.’ Kotkfot tohmohat htimomr nhai wom neft narmor, btn nd neftn htihato waskfot. Nhai. Yimamn Pailatr kfo tkrur kfo tkrurmotmr be Pailatr rroh tng yuhath hikhato be bgre misn tuhegir furahato nohmor. Ndnetmn nd profet-roh mrokfom gonborngtn rhuhamomom fipetm rhumom. ²⁹ Profetm kfomo mrokfom rhu hik bugamom. Nhai wom neft profetm kfoyukt rim tohtarmot. Kto yuht bgre miyetr yak kasuhak-momn thatipt yaknihato tahi muhtn rihtamomt. ³⁰ Rihtamomr to nhai rhurmor. Bro Nkifrar tfit kasinyamorr. Tfit ufaufamorr. ³¹ Ror sinyanimohat rorpno Galiliko toh tany Jerusalemko rpat yiyukmpno, rompno mnriyafmoatr htityafmoumr. Romn htityaf hatohhato Judam kfo nuhasni hanitmm rorhu nohhato sinyani nmbuhath.

³² No Barnabasrpo gutniuskfot kfo nuhaswononko, Bro Nkifrar nmoh nkifrapno kfo memohat, ‘Niko minrfa htikyakruha yimar nierahr.’ ³³ Arihat nd ror nkifrapno kfomo mrokfot nom yonnom htimonomt nd mrokfot rhu hik

mifmot ror kfomo yuhath. Nd yimar ror kfomor to Jisasr kfomor. Nd yimar to bi nia twanhomorn nohhato tfit sinyamor. Bi tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yoner. Nd mrokfot to be Defitrhu windohm yorhwa windoh gonborngthu sapta 2-kfot Bro Nkifrar kfomor, ‘Ni nanhu yone. Hrek na bi ninhu yifema.’ *Sng 2.7*

³⁴⁻³⁵ Bingot Bro Nkifrar Isrerm kfo memomr, ‘Bi king Defitrpno kfo memoyanr, “Ninhu yonm nanhu tirtn rhu hakurahm.”

Na kfo mifwanko niko to inji buga nanhu tirtn rhu hakurahko.’ *Ais 55.3*

Yo arihat nom turhu tirtn rhuwonom. Ndnettn nmoh nrfa htikyayuk yima Jisasr bi fak kasinyamorr. Yo wom mrokfot Defitr sinyahato Bro Nkifrar kfo memorr,

‘Ni bi tunn kfo htayet yimar nhai kfo miruhath yoptn amibdggnir.’ *Sng 16.10*

Nd Bro Nkifrar kfo htayet yimar, to nd Jisasr. Tu Bro Nkifrar fak kasinyamorr. Yak kasinyamotrr rorhu tha tipt nhai yoptn kfe bdgrmot.

³⁶ Defitr ror bbinysoft tohmohat Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrn hikmor. Ror noh-mohat turhu nkifra bbinysoft yop-motmr rorhu tha tipt mikfe bdgnimot. ³⁷ Nd yima Jisasr Bro Nkifrar kasinya-morn nhai rorhu thatipt mikfe bdgnirmot. ³⁸ Ndnettn niko nanhu yimatko wawany marnyakomm no Barnabasrpo pthiwa mrokfom. Wahtiko, nd yima Jisasr nikmoh fasoh nefroh yak thuyukr niamor. ³⁹ Nhai Mosesrhu boririfhu mrokfom yimam hikhato rroh yima yuhum Bro Nkifrar hti wuthakahrm. Nhai. Yimam Jisasrhu dukefrpno korhm, tom nd yimaroh yima yuhum Bro Nkifrar hti wuthewurm. ⁴⁰ Yimbhindangm atohetohaf hanyswamko. Bingot

profetm kfomo neft yakrahtko, yo!
Profetm kfo memom,

⁴¹ ‘Niko yimako na pthiwa mrokfom
wanyhato

burmham hamuh snouwako

be siny fohtashato miprho-nirahko.

Htirahko asha nikmoha wom neft
naruhant wom yimam niahato

na nayuk neft kfo nuhasmko nhai wany
yakioruhatkomm.’

Mirahko nd bingot tohmo yimam
hanyjbornamo kanjo

inji hanyjbornanom.” *Hab 1.5*

⁴² Porr nd mrokfom kfo pthanimormn
memof, “Barnabasrpno fnahnihato yi-
rahno,” kfo memomf, “Tfit nd wom
Sabat yiha waniekahfnn nd hrek pthi
mrokfot wompam wakfo nuhas hik bo-
hik nuhaswafnnom.” ⁴³ Kfo ptha dukaf-
motmf fnahni hanymof asha yonmari
Juda rifhur yo nd yima fura bofurat Ju-
daroh nefm hiketm fau hik hanymomf.
Kfo memomf, “Nikmoh rhu toh nm-
buham Bro Nkifrar yak htayuk dukefrpar
hikkfot.”

⁴⁴ Tfit ndwom Sabat yihar yimof.
Nd Sabat yihar nd taunthu met yin-
dars yi rhu rifinyhato Brorhu mrok-
fom wany yakitohmom. ⁴⁵ Judam nd
rifinymo yonmari rifhur htihato kfo
memom, “Tamohmpno Bro Nkifrarhu
mrokfom kfo ptha nuhaswafm?” Nd
nambur rifhurpno ruhetmn Porr ptha
hanymoa mrokfom rom kfo ptha nheh
hany ptha wuna hany inji namom.

⁴⁶ Por Barnabasrof inji htihato kfo nnhu
memomf, “No nia pthanefit niko Ju-
dakompno bi nia pthanihato kto yima
tangimpno yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrok-
fot ptharfonont. Tmift, tukomn kfo
kurmoko mrokfom yakhato toh marnya
nkifranefit. Ndnettn nhai nikompno yi-
hato mrokfom kfo ptharuhatno. Tawo
wom kmimpno yihato ptha nuhasrahno.

⁴⁷ Nhahi be tunmoh fijo nd wom yi-
mampno yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrok-

fot ptha nuhasruhatnomm. Nhahi. Bror
Nkifrar kfo memornom,

‘Kmi kmim, ndar bbinysofthum, yima
tangim ninn yihato

Bro Nkifrar yimam nrfa htiyekwa yiho-
tat kfo nuhasruhatnm

rom hti dukarahmt.

Ninn kshr kanjo yak nuka
nuhasakrahnm

Bro Nkifrar yimam yekwa yihotar.” *Ais*
49.6

⁴⁸ Nd yima tangim nd Porr pthamo
mrokfom wanyhato rroh yima yuhum
yindhormomm. Yima yuhum yindhor-
hato Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhormomr.
Bok yimam Bro Nkifrar thu yuhur
hanymorm hifa rhu nmbuham yakhato
be nd dborioh rhu nmbuhamn toh
nkifranefit. Nd yimamn Porr pthamo
mrokfom fakitohmomm. ⁴⁹ Rom yaki-
tohhato tfit romn nd Brorhu mrok-
fot myaknihato nd distrik bugat kfo
nuhas fnah bugamomm. ⁵⁰ Judam inji
htihato Antiokthu bro yimam yo tu
Bro Nkifrar hikwa yufet metm rpat
wanakfo kasinyakhato yimomn Barn-
abasrof faso faso yak bebobebak-hato
fak tuhafmomf. ⁵¹ Wuroh yi swanho-
rahno wom neft fak nuhas tanymomf.
Rof hmbreyuk hona wuraroh bbfut frd-
bofta nuhasmomf. “Be nhai tfit ndar
kmit nieruhatno, bi be.” Nd dukeftpno
frdbofta nuhasmomf. Be rof nd kmi
Antiokt htanyhato Aikoniamko yimof.
⁵² Nd rof htanymo kmi Antiokthu yi-
mam, Jisasrhu mrokfom yakitohetm,
rom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar thu na-
wohmotrm rom be yindhur rifhurpno
toh hasomom.

Barnabas Porrof Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfeft Aikoniamt pthamo yuhat

14 Por Barnabasrof Antiokt htany-
mohat Aikoniamko tfit yimof.
Aikoniamt yihato nhaf Antiokt namo
neft fak hikmof. Nhaf Aikoniamt to-

hyuk Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmont yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo pthamofm. Kfo ptha hik bohik marnyamotfm bokn-abok Judami Grikm wany yindhohato fak hikmomm. ²Wom Judam nhai wany yindhorr-momm Porrof pthayuk mrokfom. Tfit romn yihato yima tangim tfit fasoh fasoh yima yuhum hemotmm sinyamom Jisasr hiket yimaroh yihato yak bebneft. ³Por Barnabasrof bok yiham Aikoniamt tohmof. Nhai Aikoniam thofm yakrmihato marimof, “Be inji pthani hanyhato yirahno.” Nhai. Rof yiham tohhato Bro Nkifrar ndar bbinysof thofm yuhuwafo yuhathu mrokfom kfo ptha nuhasmofm. Bror bro bbukeft hemotrf wonk wonk mirakerm namoufm. Nd nefm tuhan yindars htihato kfo memom, “Dajohmn, Brorhu yuhuwafo yuhathu mrokfom rof pthiwam, tu mrokfom pthiwum.” ⁴Nd taunthu yimam nafak mkumom. Womm Por Barnabasrof namo nefm htihato rofpno tohmom. Womm Judaroh yima yuhum hikhato rrohko tohmom. ⁵Kto Judami yima tangim rpat nathu hmbrihato rpat rroh tohak yimam rpat waji yehato memom, “Por Barnabasrof hfnahrahnomf.” Memom, “Tahiye tahiye yebhoh gurahnomf.”

Barnabas Porrof Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfeft Likoniat pthamo yuhat

⁶Rofhu hfnah mrokfot wanyhato Likonia distrikko yorhwa taunf Listrati Derbet, ndko fakrmenimof. Yakrmehato nd hus kmifpno brbo rhuyuk kmimn toh htfasmof. ⁷Ndha yimofn gutniuskfot kfo nuhasmofm.

⁸Nd taun Listratn wom yimar tohmour. Nd yimar nhai wiyauryaurya. Wuram bi nohmomr mmemthu yatit rhuato. ⁹Por Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo pthamohat nd yimar wany yakitohmour. Wany yakitoh hasohato duka memor, “Ndar na nhai wiyaurya duha yitahat, Bro Nkifrar kforahr, na marnyanihato wiyauryaurya.” Nd yimar inji dukamohat Por bi fakmorr rorhu yima yuhur. ¹⁰To be Por rim tohni kfo memohat, “Wasinya watohn,” be nd yimar wasinya twanhomorn tohhato hwatok yura msuh tanyhato fauyakni twanhomor.

¹¹Kmi thofm rof hingrnamo hingrna bbukeft htihato turoh Likoniakfotn wakfo nakuyak memom, “Barenko, nkifram yima nyingatikm yak dborhanehato niem!” ¹²Barnabas futamomr Susr. Porrne futamomr Hermesr. Hermesr nkifraroh mrokfom wuhatone hatonemourm. Porrn mrokfom uhatone hatonemourm ndnetrn nd Hermes yufat futamomr.[†] ¹³Susru rmont taunthu taun gnathu briyahako tohmout. Nd rmont tohmoa Susru prisri tuhan yindars bulmakaumi misfam yaknihato taunthu yifhatikko hanymomm. Ndha hanyhato mhtahato memom, “Porrof tarioh mtharahnomf.”

¹⁴Por Barnabasrof inji wanyhato wondh wuskar dborfahato nd yi rifinymo yima rifiny buharn tone nanyor fnahhato kfo naku hany memof,[¶] ¹⁵“Bar yimako, tamohm-pno ndhtet neft yamukako ananom? No niko kanjohot yimayeno. No be nikmoha nia tohhato kangno gutnius-kfot akfokahtnonko niko

[†]**14:12** Grikroh dukeft duka memom boknabok nkifra tahi yifonm korhm. Susr tor tu nkifraroh bro tohak nkifrar. Yo Hermesrne nkifraroh mrokfo uhatone hatone yuker. Grikm inji dukamoum.

[¶]**14:14** Wondh wuskaroh dborfaneft ndt Judaroh nkifra neft. Yimar wom neft htihato nhai yindhorkahrt, wondh wuskar dborfamoum. Womm ndt htihato duka memoum, nhai yindhorkahr.

wanyhato nikmoh tamoh tamoh nefenm yakitohwam, yafho thuhato yafothet Nkifrar hikrahko. Nd Nkifrar nda mounti bbinysot yo marombt yo nd tkitm rhuyuk shrkar hingrna htamorr. Nd dukeftpno no asha nia tohwono. ¹⁶ Bingot nikmoh bapemrumpno yimam be inji hti marsisamoatrm tamoh nefm be turoh fijo nafura bofuramoum. ¹⁷ To mirahko ka nd yihar Bro Nkifrar ka rim fnahnihato nhai tamoh tamoh nefm yak nuhasrmorm. Nhai. Ror turhu kmi hefenr rhuhat kfoomoatrbum wihmoum, hifa hifa yewurithu sinya yihar sinyamout, yemrot thu brur hemourko yima yuhum thu yindhormoatrkro yindhorrifhumpno tohmouko.” ¹⁸ Nd mrokfom hemofm. To nhai marimom, “Inji mwanyakhato nhai tarioh mtharuhatnomf.” Nhai. Rroh yima yuhum memoum, “Tarioh mtha mifnomf.”

¹⁹ Wom yiha Antiokti Aikoniamt tohyuk Judam taun Listrat niamom. Nihato kfo memomm, “Ndar yimaf niko be inji hagrhwukomf. Tatkfote nhitwokomf?” Nd yima yuhum hemotmm rom sinyahato Porr tahiye tahiye yebhoh boyebhoh guyakhato teh briraknimomr. Teh briraknihato kmi gnathu briyahako rim teh htany-momr. Rom memom, “Ka bi fnohr.” ²⁰ Tfit Jisasr hiket yimam yihato rifiny hmbremotmr yafothat tfit niamotr. Yafothat mthu nawohmottr sinyahato tfit taunko yimor. Taunko yihato hwe nfha dbha Barnabasr yaknihato Derbeko yimof.

**Barnabas Porrof kfo yembindt
mrokfom Jisasr hiket met
yindars hemo yuhat**

²¹ Por Barnabasrof Derbet yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo pthamotfm bok met yindarim wanyhato hifa wany yindhorrhato Jisasrhu hiket yimam toh hany-

mom. Ndha toh tanyhato tfit Listrako yimof. Listratn bi tfit Aikoniamt. Aikoniamt bi tfit Antiokt. ²² Nd nd kmim toh fnahhato Jisasr hikmo yimam kfo bmta hany-mofm. Kfo hany memofm, “Niko nda Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot yakitohwat mirahko tfit yafhonomt. Yakitoh bmtakfot. Kangnom kto Bro Nkifrar kingdomkfot ainyom nhai be toh yindhorrhato nd kmit yikfot. Nhai. Nd kmit yinyeft muh wohne fnahhato krhopetet. Krhopam yakfnah ee kto nd kmit mrhukfot.” ²³ Rof toh fnahmo kmim eldam fak hta hanymof. Eldam yak hta hanymohat, nuwa kurhato be kfo bruttnefrpat yakitoh-hato nd tohak yimam nd rom hikwa Brorhu tirtn hta hanymoufm.

**Barnabas Porrof distrik Siriakorhof
taun Antiokko dbima yimo yuhat**

²⁴ Kto distrik Pisidia yuhat yimof. Nd yuhat yau fnahhato profins Pamfiliako mifnahmof. ²⁵ Pamfiliat mifnahhato taun Pergat Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo ptha nuhas tanyhato be tfit taun Ataliat yimof. ²⁶ Ataliatn sift yaknihato tfit nd tuf hingerneft yaknimo kmi Antiokko yimof. Nd tuf hingerneft yaknimohat Bro Nkifrarhu tirtn hta-momf. Memom, “Bro Nkifrarhu tirtn htakahnomf yuhuwafruharf hingerneft hingerarahft.” Por Barnabasrof hingerneft yaknihato hingrna habrihany mHINGrna buga tanyhato tfit sift yaknihato Antiokko yimof. ²⁷ Antiokt mfnahhato kmithu Jisasrhu hiket yimam kfo-motfm rifinymom. Rifinymotm kfo nuhas bonuhasmofm Bro Nkifrar rofpno hingrna habrimo hingerneftu mrokfom. Kfo memofm, “Bro Nkifrar yihotam yak hta bohtamotrm yima tangim Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot bi wanukmt. Wanyhato bi kakitohwomt.” ²⁸ Nd kmi Antiokthu Kristenm bok yiham tohno tanyomfm.

Jisasrhu sios Jerusalem rhu rifinyo yuhat

15 Judiako wom yimam toh tanyhato Antiokko yimom. Antiokt yihato ndharhof Kristenm kfo hta memomm, “Mosesrhu boririfhut hikhato tha puk thukfot. Tha puk thu duha rhu-rahko, Bro Nkifrar nhai yakmiyakruha-trko.” ²Por Barnabasrof nd tha puk thu mrokfot wanyhato Judiakorhof yimampno nnakfo hamuh nnakfo hamuh-mom. Nd krhopam rhumotm tuha Antiokthu Kristenm rhu ptha nhtahato kfo memom, “Por Barnabasrofi wom yimam, romn Jerusalemko yihato nd krhopam aposermi sioshu eldampno nnakfo ptha nuhashato yak nhtakfot.”

³Nd sios kfomo yimam be yimom. Fonesia, Sameria yuhat inji yihato nd yuhathu kmiroh Kristenm kfo nuhas hany memomm, “Yima tangim be bi Bro Nkifrar kakitohwom.” Nd mrokfom kfo nuhas hanymotmm kmim wany hanyhato yindhormom.

⁴Be rom yi Jerusalem mfnaahmohat Jerusalemthu Kristenm, aposerm, eldam kfo yindhorakmomm. Rompno rhuhat Pol Barnabasrof kfo nuhas bonuhas bugamofm rofpno Bro Nkifrar hinger-namo hingernefm. ⁵Nd mrokfom kfo ptha hanymotf ka Farisiroh wom Kristenm wany hanyhato kfo memom, “Nd yima tangim kangm nompno afkninom, be wakfokahtkomm rroh tham pukfot. Pukhato Mosesrhu boririfhu mrokfotn tfit hikkfot.”

⁶Nd mrokfot mfnahmott aposermi eldam rhu rifinyhato fak nhtamomt. ⁷Nd mrokfom naphahany napha hanyhato Pitar sinyahato kfo memom, “Bar yimako niko tuko tawisafwoko nom Bro Nkifrar hingernefm yak nta he nhombramohat, nann yima tangimpno fak htamor. Memor, ‘Rorn nd kmim gutniuskfot kfo ptha nuhas-ruhatm

rom wanyhato yakrahmt.’ ⁸Bro Nkifrar yimaroh yima yuhum htitar, rroh yima yuhum htimormn turhu Yafothat hemorm nom tu kminom Yafothat hemo kanjo. Ror Yafothat hemohat to rroh yaknefthu yindhor yima yuhurn fak nuhasmornom. ⁹Nhai yak nhtahato marimor, ‘Tukanhu ttha kmimn ndar neft naruhanm, tfit ndur wom yima tangimn nd neft naruhanm.’ Nhai inji dukarmor. Rorhu mrokfothu wany yakiohato hik nmbuhatn htimor. Nd wom yima tangim wany yakiohato fak hikmotmt ndt htihato rroh fasoh fasoh nefm fak thumorm. ¹⁰Mosesrhu boririfhut nmoh nkifram nhai yak hik marnyarmomt. Nom ariharhofnom nom inji buga nhai hik marnyakahnomt. Ndnettn to tamohm-pno yamukako wom kmiroh Kristenm nmoh nkifra Mosesrhu boririfhu mrokfot ahikmt? Ndhtet neft Bro Nkifrar htihato namburrahnom. ¹¹Nom tunmoh bro dukeft duka kangnom, Nungothet Jisasrhu yuhuwaft nmbuhatn nom yakrahnom rom yakmo kanjo.”

¹²Pitar pthanimotr nd rhu rifinyo yimam tfit nhofijo rhuhat memom, “Afo Porrof pthayuk mrokfom wanyrahnom.” Tfit Porrofn nd bro bbukeft Bro Nkifrapno yakhato wom kmimpno mirakerm namom kfo nuhas bonuhas bugamofm. ¹³Rof pthanimotf tfit Jemsr sinyahato memorm, “Bar yimako, afo tfit nann ptharhota wawanyswako. ¹⁴Bro Nkifrar yima tangim hti yuhuwaftahato yakmiyakmo yuhat bi wanukomt Simonr pthirt. ¹⁵Bingot profetm pthamo mrokfo yuhatn bi inji rhu hik hanitt. Profetm to kfo memom,

¹⁶‘Bror kfo kangr, “Defitrhu frikeft rmonr yoh nafurwa kanjo inji foh nafurmot.

Kto tfit nann yakaknihato kasinyaruhanr.

Nann habokkna marnyar-hoyanr toh bmtarahr.

¹⁷To be yima tangim na Broya kfo ptha hambrorahm.

Nd yimam bi na tuka kfo hтамom romn hambrohna hambrohna mhtirahma.”

¹⁸Ndar mrokfot na pthiwat Brorhu mrokfoyet.

Bingot kfo htata memor, “Nd nefm inji rhu hik hanyrahm.” ’ *Amos 9.11-12*

¹⁹Ndnettn nanhu dukeft duka kanga, nd Bro Nkifrar bi hti yuhuwaf-hato yakmiyekwa yima tangim, nhai kfo miruhatnomm boririfhu bugam ahikt-wamm. Nhai. Be nd ye kars nd nd nefen-rpam kforahnomm. ²⁰Ndnettn be gont-warpат wandfakhato kfo mekfot, mirahm tfit turoh tahi rmonm o yifon-mpno mhtayuk yeshrim ayak ayanomm. Bro Nkifrar fasoh hti bebworm. Mirahm ijoh yuhatn mett ayaknomt o metm be turoh wuramn ariyaknomm. Yo mirahm mti mkuye teh yifuhet fohm o tamohm ayanom. Mirahm kkuyet yem-ror aye fura bofurakninomr. ²¹Nhai be nfri mrokfot pthakahnom. Bi Sabat yiha bugamn Judam rroh rhu rifiny rmonm ptha hnamomt nd boririfhut.”

Aposermi eldam gontwat wandfakhato yima tangim hemo yuhat

²²Jemsr mrokfom pthanimotrm you aposerm, eldam yo nd sioshu yimam rhu rifinyhato hus yimaf fakmom Por Barnabasrofhu hik hanyukf. Fakmome Judasr, rorhu wom yufat Barsabasr. Rori ee Sailasr. Nd Jerusalem sios rofn tohakmouft. Rofpno Por Barnabasrof yimom taun Antiokko. ²³Porrof hikmo yimafthu tirmn Antiokko yiyuk gontwat fakitohak-moft. Nd gontwat htamo mrokfom inji hтамomm: “Nom aposernomi nom eldanom, nom nikmoh yimatenom. Nomn ndar

gontwat kahuknomko. Nom bok kfo yindhor mrokfom kahukwonomko niko, yima tangiko, Antiokt tohwa Kristenko, Siria profinsi Silisia profins toh bugewako. ²⁴Bi wanyakmonom wom mrokfom, nmoh yimatm yimomn mrokfom hemotmko duka kinyakimoko. Nom nhai marimonomm, ‘Inji inji wakfo-twako,’ nhai. ²⁵Nom nd mrokfot wanyakhato rhu rifinymonom. Rhu rifinyhato napha naphamonomn hus yimaf kfomonom Porrofpo yinyeft, Porrof nmoh yima yuhum korhf. ²⁶Rof nhai yakrme hnarrof nmoh Bro Jisas Krairhu hingrнеftu hingrнеft. Nd hingrнеft be tu nohyuk hingrнеft. To nhai rof yakrmehnarrof. ²⁷Ndnettn Judas Sailasrof rofpno niahato rofn yima tnge tfit kfo nuhasrahfko, gontwat rhuyuk mrokfom. ²⁸Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothati nom yimamifnom nmoh yima yuhum rpat korhm. Kang-nom nhai nom tfit wom nfri mrokfot kfohato wom krhopam hiruhatnomko. Nhai. Nd nkifra boririfhurpat yakitohkfot. ²⁹Mirahko tahi rmonm htayuk yemrom ayanomm. Mirahko kkuyet yeshrt bmbri aye fura bofurakninom. Mirahko mti mkuye teh yifuhet yemror ayanomr yo ijoh yuhatn mett ayaknom. Nd nefm yakitoh duha be toh marnya bomar-nyakfot. Nmoh mrokfom to be injirpa.”

³⁰Be nd Jerusalem sios kfomo yimam Jerusalemт htanyhato Antiokko yimom. Yimomn ndharhof met yindarim yak nhafohmommn nd gontwat hemomm. ³¹Nd gontwathu mrokfom htihato yima yuhum yindhormomm. Kfo memom, “Hifa kfo hta bohtemnom.” ³²Judas Sailasrof profet hingrнеft yakitohetfn Antiok thofmpno afo tohmofn kfo bmta mrokfom hemofm. ³³Dfik yiham Antiokt tohmof. Kto tfit tuf toh tanymoko yimof. Antiokthu Kristenm rof yimohat rhu kafho marnyamomf yimof.

³⁴ (Sailasr wom yima yuhur yakhato Antiokt toh hasomor). ³⁵ Por Barnabasrof tuha Antiokt toh hatoh-hato tuha Antiokthu yimampno Brorhu gutniuskfot kfo nuhas bonuhasmofm.

Por Barnabasrof naftrndohmo yuhat

³⁶ Tohhany toh hanyhato Porr kfo memorr Barnabasar, “Na kamuka no Brorhu gutniuskfot kfo ptha habri htfasmo kmiroh met yindarim yau hafot htfasrahnonm rroh toh nmbuham.” ³⁷ Barnabasar kfo memor, “Jon Makr ayaknikahnonn rpat ainyom.” ³⁸ Porr nhai kfo yakioromor. Memor, “Nd yimar no hingrnahnamo hingrneft nhai rpat hingrnahnehato rpat mhingrna tmbhormnom, buha Pamfiliatn mhingrna kafhomorno.” ³⁹ Be inji nnakfohato naftrndohmom. Barnabasar Makr yaknihato rof nndo Saiprusko sife yimof. ⁴⁰ Porrne Sailasr fakmor. Ror yakhato rof inji yimof. Kristenm kfaf hany memomf, “Brorhu yuhuwafest ayak hta bohta hanyswatfn.” ⁴¹ Be rof Siria, Silisia inji yihato Kristenm kfo bmta mrokfom kfo bmta hanyomofm.

Timotir Por Sailasrof hik hanymo yuhat

16 Porr tfit Derbet yimor. Derbet tohni tfit Listrat yimor. Listrat yi tohmohat wom Kristen yimar tohmor. Nd Kristen yimarhu yufat Timotir. Timotirhu hiyau mmemt Juda kott. Yifemrne Grik thofr. Timotirhu mmemt Jisasr hikmout. ² Listrati Aikoniamt tohyuk Kristenm Timotirhu toh nmbuhat hifa hifa kfo yindhormomt Porrpno. ³ Porrrhu yima yuhur wofnmor Timotirhu yaknihato rpat kmi kmi yau htfasneft. Tfit Timotirhu sinya yuhat Porr mdukakomor. Duka memor, “Rorhu yifemr Grik thofer. Kmi kmim yitohwa Judam bi wany bugamomt rorhu sinya yuhat.” Nd dukeftpno Timotir yakmorr afo tu

Judaroh nkifra hingr nef yuhat hingrnamorr. Tha puk-thu inji namorr. ⁴ Inji hingrnamormorr be rpat yimom. Porr Jerusalem yihato aposermi eldam nd kfafmo mrokfom, nd nd mrokfom kmi kmi kfo nuhas fnahmomm. Kfo memomm, “Nda nom kfiwa mrokfomn yakitoh-hato hikkfot.” ⁵ Inji kfo htfasmotmm kmi kmiroh Kristenm wany hik bohik marnyahato fakitoh bmtamomt Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot. Yiha yiha nfri nfri yimam nd Jisasrhu sios nathu hmbri hany nathu hmbri hanyomomn be nd sios bronimot.

Porr Troasn twe Masedonia thofr htiyakmo yuhat

⁶ Rom yimohat distrik Frigia, Galesia inji inji yi htfasmom. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nhai marimot, “Esia profinsko yihato ndkorhof kmim Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wakfo nuhastwakomm.” ⁷ Be nd Bro Nkifrar kfo htafoyuk yuhat yimomn Misia thofm myau nanyor tmbhiwa tkitt mfnahmom. Mfnahhato memom, “Profins Bitiniako yiho witarahno,” to nhai, Jisasrhu Yafothat nhaf nhai marimot, “Ndko wayiho witatwako.” ⁸ Be Misiat yau hehurnihato tfit Troasko yimomwe. ⁹ Yifungnano yimam hwe tweh hanita kanjo Porr inji kanjo yifungnano Masedonia thofr mtoh hanyhato kfo hany memorr, “Pore, bro marombt wahir hayuk-nekahnn Masedoniat niahato afo wahtinnom.” ¹⁰ Porr inji htihato yudbat wuskam yak kebirsmonommn rhu yibonmonom yinyeft. Nmoh dukeft duka memonom, “Bro Nkifrar kangrn, ‘Ndko yihato mrokfot wakfo nuhaskomm.’” Nd dukeftpno Porr fak nuhasrr.

Lidiat Jisasr hikmo yuhat

¹¹ Be Troasn sift fakmonom. Sift yaknimohat afo Samotres yimonom.

Tfit ndwom marrn Neapolis yimonom. ¹²Neapolisn sift htamottnom tfit fau hamuhmonom kmit. Yihato profins Masedoniathu wom distrikt yorhwa bro yufet kmi Filipait mfnahmonom. Nd taun Filipait Rom gafmanrhu tirtn rhumout. Nd taun Filipait mfnahhato nd kmit wom yiharn tohmonom. ¹³Ndha tohhato Sabat yiharn taunt htanyhato wom tekthu thmbko yimonom. Duka memonom, “Judam rifinyhato kfo bruttniwa tkitt tek thmbko tohraht.” Nd dukeftpno ndko yimonom. Yimonomn wom tkitt wom metm rifiny hasetmn nom yi htihato rompno rhuhat mrokfom nom hanyukm kfo nuhas bonuhasmonomm. ¹⁴Nd rhu rifinyhato nom pthayuk mrokfom wany yakitohmoa metm rroh womt Lidiat. Nd met Lidiat Taiataira efkott. Nd mett Bro Nkifrar hikmout. Rot tohmoahat kukupitha rmontham yakitohmoatn yimam rotpno nia wiknamoumm. Rothu yima yuhur Bro Nkifrar yak marnyamotrt Porr pthayuk mrokfom be fak twanhomotm. Rothu yima yuhur nd yiharn fak krekutmotr. ¹⁵Yima yuhur yak krekuthato baftais fakmot. Rot baftaismot yo rothu kunys tohyuk yimam rpat baftais bugamom. Lidiat baftais yaknihato kfomotnom rothu kunys yinyeft. Kfo memot, “Na Bro Nungothetr hikwa yuhat niko hifa hti thoft to bt nanhu kunyko afo niarfoko.” Be inji kfo yongm hatohmottnom be rothu kunyko yimonom.

Por Sailasrof Filipait kalabusmo yuhat

¹⁶Wom yiha kfo bruttnayuk tkitt yi hanyetnomn kmi yarh fknayet met tmaht, nd taun Filipaithut, mfuryakmotnom. Nd met tmaht sleft tohmout. Kmi yarhr tukihmoatrt tamoh tamoh nefm bi rotn kfomoutm. Tamoh tamoh nefm yimam memoum atawisafnom, rot

wiknamoatm rotn tukihhato rotn kfo nuhas bonuhasmoutm. Nd mett nhai be turpat nd hingrnest yakitohr-mott. Tom rothu tohukatoh yimam. Rot yakmoa bro marut to tuthu tohukatoh yimamn kakmoumm. ¹⁷Nd mett Porri nom yau hik hanymoatn kfo naku hany memout, “Nd yimam tu yura miyorhekwa Bro Nkifrarhu hingrna yimayem. Bro Nkifrar yima nrfa htiyekwa yuhat nda yimamn kfo hik nuhashnewumko.” ¹⁸Bok yiharn nd mett inji na hatohmott Porr nhai yindhorrmor. Ndnatn Porr kekuthato nd mett hatohmo kmi yarhr kfo memorr, “Ni nd kmi yarhe na Jisasrhu yufatpno kfiwann, nd mett asomif wathu troh tanyns.” Porr inji kfomotr nd kmi yarhr be thu trohmort.

¹⁹Be nd metthu tohukatohm inji htihato kfo memom, “Barenko, nmoh maru yakyuk yihotat be bi frtmbhefirt. To tamohmpno inji nahurnom?” Inji wakfo nambur sinyahato Porr Sailasrof rpat tir tir fakmomf. Yakhato be tehr tehr hanymomf maket swirt rhuyuk mejistretmpno hanymomf. ²⁰Nd mejistretmpno hanyhato kfo memom, “Nda yimaf nndo Juda thoff nmoha niarof. Niahato rofhu bori-rifhut mhtahato kangf, ‘Ndt wahikko.’ Kmi thofm inji wanyhato yima yuhum nhai marnyakahmm. ²¹Rofhu boririfhut, rofhu nkifra mrokfot nndohet, nom Rom thofnmohet nndohet, nhai rpat niyak tkafkahf.” ²²⁻²³Nd rifinyomo yimam to be nd rpa yuharpat mnarhuni mnarhuni, be mejistretm kfomotm Porr Sailasrofhu hmbresham yakta thumomf kumbuhum yakhato kumbuhe kumbuhe yenyoh bonohakhato rumgat htamomf. Rumgat tohukatohmoa yimar kfo memomr, “Nom htewa yimaf wayukatohaf hanyswanf.” ²⁴Be nd rumgathu yimar inji wanyhato tu yiro yihom ruhakyuk rumtn hanymorfn

wura dbkafyuk pran mkut yakhato wuram dbkaf hmbremorf.

²⁵ Be rof wura dbkafetf rhuhatu yifung dany Bro Nkifrapno kfo bruttnahato windohm windohmof. Rof windoh inji namoahat wom kalabusm wany yaki-toh hasomoumf. ²⁶ Yuhre windoh bugani hanymof asha nunes. Nd nunes tonehato nd rumgathu kuny rahum teh tut botut-mottm kuny yifhatikm foh bbomom. Nd yimam senimtamo senm ndm rpat foh dbombhomom. ²⁷ Nd rumgat toh yuka-tohyuk yimar hweyetrn mfohtas-hato mhti fnahmorm kuny yifhatikm be bi yoh bubetm. Be tuha mrokfo duhatr rhumor. Memor, “Kalabusm ka be bi fnahnim.” Nd duka yanuheft yakhato turhu bainat yakhato memor tur awasa. ²⁸ Porr inji htihatou yudbat fak thfamorr, “Bare inji anawahn. Nom aso buganom!” ²⁹ Be nd rumgathu yimar inji wanyhato memorm, “Ksht wahnahikma.” Ksht hemotmr yihom brnyihato Por Sailasrofpno yihom suhhato tuha nndo ginunes fakmotr. ³⁰ Briyahako hafnahnimorf n kfo memorf, “Barefn, nane finji narhoyann Bro Nkifrar yak miyakrhora?”

³¹ Inji kfomotr kfo memorf, “Bro Nungothet Jisasr hikrahko ninhu kunyshu tohyuk yimampno rpatn yak miyakrahrko.” ³² Nd rumgat tohyuk yimarpno pthanihato tfit yimofn rorhu kunys tohyuk yimampno tfit rompno Brorhu mrokfot pthamof. ³³ Nd tu yifungrpar nd rumgat tohyuk yimar Por Sailasrof harhumo fhu yuruft fuk kibofsa marnyamorf. Inji nanihato Por Sailasrof tfit sinyahato nd rumgat tohyuk yimari rorhu kunys rpat tohyuk yimam rpa kfot yudbat baftaisimmofm. ³⁴ Baftaisnihato nd rumgat tohukatohr tfit Por Sailasrof yaknimorf n kunyko hanyhato nuwa yeshri hemorf. Nd rumgat tohukatohri rorpno tohyuk yimam be tu bro yindhoreft fakmotm

tum Bro Nkifrar rihikakmo yuhat mhtiyakhato.

³⁵ Hwe fnah dbha mejistretm polis kfo tkrur memomm, “Wanjukahkomn nd rumgat tohyuk yimar wakfokahtkomr nd hus yimaf rumgat tohwaf akfokahtf rumgat ahtanyswaft. Atfauyafokahtf aiswaf.” ³⁶ Be nd polism yi rumgat tohyuk yimar mkfomotmr tfit rorn Por Sailasrof kfo memorf, “Mejistretm mrokfot htefimt. Kfo famum, ‘Por Sailasrof wayafho-kahtnf aiswaf.’ Ndnettn nifn href fnahnitfn. Nifnhu yima yuhum ayindhorthwam mirahm tfit aduka krhonom.” ³⁷ Tfit Porr sinyahato nd polism kfo wok memorm, “No Rom thofeno. No rumgat yak htamohat nhai wom nefm namotno rumgat htarmomno. Nhai. No be yimaroh nyingahato tat noh bonohakmomno rumgat hta furatamomno. Hta furamomno tfit kangm, ‘Be nhowi wom wany juha yak hfhanaforahnomf.’ Frohm inji kfim? Nd tu mejistretm aniekahm ayak hfhanafotwamno.”

³⁸ Be nd Porr pthayuk mrokfot polism tfit mejistretmpno hany mpthamomm. Kfo memomm, “Nd yimaf kfo famuf, ‘No Rom thofeno.’” Nd mrokfot mejistretm wany mohat fanho bugamom. ³⁹ Be nd mejistretm yihato Por Sailasrofpno mrokfom naptha gbhunihato kfo memomf, “Nifn fnahnitahat mirahfn tfit asha wom atoh hasono, nndo wom kmi tfit waiswafn.” ⁴⁰ Be Por Sailasrof inji wanyhato fnahnimohat be Lidiathu kunyrpat yihato Kristenm kfo bmta mrokfom kfohi tanyomofm be nd kmit htanyhato yimof.

Tesalonaika thofm kangm, “Por Sailasrof atat noh bonohnomf”

17 Porri rorpno yau htfasno-moa yimampno Masedoniati htanyhato yimohat Amfipolis mihtini-hato Apoloniapnone

Tesalonaikat mifnhamom. Ndha Tesalonaikatne Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmont tohmout. ²Porr tur nahnamao nefn nhaf rroh rmont tumpno rpat fknehato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo nuhasmorm. Husfirpa rhu krna Sabat yimaroh rhu-nhohato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo ptha nuhas bonuhasmorm. ³Memom, “Bro Nkifrar kfomo yimar, yimaroh nrfa htiyakyur afo yahr kmirah tirmn nohruharn ee kto tfit sinyarah. Na kfo pthiwa yimar Jisasr kfo pthiwa.” ⁴Wom dfik Judam Porr pthamo mrokfom wany yindhorhato wuthu kmbriyakmomm. Tom bok Grikm ndha tohhato Bro Nkifrar hikmoam, rom nhaf Porrrhu mrokfom thu yuhurmotmm rorhu dohrn mitohmom. Yo bro yufet metm rom rpat Porrofhu dohrpar mitoh bugamom.

⁵Judam inji wahtiyafhato yima yuhum nhai marnyarmomm. Yima yuhum wakiyakhato maket swirm yihato nd maketm toh fura htfashato fasoh nefm namao damiagm fakmomm. Yak nhafohhato nd taunt yihom hetak mhetakmom. Yihom hetak mhetakhato Jesonrhu kunys yihato tmbrahato memom, “Porr Sailasrof ndha korhf.” ⁶Jesonrhu kunys yirok thu yurak thutihato tawo Jesonri wom Kristenm yak hfanhato mejistretmpno hanyhato kfo memom, “Asom nda yimam kmi kmim yorhwa rhu nmbuhat faso faso kak hta htfaswomt. To bi asom nmoha niamom. ⁷Jesonrhu kunysn hatohworm. Nmoh Sisarhu bro lokfot hanyjbornahato kfo kangm Jisasr tor nmoh wom kingr.” ⁸Nd mejistretmi rifinyuk yimam inji wanyhato yima yuhum duka fanhomomm. ⁹Be nd Jesonri rorpmo yakmo yimam kfo memom, “Nhai yafho thu furaruhatnomm. Afo kotkfot wiknahato btn fnahnirahm.”

Por Sailasrof taun Beriako yihato gutnius mrokfot pthamo yuhat

¹⁰Bi yifungtn Por Sailasrof Kristenm kfo memomf, “Bi yifunget wanjuhn.” Be rof tfit taun Beriako yimof. Beriat mifnabhato ndha tohyuk Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmontn nhaf yimof. ¹¹Beriat tohyuk Judam awi tu dborioh yimam. Nhai Tesalonaikat tohyuk Judaroh neft kanjo htirmofm. Porr pthayuk mrokfom hifa wany yindhormomm. Tfit tumn Bro Nkifrarhu gonborngt yakhato ror pthayuk mrokfompno yak hta nhtahato kfo memom, “Awi tu dborioh mrokfom kfiwur.” ¹²Tum inji hti nhtahato bok Judam fak hikmomm Porr pthayuk mrokfom. Grikm nhaf tumn wanyhato rroh yufet metm yo bok yindarim Porr pthayuk mrokfom hikmom.

¹³Beriathu yimam Porr pthamo mrokfom hikmotm tfit Tesalonaika tohmo Judam wanyakhato rom Beriat yihato kfo memomm, “Mirahko Porr pthayuk mrokfom awany yakionmr. Kfo ptha furewur.” Inji kfohato nnakfo sinyamomm memom, “Porr hfnahtahom.” ¹⁴Be yudbat Beriathu Kristenm Porr yaknihato maromb thmbko hanymomr. Sailas Timoti-rofrpaf tuha Beriat toh hasomof. ¹⁵Porr hanymomrn Atensn mikafho-momr. Ndha mitohakhato memom, “Tfit Beriako ainyom.” Porr rompmo kfafo hany memom, “Sailas Timotirop bmbri aniekahfn amihtiyaknetwofa.”

Porr taun Atensn gutnius mrokfot ptha nuhasmo yuhat

¹⁶Porr bi Sailas Timotirop kfafo hanyetn to Atensn toh gari hasomorf. Sailasrofhu garineftpmo nd kmit nhai be kukenhato htirmort nd kmi thofm kfo tatomoa nkifra tahim. Inji htihato yima yuhur nhai marnyarmorr. ¹⁷Porr

nd krho yima yuhurpno Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmontn yihato Judami Bro Nkifrar hikmoa Grikm rompno gutnius mrokfot kfo nuhas-mourm. Yo yiha yiha maket swirt yihato maket niayuk yimam yakmoarm kfo ptha nuhasmourm.¹⁸ Epikuria Stoikrof hikmoa tisam^{§§} Porr pthamoa mrokfom wanyhato nnakfo hamuh nnakfo hamuhhato womm kfo memom, “Ndre fitoh yimar kfo pthewar. Be yuwi kangr, ‘Afo wany yindhorrahma.’ Fitoh nkifrar, fitoh nfri mrokfot yamukar akfo nuhasanm.” Porr Jisasrhu gutniuskfoti Jisasr sinyamo yuhat kfo pthamoatr nd mrokfot tumoumt.¹⁹ Be nd mrokfotpno Porr fakmomr. Yakhato Areopagas rifinymoa kaunsermpno hanymomr. Rompno hanyhato kfo ttiwon memomr, “Nom kangnom awany hiknom nd ni yimam kfo nuhaswa nfri mrokfot.²⁰ Nmoh yimbhindangm wanukwomt nd ni pthiwa mrokfot be tu nfri mrokfoyet. Ni pthiwatn nom be afo tunom rinahti nahtitwonom. Ndnetnomn kangnom waptha hikkahtn awanyanom.”²¹ Tuha Atens thofm yo womha thofm Atens nia toh hanyukm nhai wom tamohm dukakfot. Be kangm, “Womm pthayuk nfri mrokfom wanyhato aptha hasonom.”

²² Porr nd Areopagashu kaunsermpno kfo memom, “Niko nda kmi Atens thofko tamoh nkifra tahim o tamoh tamohroh lotu neftn be tu mfro buriwutko.²³ Nikmoh nda taun Atens yau habrihato nikmoh kfo tatoyuk tkitm hti htfasmohat wom kunysn wom altar htimoyanr. Nd altarn wom mrokfom htamomm. Nd mrokfom kfo memom, ‘Yima hti won duha nkifrarhu altar.’ To nd hti duha nkifrar niko be kfo tatohato kfo bruttna furiwarhu mrokfot na ptha nuhaswanko.

²⁴ Bro Nkifrar ndar bbinysofti ndar bbinysoft yorhwa shrkahar hingrnamorr. Nd Bro Nkifrar bromort ndar mounti bbinysoft. Ndnetrn ror nhai yimam hingrnayuk kunymn tohkahr.²⁵ Tuhan yindars Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeftpno tohwom. Ndnettn ror nhai wom tamohmn mkkopentahato tfit yima mifnomn nd ror kkopentayuk tamohm yakhekfot. Nhai.²⁶ Rpa nkifrarpar hingrnamotrr rorpno yimam dborhamom. Dborhahato nda bbinysoft yifammanimomt. Yimam tohyuk yiham turn kfo htahato nda bbinysoftu tkitm fak nhta nhom-brahemorm.²⁷ Bro Nkifrar duka memor, “Tuhan yindars ayak hta-kahanm kto tumn hti yukatoh hamuhrahma.’ Bro Nkifrar nhai wuri rhukahr. Tor brbo yimampno.²⁸ Rorn kfiwatn nom tohhato wiyauyauwonom. Nikmoh tisam kfo memom, ‘Nom rorhu yon bugayenom.’²⁹ Nom Bro Nkifrarhu yonenom, to mirahko ka Bro Nkifrar ka gor silva yo tahi kanjohot yimayer. Yo mirahko ka yimanomn tth kaugomonomr. Nhai.

³⁰ Bingot tohmo yimam mmohato tamoh tamoh nefm namoatmm Bro Nkifrar nhai mfro krhormorm. To arihat rorhu bro mrokfot kfo kangr kmi kmiroh yima bugam fasoh nefm mong trohkfot.³¹ Yimaroh kot tohyuk yihar bi kfo htamorr. Yo nd kotkfot yakitohyuk yimar tor bi rpatn fak htamorr. Rorn yimam nayuk nefm htiyak hanyhato kotim hanyrahm. Nd yimar minohafohato tfit sinyamor. Ndtm nom htihato duka mekfot nd hingrneft tu Bro Nkifra mifrn fak htamorr.”

³² Yimarhu minohafohato tfit sinyam yuhat wanymomn burmham hamuh snou bosnouhato kfo memom, “Ndr yuwi frnhehwornom.” Tfit womm kfo

§§17:18 Epikuria Stoikrof bingot tohhato duka tungunefet mrokfot kfo ptha nuhasmouf. Wom Grikm rofhu mrokfom kakitoh hnamoum.

memomr, “Bare afo nd yima nohhato sinyu yuhat afo tfit waptha hikkahtn afo tfit awanyinom.” ³³Por nd mrokfo ptha swirt htanyhato fnahnimor. ³⁴Nd rifiny swirt rhumo yimam, wommn nd Por pthayuk mrokfom wany yindhorhato wufakmomm. Rroh womr Dionisiusr. Dionisiosr tor wom Areopagas kaunser membar. Metroh-kort Damaris tot wom mett nd Por pthayuk mrokfom wany yindhorhato wuyakmot. Yo tom wom met yindarim nd Por pthayuk mrokfom hifa wany yindhorhato yakitohmom.

Por taun Korint gutnius ptha nuhasmo yuhat

18 Por Atens htanyhato tfit Korinko yimor. ²Korinko yihato wom Judar mhtimor. Rorhu yufat Akwilar. Akwilar Pontas profins thofr. Bingot Romko tohyuk Judam Sisa Klodiasr Romko yak tuhafmotrm rpa rpa natubatunimom. Ndnnetn Akwila Prisila sawohf yakrmanyihato Korinko yi tohmof. Rof sawo ser kunyenroh hingrneft hingrnamouf. Por rofhu htit yihato ³be mhti foh-tasmorf rof nd hingrneft hingrnamoatf. To Por nd ser kunyen hingrneft ror hingrnayetrn to tfit Akwila sawohf inji mhtimohat to be rofpno tohhato ser kuny hingrneft rpat hingrnamoum. ⁴Be nd sawohfpno tohhato Sabat yihamn Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmont yimoarn Judami Grikm Jisasrhu mrokfom kfo ptha nuhasmourm. Memour, “Akfo nuhaskahtanm rroh yima yuhum Jisasrpar htarahm.”

⁵Sailas Timotirof Masedoniako tohmohat Korint Por toh hasetrn mihtimofr. Por Sailas Timotirof htiyakhato Por nhai wom yiham rhu furarmor Jisasrhu mrokfothu kfo pthaneft. Yiha yiha Korin tohyuk Judam kfo nuhas memourm, “Niko wany hnomoa nrfa htiyakyuk yimar tor

Jisasr.” ⁶Por Korint tohyuk Judam mrokfom kfo nuhas hanyi mrokfom nhai wuyakrmomm. Hamuh tfahato kfo wuna bowunamomr. Be Por inji htitiato hmbresham frdsoftanihato kfo memor, “Nhai mrokfom. Tukomn myahot nafni wohniko mirahko nann akfonom. Tuko wakfotwako. Arihat na tfit yima tangimpno yihato Jisasrhu mrokfot kfo ptha nuhasruhanm. Niko nhai, frfta thuwokomt.” ⁷To be Por nd rmont htanymortn tfit yimor Titius Jastusrhu kunysn. Nd yimar bi Judaroh rmon mrokfot bi wanymort. Rorhu kunys Judaroh rmontpno rorhu kunys tohmout. ⁸Nd Judaroh rmont tohmooa bro yimarhu yufat Krispusr. Rom riphari wom bok yimam Korinthum Por pthamo mrokfom hikhato baftaismom.

⁹Wom yifungt Por hwe sweh kanjo Bror kfo ptha hany memorr, “Mirahn yakrmehato tngt ayoukiahant pthaneft. ¹⁰Na toh tamnouruhann. Nhai wom yimar finji naruhatr. Tom nanhu yufat yorhwa bok yimam nd taun tohwom. Ndnnetn nhai wom yimar ninhu finji nakfot.” ¹¹Por nd taun Korint rpa gunyjimti 6-pela yamm tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm.

¹²Por afo hifa toh hanyomor. Tohhany ee Galiorn tfit Akaia profinshu bro gajis fakmort. Rorn gajis yakmohat Judam Porru yak mrokfot rim harhuta mharhutamomt. Mrokfot rim harhuta mharhuta hasohato Por fakmomr. Yakhato kot hanyomor. ¹³Hanyhato kfo memom, “Ndar yimarn tuhan yindars faso kfo htewatrm nkifra borir-ifhut bi nhai hik marnya-kahmt. Bro Nkifrarhu tu hik marnya yuhat be fahhoromtn bi nfri yihota yuhat ndar yimar yak nuhaswatn bi mhikaknitm.” ¹⁴Por memor, “Ka nd Judam kfuyuk mrokfom kfo wok-ruhanm,” to nhai, Galiorn sinyahato Judam kfo mem-

orm, “Niko Judako nda yima Porr nhai nanhu lokfot o wom fasoh neft nar-mor. Wom lokfot o wom fasoh neft anar, awi mrokfot yakitohherfoyanko. ¹⁵Nd niko kfiwa mrokfot be nd tuk-moh Judakmoh mrokfo ptha yuhat yo yufa yuhat yo tukmoh Judakmoh nkifra yirmohthu yakitoh yuhatn pthi-wuko. Ndnettn na nhai ndhtet mrokfot wanyhirhotanko. Tuko wahanyakahkomt wapthakomt.” ¹⁶Be nhai yakitohrmort rroh mrokfot. Fak thumort kot. ¹⁷Galior yak tuhaf-motrm Korinm tuha kot swirtn Judaroh rmonthu bro yima Sostenesr yak tkaftahato rbig borbighomr. Galior nhai marimor finji naruha. Be nyingar-paye fukatoh marsisatamorm.

Porr Korint htanyhato Antiokko yimo yuhat

¹⁸Porr bok yiham Korint wom Kris-tenmpno rpat toh hasohato ee htany-morm. Prisila Akwila sawohfpno Senkri-atn sift yaknihato yimom Siriako. Porr Korint tohhato kfo tahihato tmars ha-tohmohat be tu kmi Senkriatn rorhu tmars foh tanymort.* ¹⁹Akwila sawohf rpat Porrpno yihato Efesus mdbkafmom. Ndhar Akwila sawohf htanymorf. Tur-par Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmont fkeni-morn Judampno nakfo pthamom. ²⁰Kfo ttiwon nhombratitamomr Efesusshu afo tohneft. To nhai, kfo kurmor Efesus tohneft. ²¹Be nd kmit htanyhato kfo memorm, “Warhuko. Kto Bro Nkifrar kangr tfit, ‘Aruhat wania,’ ee aruhat tfit nieruha.” Be inji kfo tanyhato yimor. ²²Be nd ror yimo sift hirhany hir hany-motn Sisariat mdbkafmot. Porr fnahni-hato be yimor Sisariatko. Sisariatthu Kris-tenm yindhorphato kfo pthanho tanyhato tfit yimorwe taun Antiokko.

²³Be tfit Antiokko tfit yimohat afo dfik yiham afo tohmor. Tohhato ee tfit sinyanihato yimor. Tfit sinyani yimohat yihotat yimor. Galesia distrik, Frigia distrik, nd nd distrik yuham yimor. Yihato nd kmiroh Kristen met yindarim mrok-fom kfo bmta hanymorm tfit.

Apolosr taun Efesus ptha nuhasmo yuhat

²⁴Aleksandria taunthu wom Juda yimar niamorn Efesus tohmour. Rorhu yufat Apolosr. Nd yimar tamoh mrokfom kfo pthaneft, mrokfom hifa ptha hik bohik marnyamoatrm yimam wany yindhormourm ror pthayuk mrokfom. Yo Bro Nkifrarhu nkifra gonborngt rhuyuk mrokforoh duka tungunefr ror fak marnyamorr. ²⁵Jisasrhu toh yuham yo rorhu hingrna yuham Apolosr fak marnya tungunamorm. Yak tungunahato ror wommpno nd Jisasrhu mrokfom tumoahat tu kfo yembindt mrokfom tumour. Tmift ror be nd Jonr bupa mife yima baftaismoa yuharpas ror tawisafmour. ²⁶Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmonm Apolosr yihato mrokfom pthamoahat nhai yakrminano mrokfom ptharmoarm. Akwila Prisila sawohf ror pthayuk mrokfom wany nhtahato rofhu kunyko fakmofr. Rofhu kunyko yakhato tfit Bro Nkifrarhu wom dukefm hemofr. ²⁷Kto Apolosr memor, “Akaia profinsko aiya,” Efesusshu met yindarim kfo memorm, “O hifa ndko wainy.” Yo tumn rhu-hato rorhu yi nmbuhathu kfo nuhas gontwat, wandfakmomtn Akaia profins thofmpno yimot. Kfo nuhas memomm, “Apolosr nia thoft wayind-horaktwakomr.” Apolosr yihato Akaia profins mifnahmohat rorn nd Bro Nkifrar yuhuwafhato yakmo yimam kfo

*18:18 Juda yimam inji namoum: wom mrokfot Bro Nkifrarppno nakfo htatahato kto nd kfo ptha tng yuhat hikhato finji ner, nd yimar tmar koh bbomour.

bmta kfo hta marnya bomarnyamorm.
²⁸Judaroh rmont yimohat, nhai be
 nhowi kformorm. Be tu nnhuhato
 Bro Nkifrarhu gonborngthu mrokfom
 yakhato kfo ptha nuhas memorm,
 “Jisasr torpar yimar Bro Nkifrar kformor
 yimaroh nrfa htiyakyukr, nhai wom
 fitoh yimam.” Judam mfnahhato
 memoum, akfo woknomr, Apolosr
 tohhato kfo wokhato mrokfom hemorm.

Porr taun Efesusn gutnius ptha nuhasmo yuhat

19 Apolosr Korint tohmohat Porr afo
 yuhre yura kminy-sofroh kmimn
 afo fauhnemor. Ktone Efesus mfnah-
 mor. Efesusn Kristen yimam mihti-
 mor. ²Mihti-hato kfo ttiwon memorm,
 “Niko Jisasr hik-wohate Bro Nkifrarhu
 Yafothat mthu nawohwotkome nhai?”
 Kfo memomr, “Nom nhai mekahnom
 Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat korhwot.” ³Tfit
 Porr ttiwon memorm, “Tone fitohtet
 baftais niko yekwako?” Kfo memomr,
 “Nom yekwa baftais Jonrhu baftaiskfo
 kekwonom.”

⁴Tfit Porr kekutnihato kfo memorm,
 “Jonr tohmo yiham, yimam baftaisim-
 moahat kfo memourm, ‘Yimako kangko
 baftais ayaknom, afo fasoh nefm mong
 trohhato ee btn baftais yakkfot. Baftais
 yakhato nd nanhu mong yuhat niewa
 yimar nikmoh bro dukefm htakfot.’ Nd
 Jonr kfomo yimar Jisasrn kformor.” ⁵Nd
 yimam inji wanyhato Jisasrhu yufatpno
 baftais fakmom. ⁶Porr mfham tir hta-
 motrm Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat mithu
 nawohmotm. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat
 mithu nawohmottm nd yimam tfit
 nfri nfri yarmumat ptha hanymom.
 Bro Nkifrar mrokfo ptha rifhur hi
 hanymoatrm turhu mrokfot kfo ptha
 nuhas bonuhasmoumm wom yimam.
⁷Nd Yafothat thu nawohmo yimam ka
 12-pela yimam.

⁸Porr Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmont yi-
 hato mfro mfro gutniuskfot kfo ptha
 nuhas bonuhasmourm. Judampno rhu
 pthahato kfo nuhas bonuhasmour Bro
 Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot. Husfirpa yamm
 Judampno ruhato kfo nuhas bonuhas-
 morm. ⁹Nd husfirpa yamm Judampno
 tohhato Porr mrokfom kfo nuhasmoa-
 hat womm nhai wany yindhorrmoamm.
 Fasoh nambur yima yuhumpno fasoh
 kfo bebmomm nd Bro Nkifrarhu yuham.
 Be inji namotm Porri Jisasr hikwa yi-
 mam nhai tfit marimom tfit Judaroh
 rmont yirahnom. Nhai mif. Yiha yiha tfit
 Tiranusrhu skuryuk kunyr yihato ndha
 mrokfom naptha nhtamoum. ¹⁰Be inji
 na hanysn inji na hanysn hus gunyjimf
 kur spohmof. Porr inji hingrnahato Esia
 profinsroh Judami Grikm Brorhu mrok-
 fot rpat wany bugamomt.

Sefarhu yonm memom, “Tek yarh fknayet yimaroh yarhm ayak thunomm.”

¹¹Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat Porr
 mithu nawohhato nd mirakerkfom
 hingrna-moatrm yimam hti bug-
 amoumm. ¹²Wom yimaroh dbohnefm
 yak marnyamoahat inji htimoum.
 Porr yak gbet hangisifm yaknihato nd
 dbohnet yimam mhemoahat, dbohnefm
 thu trohmoumm. Kmi yarh tek yarh
 fknayetm nhaf nd Porr yak gbet
 hangisifm mhemoahat, yarhm thu
 trohmoumm.

¹³Wom Judam kmi kmim yau ht-
 fashato kmi yarh tek yarh fknayet yi-
 maroh yarhm yak thu htfasmoam, duka
 memom, “Afo anhombranom Jisasrhu
 yufat yuta nawohhato yarh yak thuneft.”
 Kfo memoum, “Porr kfo ptha htfaswa
 yima Jisasrhu yufatpno nom kfiwonon
 nd yarhn wathu trohnt mett o yindarir.”

¹⁴Judaroh prisroh tohak yimar Sefarhu
 7-pela yindar yonmn inji hingrnoum.

¹⁵Wom yiha wom yimarhu tek yarhr

memom ayak thunomr, ka wom yarhr kfo ptha memor, “Na Porri Jisars taw-isafwanf. To nikone froheko?” ¹⁶Wo, ka nd yimar rom yarh yak thu hasomor sinyahato nd yimam srfa bosrfaknimorm. Nhai tfit marimom, “Tfit tohhato tatrahnomr.” Nhai. Rorrpar tohhato fe noh bonohafmotrm fhutikmpno sfno rmontha duhatm fakrme tubatumom. ¹⁷Nd kmi Efesus tohmo Judami Grikm inji wanyhato bro yakrme rifhur yakhamo Bro Jisars hu yufat yura yura hthamom. ¹⁸Bok yimam bi Jisars hiketm yima rifinynr niahnahato rom nayuk fasoh nefm kfo nriyafmomm. ¹⁹Bok met yindarim for bi singm wandfet gonborngm tafont kandhi wurasoh bugamomm. Nd gonborngroh marufam thomnamohat 50,000 kiniakfet gonborngm kandhi-mom. ²⁰Inji nahato Brorhu mrokfot mttoh nnuhaknihato nhai tfit suhrmot.

Efesus thofm

²¹Porr htimort Brorhu hingrneft, mrokfot, bi hifa hifa bi kakitoh bmtewumte dukamor nd kmi Efesus htanyneft. Porrru dukeft dukamor, Masedonia, Akaia, nd nd profins yuhath yihato Jerusalemko mifnahneft. Kfo memor, “Nd nd kmim tohni hany tfit Romko yihato nd kmit htini hanyruhant.” ²²To be hus yimaf, Timoti Erastusrof kfo tkrurmotr rofn bi Masedoniako tohak hanyumof. Porr afo Esia profinsn afo dfik yiham tohmor.

²³Tot nd yiharn yimam faso faso kfo rindho borindhomom Jisars hu hikneft. ²⁴Wom yimar tohmour, rorru yufat Demetriusr. Nd yimar silva tahiye wonk wonk shrkar hingrnamourr. Efesusroh nkifra tahi Artemis tohmoa rmont Demetriusrn tfit nd silva tahiye habhi rmonenm hingrna hta nhombramourm. Bok yimam nd hingrneft hingrna hemoamrn bok marut fakmoum. ²⁵To be nd yimami wom nndoh yimam wom

nndoh shrm hingrna tafsetm Demetriusr rpat yak nhafohmormn kfo memorm, “Bar yimako nom yekwa bro marut nom hingrnawa hingrna yuhath bro marut niewut. ²⁶To nd yima Porr be tu yonmar yima rifhur faso kfo hta mmo bamumiwurm. Nd na kfiwat bi tuko htihato wanyeteko. Nd neft nhai be Efesusrpat nakahr. Nhai. Yuht Esia profins inji kak hamumiwurm. Kmi kmim kfo kangrm nom yimanom hingrnawa tahi yifonm nhai yafotha duhatem.

²⁷Mirahko ka nd Porr yi tuta mrokfot ka nmoh bisnis hingrnefthu yufat ka wom yufett rhurfot, be tu nhai mif. Rorru mrokfotn yak nohrfott be yufat minohnirfot. Yo mirahko ka ndrpat, nhai tahi Artemis tohwa rmont be inji kuny furam kanjo htirfomt nhai bro dukefm nd rmont htarfotmt. Afo Esiat tohyuk kmi kmim nda yuhut bbinysofthu kmi kmim afo tahi Artemis fakitoh hnamom, Porr hatone habriwa mrokfotn yak nnariottm be bi mhti nnarsewumt tahi Artemis.”

²⁸Nd mrokfot inji wanyhato nd toh rifinymo yimam wanambur het sinyahato kfo memom, “Nom Efesus thofnmoh Artemisn tot tu yafothet nkifra tahis.” ²⁹Nd yiha nd taun Efesus nhai yima mrokfom wanyrmom. Kmi yuht nadidarmot. Nd het grha hasoyuk yima rifhur teh tmbho fnah bro rifiny swirrparr mirifinymom. Gaius Aristakusrof Masedonia thoff to Porrpno rpat kmi kmi rpat yi htfas-moum. Rof yakmomf nd rifiny swirrn hanymomf. ³⁰Porr memor, “Nd yima rifiny buhar afknekahann rpat ainyom,” tfit Kristenmn kfo rafomomr. ³¹Esia gafmanrhu wom bro yufet yimam Porrpno niyak marnyamoum. Romn mrokfot htafmomt. Kfo memom, “Mirahr Porr nd bro rifiny swirt amfnaha.”

³²Nd bro rifiny swirr yi mirifinyuk yimam nhai mrokfom nawany

nawanyrmom. Womm rom nndo waptha hanyswako, womm rom nhaf nndo waptha hanyswako. Be tu nhai yima mrokfom nawanykfot. Nndo gobis ndha nfehimmot. Nhai wom yimar tawisafrmort nd rom rifinyomo yuhathu mnat. ³³Judam hti batihto Areksendar kfo tkrur memomr, “Ni rifiny buhar waikahn afo wafrhikaknt mrokfo mna yuhat.” Areksendar rim wany hikakhato memor, “Yura mtoghato ptharuha.” Yuhre tirm yura htahato memor, “Ptharuha.” ³⁴Nd rifinyomo yimam bi hti nhta memom, “Arr Juda thofer.” Be ndnat tu mfro mfro rpatn tng rihar kfo memom, “Artemis tu bro yafothet tahiyet! Artemis tu bro yafothet tahiyet!” Be nd mrokforpat kfo hany kfo hany be 2 auakfot yohnemot.

³⁵Kto Efesushu kuskusr wasinyahato fak thfamorm. Yak thfanihato kfo memorm, “Niko be nndo nunga mafmham kanjo pthiwuko. Kmi kmim bi htihnamomt Artemis tohyuk rmont. Nd yura moun yuhat yawihnamo hnaru tahis nda kmi Efesus thofm kakitohwomt. ³⁶Nhai wom fitoh kmi thofrn riyak htafruhatrt. Ndnetn niko be nhowi afo rhukfot. Mirahko be nikomn bmbri bmbri finji ananom. ³⁷Niko nda hus yimaf nda rifiny swirt hnehat nhai wom tamoh nefm narfotf hnarfokomf. Nhai nmoh rmomthu tamohmn yak rikohrfot o nhai nmoh nkifra tahi Artemis faso faso riyuta ayutarfoft. ³⁸Demitriusri rorhu hingrna yimam wom mrokfom korhwom wom yimarpno, kot yiharn mejistretmpno yihato nd mrokfom nafrhikakkfot. Nafrhikakhato nayak dbhofnakfot. ³⁹Wom mrokfom rhuneft tuko rhu rifinyhato yak nohrfokomm. Inji nanefit gafmanr htihato yindhorrfor. ⁴⁰To nd nom hrek marr neft neft nhai tu dborioh neft narfonom. Mrokfo mna yuhat wany hik marnya duha asha be het fura

bofurenom. Gafmanr ahtirt nd nom neft neft finji kforfonom?” ⁴¹Nd mrokfem ptha buganimormn be tuhan yindars kfomotrm natubatu-nimom.

Porr Masedonia yo Grikko inji yimo yuhat

20 Nd taunt rhumo neft minoh-nimott Porr nakuyakmorm nd taunthu Kristenm. Yi rifinyomtm toh bmtayuk mrokfom hemorm. Mrokfom kfo hta tanyhemormn be Masedoniako yimor. ²Masedoniako yihato ndkorhof kmi kmiroh Kristenm toh bmtayuk mrokfom hi hanyorm. Mrokfom hihany hihany be tfit Grikko mifnah-mor. ³Grikko mifnahhato ndko husfirpa yamm tohmor. Ndko toh hanyhato memor, “Sift yakni Siriako yiruha,” wom mrokfot wanyomr. Judam memom, “Awasnomr.” Nd mrokfot wanyhato be tfit kekuthato tu Masedonia yuhat yimor. ⁴Beria thof Pirusrhu yon Sopater, Tesalonaika thof Aristakusri Sekundusr, Derbe thof Gaiusr, Esia korhof Tikikusri Trofimusr ee Timotir, nd nd yimam hikmomr Porr Filipaiko. ⁵Ndha rom yimomn Troas mtoh gari haso hany-momnom. ⁶Nom yispa duha bretpam yemoa yiham rhunihato Filipait htanymonomt. Htanyhato sift yaknihato be yimonom. 5-pela marm sift yimonom. Yihato Troas mfnah-monom. Troas minahtihato ndha 7-pela marm rpat tohmonom.

Porr Troasn Yutikusr yak marnyamo yuhat

⁷Sarere krif yifung Troashu Kristen yimampno rhuhto komunion fakmonom. Porr bi wom kmiko yi yibonyuk yifungr mrokfom pthahany pthahany tu wuroh yifung dany mfak htanimort. ⁸Nom rhumo myorhakyuk rumr bok lamroh nukeftpno nd rumr rhumonomr. ⁹Wom yima damiagr rorhu yufat Yu-

tikusr. Ror nd yifungr rhunhomornom. Ror tatuna muhtpno rhuhat wany yak-
itoh hasomour Porr pthamoahat. Wany
yakitoh hasohato nyingam hwe krkota-
hato ka myak banihat bbinysot mitmb-
homor. Yura husfirpehyuk rumt tohetrn
btn myak bani yawihnamohat nhai be
brbo yawihnarmor. Be tuha gur, nhai
wom nfrimor. ¹⁰ Be Porr mifnahnimorn
nd yimar yak kebisanaknihato kfo mem-
orm, “Mirahko adukanom, nda yimar
tor nfriyer”. ¹¹ Inji kfonimormn be tfit
tum rhu tanyuk rumr muh mrhumorn
bretпам yak mkumormn famomm. Ror
pthamo mrokfom nhai be brboh mrok-
fom ptharmor. Yifungr ptha nitremorr.
Nitrenimott be Porr ptha tmbhonihato
yimor. ¹² Nd misuhmo yima damiagr tfit
myenyjwomotr yima yuhum marnyani-
hato yimom.

Porr Troas htanyhato Miletusko yimo yuhat

¹³ Ndha Troasn nom bi sift yakni hany-
hato nom bi Asos mgari haso hany-
monom. Memonom, “Ndha Porr km-
brenirahnomr.” Bi kfo memornom, “Na
yihotat yirhoyann Asos ndha wakm-
brenitwokma.” ¹⁴ Asos garihato mfnah-
motr kmbrenimonomrn be yimonom. Yi-
monomn Mitilinit mfnah-monom. ¹⁵ Mi-
tilinit htany yimohat ndwom marrn
Kios mfnahmonom. Tfit ndwom marrn
Samos. Tfit ndwom marrn Miletus mf-
nahmonom. ¹⁶ Porr bro Pentikos yihar
mdukakmorn ndnetrn Efesus hir ha-
grotnimortn Miletus midbkafmor. Duka
memor, “Nhai Esia profins awi kanga
hatohrhot. Bi tuha Jerusalem rhuhat
Pentikos yihar rhuneft hifa.”

Porr Efesusu eldam kfo wobuh mrokfom kfomo yuhat

¹⁷ Ndnetrn Efesus hir hagrotnimor
Miletus midbkafmor. Be Miletus
rhuhat Efesusko be gontwat yimotn

fakmotm Efesus sioshu eldam.
¹⁸ Yimotm kfo memorm, “Na barkof
yiha Esia profins yimohat niko tukmoh
nyingaye htimoko na nikompno
tohhato namo nefm. ¹⁹ Nanhu yufat
nhai kfo grha hnarmoyant. Judam waji
ya hatohmoahat niko tuko wanyhato
htimoukomm. Bok yiham yima yuhur
krhohato bu nyingar kawihnamour.
²⁰ Na nhai Judam namoa nefm hti
yakrmermoa. Nanhu yima yuhur
yakitoh dbkaf marnyahato Brorhu
hingrneft hingrnamoant. Fitoh bro
rifiny swirm o tukmoh kunymn na
yihato mrokfom hemoanko. Finji
finji tohneft o mrokfo hikneft nd
ndm kfo hta bohtamoanko. ²¹ Fasoh
fasoh nefm mong trohhato Bro Nkifrar
hikhato nmoh Bro Nungothet Jisasrhu
mrokfom wany yakiohato hikneft, nd
nd mrokfom yiha yiham Judampno,
Grikmpno ptha buga bobugamoanm.
²² Bro Nkifrarhu Yafotharhu tng yuhatn
na hikwoyann na Jerusalemko bi yi
hanita. Na Jerusalemko yi hanyhato
na tamoh nefm nanpno rhu thombat
na nhai tawisafkaha. Be yirhoyann
yukatoh hasorua. ²³ Kmi kmim yi
htfashato Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yak
nuhaswa mrokforpat na kakitohwa.
Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfo kangt, ‘Ni
nhai toh marnya hakuruhatn. Yiha
yiha krhopam yakhato kalabus hta
hakurahmn.’

²⁴ Na nhai nanhu toh nmbuhatn bro
dukeft mdukakkaha. Nhai. Nanhu dukeft
kanga nd Bro Nkifrar hayuk hingrneft
afo amhingrnafo bugayant. Bro Nkifrar
yimam yuhuwafmo nmbuhat kanga afo
kfo nuhas bonuhas bugayanm kmi
kmim.

²⁵ Na nikompno toh hnamohat kfo
nuhashnamoyanko Bro Nkifrarhu
kingdomkfot. Arihat mdusak kanga, kto
be nhai nanhu nyingatikhtitruhatkomt.
^{26–27} Tfit mrokfom bi kahukanko. Na

nhai duka marimoya, ‘Tamohmpno Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur kfo nuhas-rhoyanm.’ Nhai inji dukarmoya. Kfo nuhas bugamoyanko. Ndnetann nikmoh womr fasoh tkit bebt yinyeft na mrokfo duhata rhuruha. ²⁸ Niko tukmoh toh nmbuham hti yukatoh marnyafo hanykfot. Yo Jisasrhu sios rpat yukatohaf hanykfot. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn bi nd yimam nikmoh tirtn htamotm. Bro Nkifrarhu sios bi turhu Yonrn bi noh wiknamorm. Ndnettn niko toh yukatoh marnyafo hanyhekfot. ²⁹ Na tuka hti nhtewa kanga na htanyruhanko nd yifako tohwa yaum fnahnehato sifsifm riyakhato yejborfa wumtrahmm. ³⁰ Kto nd niaruha yiham niko tuko nakfo nheh nakfo nhehrahko. Womr yihato womr mfrnhehruhatr rorhu mrokfefm yak hikrahrr. ³¹ Ndnettn yiha yiha niko duka marnya bomarnyahato tohkfot. Na yak nuhashnamao nefm mirahko ayafhonomm. Na husfirpa gunyjimm nikompno tohmohat yifung marm dborioh dborioh yima yuhum yima yimako he nhombra bugamoyanko. Bu nyingarpno mrokfom hihnamoanko.

³² Bi Bro Nkifrarhu tirtn htiwanko. Rorhu tirt htewohat ror yuhuwafo yuhathu mrokfot wayakitohtwakomt. Nd Bro Nkifrar yuhuwafo yuhathu mrokfot yakitohrahkomt htirahko be toh bmtarahko. Toh bmtahato dborioh rhu nmbuhat hirahrko. Bro Nkifrar tur kfo htayuk yimam hta garita wuskam nikomn hirahr. ³³ Na tohmohat nikompno nhai wom yimarhu maruham o wuskam hti yuhurhato marimoya, ‘Na finji ndu yimar kanjo aruha,’ nhai. ³⁴ Tuko htimokma na tukanhu tire hingrnahato tamoh tamohm yakhato nanpno tohyuk yimam hemoanm. ³⁵ Na hingrnahamo hingrnfem memoya, ‘Ahingrna nuhaskahtanm rom htihato hingrna hingrnahato wuskam o

tamohm yak-hato nd hingrnapa duhatm heshu-rahmm.’ Bro Jisasr kfomo mrokfot nom dukakfot. Kfo memor, ‘Wom yima furam tamohm hirahmn, nhai be mfro yindhorruhatn. Ninn tamohm yakhato womm hirahmn, ndt be tu bro yindhor nmbuhat yakrahn.’”

³⁶ Porr inji kfonu bugamorn nd Efesushu eldampno rpat bangu mtabok-mehato kfo bruttnamom. ³⁷ Nd eldam Porr myakitohhato hanurmomr. ³⁸ Porr nhai tfit htiruhatmr ndnetmn bro dungu-nangu yima yuhum fak-momm. Be Porr yaknimomr hanyhato yihom toh kafhomomr sif yakniyuk tkittn.

Porr sift yaknihato Jerusalemko yimo yuhat

21 Be nd Efesuskorhof eldam htanymonomm sift yaknihato yimonom. Nom yimohat be hir hayukni twanhonihato Kos rim dbkafmonom. Tfit hwe fnah tfit sift yakni yimohat Rodes midbkafmonom. Rodes htanyhato taun Patarar mifnah-monom. ² Taun Patararn memom, “O! Sift Fonisiako kitt.” Be nd siftn kmbrenimonomm yimonom. ³ Hirhany hirhany Saiprus be inji htini hanymo-nomt. Saiprus be inji kindonko rihti tany hanyhato nom be hir fnahhato Siria profinsko mifnahmonom. Profins Siria mifnahhato taun Tairt rim dbkafmonom. Ndha rim dbkafhato ndharhof wuss fak htanymomt. ⁴ Tairtn wom Kristenm mhtihato be ndha rpa wikr rompno tohmonom. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nd Kristenm thu yuhur memotm, “Porr wakfo rafokahtkomr Jerusalemkort mirahr aiya.” ⁵ Sift Tairt htany yibonmott nom be taunt htanyhato yimonom sifm dbkafmoa bekfako. Nd taunthu Kristenmi rroh yon tuhane yaknimom-nom yimonom bekfako. Nungur yihom htahato bangu mtabokmemonomn kfo bruttnamonom.

⁶Kfo bruttnanihato be nakfo wobuh tanyhato nom be sift yakni yimonom. Rom tfit turoh kunyko yimom.

**Profet Agabusr Porr
mrokfom hemo yuhat**

⁷Be nom Tairt htanymohat hirhany hirhany Tolemes mifnabhato rim dbkafmonom. Rim dbkafhato nom ndharhof Kristenmpno nahtihato be ndha rpa marr tohmonom rompno. ⁸Tfit ndwom marrn Tolemes htanyhato hirhany hirhany Sisariat rim dbkafmonom. Be nom ndharn Filifrrhu kunys yimonom. Ndharhof yimam rorn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo ptha nuhasmourm. Be rorpno ndha tohmonom. Nd 7-pela yimam aposermmpno hingrnanhomoam to ror rroh womr. ⁹Rorhu yon metm husfihus yon metm. Tafi ram yak duhatm. Be inji toh furahato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot profetm pthamoa kanjo inji pthamoumt.

¹⁰Siriatsn tfit wom yiham tfit tohmonom. Ndha toh hasetnomn wom profetr, rorhu yufat Agabusr, Judiat htanymortn fawihnamor Sisariako.

¹¹Niamorn nompno yihato Porrhu nyuh tkafyuk foh that yakhato turhu tir wuram kibokimorm. Kibokinihato kfo memor, “Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfiwotta kfiwanko, ‘Ndar foh tha tikatr Jerusalemr tohwa Judam inji kanjo kibokiyakhato yima tangiroh tirtn htarahmr.”

¹²Nom nd taunthu Kristen yimampno inji wanyhato kfo rafo memonomr, “Mirah mif mif Jerusalemko aiya.”

¹³Tfit Porr sinyahato kfo memor, “Tamohmpno nurwatko nanhu yima yuhur gumuhatewar. Na to kanga fitoh kmimn ndhtet nefit anama. Na to wofnwa Jerusalemthu nohneft. Na inji narhota Jisasrhu yufat yura yura htarahmt yimam.” ¹⁴Htimonomr Porr tur mfro kfo yibonmotr to nom nhai tfit kfo kekutk-

fot. Be kfo memonom, “Tu Bro Nkifrar kangr inji anamr, a to nhai mrokfom.”

**Porr Judiako kalabus tohhato
rorhu kotkfot yakitohmo yuhat**

(21.15–26.32)

Porr Jerusalemr mfnahmo yuhat

¹⁵Dfik yiham yinyimotm be wuskam yak kebirshato yimonom Jerusalemko.

¹⁶Sisariathu wom Kristenmpno rpat yimonom. Yihato hanyomnom Saiprus thof Nasonrhu kunysn. Nd yimar bi bingot Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot rifakitohakmort. Nd yimar memor, “Afo nanhu kunysn wamtohniko.”

¹⁷Jerusalemr mfnah-mohat ndharhof Kristenm nom htiyakhato rroh yima yuhum yindhormom.

¹⁸Hwe fnah dbha Porr hik hanyomnom Jemsrhu htit. Nd sioshu eldam rpat rifiny bugamom. ¹⁹Porr kfo yindhorm mrokfot tunihato ee btn ror yima tangimpno hingrnamo hingerneft kfo ptha nuhas bugamorm. Tamoh tamoh nefm Bro Nkifrar rorpno namom, yo nd yima tangim Bro Nkifrar rihikakmo yuham, ndm kfo nuhas bugamorm.

**Jerusaremthu sioshu eldam kfomomr
Porr Bro Nkifrarhu rmonko yinyeft**

²⁰Porr kfo ptha buganimotr Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhormomr. Kfo yindhorm-nihato tfit kfo memomr, “Bare, to boknambok Judam bi Jisasr hikwom. Jisasr hikwamn tfit nkifra boririfhut rpat kakitoh tkafwomt. ²¹Tfit wom Judam yitamn kfo fura kangmm, ‘Porrn yima tangimpno tohyuk Judam kfo kangrm, “Nd Mosesrhu boririfhu mrokfot wayafho thukomt. Nikmoh yon yindariyenroh tham mirahko apuk thu hanyomm. Yo nkifra yirmoht masat yak hik duha.” ’ ²²Nom tawisafwonom ninhu asharhof bi nia nmbuhat

wanyrahm. Nome to finji kforuhanom?
²³Wom kfo hta mrokfom kangnom
 akfo htanomn. Asombhat tom wom
 husfihus yimam bi Bro Nkifrapno
 nakfo tahimom. ²⁴Nd yimampno rpat
 waikahnn rom yuk trufuaha yuhath
 wayuk truf hiktwa. Rom tmarim
 yoh bbo thombat ninn rroh tarloh
 mthewa yemrom wawik-nahitwanm.
 Inji wanakahtn womm duka mirahm,
 'Ka rorhu yufat be kfo wok furemr. Ror
 nhai nkifra boririfhut yafho thurfort.'
 Inji kforahmn. ²⁵Nd yima tangim,
 Jisasr hikwam, bi gon-twat wandfahato
 kfo memonomm, 'Niko mirahko tahi
 rmonm tarloh mthewa yemroroh
 yemropam yo nd kкупayetmi nd mtiye
 teh tfnayet yemrom ayanom. Ndm ye
 juha. Yo mirahko ijoh atonenom.'"
²⁶Porr nd Bro Nkifrapno nakfo tahimo
 yimam yakmormn hwe fnah dbha
 fuk trufmom. Yuk trufnihato Porr nd
 Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yimor. Yihato
 prism kfo nuhas memorm, "7-pela
 yiham yinyiruhatm nieruhanomn
 rpa rpa yimanom Bro Nkifrar tarloh
 mtharahnom."

Porr yiro Bro Nkifrarhu temperr toh hasetrn Judam yakaknimo yuhath

²⁷Nd kfomo 7-pela yiham bi yi
 hanyetmn Porr yiro Bro Nkifrarhu tem-
 perr toh hasetrn Esiakorhof Judam
 htimomr. Mhtihato kmi thofm romn
 hasinyamomm. Kmi thofm hasinyahato
 Porr tir tir fakmomr. ²⁸Yaktahato naku
 hany memoum, "Niko Isrerko wania
 yaknhokmnom. Nda yimar kmi kmim
 kfo habri kangr, nom Isrernomi nd
 Mosesrhu boririfhut yo nda rmont, ndm
 kangr, 'Yak wuna bowunayanm.' Yo
 tfit yima tangim yaknewarm nda rmont
 hnewurm. Hnehato nd rroh futn rmont
 thu kasitt." ²⁹Bi taunkorn htimomr
 Porr Efesus thof Trofimusrpno ufau fau-

mour. Ndnetmn memom, "Ka rpat fknif
 rmont."

³⁰Nd Porru mrokfot rim wifnak
 mwifnak rim wifnak mwifnakhato be
 Jerusalemthu yimam wany bugahato
 kmi thofm yursnanihato Porr rmont toh
 hasetrn tir tir yakhato teh brir hany-
 momr. Teh brir fnahhato yudbat rmon-
 thu yifhatikt frkihmomt.

Romkorhof soldiam Porr yakmo yuhath

³¹Porr tat noh bonohmoatmr mrokfot
 yimot Rom soldiaroh krnungo-thetrpno.
 Memomr, "Jerusalem thof bugam bi
 foh yaum kanjo nnayur mmo bomumi-
 wum." ³²Be yimar wanyhato ofisami
 soldiam yakhato yimomwe Porr tat noh
 hasomo tkittn. Be nd Porr tatmo yimam
 nd yimam htihakato Porr fafho thu-
 momr. ³³Be krnungothetr brbo Porrrpno
 yauyakni-hato Porr fakmorr. Yakhato
 soldiam kfomotrm hus senf yakhato
 kimomr. Tfit kekutnihato Judam tti-
 won memorm, "Nda yimare, fitoh yi-
 mayer? Finji ner?" ³⁴Bt nd rifinyr wa-
 niak waniakmohat nhai yima mrok-
 fom wanyrmomm. Womm inji waptha
 hanymom womm mano. Be nd krnun-
 gothetr wanyasihato soldiam kfomotrm
 Porr yaknimomrn memom, "Soldiaroh
 kmifako hanyrahnomr." ³⁵Yuhre kuny
 dda tiktpno mtohanymom nd yima
 rifinyr toniyakna memom, "Awasak ki-
 tohnomr." Soldiam inji htihato Porr tita-
 momr. Titaknihato hawitamomr. ³⁶Nd
 yima rifinyr yau hik hanyhato kfo mem-
 oum, "Wawas hehur thukomr."

Porr Judam kfo nuhasmorm ror tohnamo yuham

³⁷Soldiam memom, "Porr hafkneni
 twanhorahnomr," tfit Porr kfomorr
 nd krnungothetr. Grik yarmumatn
 kfo memorr, "Ka na wom mrokfot
 ptharfoyann?" Tfit krnungothetr

kecutnihato ttiwon memorr, “Ni pthewunt nd Grik yarmumat? ³⁸Ni htitwoyann kanga Ijif thofe. Bingot wom Ijif thofr Rom gafmanroh mrokfom hanyjbornahato 4,000 yahr kmim yakhato yima toh duha tkitt kafrohmom. Na kanga ka ni nd yimaye.” ³⁹Tfit Porr inji wanyhato kfo memor, “Na Juda tangishofa na ndu Silisia distrikko yorhwa bro taun Tarsus nurmoya. Na kangane met yindarim wom mrokfom kfo ptharfo-yanm?” ⁴⁰Krnungothetr kfo memor, “Nhai mrokfefm.” Kfo yakiomotr be tuha kuny ddamis wasinya tohetoh-hato met yindarim tire frgadimorm. Be rom inji htihat gadi rhumotm Porr Hibru yarmumatn pthamorm.

22 Hibru yarmumatn kfo memorm, “Bar yimako yo niko yifemroko, nanhu mrokfot ptharhotant wawanywakomt.” ²Porr pthamohat Hibru yarmumat pthamotr rom be gadi rhumom. Kfo memorm, ³“Na tu Juda tangishofa, na mmemt hiyaumota distrik Silisiako yorhwa taun Tarsusn. Tfit asha Jerusalemn toh warhomoya. Bi bro yimayann Gamalierrhu skurkfot yihato fak nuhas bonuhasmora nd nmoh nkibaproh yirmoht. Bro Nkifrar fakitoh hnamo-yanr niko arihat Bro Nkifrar yakitohwa kanjo. ⁴Na toh hnamohat bok met yindarim Jisasrhu mrokfot wany yakiohato yak hiketm memoa awasanm. Womm mtitofe kihato kalabusn hany htamoanm. ⁵Bro tohak prisri kaun-serm htimomm nd na nahnamo nefm. Romn kfo nuhasyuk gontwam wandfahemomm Damaskus tohyuk Judaroh bro yimam. Be nd gontwam yaknihato fau hanymoya Damaskusko yiyet yihotar. Memoya, ‘Nd kmithu Kristenm Jerusalemko hnerhotanm ndharhof bro yimam yakhato afo kalabus htarahmm.’”

Porr kfo nuhasmorm nd ror Jisasr rihikakmo yuhat

⁶Porr wompam pthamor, memor, “Na yimohat Damaskus bi brbo yau hanyetann, marr danyr tohetrn asha wom nukeft yura mount wutoh tanyhato yawihnamotn fakmota. Memom ka ndo bro ksh nmbuhat yura mountko wuhatohato wayak nukewum. ⁷Na be nd nukeft yakmotta mmrifakhato bbinysotfn misuhmoya. Bbinysotfn misuhhato wanymoya wom yimar naku memora, ‘Sor, Sor, na tamoh dukeftpno yak bebwona?’ ⁸Tfit na kecutnihato kfo memoyanr, ‘O, broye, ni frohe?’ Memor, ‘Na Nasaret thof Jisasa. Ni Kristenm yak-bebwohat nhai romn yak bebkahn. Nann kak bebw.’ ⁹Nd nanpno yau hanyomo yimam rom htimomt nukeft to yimarhu tngt nhai wanyrmomt.

¹⁰Tfit na ttiwon memoya, ‘Bro yimaye, na finji niwoya?’ Tfit kfo memor, ‘Wasinyakahnn Damaskusko wanju. Nd-harpno tor wom yimar, rorn kfohi-rahrn nd na kfo htamo hingrnefm ni hingrnaruham.’ ¹¹Nd nukeft masat fn-huhato nyingam yakmotma nhai wom tamohm htirmo-yanm. Nyingam kunyj kihmoma. Be nd nanpno yau hanyuk yimam inji htihat tir tir yaknimoma Damaskusko hanyomoma.

¹²Nd taun Damaskusn tohmour wom yimar, rorhu yufat Ananaiasr. Nd yimar Bro Nkifrarhu yinhit tohmour rorhu boririfhu mrokfom kak hik marnyamourm. Nd Damaskus tohyuk Judam rorhu toh nmbuhat kfo yindhormount. ¹³Ror nanhu tohyuk kunys niahato brbo nanpno yarim tohhato kfo memora, ‘Yinowe, na kfiwann ninhu nyingam afrdbtakukahmn wayukatohn.’ Be inji kfomotra nanhu nyingam mfrdborhahato fukatoh hamuhmoyanr. ¹⁴Tfit kfo memora, ‘Nmoh nkibaproh Bro Nkifrar bi kfo hta memor, “Ni

Pornn hti hikrahnmm nanhu yima yuhur yorhwa dukefm. Nd nanhu tu hifa yufayet yimar[†] htiruhann ror pthayuk mrokfom wanyrahnr.” ¹⁵Ni nd htiruha nefmi yo wanyuk mrokfom yakhato met yindarimpno ptha nuhasrahnmm. ¹⁶Bmbri wasinyakahnn Jisasrhu yufat wayutatwa. Yutahato be nd ninhu ufasoh nefm rorhu kkupaye yak thurahrmm. Inji nanihato wabaftaistwa.”

Bro Nkifrar Porr kfo tkrurafmo yuhat

¹⁷Porr kfo memorm, “Na tfit asha Jerusalem niamoyann yiro rmont fknihato kfo bruttnamoya. Kfo bruttna hasohato tfit hwe twehnano ¹⁸Bror htiyak hanymoyanr. Nia hnamorn kfo memora ‘Nanhu mrokfom ni ptharuham nd Jerusalem thofm nhai wany yakioruhatom. Ndnettn nda Jerusalem yudbat wahtanyakahrn wanju.’ ¹⁹Tfit kfo memoya, ‘Broye, na Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmonm yi htfashato Jisasr hiket yimam yaknimoanm tfit kalabus hanyhato ufasofaso tabot bebmoanm. Nd Jerusalem thofm na namoa nefm bi htimoum. ²⁰Nd ninhu mrokfot uhatone hatone htfasyuk yima Stifenr wasmohat na toya brbo tohmoya. Toh hanyetann rorhu tat noh bonohmo yimaroh yuke hmbresham hatohhato hti yindhormoyanm.’ ²¹Tfit Bror kfo memora, ‘Ni wanju. Ni be ndu yima tangimpno inji watoh habriswa.”

Porr kfo nuhas memorm, “Na Rom thofa.”

²²Be Porr yima tangimpno toh habrineft pthamotr bt nd ror rhu wany yakitohmo met yindars wahet sinyahato kfo memom, “Wayaknikah-komrn wawaskomr! Nom wofnkah-nom nd yimarhu tohneft!” ²³Be kfo hutt hanyhato yuke hmbresham teh tmbrak hanyhato nungufut yura tu hanymommm.

²⁴Ndnettn Judaroh kimr hofhta tngm krnungothetr wanyhato wom soldiam kfaf memorm, “Wanju-kahkomn Porr wamiyaknikahkomr soldiaroh kmifako wahanykomr. Wahanykahkomr wamtatakkahkomrn rorpnno nd met yindarim hofhtiwa nmbuhathu mrokfo mna yuhat frhikakrahnmm.” Be ror kfafmo yuhat hikhato mifakmomr.

²⁵Be myak tumakhato rahuspno kihato memom tat twanhorahnmm Porr ndha tohmo ofisar ttiwon memorr, “Romroh thfa mntwat finji kfiwat? Kfo kangt na Rom thofa nayuk nefthu mna yuhat tafi frhikak marnya duha be bmbrit tat furaknikfot?”

²⁶Be wom ofisar inji wanyhato krnungothetr mttiwon memorr, “Tamohmpno inji niwa? Nd yimar Rom thofer.” ²⁷Be nd krnungothetr inji wany sanyhato yimorn Porr mttiwonakni memorr, “Wakfo nuhas marnyana. Nine, Rom thof mife?” Porr tfit kfo fakio memorr, “Uwa. Na Rom thofa.” ²⁸Tfit krnungothetr kfo memor, “Na to wom kmi thofa nikmoha tohwa. Na Romko yari witamohat bro maruha wiknahato tohwa.” Tfit Porr kfo memorr, “Na nhai. Nanhu yifamma sawohf Rom thoffn ndnettn na Rom thofa.” ²⁹Be nd Porr miyakmo soldiam nd mrokfot wanyhato fanhomom. Krnungothetr tfit nd Rom thofrhu tummo yuhat mhti dukakhato fakrmemor.

Porr Judaroh kaunsermpno pthamo yuhat

³⁰Hwe fnah dbha Porr kisummo mtitofm yaktanihato krnungothetr memor, “Afo frhikak marnyaruha Judami Porr nna kfomo yuhat.” Be ndnatn bro prismi Judaroh kaunserm kfomotrm rifinyomom. Rhu rifiny

[†]22:14 Nd hifa yufayet yimar Jisasr.

bugamotm rroh nyingatikko Porr mtohmor.

23 Porr kaunserm yukatohhato kfo memorm, “Bar yimako, na Bro Nkifrapno rim tohnihato toh hnamo yihai na nhai wom fasoh nefm na hnarmoya. Nanhu yima yuhur nhai krho ba inji nakahr. Nanhu yima yuhur be yindhwor.” ² Inji kfo hanyotm prisoroh bro tohak yima Ananaiasr brbo toh hanyuk yimam kfomotrm tngko frsrfa thumomr. ³ Porr kfo memor, “Ananaias, Bro Nkifrar tawo inji frsrfahrn. Ni kangn, ‘Nkifra boririfhut htihakato kotimwann.’ Ndt fura mrokfot kfiwun. Nkifra boririfhut ahtiyakkahn to inji kforfotm tngko frsrfarfoma?”

⁴ Porrpno brbo tohyuk yimam kfo memom, “Bro Nkifrarhu bro tohak prisor inji faso kfo duha.” ⁵ Porr kfo memor, “Na nhai merfoya, ‘Ndarr Bro Nkifrarhu bro tohak priser.’ Bi ahti dukayanr, to nhai inji kforfotanr. Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, ‘Mirahn ninhu kmi thofroh tohak yimar faso faso akfoyanr.’ Na nd mrokforpat tawisafwa.”

⁶ Nd kaunser yimam Porr bi hti nhtamorm. Nd kaunser yimam tohmo yimam womm Sadyusim, yo womm Farisim. Inji hti nhtahato wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Bar yimako, na Farisiya. Na Farisiroh yona. Nanhu dukeft duka kangt, yimam noh hanitam kto tfit sinyarahm. Na inji kfiwota ndnatn kot tohwa.”

⁷ Porr inji ptha hanyomr ka Sadyusimi Farisim tum mnatuhaknihato nna kfo hamuhakni nna kfo hamuhaknihato nafak mkumom. Sadyusim rom inji tohmom. Farisim rom inji tohmom. ⁸ (Sadyusim kfo kangm, “Yimam noh hanitam nhai tfit sinyaruhatm.” Yo womt kfo kangm, “Mounmotmi yafotham nhai rhukahm.” Sadyusim inji inji kfiwum. Farisim nndo kfiwum. Rom kfo kangm, “Yimam nohwanm kto tfit sinya hanyrahm. Yo mount

mounmotetet. Yimam yafothetem.”)

⁹ Inji nna kfo hamuhaknihato Farisim Porrpno tohhato ptha nuhaknimomr. Nkifra boririfhuthu tisam Farisimpno rpat tohmoam, romn sinya tohhato kfo memom, “Nome nda yima Porr nhai wom krhopam htikahnomr. Ror pthiwa mrokfom ka wom yafotharn o mounmotrn pthahemo mrokfom pthiwur.” ¹⁰ Farisimi Sadyusim masat masat nakfo hamuh nakfo hamuhmotm amiroh krnungothetr inji htihato kfo memor, “Ndar yimam inji nakfo hamuh nakfo hamuhakniruhamn Porr kmbru pukum kanjo rinatehta rinatehta-ruhamrn teh tmbhorahmr.” Be nd dukeftpno soldiam kfo tkrurafmotrm soldiam mibrnyihato mifakmomr. Judampno tohetrn miyakhato tu soldiam tohyuk kuny kmifako hanyomr.

¹¹ Ndwm yifungrn Bror Porrpno brbo yihato kfo memor, “Mirahn ayakrmeya. Watoh bmtatwa. Nanhu mrokfot asha Jerusalem ni pthamohat, nhai yakrmehato ptharmont. Tohhato nanhu mrokfot ptha nanyjarmont. Romko yi shoft to be nd yuhat wahiktwa.”

Judam waji yamo yuhat

¹² Hwe fnah dbha wom Judam waji famom. Memom, “Porr awasnom.” Mrokfot fak dbkafmomt. Kfo memom, “Porr was mif mifrahnomr. Yimar tafi wasrfonomr, nhai womr bmbri nuwa ya bupa ya inji naruhatr. Awi afo.” ¹³ Porrrhu was mrokfot kfo htamo yimaroh nambakfot 40-kfoti wom yimam. ¹⁴ Nd yimam bro prismi eldampno yihato kfo memom, “Nome tu kfo mifmifwonon. Nom nhai bmbri nuwa yemska inji naruhatnom Porr was duha. Bi Porr was tinghato yima yuhum miforhmnom ee bt nuwa ya inji narahnom. ¹⁵ Ndnetn nom kfo kangnom nikomi kaunserm amiroh

krnungothetr wakfafahtkomr afo hnerahr Porr. Wakfaf wamitwako, 'Porr afo aniekaht afo mrokfom frhikakrahnomr.' Inji wakfo nnehak-kahtkomr mirahr, 'Aneya,' yihotohat toh rafakhato wasrahnomr."

¹⁶Rom inji kfromohat Porrru yindamem yonr inji wanyhato soldiaroh kuny kmifako yihato Porr kfo nuhas bonuhasmorr Judam kfo htatamo mrokfom. ¹⁷Porr inji wanyhato wom soldiaroh tohukatohr nakuyakhato kfo memorr, "Nda yima damiagr yaknihato krnungothetrpno wahanyswanr. Rorpno wom mrokfeter." ¹⁸Be nd tohukatohr nd yima damiagr yaknihato krnungothetrpno hanyhato mkfo memor, "Rumgat tohwa yima Porr kfeitra nda yima damiagr hniyanr. Wom mrokfetn hniyanr."

¹⁹Be nd krnungothetr nd yima damiagr yaknimorr rim rhumof. Turpaf rim rhuhat kfo memorr, "Tamoh mrokfom hne? Wakfo pthakahtn awanya."

²⁰Nd yima damiagr kfo memorr, "Judam bi kfo htarom Porrru hanyuk mrokfot. Merom, 'Kfafruhatnom nohok hnerahr.' Merom, 'Kfo nneh mirahnom, 'Afo ahnekahttr kaunsermn rorhu mrokfot frhik bohik marnyarahmt.' " ²¹Na kfiwann mirahn rroh tng yuhatn ahika. Rroh yimaroh nambakfot 40-kfoti wom thomna yimam rhu rafak memom, 'Porr wasrahnomr.' Bro mrokfot fak dbkafhato memom, 'Nom nhai bmbri nuwa yem-ska inji naruhath-nom. Bi Porr wasni-nome ee bt nuwa yemskarahnomr.' Nd mrokfot inji kfo htahato to be ninhu kfo yakio tngprat gari hasiwum." ²²Be nd krnungothetr nd yima damiagrhu mrokfom wany-hato memorr, "Hifa nd kfo hamong htatamo mrokfom bi wanuyanm. Ni yi shoft mirahn womm akfo amiya, 'Nann nd nd mrokfom kfahuyanr.'"

Porr gafmanroh tohak yima Feliksrrpno hanymo yuhat

²³Nd krnungothetr nakuyakmorf hus soldiaroh tohak yimaf. Yimotf kfo memorf, "Wayak htatafnm 200 soldiam yo hos hatoneyuk 70 soldiam yo kfra inyarut hatoneyuk 200 soldiam. Wayak htatakahfnm hrek 9 kilok yifung wahasinyakahfnm Sisariako wahanyswafnm. ²⁴Porrru hatonayuk hosm rpat wayak hta bohtatwafnm. Rpat wahany marnyakahfnr aiswar Feliksrrpno. Feliksrr nambawan gaf-maner." ²⁵Nd soldiaroh krnungothetr gontwat wandfahato kfo memor,

²⁶"Na Klodius Lisiasa. Ndar gontwat ni gafmanrhu tohak yima Feliksrrpno wandfiwant. ²⁷Wom yimar Judam yakmomr memom, 'Awasnomr.' Nd yimar Rom thofrn memom, 'Awasnomr.' Na inji wanyhato nanhu soldiam yaknihato mita nrfak-monomr. ²⁸Kfo memotm, 'Awasnomr,' ndnatn tu Judaroh kaunsermpno memoya, 'Ahanykahanr afo wany hikruha. Tamohmpno yamukam, "Awasnomr?" ' ²⁹Be tu Judaroh kaunsermpno rhuhat nafhrhikhato nhai wom tamoh krhopam htirmoyanrn, bt miruha wasrahmr o kalabus htarahmr. Be nd nkifra boririfhuthu hik marnya duha nmbuhatpno memom, 'Awasnomr.' ³⁰To bi wanyroyant mrokfot bi kfo habofkni kangm, 'Awasnomr nd yimar.' Ndnat ninpno niewur nd yimar. Nd rorpno namburwa yimam kfafroyanm. Ninpno tohhato rroh mrokfom ptharuhatmm wawanyswanm. Be injirpa"

³¹Be nd soldiam krnungothetrhu mrokfot hikhato nd yifungrn Porr yaknihato hanymomr taun Antipatrisn. ³²Tfit ndwom marrn hos hatonayuk soldiamn tfit Porr yaknihato taun Sisariako hanymomr. Be nd bbinysof

yuhát yau hanyomó soldiam bi hos hatonayuk soldiam miyaknitwomre be rom ndha mtohakhato tfit tu soldiaroh kuny kmifako yimom Jerusalemko. ³³Nd hos hatonayuk soldiamn Porr yakni hanymohat be hanymomrn Sisariat mfnahhato bro gafman yimar myak nuhashato gontwat hemomr. ³⁴Gafmanroh tohak yimar nd gontwat yakhato htimortn Porr kfo ttiwonmorr, “Nine fitoh profins thofe?” Porr memor, “Na Silisia thofa.” ³⁵Be inji ttiwonnihato kfo memorr, “Nd yimam ninpno nna kfiwam bi nieme, ninhu mrokfom wanyruhanm.” Be soldiam kfomotrm Porr hanymomr Feliksruhu bro kunyr htatahato toh-yukatohmomr.

Porr Judaroh bro yimam kotimmo yuhát

24 Faifpela marm yinyimotm pris-roh bro tohak yima Ananiasri Judaroh eldam yo Rom thofroh thfa mntwat yakitohet yimar, rorhu yufat Tertulusr, nd nd yimam yimom Sisariako. Sisariat yi mfnahhato gafmanroh tohak yima Feliksrapno memom, “Porr na hnamoa nefm ptharuhatnomm wanyrahm.” ²Feliks inji htiyakhato Porr nakuyakmorr. Porr yi mtohmotr Tertulusr riphthak-morm mrokfom. Kfo memor, “Bro yima Felixe ni gafman hingrneft myakaknimohat nmoh rhu nmbuhat yak hta bohta marnyamotn nom rhu marnya hnaronom, nhai nahutt nna inji na hnaronom. Ninhu dhorioh yima yuhurpno yat k lokfot yak thumotn nfri lokfot htaront. ³Nom nd nefm htihato nmoh yima yuhum yindhorhato kfo yindhorwonomn.

⁴Nhai be yakitoh hatohrhotann wurohte kangane afo nmoh mrokforpat wany yakitoh tany herfonnom? ⁵Nome nd yimar htitwonomr ror nom Judanompno tohwarn rorn wom mro-kfom wahtekwatrm ndar

bbinysofthu kmi kmim tohwa Judanom nhai toh marnyakahnóm. To tor nd yimar tohhato fak tndohmornom. Yak tndohmotrnóm tunom nna kfo hamuh nna kfo hamuhmonom. Rorn wom yimam rim hatohmorm. Nd ror rim hatohmo yimam Nasaretm. ⁶⁻⁸Yo nd yimarpn nmoh nkifra rmonr kangr, ‘Faso faso ayak bebanr,’ ndtpno kotkfot htamonmr. Ndnetn ni tunn wayakkahn wattiwon hikkahn yakrahnm mrokfom. Mirahn ka be kotim furemr.”

⁹Judam rom Tertulusrapno tohhato Porrparr khopam thu hutamomm. Kfo memom, “Nd Tertulusr pthiwa mrokfom tu kfot kfiwur.”

Porr Feliksrapno mrokfo pthamo yuhát

¹⁰Roh mrokfom pthanimotmm gafmanroh bro yimar mfhaye Porr kfo memorr, “Ni waptha.” Porr sinyahato kfo ptha memor, “Na hti hnamoyann ni tu bok gunyjimm ndar kmiroh mrokfom fakitoh hna hemonm. Ndnatn nanhu yima yuhur yindhorwor nanhu mrokfom kfo pthaneft. ¹¹Yimam ttiwon habirahn kfo mirahmn 12-pela yiharpam yirom na Jerusalemko yihato kfo bruttnamohat. ¹²Na yimohat nhai wom Judarpno rroh nkifra rmon kmifarn nna kfo hamuh nna kfo hamuhrmotno womm htirmomno. Na nhai taunt n o taun tohyuk rifiny rmonm yihato faso fasoh yima yuhum hermoyann. ¹³Nd rom pthiwa mrokfot tu fipa duhatet. To fitoh yimar o mett htimota o wanyomta, btn rorn o rotn ptha miruhát, ‘Uwa, na htitawoyann o wanuyann o ndha ni inji pthamo?’ Nhai, ndar mrokfot tu fipa duhatet.

¹⁴Tu mrokfot mna yuhát nann kforhotant wawanyswant. Nanhu nkifraroh Nkifrar kfo bruttna hnamoya. Nd nkifram yakitohmo boririfhuti profetm kfo ptha htamo mrokfom

na yakitohhato yimam Jisasr hikwa yuhat kfo pthamota memom, 'Wom nfri mrokfot mhfnahtnewur.' Ndtpono namburhato kotimmoma.¹⁵ Nani ndar Farisim nmoh dukeft duka kangnom, dborioh yimami ufasoh nefm yakitohet yimam kto Bro Nkifrar tfit kasinyarahrm.¹⁶ Ndnatn yiha yiham be toh marnya hna twanhoroya. Na nhai wofnkaha Bro Nkifrar yo kmi thofm nanhu toh nmbuhat faso htineft.

¹⁷ Boknambok gunyjimm wom wom kmim toh hnamoya. Toh htfashato ee tfit Jerusalemko tukanhu yimatmpno yimoya. Wuskenm rpat hanyimoya. Memoya, 'Hanyhato wuskapa duha yimam hi hanyruha.' Yo memoya, 'Jerusalemko yihato afo Bro Nkifrar tariroh mtha inji naruha.' Nd nd dukefmpno kmiko yimoya.¹⁸ Tunmoh Nkifra rmont fknihato na tariroh mtha hasomohat nhai yimam rim rifiny tohhato htirmoma. Yo nhai wom yimam ptha kimr inji narmom. Nd yima toh rawofroh yak marnya nmbuhathu hingernefm hingerne buganimota ee yimam rim htimoma.¹⁹ Esia profinsko tohyuk Judam, romn yauyaknihato fakmoma. To nd yimam nanpno mrokfetm rhu thombat romn aniekahmn ninpno amptham.²⁰ Nhene, to ndar tohwa yimam, romn na nd kaunserroh nyingampno tohmohat wom nefm htita-woma, romn aptham.²¹ Wom mrokforpat nann apthayant. Wom mrokforpat nanhu tnge ptha-moyant. Kfo memoya, 'Nanhu bro dukeft duka kanga, "No-heh yimam kto Bro Nkifrar tfit kasinya hanyrahrm." ' Ka nd mrokfot kfomotpno kotimwoma."

²² Feliks Kristenroh dukefm bi hti hik bohiketrn to be afo kfo rafo memorm, "Awi bi nhai wom mrokfom kforhotanko. Afo amiroh krnungothet Lisiasr bi niere, ee nikmoh mrokfot yak marnya hiruhanko."

²³ Inji kfonimormn Feliks sinyahato amiroh ofisar kfo memorr, "Porr yaknikahnir afo rumgat wahtatwanr. Mirahn tamoh tamoh nefm kfo rafo bugayanr. Turhu yimatm kangm, 'Tamohm ahenomr,' ndm rom nhai mrokfom."

Porr Feliks yakhato hus gunyjimf kalabus htamo yuhat

²⁴ Dfik marm tohniato Feliks Drusila sawohf niamof. Drusilat Juda kott. Niahato Feliks afo Porr nakuyak-hato memor, "Afo wom mrokfom afo awanyanr." Porr niahato Kristenm Jisas Kraistr hikwa yuham kfo hik bohik nuhasmorr.²⁵ Tamoh tamoh nefroh duka marnyahato rhu marnya nmbuham yo wuroh yihar Bro Nkifrar kotkfot yakitohruhat, nd nd mrokfom Porr kfo nuhasmotr Feliks fakrmemor. Yakrmehato kfo memorr Porr, "Wanju. Kto wom rhu fura yihamn tfit nakuruhann."²⁶ Wom dukeft Feliks dukamoat duka memour, "Porr hirahra maruham." Nd dukeftpono yiha yiha Porrpno yihato pthamour.

²⁷ Kto hus gunyjimf yinyimotf Posias Festusr fakmort Feliksru tkitt. Feliks memor, "Judaroh yima yuhum ayak marnyayanm." Ndnatn Porr kalabus kafkne tanyomorr.

Porr pthamor Sisarpno rorhu kotkfothu tfit wanyheneft

25 Festusr turhu profins yi mfnahmor. Mfnahhato husfirpa yiham tohmor. Husfirpa yiham Sisariat toh tanyhato tfit Jerusalemko yimor.² Jerusalemto mfnahmotr bro prismi Judaroh bro yimam kfo hutt memorm,³ "Kangn, nmoh yima yuhum ayak marnyayanm to bt nd yimar wakfakhtn anietwar asha Jerusalemko." Yuwi memom, "Inji kfo nnehakhato mirahr, 'Aneya,' yihotat rhu rafakhato

wasrahnomr.” ⁴Festusr sinyahato kfo memorm, “Porr Sisariat kalabus tohwor. Na asha be dfik yiham toh tanyhato tfit Sisariako tuka yiruha. ⁵Ndnettn nikmoh bro tohak yimam nanpno Sisariako aiswam. Aikahmn nd yimarhu nefm kotkfot htahato htikfot.”

⁶Festusr rompno Jerusalemto 8-pela o 10-pela marm toh tanyhato Sisariako yimor. Sisariat yihato marr rhumo yiharn kotyuk kunys yihato kfo memorm, “Porr wayakkomr.” ⁷Porr kotyuk kunys yi mfnahmotr nd Jerusalemko toh tany yimo bro yimam kot mtohhato rroh mrokfom mtumomm. Be tu krho mrokfom tumom. To nd rroh mrokfom be mtu furamomm. Nhai tu mna duha mrokfom ptharmom. Be kfo wok fura bofuramomr. ⁸Porr sinyahato kfo memor, “Na nhai wom tamoh neft narmoya. Na nhai Judaroh boririfhu mrokfom faso kformoyanm o Judaroh nkifra rmontn o Sisarn. Nhai.”

⁹Festusr memor, “Judaroh yima yuhum ayak marnyaya.” Ndnetrn ttiwonmorr Porr, “Nine Jerusalemko yinyefte yibonwo? Yi yibonwone ee btn wusha Jerusalemtn ninhu kotkfot wany hiruhann.” ¹⁰Porr sinyahato kfo ptha memor, “Ndar na tohwa kunys asot Rom gafmanrhu kot wanyuk kunys. Asot ndar kunyrpat kot wanyuk kunys. Ni tu tawisafwo na nhai wom neft narmoya. ¹¹Na wom neft mnamota kangm, ‘Awasnomr,’ to na nhai yakrmekfot. Nd rom kotkfot htewat nhai mna duhatet. Na nhai be rroh tirmn yi furakfot. Na kfiwa Sisarn nanhu kotkfot bi htewant.” ¹²Be Festusr rorhu kaunsermpno rhuhato naphthamomn kfo memor, “Ninhu kotkfot Sisarpno htamont to be bi Sisarpno htewunomn. Rorn wany hirahrn ninhu kotkfot.”

Porr king Agripa Bernaisirofpno hanymoyuhat

¹³Wom yiham rhunihato king Agripa pari turhu mndarem Bernaisit niamof Sisariat. Memof, “Aikahnonn Festusr mkfo yindhor tanyrahno.” ¹⁴Bok yiham Sisariat tohmof. Ndnettn Festusr kingrpno yihato Porru mrokfom kfo nuhas bonuhasmorr. Kfo memorr, “Tor wom yimar Felixr kalabus htamotr tor kalabus tohwor. ¹⁵Na Jerusalemto yimohat htimoya Judaroh bro prism yo eldam rorpar krhopam htahato kfo memoma, ‘Inji nayet yimar was hehur thukfot.’ ¹⁶Inji kfomotma tfit kfo wok memoyanm, ‘Nom Rom thofnom nhai ndhtet nef duhatenom. Nhai wom yimar mrokfot tafi frhikak duha be bmbri was furaknikahnomr. Nd yimar mrokfeter afo nd kotimyuk yimampno natohtahato mrokfo pthakfot.’

¹⁷Ndnettn rom asha nanpno niamohat nhai wom kuknarmoya rroh kotkfothu yakitohneft. Hwe fnah ndwom marn na kotyuk kunys rhuhato nakumoyanm nd yimarhu niahato rroh mrokfothu toh pthaneft. ¹⁸Nd ror kotimyuk yimam tohmom to memoya, ‘Rorn kotim twanhiwum.’ To nhai. Nhai wom tamoh tamoh nefm ror nayukm ptharmom. Nhai. ¹⁹Be nd turoh lotu yuharoh kfo nambur nmbuham, ‘o nhai nd yimar tunmoh nkifra lotu yuhat yak hikkahr,’ nd mrokfom pthamom yo Jisasr nohmo yuhat, ndm kfo pthamom. Porr bi kfo memorm, ‘Jisasr nohmohat to mirahko ka yopt tohwor. Nhai. Ror bi sinyamor.’ ²⁰Memoya, ‘Mrokfo mna yuham afo frhik bohik marnyakruhanr.’ To nhai. Nhai yima yuhur afo yak marnyar-moya, ndnettn kfo ttiwon titamoyanr Jerusalemko yihato tfit wompam frhikak marnyanef. ²¹Porr tfit kotkfot kfo memort, ‘Na kanga afo rumgat tohkahann kto Sisar tfit nanhu kotkfot wany hirahra.’ Be Porr

inji kfomotr be rumgat afo htanymoy-anr. Kto tfit Sisarpno rorhu kotkfot kotrahrt.” ²² Agripasinyahato kfo memor, “Na kanga na tukann afo rorhu kotkfot wany hiruhanr.” Festusr memor, “No-hokn bt wawany hitwanr.”

²³ Hwe fnah dbha Agripa Bernaisirof kotyuk wondht wondh hmbrine-hato kotyuk kunys yimof rpatn nd taunthu bro tohak yimami amiroh bro krnun-gohtetm. Nd kotyuk kunys bi kawondh hmbre bugamomt. Kotyuk kunys rim rhumotm Festusr kfomotr Porr tfit fak-namomr. ²⁴ Porr kotyuk kunysn rim tohmotr Festusr kfo memorm, “Wahti bugako ndar yimar. Jerusalem tohyuk Judami asha tohyukm bro mrokfot kfo memom, ‘Nd yimar wawastwanr. Mirahr nd yimar wom aruha.’” ²⁵ Na inji wanyhato kfo memoya, “To ndar yimar tamoh neft namotr yamukoma, “Wawasnr?”’ Turn sinyahato kfo memor, ‘Nanhu mrokfot Sisar afo wany hirahra.’ To be na rorhu tng yuhat hikhato memoya, ‘Sisar wany hirahr.’” ²⁶ Ror barkof kotkfot toh hnamohat tafi mrokfom yak marnyar-moyanm, ndnatn nhai rorhu mrokfom gontwat htahato nmoh bro yima Sisarpno htafrmoyant. Ndnatn king Agripaye yo niko bro yimako, nikompno ndar yimar hnewanr. Rorhu mrokfom ptharuhatrm wany hik marnyahato gontwatn rorhu mrokfom htaruhanm. ²⁷ Be yimarhu mrokfom yak marnya he duha Sisarpno htafneft, ndt nhai hifat.”

Porr King Agriparpno kfo pthamo yuhat

26 Agripas kfo memorr Porr, “Ninhu mrokfom wakfo ptha dbruftwanm.” Porr inji wanyhato tirt kasinyanihato kfo ptha memor, ² “King Agripa, na duka kanga, hifa nanhu mrokfom ninpno ptharhotanm afo wanyrahn. Judam kfo pthamo mrokfom tawo tfit nanhum

ptharhotanm afo wawanyswanm. ³ Nom Judanom nmoh toh nmbuham, nmoh yirmoht, tamoh tamoh dukefm ni bi tawisafete. Ndnatn kanga afo rhu wawanyswanm nanhu mrokfom. Mirahn bi ahhreka.

⁴ Na habhiyena ritohakmohat tukanhu kantriko toh yo Jerusalem toh inji toh hnamoya. Nanhu rhu toh nmbuham Juda bugam hti hnamomm. ⁵ Bingot bi rihtiyakmoma. Kangm nanhu nefm womm akfo ptha srh nuhasnomm to nhai mrokfom. Htimoma na toh hnamohat. Na Farisiroh toh yuham toh hnamoya. Roh nefm be tu yima duka marnyahato rim tohnikfot. ⁶ Na asha kot tohwohat, na bi Bro Nkifrar nmoh nkifrapno kfo htaniyuk mrokfom na yakitohhato kanga fipett rhuraht, rom inji hti namburhato kotimwoma. ⁷ Nmoh 12-pela tangim Bro Nkifrar yiha yiha yifung mar kfo tatohato kakitohwonomr. Bro dukefm Bro Nkifrar yihato duka kangnom, ‘Afo ror kfiwa nefm afo hti-rahnom.’ To kinge, na to nd dukeft duka hasiwota rom ndt htihato kotimwoma. ⁸ Tamohmpno niko womko kfo yamukako, ‘Nom mduka nhiek-wonom Bro Nkifrarhu noheh yimaroh tfit kasinyaneft?’ Wadukako, Bro Nkifrar bi kfomor yimaroh kasinyaneft kasinya mifrahm.

⁹ Bingot na tohmohat boknambok nefm namoam memoa, ‘Nasaret thof Jisasrhu yufat amifnahnit.’ ¹⁰ Na Jerusalem tohhato nd nefm namoahat bro prisroh tngtn hikhato bok yimam Jisasr hikmoam yakmoayanmn kalabus htamoanm. Waskfot kfomoahat na rompno fknehato kfo memounom, ‘Wawaskomm.’ ¹¹ Na nd Kristen yimam riyak bebakmohat turoh rhu rifinyuk rmonm hik hafknehato rim ki bokiyakmoanm. Memoa, ‘Inji ayak bebkahtanm Bror yafho thurahmr.’ Yima yuhur nambur kihhato fitoh

fitoh taunm tohetm afo rim hikak
mhikakmoanm nhai rroh wom
kafrohyuk tkitm.”

**Porr kfo pthamor rorhu fasoh nefm
mong trohhato Jisasr hikmo yuhat**

¹²“Bro prisroh tngtpno memoya,
‘Yiruha Kristenroh yakt.’ Damaskusko
yita yihotar yimoya. ¹³Yihotar yau
hanymoyann dany marrn wom nukeft
yura moun yuhat fawihnamot. Be tu
mfro mif funamot. Marrhu funeft rot
be inji. Funeft nann fak yukiohmot.
Nanpno yau hanyuk yimam nd funeft
rpat fak bugamotnom. ¹⁴Nd funeft
yakmottnom nd yau hanyuk yima
buganom bbinysoft suhnasuhmonom.
Suhnasuh hanyetnomn wom tngt
Hibrukfofn kfo memot, ‘Sor Sor, na
tamoh dukeftpno be kak bebwona? Ni
be tu huhra krt tu frtatotwo.’ ¹⁵Na
nd tngt wanyhato kfo ttiwonmoya,
‘Broye, ni frohe?’ Bror kfo memor, ‘Na
Jisasa. Ni nd niwa nefm Kristenmpno
nhai romn yak bebkahn. Nann kak
bebw. ¹⁶Be tfit wasinya watohn. Ni
bi nanhu mrokfothu kfo hta htfasyuk
yima bi kak htewann. Nd dukeftpno
mifnahann. Yo ni asomif htitwa nefm,
kto yak nuhasruha nefm, nd ndm wakfo
srh nuhas hanyswanm. ¹⁷Ninhu toh
nmbuhat tfit nndo yak htaruhant.
Tunhu kmi thofm yo yima tangim, ndm
yak beb thombat nann hbhakruhann.
¹⁸Nann yakrhoyann nyinga kunyjet
nyinga kunyjetm ninn nyingam
yak dborha htfasrahnm. Nyingam
yak dborharuhatnm yima yuhum
yak kebokthato kspitat htanyhato
mar tafont rim tohrahm. Satanr ki
jbkaftewohat nd mtitikt mfrtebikrnihat
Bro Nkifrar-pno rim tohrahm. Inji
nahato rroh fasoh fasoh nefm yak
thuhato be nd bi na hiket yimampno
yufa yakhato Bro Nkifrarhu yonm rhu
bugarahm.”

**Porr Agriparpno turhu misin
hingrneft kfo pthamo yuhat**

¹⁹“King Agripa, na nd nefm htimohat
nhai rorhu tngt hanyjborna-rmoyant.
Nhai. ²⁰Na wany yakiohato rorhu mrok-
fom tuha Damaskus yo Jerusalemko yo
yima tangimpno mrokfot kfo ptha ht-
fas bugamoyant. Kfo memoyanm, ‘Niko
yima yuhum wayak kekutkahkomm Bro
Nkifrar wahikko. Hikhatu tu yima yuhu
yak kekutet yimam tohwa kanjo inji
tohkfot.’ ²¹Nd nd nefm namota Judam
yiro rmont fakmoma. Yakhato kangm,
‘Awasnopr.’ ²²Bro Nkifrar toh tkaf
hnamora, nhai yafho thurmora. Yaki-
toh hnamotra na tohhato na href asha
tohhato mrokfom pthiwotann yima fu-
ram, yufet yimam rpat wanukwomm
nanhu mrokfom. Na pthiwa mrokfom
nhai wom fitoh mrokfom pthakaha, bi
nd nkiframppno profetm ptha htayuk
mrokfom yo Mosesr ptha htayuk mrok-
fom ndm pthiwa. ²³Nd nkiframppno
pthayuk mrokfom kfo hta memom,
‘Kraisr krhopam yakhato nohhato tfit
sinyarahr. Sinya thombat rorn sinya gn-
gonrahnm wom yimam. Sinyahato yima
tangim minrfa htayak yuhat kfo ptha
nuhasrahnm.”

Porr Agripar kfomor Brorhu hikneft

²⁴Porr inji inji mrokfom pthamotrm
Festusr wafohrfatmor, “Por ni ka bi mu-
miwun. Masat skurwann nd safekfotn
bi kak mumiwutn.” ²⁵Tfit Porr sinyahato
kfo ptha memor, “Bro yima Fes-
tuse, na nhai mmohato mrokfom pthaka-
hanm. Tu mrokfot kfiwa. ²⁶Kingr, ror
nd mrokfom bi wanyeter ndnetann nhai
yakrmehato ptha nuhas hekahanr. Nd
na pthiwa mrokfom bi turhu nyingaye
htimorm to turhu yimbhindange wany-
morm. Nd na kfiwa nefm nhai be yak
hamong-rmom. Yima yimam hti bug-
amomm. ²⁷King Agripa, profetm pthiwa

mrokfom nine wany yakiowonm? Awi htitann wany yakiowonm.”

²⁸King Agripa sinyahato kfo ptha memor, “Pore, ka be kak kekut twanhiwuna?” ²⁹Porr memor, “Yihof href, yihof href na kfo bruttna kanga nini ndar wany yakitohwa yima bugako kanga asomif na Jisara hikwa kanjo wahikko. Mirahko ka na kalabus tohneft kfiwurnom. Nhai.”

³⁰Porr inji kfonimotr be nd kingri Festus, Bernaisit, yo wom yimam rpat tohmom fnahnimom. ³¹Fnahnihato tum rim toh rifinyhato kfo ptha memom, “Ndar yimar nhai wom neft namotr yamukanom, awasnomr o kalabus atohr.” ³²Agripa sinyahato Festus kfo memor, “Ndar yimar be Sisarpno rorhu mrokfom ahta duhat yirm be href fnahrfor.”

Porr Romko yimor

(Sapta 27–28)

Porr Romko yimo yuhat

27 Italiko nmoh yiyuk mrokfot bi kfo htatamomt. Porr yakmomr wom kalabusmpno ofisarhu tirtn htamomm. Nd ofisarhu yufat Julius. Sisa bi kfo tkrurafmorr. ²Adramitiumroh sift memot, “Esa profins yuhat hir hanyhato sifroh bekfam dbkaf hanyruha.” Inji wany-hato to be nd sift Masedonia yorhwa kmi Tesalonaikathu yima Aristakus rpat yimonom. ³Hirhany hirhany ndwom marrn Saidont midbkafmonom. Julius dborah neft namorr Porr. Hti marsisamotrr Porr rim suhni-hato turhu yimatmpno yihato nuwa tamohm turhu yimatmpno fakmor. ⁴Be tfit sift kmbrenihato yimonom. Yihany yihany wifortn tfit yaknimotnom kmi yumb Saiprushu mongko hanymotnom. ⁵Be bro marombt inji hir hany-

hato profins Silisiati Pamfilia hir hagtromonmn Lisiakorhof kmi Mairat mfnahmonom.

⁶Mairatn Aleksandria thofroh sift memot, “Italiko yiruha.” Nd ofisar kфомotrnom nd sift tfit kmbrenihato yimonom. Sift nhai hir yukermot. ⁷Be nd Italiko yiyuk sift kmbrenihato yimonom. Sift nhai hir yukermot. Be nd hir you hanysn bok yiham yimom. Wurohnam wurohnam Nidas mfnahmonom. Ndarn wifort mfro mfro sinyamott to be nhai wom hir hanykfot. Be Salmonethu kmi ktu yuhat hir habrenihato kmi yumb Krit yuhat yimonom. ⁸Hta nhimounom sifthu yak hta bohta hanyneft. Ndnnetn brbo nambispno hir sshanymonomn wom kmit mfnahmonom. Nd kmit kutewumt Sifroh Dborah Bekfat. Nd kmi korhwot brbo taun Laseatpno.

⁹Be nd marombthu hir hanysn bok yiham yimom. Judaroh nuwa kurhato toh fura yiham be nd marombthu hir hanysn nd yiham yimom. Marombt fifrtumotn burifhum memom nndo kminyinsofem. Be Porr inji htihato kfo memorm, ¹⁰“Bar yimako, na kanga mirahnom nda tekt inji htini hany mirahnom anhombranom be bok wuskam marombt yirahm. To mirahko ka wuskarpamn o sifrpatt, nhai yimam rpatn burifhut yak namotku hmbriyafrahm.” ¹¹To nhai, ofisar nhai wany yakiomort Porru mrokfot. Nhai. Tu sif tikatri sifthu keptenrhu tng yuhat hikmor. ¹²Nd rom mdbkafmo bekfatu bro burifhu sinyayuk tkitt mdbkafmom. Ndnatn bok yimam inji htihato kfo memom, “Ndar tkitt ahtanykahnomt Finisko ainyom.” Nd tkitt kmi yumb Krithu sautko yorhwatn kuckyohwot marr yhnitako. Finiks yorhwa sifroh bekfata hifa nhai burifhum mfro mfro sinyakahm. Ndnnetn memom, “Nd burifhu sinyewa yiham afo Finisko mtolahnom.”

Wifort sinyahato marombt mfro natonmo yuhat

¹³Wifort bi noh hmbre hanyettn duka memom, “Nhai mrokfom. Tunom kfoyuk yifau yuhat hir marnyanirahnom.” Sifthu ankakfot yak kmbremomt be Krit mkuyef yuharn hir hanyom. ¹⁴Hirhany hir hanyomonm asha bro wifort kutewumt “Notkorhof Wifort.” Kritko wawifor sinyamot. ¹⁵Be nd wifortpno hirhanyisi hirhanyasihato be wiforeftn hanyomotnom. ¹⁶Be nd wiforeftn hany hanyomotnom kmi yumb Kaudathu saut mkuko mihirmonom. Ndharn memom dingit atehaknomt to nhai wifortpno nhombrati nhombrati wurohnamn yimaroh bbukapampno fakmomt. ¹⁷Yakhato yura siftn teh hamuhhato baklain tofm yakhato sifpno dbkafmomt. Dbkafnihato wom baklain tofm yakhato tu sift kiboki-momt. Memom inji nakahtnomt nhai burifhut dbmbraruhattt. Be inji hingrnanihato wiforeftn hanyomotnom. Be inji wiforeftn hany hanyomtnom memonom Afrikatpno brbo yorhwa riskfotn sift mrhutaragt. Be inji dukahato sifthu hatonayuk sertham yak dbourakmomm be sfno hir hanyomonom. ¹⁸Ndwom marrn wifor bum masat masat yakaknimotmnom be sift rhuyuk wuss marombtn dbuhafmomm. ¹⁹Wifor bum yuhre toh hanyetmn hwe fnah ndwom marrn tu sifthu hingrna wuskam dbuhafmomm. ²⁰Bok yiham be nd wifor bum frmmo hatohmotmnom nhai marr o gunym htirmonomm. Nhai marimonom kmim mfnahrahnom. Bi memonom marombtn mmbrawoni-rahnom. Yima yuhum bi inji duka hanyomomnom.

²¹Bok marm nhai yima yuhum bi mirhurmotm nuwa yemska inji narmonom. Porr kfo memornom, “Na Krit kfomo tngt wany yakiohato ahtany duha

yinomt nhai yonmari wuss marombt yirfott. ²²Na asomif bi kfiwanko. Mirahko yima yuhum aduka yanhomnom. Nhai nmoh womr tekt yohnitatr, sifrpatri yohnitt. ²³Na Bro Nkifrar hikwa yimaya. Rorn yak htamotra rorhu hingrneft tohwa. Hrek yifungt Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotr nanpno brbo mtohi hanyhato kfo hany famura, ²⁴Pore, mirahn aduka yanhoya. Sisarhu nyingako wamtohtwa. Wawanyin, ni kfo bruttnamohat bi Bro Nkifrar wanyhato nd ninpno sift yorhwa yimam nhai finji naruhatm. Rhu bugarahko.” ²⁵Ndnettn na kfiwanko, mirahko aduka yanho inji nahanyonom. Nanhu bro dukefr duka kanga, Bro Nkifrar nhai kfo furarfora. Ror kfi yuhat hikhato nhai womr marombt yohniruhatr. ²⁶Nanhu dukeft duka kanga inji hir hanitanomn wom kmi yumbr sift yihom rhutewut.”

²⁷Be hirhany hir hanyomonm 14-yuk marrpno wom maromb nmbuhat kutewumt Mediterenian, ndha hirmonom. Yifung dany boskru yimam kfo memom, “Bi wom kmi yumbtpno hir hanitnom.” ²⁸Marombthu hafott yakmomt tek dany yuhat makimmomt 40 mites tfit wompenm rihir kkof hanyhato tfit makimmomte 30 mites tohmot. ²⁹Be inji makimnihato duka memom, “Nhai tfit wompam rihir hanyruhatnom. Yura tahim sift mrhutaragt.” Be inji dukahato sifthu yifhikorhof 4-pela ankam yakhato fafho thumomm. Be ankam yafho thuhato yihathu yudbat nuka diman-dineftn kfo bruttnamoum. ³⁰Sifthu boskrum memom, “Ayakrmayinom.” Ndnetmn dingit yakmomt sifthu mfha yuhatn fafho thumomt. Yuwi kfo nheh memoum, “Mfhakorhof ankam kafho thuwonom.” ³¹Porr inji htiyafu hanyhato soldiaroh ofisari soldiam kfo memorm, “Nd yimam sift htanywomt be niko yimako nhai yorhwatko.” ³²Be

soldiam dingithu mtitoft pukaфомotmt suhmot.

³³Nitre twanho hanyruha ee Porr yeshriyenroh ye bmta nmbuham kfo ptha memorm, “Yonmari yiham nhai yima yuhum bi mirhurrotmnom nuwa ye dukefm niarrom. Wur yonmari 14 marm be inji nuwa ye juha toh hnaronom. ³⁴Ndnatn na kfo bmta mrokfot kfiwanko, afo nuwa waye bmtako. Wawanyko, nhai nikmoh womr finji naruhatr. Hoppt rhu buga marnyarahko.” ³⁵Kfoni hanitarmin ror bretpat yakhato rroh nyingahato Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhornihato yak tifhato kiyaknitrt. ³⁶Be nd yimam inji htiyafu hanyhato rom yima yuhum mirhuhato rom nuwa fe mskai inji namom. ³⁷Nom nd sift yimo yima-nmoh nambakfot 276. ³⁸Ye furkih marnya bomarnyamomn wom witkfot yakmomtn marombt tubatumomm. Memom, “Bok wuskatpno sift yohnitt,” ndnett wom witkfot tubatumomt.

Sift tekthu natonpam frmku bomkumo yuhat

³⁹Marr mta fnahmotr boskrum htimom wom kmit. Htihato memom, “Fitoh kmiet?” Be htimom wom bro tek yingafu rim htahato nungum htamor. Htihato kfo ptha memom, “Yinyeft to nd nungumn sift witarfot.” ⁴⁰Be nd sift hatohmo ankam puk thumomm. Yifhikorhof mnangf hatohmo mtitofrapf be nyusakakmomfn mnang husf fafho thumomf marombt. Yo wiforparoh yakyuk serthat kasinya-momt. Kasinyamotmm sift nungu thmbko ritone hanymot. ⁴¹Ritone hanyhato dany nungur sift tone hamuhhato mrhutamat mfhakort. Yifhikorrpa nhai mfro mrhutarmot, ndnetn burifhut rim fur mfurmoatt yihom thuta mthutahato frdbombra wumtmott. ⁴²Soldiam memom, “Kalabusm fune fnahhato

yakrmeni-rahm,” ndnetmn memom, “Atufnah-nomm.” ⁴³Soldiaroh ofisar Porr mdukakhato kforafo mrokfot kfomort. Memorm, “Mirahko inji ananom. Frohm funayetem rom funenihato be nunguko yi hanykfot. ⁴⁴Frohm fune duhatem romne, nd sifthu pran mkum, marombt frdbombra tubatutam, ndmn mhutahato funeni hanykfot.” Inji kfo hta bohta marnyahato be nd yuhat hikhatom nd yima bugam nungu thmbko yi bugamom.

Porr kmi yumb Maltat tohmo yuhat

28 Be kmi yumbrpar rim tnwa bugamonom. Nd kmi yumbrhu yufat wanyomonom kfo memom, “Maltayer.” ²Nd kmi thofm dborioh nefm fak nuhasmomnom. Bro bruyohr niamorn frfon bugamonom. Nd kmi thofm inji hti-hato kahm thunahato kfo memom, “Wania wahaunyoko.” ³Porr nyumm yak habrimoarn kaht mthunamour. Nyumm thuna hanyetn to yiro nyumtn wom nandomr rhumor. Kaht yakmottr fnahnehato tirt fouta-motr. ⁴Kmi thofm htimomr nandomr yimarhu tirt youtahato yimar hatoh-moatrr kfo memom, “Nd yimar ka wom yimam wasmor. Tekt funenehat nhai nohrfor, ndnetn nd ror wasmo yimaroh nkifram hti-hato kfitm, nd nandomr niahato fwitr.” ⁵Porr nd nandomr hifa pkriyafomotrr kaht yimor. Porr nd nandomr wasmohat yimar nhai finji narmor. ⁶Hti haso memom, “Afo htirahnom Porr nandomr yawohat yubtorahr o suhrahr.” To nhai, hti hasoti hti hasoti nhai suhrmor o finji narmor. Inji hti-hato kfo memom, “Nd yimar ka tahi yifoner.”

⁷Nd kmitpno brbo rhuyuk bbinysof nmbuhat kmithu bro yima Publiusrhu bbinysof nmbuhayet. Nd yima Publiusr rorhu kmifako hanymornom rorpno husfirpa marm tohmonom. ⁸Publiusrhu

yifemr dbohnefti rikmbuheft yakmott rhumour. Porr yihato kfo bruttnamorr yo tir htahato fak marnyamorr. ⁹Inji namotr wom dbohnet yimam inji hti-hato yi hanymoatm fak marnyafo hany-mourm. ¹⁰Nom nd kmi yumbr tohmohat hifa hifa fak marnya bomarnyamom-nom. Kto tfit nom nd kmit htanyhato yimohat hti nhtamom, nom nd nd duhatenom, rrohm yak hanyhato sift htafohemomnom.

Porr Romt mfnahmo yuhat

¹¹Maltat afo husfirpa yamm ndha toh tanymonom. Nd wifortpno Aleksandria thofroh sift nd kmi yumbtn afo wifort garimout. Nd siftn tfit km-brenihato yimonom. Nd siftu mfhakorn nkifra Susrhu hus yonfhu nyingatikm rhumoum. ¹²Be nd siftn yihato Sirakyus mfnahmonom. Nd kmitn husfirpa marm tohmonom. ¹³Ndha Sirakyus htanyhato tfit hi hany hirhany Regiumt mfnahmonom. Ndwom marrn sautkorhof wifort sinyahato tonemot. Tfit ndwom marrn Puteolit mfnahmonom. ¹⁴Nd kmi Puteolitn wom Kristen yimam mhtihato ndha rpa wikr tohnhomonomm. Ndha toh tanyhato Romko mfau fnahmonom. ¹⁵Nmoh yimatm Romt tohmoam nmoh yi mrokfot wanyakhato rom yihato mtoh gari hasomom Apius Maket yo husfirpa pasindia kunym tohmoa nm-buhatn. Ndha mnahtiyakhato Porr rom hti-hato Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhor-hato rorhu yima yuhur tfit bmtamorr.

¹⁶Rom taun yihato soldiaroh ofisar kfo memor, “Nhai mrokfom Porr tur-patr wom kunys tohneft be wom soldiarn tohnhohato hti yukatoh hanykfot.”

Porr Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot ptha nuhasmo yuhat

¹⁷Husfirpa marm tohnhato Porr nakumorm Judaroh bro yimam Rom taunt tohmoam. Yi rifinymotm kfo

memorm, “Barenko, na asha Romko kalabus hnamohat na nhai nom tunom Judanompno wom tamoh nefm narmoyann o nmoh nkifra boririfhut kfo bebrmotant asha Romt kalabus hnarmoma. Be usha Jerusalemko yakmoma Romroh tirtn hta furamoma.

¹⁸Romroh tirm htamotma Rommpno nanhu mrokfom pthamoyanm. Rom nanhu mrokfom wanymohat nhai mrokfom faso yirmom. Hifa wanyhato memom, ‘Ni nhai mrokfo duhate.’

¹⁹Tfit Judam inji wanyhato rom nhai yindhorrmom. Be ndnatn memoya, ‘Sisarn nanhu kotkfot wanyhirahra.’ Na kotmohat nhai marimoya, ‘Tfit tu Judam kotimruhanm,’ nhai. ²⁰Nd dukeftpno niko memoya, ‘Aniekahtm mrokfom hiruhanm.’ Nanhu bro dukeft Bro Nkifrar htahato kanga nom Isrernmoh nrfa htiyakuyuk yimar bi niamor. Ndar na hatohwa sent to nd yuhatpno ndar sent hatohwant.”

²¹Tfit Romt tohyuk Judamn kfo memomr, “Nom asha tohyuk Judanom nhai Jerusalemkorhof Judam wom gontwam kfo ptha shrhmom ninhu mrokfo nm-buham yo nhai nmoh womr ndko toh tanyhato faso mkfo bebrmorn o mkfo ptha wokrmorn. ²²Nom kangnom ninhu yima yuhurhu mrokfom ni tunhu tnge wakfo ptha nuhasnnom. Nd ni yauwa nfri yihotat kmi kmim tohwa yimam kfo wok bowokwomt. Ndnetnomn kangnom ni tunn waphthakahtn afo tfit awanyanom.”

²³Be rifinyuk yiham tu Porrpno yudbat yak nhtahato kfo memom nd yihar. Be nd kfomo yiharn wom wom met yindari bugam rpat yi rifinyomom Porr rhumo kunysn. Dbha nd king-domkfothu mrokfot Porr riphthakmohat ptha yifungafomor. Bingot profetm kfo ptha htayuk mrokfom yo Mosesrhu nkifra boririfhu mrokfom, ndm ptha nuhas hik bohikmorm. Memor, “Mrokfom kfo

nuhas hik bohik marnyarhotanm yima yuhum sinyarahmm Jisasrhu tfit yaki-tohneft.” ²⁴Wom yimam nd ror pthamo mrokfot wany mohat fak duka tungunamotm. Wom yimam nhai, nhai wuyakrmomt. ²⁵Be nd yimam tum nhai rpa yima yuhurparpno yirmom. Nhai. Womm wom yima yuhurpno yimom, womm wom yima yuhurpno yimom. Memom, “Yauyakninom,” afo Porr wom mrokfot kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nmoh nkiframpno profet Aisaiarpno tu kfo mifmifmot.

²⁶Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfo memot, ‘Waikahnn wakfo nuhas wamitwanm.

Ar yonmari mrokfor wany wanyruhakomn nhai wany sakriruhatko.

Ar yonmari htit htiruhakomn to nhai htiruhatko.

²⁷To tamohmpno nhai wany sakriruhatm, o nhai htiruhatm?

Nd yimaroh yima yuhum nhai wom dborioh dukef duhatem.

Wanyuk yimbhindangm bi be, bi kihmnimomm

yo yukatohyuk nyingam bi kunyj kihmomm.

Inji ana duhat yima to nyingam yukatohrfomm,

yimbhindangm yima mrokfom wanyrfomm,

yima yuhum dborioh dukefetm rhurfom. Dborioh dukefetm ruhato yima yuhum yak kekuthato nanpno tfit niarfom.

Niarfotm na yak marnyarfoyanm.’ Ais 6.9-10

²⁸Niko womko na kfoyuk mrokfot nhai wuyakrfokomt, ndnettn waduka-twako. Nd nmoh nrfa htikyayuk mrokfot be bi kitt yima tangimpno. Bi yitatt rom wanyhato wuyakrahmt.”

²⁹(Porr nd mrokfot kfo nuhasafo-motrm kmiko yihato tfit tum rinatuhakhato natkbotkmom.)

³⁰Porr hus gunyjimf wom kunys yakhato wikna hanyhato tohmourt. Turhu toh kunys tohhato yimam mrokfefetm yimoahat kakmourm. ³¹Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu mrokfom yo Bro Nungothet Jisas Krairhu mrokfom, nd ndm nd kmit tohhato kfo nuhas bonuhasmourm. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot Porr nd kmit pthamohat nhai yenyjworfnano ptharmor. Nhai. Mrokfot kfo ptha bromort. Ror Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo pthamohat nhai wom yimar kfo raformorr pthaneft.

Rom thofroh gontwat

Porr dwandfakhato htatfmot

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Porr bro kmi Romko tohyuk Kristenmpno tohni hanyhato tfit Spenko yihato gutniuskfot kfo nuhas yibonetrn ndar kfo nuhas gontwat Rom Kristenmpno bi htat hanyamort. Ndar gontwatn Krairhu gutnius mrokfom wandfa hik bohik nuhasmorm. Jisasr hikwa yimam tohwa yuham, nd ndm kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm.

Barkof mrokfom afo kfo hambonna mrokfom hemorm. Ndm kfonihato tfit rom dukahato kfo bruttnamoa yuham kfo nuhasmorm. Ndm kfo nuhasnihato ee ndar gontwat rompno wandfamo yuhato kfo nuhasmorm. Kfo memorm, “Kangko Bro Nkifrar yima rifhumio ahti wutharnom, Jisasrhu mrokforpam yakitohhato hikkfot. Hikrahkomm Bro Nkifrar nikmoh yima rifhum hti wutharahrm” (1:17). Porr kfo memor, “Nhahi wom dborah yimar tohkahr. Fasoh nefrpam kmi kmim furkihwomm. Tu Judami yima tangim be nd ruhefrpat korhm. Ndnnett Bro Nkifrar inji hti yuhuwafhato turhu yon Jisasrpno bro hingerneft hingernameort. Jisasrn yihotat fak hta bohtamort. Fitoh yimam Jisasr hingername hingerneft mhtiyakhato rroh bro dukefm rorn htemm, nd yimam o metm yakruharu turpno rim tohrahm. Rim tohhato Jisasrhu nmemrom rhurahm.”

Fitoh yimar Bro Nkifrar bi yekrr turpno brbo fak htarr, nd yimar nfri toheft, nfri wuyayau nmbuhampno tohwar. Nd yimar Bro Nkifrar pno tohwar Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yuht yimar thu nhombra bugewattr, nhai fasoh fasoh nefim o noheft niahato yak kasuhkfot. Sapta 5-8 Porr kfo hik bohik-

morm Bro Nkifrarhu kfo yirmoh mrokforoh mna yuham yo Jisasr hikwa yimam Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu nhombrahato hingernewa bbukeft. Ndm kfo nuhasmorm.

Sapta 9-11: Porr yakmo wom bro krho nmbuhathu mrokfom htamor. Porr Judayer. Bro Nkifrar nd Juda frikeftn kfo memor, “Juda frikeft tom tu tannefenm.” Jisasr nda bbinysoft niamohat, Judam nhai Jisasrpno brbo yirmoam. Yima tangirpam Jisasr brbo yimoum, tu Judam nhai. Porr kfo memor, “Nd tu tannefenm (Judam) nhai htirmomt nd Bro Nkifrar hingername hingerneft. Rom dukahato hingernameort nd bro hingerneft. To niko mirahko ka Judam inji namo nmbuhat ka Bro Nkifrar htihato nhai yakruharu. Nhahi. Kto rituhakruharu turpno rim tohrahm.”

Gontwat htamo wuroh mrokfom Kristenm nayuk nefim, ndm wurohm htamorm. Nd womroh yak marnya nmbuham, yo Bro Nkifrarhu hingernefroh hingername yuham, yo gafman hingerneft tohyuk yufet yimaroh yinhithu toh yuham, ndm wurohm kfo pthamorm.

Jisas Krair yakitohhato hikneftn Bro Nkifrar yima yuhum hti wuthewurm

(Sapta 1-4)

Porr yakmo aposer hingerneftu kfo nuhas mrokfot

1 Na Pora, nann ndar gontwat wandfiwanko. Jisas Krair nann aposer hingerneft fak htamor. Na be rorhu yinhitn tohhato nd aposer hingerneft yakitohwoyantn Bro Nkifrarhu gutnius mrokfot kfo ptha htaswant.

² Bi bingot nkifrapmpno tohmo profetmpno Bro Nkifrar kfo nuhas memorm, “Kto kmi kmim nanhu gutnius wany bugarahmt.” Nkifram inji wany-

hato nd Bro Nkifrar kfo nuhas mrokfom gonborngtn htatamomm. ³Nd gutnius mrokfom turhu yonrhu kfo tndh mrokfoyem. Nd yonr tfit yima mifr kanjo miyak d borhamohat King Defitru frikef yuhatn mifak d borhamor. ⁴To rorhu ruheft finji rhumor? Bro Nkifrar memor, “Athu habokknakahtanr bbinyosof thofm hti hamuh mirahm, ‘Arr tu Bro Nkifrarhu yoner.” Nd dukeftpno yopt ruhetr kasinyamorr. Kasinyahato thu habokknamorr. Nd yonr na kfiwar, Jisas Kraiser, nmoh Nungothetr. ⁵Bro Nkifrar nann aposer hingneft yak htamohat memor, “Kraisrhu yufatpno nd gutnius mrokfothu mna yuhat kfo tndh hik nuhasrahm yima tangim. Yima tangim wany hik bohikruhamn Jisarpno yarim fnahnerahm. Yarim fnahnehato be rorhu skurfitn tohrahm.” ⁶Niko, yima tangiko, be bi Jisas Kraisrhu skurfitn tohwoko. Bro Nkifrar bi inji fak htamorko.

⁷Bro Nkifrar be tu mfro dukewurko. Niko, Rom thofko, be bi rorhu yufatn korhko. Bro Yifemri Nungothet Jisas Kraiser, nikmoh yima yuhum ayak marnya bomarnyakahtfko yima yuhum mirhurahmko.

Porr Romroh htineft duka hasomour

⁸Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfot kanga akfo nuhasanko. Wawanyko, kmiyakmim niko Jisas Kraiser yakitoh kihwa nmbuhat bi kfo ptha htfaswomt. Na ndt wanyhato Bro Nkifrar tu kfo yindhor mifwanr. ⁹Bro Nkifrarhu yonrhu gutniuskfot kfo ptha htfasneft awi kfo ptha htfaswant nhai yafho thukahant. Bro Nkifrar na hti mifwora, yiha yiham be nikmoh dukefrn korhwa. ¹⁰Nikmoh dukefrn ruhato kfo bruttna thoft to be nikmoh nia htiyuk yihotamn Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttniwa. Tu Bro Nkifrar kangra Rom thofm wayau hafot htfasnm, nhai mrokfom. Na nieruha. ¹¹Yima yuhur

mfro wayibon sinyewur nikompno yihato tohneft. Kanga, nikompno anekahann kfo bmta mrokfom ahiyanko. Kfo bmta mrokfom hirhotanko Bro Nkifrar yakitoh kihrahkomr. ¹²Nanhu dukeft kanga na Bro Nkifrar yak hikwa yuhat niko htiruhakomn yima yuhum yakrahko. Yo na nhaf inji, niko Bro Nkifrar hikwa yuhat htirhoyann yima yuhur yakruha.

¹³Wom mrokfot kanga akfo nuhasanko. Niko mirahko ka ror nhai yibonkahr nikmoh yi htineft. Nhai. Na yibon hatohmoa nikmoh yi htineft, tmifm bok nefm wuyak ayakmouma. Memoya, “Aikahann Romko tohwa Kristenm kfo bmta mrokfefm hiruhamn wom yima tangim mrokfo hemo kanjo.” ¹⁴Ndar na hingrnawa hingrneft nhai Grikpampnon o skur yiyet kmirpampno tohhato na hingrnakfot. Nhai. Wom riruh aruh kmim yo nd skur yi juha kmim rpat buga na tohnhohato Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft hingrnakfot. ¹⁵Ndnetann nanhu yima yuhur wayibon sinyewur niko Rom thofkompno yi tohhato gutniuskfot kfo nuhasneft.

Bro Nkifrarhu gutnius mrokfot tu yafothetet

¹⁶Gutniuskfothu kfo ptha htfasneft na nhai yimtna hanykaha. Nhai. Na bi htimoyant gutniuskfothu bbukeft. Froh froh yimam gutnius mrokfot wany yakiohato hik thoft Bro Nkifrar kekworm. Afo Judam fakmor. Rom yakhany yakhany morn, arihat bi yima tangim kak hanitr. ¹⁷Nd gutnius mrokfothu hik yuhatn met yindariroh yima rawofm hifa hti wuthewurm. Yimam gutnius mrokfot wany yakiohato hik thoft yima yuhum yak wus bowuswarm yima rifhum wutham korhm. Nkifra profetr nhaf inji kfo memor, “Yimam Bro Nkifrar yakitoh kihhato hifa tohwam, rom nhai mrokfom, toh nkifranirahm.”

Nhai wom hifa yufayet yimar tohkahr

¹⁸Nd yimam, Bro Nkifrar myafho-nihato be nd fasoh fasoh nefmn fknihato Bro Nkifrarhu dukefenr rhu won duha yita yimam, miyorhekwa Bro Nkifrar namburworm. ¹⁹Nd yimam Bro Nkifrar hingrnayuk htitwomt. To nhai nd ror hingrnayuk hingrneft mhtiyakhato yak-itohkahmr, ndnetrn namburworm. ²⁰Bi ndar bbinysoft hingrnamo yiha rito-hakmo yimam bi hti hawihnamomt Bro Nkifrarhu ruheft yo ror hingrna hawi-hnamo wonk wonk bbukefm, ndm hti buga hnamomm. Nhai tfit wom yimar riyaktahato kfo miruhatr, “O, na nhai htirmoyanm nd Bro Nkifrar hingrna hawihnayuk hingrnefm o bbukefm.” Nhai.

²¹Yima tangim Bro Nkifrarhu tamoh tamoh nefm, wonk wonk bbukefm bi hti hnayetm, to nhai marimom, “Tor tu Bro Nkifrar. Rorn yakitohhato kfo yindhor inji nanom.” Nhai. Mmo yimam kanjo yiro kspitat tohhato fau mmo bammomom. ²²Nd fasoh mmo rifhur rhumoatrm kfo memom, “Nom hifa dukefetenom.” To nhai, mumetm kanjo mmo bammomom. ²³Mmo bammohato tu toh nkifret Nkiframifr yafhonihato foh nungam, nandomm, yimam, yifonm, tamoh tamohm yoh nhombrahato ndmn tfit kfo tatatomom.

Tuhan yindars newa fasoh fasoh nefm

²⁴Ndnettn tuhan yindars to nd fasoh fasoh nefm nayetmn Bro Nkifrar fukatoh marsisamorm. Yukatoh marsisamoatrm turoh fasoh fasoh nefm hatonemoatmm yau fohroh nefm hikmom. Nhai tu yimaroh nefm hikrmom. Be tu yimaroh yak yimtnayuk nefm namom. ²⁵Tu Bro Nkifrar yak nuhasmo nefm yafhonihato tfit turoh yifonm kfo tatohato hikmom. To Bro Nkifrar torpar tu yiha yiha kfo tato hatohyuk Nkifrar. Ndt tu kfoyet. To

nhai, ndhtet met yindarim tu Bro Nkifrar hingrna htayuk tamoh tamohm, ndmn kfo tatohato hikmom. Nhai Bro Nkifrar kfo tatohato hikrmom. Nhai.

²⁶Ndnettn Bro Nkifrar yukatoh marsisamoatrm to be nd turoh fasoh fasoh nefmn thu kasi htatamoatmm metm nhai yindarimpno yirmoam nhai, metm tfit tum metm nafak kafrohmoam. ²⁷Yindarim nhaf inji buga. Nhai metmpno yirmoam. Tfit tum yindarim nahtimoum. Tum yindarim inji namoamn to be tumn fasoh tkitt htamom.

²⁸Nhai be marimom, “Bro Nkifra-rparhu yinhit tohhato rorn yak htarahrnom.” Nhai nd dukefr rhurmoarm. Nhai. Turoh fasoh dukefm yimoatm to be Bro Nkifrar riyaktahato be yukatoh marsisamoatrm turoh fasoh nefm namoum. ²⁹Be nd fasoh yima yuhu bebm rhumoatmm tuhan yindarim nhai tu dborioh nefm yakitohrmoam. Wuskat tamohht hmarsiyakt kakmoumt. Womnam be wanambur fura sinyahato womm faso kak beb thumoumm. Womroh dborioh shrm htimoahat yima yuhum be sinyamoumm. Duka memoum, “Na ndur shrt ayakitoha o banuha.” Yimaroh was dbufnahneft nhai yihom tohaf hanyrmoatm. Womm nhai yak nanyarmmoamm. Nndo you fuham kekutmoum. Rroh mrokfom pthayukm yak suka bosuka marnyamoatmm womm memoum, ka tu kfot kfiwum. Wom metenm, yindariyenm riyak-moamm kfo nyinga fnah bonyinga fnahtamoumm. Womroh mrokfefm romn tafurnya furamoumm. Ndhtet ndhtet fasoh fasoh nefm furkihmoamm. Yo womnam inji namoum. ³⁰Yima rifiny buharn womm kfo wok fura-moumm. Bro Nkifrar tu be nhai mif wofnrmoamr. Womm kfo huta bohutamoumm tamoh tamohmpno. Rroh dukeft duka memoum, “Nomrpanom tamoh

mrokfom pthahato womm be hikkfot.” Turoh yufam be yura yura htahato kfo hagrhamoum. Fasoh fasoh nefroh na yuham romn tfit wom nfri nfri nefm mhfnahtnamoumm. Romn nd fasoh nefroh mnat harhumoumt. Yifammam pthayuk mrokfom nhai hikrmoamm. ³¹Nhai wom dborioh dukefm rhu mifrmoamm. Tum bi kfo htayuk mrokfo yuham nhai hikrmoamm. Nhai turoh najomrompno nmemrompno mndarem-rompno nayak marnyahato tohrmoam. Wom yima furam nhai yak marnyakrmoamm. ³²Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo kangt, “Ndhtet net yimam nhai toh buhtakfot.” Nd mrokfot bi wanyetm. To nhai mwany yakrmiyakrmoamt. Nhai. Hany yukukaknimoum. Yo nhaft nhai be nd fasoh nefrpam narmoam. Nhai. Yimam nd fasoh fasoh nefm namoam tfit kfo yindhor boyindhor marnyamoumm.

Bro Nkifrarhu kotkfot

2 To tfit niko womko mirahko inji hti-hato akfo grha amanyom, “Tu hifa Bro Nkifrar nd fasoh fasoh net yima tangim afo yak gnggtatrahm.” Niko inji kfoyuk yimako duka hik marnyahato ndhtet mrokfot pthakfot. Niko to rpahtet net yima bugayeko. Bro Nkifrar amekahr, “Finji anayanko,” niko finji kforfoko? ²Wahtiko, Bro Nkifrar yima tangim yak gnggtat thombat nhai be sfnoh inji naruhatrm. Nhai. Tum niwa fasoh nefmpno yak gnggtatrahm. ³Nd-nettn niko duka hik marnyahato womm kfo pthakfot. Ni mirahn ka womrpam mrokfetm rhurahm. Bro Nkifrar tfit mekahtr, “Kekutni finji akfoyann,” finji kforuha? Nhai wom yak rafo mrokfot tu-ruhatn. Niko to rpahtet fasoh net yima bugayeko. ⁴Niko mirahko Bro Nkifrar nikompno niwa dborioh nefm ariyak htafnom. Niko niwa fasoh nefm Bro Nkifrar nhai htihato yudbat nambur-

kahr. Nhai. Hifa hifa yima yuhur hmbrit-worko. Duka kangr, “Hifa yima yuhur hmbrekahtanm, ndt htiruhamn rroh fasoh nefm myafhoni hanyrahmm.” ⁵To nhai, nikmoh yima yuhum tahisewamn nhai yima yuhum yak kekutkahmko. Be nd fasoh dukefrpar yorhwakomn nd fasoh nefm mfro mfro newakomn bi kangm kminysofem. Be tukomn Bro Nkifrarhu namburpam fknitko wukier kanjo. Kto mekahtr, kotkfot ayakitohant nd yiha rpa rpa nefroh krhopam yak nhombra bugarah-komm. ⁶Yima yima niwa rpa rpa nefm hti nhombrak hanyhato rpa rpa nefroh krhopam yak nhombra hany-rahkomm. ⁷Yimar bbinysoft tohhato be dborioh dborioh nefrpam yakitoh-hato rorhu dukefr Bro Nkifrapno mrhuniyuk dukefrn korhwor yo toh hatohyuk bro yufati toh nm-buhat duka duka korhr, nd yimar Bro Nkifrapno mtoh nkifranirahr. ⁸Tfit nd wom yimar bbinysoft tohhato fasoh nefm nahato kfo kangr, “Kokrwa Bro Nkifrar kfo htayuk mrokfom hikneft. Tukanhu duka fijo tohruha,” nd yimar Bro Nkifrar masat namburrahrr. ⁹Fasoh net yima bugam bro krhopam hiruhatrm yima yuhum nur bugarahmm. Krhopam tu Judam-pno riyohniyakruhatm ee bt tom yima tangimwe. ¹⁰Dborioh nefm yakitohet yima bugam Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhor marnyuruharm dborioh rhu nm-buhat hirahrm. Nd dborioh rhu nm-buhat he shombat nhaf tu Judam afo dborioh rhu nmbuhat yakniruhatm ee btn yima tangim. ¹¹Bro Nkifrar nhai yimam yakitohwa yufam o rom yakitohyuk tamoh tamohm htihato tamohmn hekahrm. Nhai. Ndnetrn Judami yima tangim rpahtet neft newurm.

¹²Fasoh nefm nayet yima tangim Mosesrhu nkifra boririfhut yak duham, Bro Nkifrar yak thurahrm. Yo fasoh nefm nayet Judam bi rorhu boririfhut yaketm, rom tum boririfhu mrokfom riyak htafni-

hato fasoh nefm niwa nmbuhatn kotk-fot tohrahm. Kotkfot tohhato kotkfotn yak nhtarahm mrohkfom.¹³ Yimam boririfhut wany marsisewam, nd yimaroh yima rawofm Bro Nkifrar nhai yak wushato hti wuthakahrm. Nhai. Yimam rorhu boririfhut wanyhato hikwarpamn, nd yimaroh toh rawofm yak wushato wutham korhmm.¹⁴ Yima tangim tafi Mosesrhu boririfhut wany juha be turoh fijo turoh boririfhut hikwamn, tumn kak nhtewumm tum niwa nefm.¹⁵ Yimam inji hikwam bi tu yiro yima yuhur rihtayuk yima dukefr hikwom. Tamoh nefm naneft nd dukefr yak hta bohtewurm.¹⁶ Gutniuskfot na kmi kmim kfo htfaswat kfo kangt, “Kto tu wuroh yiharn nd kon kafrohet kon kafrohet nefm tafontn Jisas Kraistr yak htarahrm. Fasoh net yima tangim yo fasoh net Judam rpatn yak thurahr. Tu Jisasrn wuroh bro mrohkfot yakitohrahrt.”

**Judam kangm, “Boririfhut
yakitohhato dborah
nefm hikwonom.”**

¹⁷ Niko Judako wom mrohkfot kforhotant wawanyswakomt. Niko kfo grha kamukko, “Nom Judanom, nomrpanomn tu Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut yakitohwatnom, rorhu kmiyenom.¹⁸ Rorhu kminomn boririfhut yak hta bohtiwattnom Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr hti hikwanomn nd yuhat hikwonom.”¹⁹ Yo kamukko, “Nyinga kunyjetm yak nuhasak hanitnomm yimam kshr yakitohhato womm yak nukak hanita kanjo.²⁰ Bro Nkifrarhu tu fipet boririfhut yakitoh-hato yimam yon mumenm kanjo mmo bamumiwam nomn yihato kak hta bohtewunomm.”²¹ Niko inji kfo grhiwako, mirahko womrpam akfo htanom. Tuko afo mhtiyakkfot. Womm kfo kangkomm, “Mirahko arikohnom,”

to ka niko nhai rikohba inji nakahko?²² Ramet tuhanroh rim fnahneft kfo pthiwakomn, to ka niko nhai inji nakahko? Tahi yifonroh kfo tatoneft kfo rafiwakomtn, to ka niko nhai tahi rmon rhuyuk yifonm rikohba inji nakahko?²³ Niko kfo grha yindhor kangko, “Nom Judanomn Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut yakitohet kmiyenom.” To tfit nd boririfhut riyak htefiwohat Bro Nkifrar kak yimtnewuko.²⁴ Bingot tohmo profetm wom mrohkfot kfo memom, “Niko Judako inji niwatko yima tangim Bro Nkifrar kfo garibwomr.”

Tha puk thuneft

²⁵ Bi barkof kfoyuk mrohkfot tfit wompam kforhota wawanyswako. Niko Judako kfo kangko, “Nom Judanom tu nkifra tha pukthu yuhat yakitohwatnom Bro Nkifrarhu yonenom.” Nde nhai. Rote Bro Nkifrarhu kfo boririfhu mrohkompno nd hingrneft rpat yakitohneft, ndt hifa. To nd tha puk thunefrpat yakitohhato Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut hanyjbornaneft tha puk thu duha yima tangim kanjo inji tohwoko.²⁶ Tha puk thu duha kmiroh toh nmbuham Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhu yuhatn toh hikneft, to be Bro Nkifrar htitrn turhu frikeft kanjo.²⁷ Niko tha pukwa Judako boririfhut bi hanyjbornewukomt. Nd tha puk thu duha yimam, tu boririfhu yuhat toh hikwam, kto nd yimampno mrohkfetko rhurahko.²⁸ Nd na kfo hne mrohkfom tfit kfo hik marnyarhotanm wawany marnyatwakomm. Yimar, Juda tangishofr tohyukr, nd tha puk thunefrpat yakitohhato kfo kangr, “Na Bro Nkifrarhu yona,” nd yimar nhai tu Juda mifr rhukahr. Nhai.²⁹ Yimar be tu Bro Nkifrarhu duka yima yuhur korhr, nd yimarn tu Juda mifr korhr. Bro Nkifrar nhai tha pukneft yukatoh-kahr. Nhai. Yimarpam wom yimarhu tha pukneft hti-hato kfo yindhorwom. Yimar be turhu

yima yuhur Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yak wus bowuswatr yima rifhur wuthar korhr, tor nd yimarn Bro Nkifrar yukato-hhato kfo yindhorwor.

Nhai fasoh nefmn yak nohruhatmm dborioh nefm

3 Bro Nkifrar nd tha pukneft ahti duha yirt, Judam ka be yufapa duhatm rhurfomn nd rroh tha pukneft nhai wom fipa duhatt rhurfott? ²Nhai. Judam yufayetem. Bro Nkifrar barkof htayuk boririfhut rroh tirtn htamort. Rroh tirtn rruhato romn kakitohahuk-womr. ³Wom Judam nd Bro Nkifrar htayuk boririfhut hik duha rhuneft, Bro Nkifrar ka nhai wom hikruhatr nd Judampno bi kfo htayuk mrokfom? ⁴Nhai. Rompno bi finji finji kfir, ror to be nd tur kfoyuk mrokfo yuharpatn hikwor. Nhai yima mifnom kanjo kfo nhehtahato tfit mikfota mkfotakahr. King Defitr kfoyuk mrokfom kanjo ror kfo memohat, “Yimam htirahmm ni kfoyuk mrokfom tu fipet mrokfom kforahn. Yimam inji htihato mirahm ayak wunanomn, to nhai, ninn mrokfom myakni myakni kfo wunafrahnm.” *Sng 51.4*

⁵Wom Judam kfo mirahm, “Nmoh fasoh nefm yorhwatm Bro Nkifrarhu dborioh nefm tafont mfrfnahnewut. Nmoh fasoh nefm arhu duha yim to fitoh yuhatn rorhu dborioh nefm tafont mfrfnahnarfot? Nmoh fasoh nefm kfiwatm rorhu dborioh nefm mfrfnah-newut. Ndettn to tamohmpno tfit kfo yamukar, yak gnggtat gnggiruhanm?” Yimar inji kfoneft yima dukef duha yimar kanjo inji pthewur. ⁶Bro Nkifrar kangr ayak gnggtatanm, nhai mrokfom. Inji anatwarnom. Yo tfit kto tur ndar bbinysofthu tuhan yindari bugaroh kotkfot yakitohhirahrm. ⁷Wom Judam duka mirahm, “Nmoh mrokfom kfo fura kfo nhehwatnomm, ee Bro Nkifrar inji hti-

hato rorhu mrokfom kfo yembindthato kfo mifworm. Nom akfo fura duha yinom Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom nhai kfo yembindthato kfo mifrotm. Ndettn to tamohmpno tfit kfo yamuka, yak gnggtat gnggi-ruhanm?” Inji kfoyuk yimar tu be yima dukef duha yimar inji kfiwur. ⁸Be nd yimarhu mrokfom aptha hik marnyarm, ka kfo marifonom, “To btn nom fasoh fasoh nefm ananom. Inji nakahtnom yimam Bro Nkifrar hifa hti yindhorrahmr.” Wom yimam nanhu yufat yutahato kfo kangm, “Rorn inji wapthakmor.” Inji kfo wokwoma. Tamoh tamoh nefm nd yimam nayukm Bro Nkifrar yak nhombra bugaruharm fasoh tkit yuhatn yak hatohaforahrm.

Nhai ndar bbinysofthu wom yimar dborioh nefm nakahr

⁹Nom Judanmoh toh nmbuhati wom yima tangiroh toh nmbuhat Bro Nkifrar finji htart? Bi kfo hniyanko Judanomi yima tangim rpahtet ruheft korhnom. Rpahtet fasoh nefrpam kuny ki hmbritamnom nd fasoh nefmn hatonitmm.

¹⁰Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt yorhwa mrokfot to kfo kangt,

“Nhai wom rpa yimar rorhu yima rifhurio

wuthar rruhato dborioh yimar tohkahr.

¹¹Nhai wom yimar Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrn rruhato

kfo bruttna ba inji nawon o rorpno brbo yi rhuwon inji nakahr. Nhai.

¹²Kmi kmim be tu mong troh twanhiwumr.

Nhai ndhtet dborioh dukefm rhukahmm.

Nhai wom rpa dborioh net yimar ndar bbinysof tohkahr.” *Sng 14.1-3*

¹³“Rroh tngm nnarihayem. Womm yak nnariyefiwatmm fasoh yuham kitwom.” *Sng 5.9*

¹⁴“Womm nhai be tu hifa nyingar hmbrikahmm.

Riyakhato kfo rindho borindho thuwomm.” *Sng 10.7*

¹⁵ “Kangm, ‘Be asomif womm amtuhaknikahnomm aye nohnomm gobenm kanjo.’

¹⁶ Wom fitoh kmim yinyeft wuskapam tamohm riyaka-hukamm kafring bokafring tanyahu-kammn yo tfit wom kmim yinyeft to be rpahtet neft nahukmm.

Kmi kmiroh wuska yawonr tamohr be nur krer korhr.

¹⁷ Roh toheft nhai wommpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohkfof.

Tu be nhai mif.” *Ais 59.7-8*

¹⁸ “Bro Nkifrar nhai duka yanho mifkahmr.” *Sng 36.1*

¹⁹ Nom Judanom bi hti duka tun-gunewunom, nom nd boririfhuthu yin-hit tohwonom. Nhai wom Judar tfit wom yak hhrif mrokfot kfo miruhatr, “Nhai dborioh dukeftpno nd fasoh nefm narmoyanm.” Nhai wom dborioh yimar asha tohkahr. Ndar bbinysofthu tuhan yindars Bro Nkifrarpmo bi mrokfet bugayetem. ²⁰ Ndnettn nhai boririfhu mrokforoh hikneftn Bro Nkifrar yuka-tohhato yima yuhum yak wuskahrnom. Nhai. Nom niwa nefm nd boririfhutn yak nuhas kangtnom ndt fasoh nefet.

Yimar Kraistr hikwar dborioh yufeter

²¹ To tfit arihat yima toh rawofm tu Bro Nkifrar hti wutha marnyewa htiyeftn Bro Nkifrar kfo pthewur. Nhai boririfhu hikneftn kfo pthakahr. Nd yima toh rawofroh hti wutha yuhat bi Mosesr pthamor. Yo tfit profetm pthamohat, Mosesr pthamo yuhatn ptha hikmom. ²² Bro Nkifrar yima toh rawofm hti wutha thoft nhai be hti wutha furakahrm. Yimaroh dukefmn hti hikwor. Tu yimamn duka kangm, “Nmoh fasoh fasoh nefm bi Jisas Kraistrn hanohnimorm.” Yimam inji dukewam, nd yimaroh yima toh

rawofm hti wuthewurm. Bro Nkifrar nhai Judam yakitohwa yufam o yima tangiroh tamoh tamohm yukatohkahr. Nhai. ²³ Kmi kmi buganom bi fasoh fasoh nefmn kasimotmnom to be Bro Nkifrar ftrtohormnom. Nhai nompno brbo niarmoar. ²⁴ Nmoh fasoh nefmn Jisas Kraistr suh nanyormorm. Bro Nkifrar inji htihat yuhuwafmorm. Yuhuwafhato nmoh fasoh fasoh nefm fak wus bowus thumorm. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Bingot toh hnamo fasoh net yimam Bro Nkifrar hti namburmourm. Inji hti namburmoahat nhai finji narmoarm. Be inji nyingarpaye kukatoh marsisamourm. Duka memour, “Kto rom nayuk fasoh fasoh nefm nhai yukatoh marsisarhotanm arihat niwa kanjo. Nhai. Roh fasoh fasoh nefm yak thuhirhotanm hti duka tunguna-rahma.” To be nd mrokfot inji rhu hnamotn tfit arihat nd fasoh nefroh yak thuyuk yihotat Bro Nkifrar hingnamotrt htitnomt bi. Jisasr nohmo yuhatn Bro Nkifrarhu nambur rifhur minoh hmbremorr. Jisasrhu kkut yohnemohat Bro Nkifrar be kukatoh hasiwur. Fitoh yimam kfo kangm, “Nom nahnayuk fasoh fasoh nefm bi Jisasrhu kkupamn fak thumomm,” yimam inji dukayukm, Bro Nkifrar hti wuthewurm.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Ndnettn mirahko boririfhut ahikkahnomn akfo grhanom. Nhai. Arihat nhai boririfhut hiket yimaroh toh rawofmn hti wuthakahr. Nhai. Arihat bi nd Jisasr hikwa yimarpah toh rawofmn hti wuthewur.

²⁹ Bro Nkifrar nhai be turhu kmi Judarpam yukatohkahr. Nhai. Wom yima tangim rpat kukatohworm. ³⁰ Nhai wom nkifrar yima tangim yak wuskahrn. Nhai. Nd rpa Bro Nkifrarpar Judami yima tangim kak wusworm. Fitoh yimamn Jisasr nohmo yuhat duka kangmt, “Bi nd Jisasr suh nanyormorm nmoh fasoh nefm,” inji dukiwa yimaroh yima

yuhum wutham korhmm. ³¹To mirahko ka bi Jisasr hikwanomn nd boririfhut bi fipa duhattn riyak htafrahnomt. Nhai. Nom Jisasr hikneft nom tohhato wiyauyauneft, tamoh nefm nanest, boririfhut kfiwa yuhatn hikwonom.

Bro Nkifrar Abrahamrhu yima rihfurio hifa hti wuthamo yuhat

4 Bro Nkifrar yimaroh yima tohrawofm hti wutha thohte finji niwadm hifa htitarm? Nmoh nkifra Abrahamrhu yima tohrawofm Bro Nkifrar hifa hti wuthamo yuhat tndh hikhrota wawanswako. ²Abrahamr rorhu ruheft hifa rhuhato Bro Nkifrar ahti wutharr, Abrahamr ka kfo grharfor? Uwa. Kfo grharfor. To nhai, Abrahamr nhai nd yuhat hikrmor. ³Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, “Abrahamr Bro Nkifrar pthamo mrokfeft yakitoh kihmotrm Bro Nkifrar rorhu yima yuhur hti wuthahemorr.” ⁴Yimar wom hingnafam hingnahato maruham yak thombat nhai kfo mekahr, “Be he marufat kahukma.” Nhai. Ror turhu hingna yuhatn nd marum kekworm. ⁵To yimar kangr Bro Nkifrar ahti wuthara, ka boririfhut yakitohhato dhorioh dhorioh nefm naruham o hingrneft hingnaruham hti wutharahrr? Nhai. Yimar Bro Nkifrar yakitoh kihhato rorhu yima dukefr riduka kangr, “Fasoh fasoh net yimam Bro Nkifrar yuhuwafhato yak marnya bomarnyewatrm yima yuhum wutham korhmm.” Inji dukarah, Bro Nkifrar yak wutharuhatrr yima yuhur wuthar rhuarahrr. ⁶To yimam nkifra boririfhut yakitoh duhatm, be nd Bro Nkifrarhu yakitoh kih yuhatn Bro Nkifrar hti wuthahato kfo yindhawam, to ndmn Defitr kfo memor,

⁷“Fitoh yimaroh fasoh nefm

Bro Nkifrar yak wus bowushi-hato bi fafho thurm,
nd yimam yindhorkfot.

Bro Nkifrar hifa htitrm.

⁸Fitoh yimar Bror nhai wom duka hany hikahrr rorhu fasoh fasoh nefm, nd yimar yindhorkfot.

Bro Nkifrar hifa htitr.” *Sng 32.1-2*

⁹Nd Defitr kfomo mrokfot finji dukewakomt? Bro Nkifrar, ror hikwa tha puktuhet yimarpam ka hifa htitworm? Nhai. Ror hikwa tha puktuhet yimami tha pukthu duha yimam rpat hifa htitworm. Bi kfiyanko, Abrahamr Bro Nkifrar pthamo mro-kfeft yakitoh kihmotrm rorhu yima yuhur Bro Nkifrar hti wuthakmorr. ¹⁰Bro Nkifrar Abrahamr rihti wuthak-mohat tafi tha puk duhatrn yima yuhur rihti wuthakmorr. ¹¹Rihti wuthakhato kfo memor, “Ni barkof yima nanhu mrokfom riyakitoh kihakmotnm yima yuhur hti wuthamoyann. Ndnnetn tha wapuktwa.” Ndnnetn tha puk duha yima tangim Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yakitoh kihhato yima yuhum hti wuthamom, Abrahamrn tor nd kmi kmiroh barkof nkifra yimar. ¹²To mirahko ka nd rpayet. Abrahamrn tor tha puket Judaroh barkof nkifra yimar Bro Nkifrar hti wuthamor. Ror tafi tha puk duha bi Bro Nkifrar rifakitoh kihakmor. Judam, Abrahamr namo neft hikmo yuhatn, Abrahamr tor Judaroh barkof nkifrar.

Tamoh tamohm, Bro Nkifrar kfo htayukm, Bro Nkifrar hikwa yimamn kekwomm

¹³Bingot Bro Nkifrar Abrahamrpn yihato heyuk rhu marnya nmbuhat kfo nuhasmohat nhai boririfhut hikmoa nmbuhat htihato rhu marnya nmbuhat kfo nuhasmorr. Nhai. Abrahamr tu Bro Nkifrar yakitoh kihmotr Bro Nkifrar hti wuthahato kfo nuhas memor, “Kto ninhu frikeftn hifa rhu marnya nmbuhat hiruham.” ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Mirahko ka boririfhut hik-ruhanomn ee Bro Nkifrar kfo htayuk hifa rhu nmbuham hi-

rahrnom. Nhai. Mrokfot nhai inji yikaht. To nom boririfhuthu hik yuhat nhai hik marnyakahnomt, wom kfo boririfhu mrokfom yak frikatiyafoni hanitnomm. Yak frikatini hanitatnomm Bro Nkifrar namburwornom. Ndnettn nhai boririfhuthu hik yuhat htihato ror kfo htayuk hifa rhu nmbuhat hiruhatnom. Nhai. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokforoh yakitohhato hikneftn htiuruharn ee btn ror kfo htayuk hifa rhu nmbuhat hirahrnom.

¹⁶Ndnettn nmoh dukefm nd Bro Nkifrar bi kfo htayuk tamoh tamohroh yak dukefrn rhukfot. Bro Nkifrar nmoh yima yuhum inji htiruharmn nd ror kfo htayuk tamoh tamohm hirahrnom. Arihat fitoh fitoh Judami yima tangim Bro Nkifrar kfo htayuk mrokforoh dukefrn korhm, nd yimam kekwomm nd ror kfo htayuk tamoh tamohm. Ndhtet dukefrpno ruhet yimam Abrahamrhu yonm korhm. Abrahamrhu yonm yorhwamn nd rorhu yufatpno kfo htamo tamoh tamoh rhu nmbuham o nefm nd yonmn yakrahmm. ¹⁷To Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt Abrahamrhu toh yuhat kfo memot, “Na, Bro Nkifraya, kforuha tangi tangi kasinyarahm.” Bro Nkifrarhu htiyefth inji htitrt. Rorhu tngt yafothayetet. Ror kfoneft noheh yimaroh sinyaneft noheh yimam tfit sinyarfom. Abrahamrhu bro dukeft duka memor, “Bro Nkifrar tamoh mrokfom rorhu tngt bi kfoneft nhai yi furakaht rorhu tngt. Fipett korht.”

¹⁸⁻¹⁹Abrahamrhu yon frikefthu kasinya yuhat Bro Nkifrar nd kfomot, Abrahamr wanyamohat nhai marimor, “No sawohnno bi tabon bugahato bi bas kasi hmbriyetno. Na bi 100 gunyjimeta. Nhai tfit wom yonm nasakkfot.” Nd yon frikefthu kasinya yuhat Bro Nkifrar kfomot nhai marimor, “Duka mumafruhant.” Nd dukefr be yima yuhur rhuhat be duka hasomour. Dukahaso dukahaso ee kto htimort

nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfot fipett rhumot. ²⁰Tufhu tohefti ruheft htimohat nhai kfo marimor, “No ndar bi tabon bugahato bas bi tebitt hmbriyetno to finji wom finji yon frikeft kasinyaruhano?” Be nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokforpat yakitoh kihmour. Yakitoh kihhato toh bmtamoarn be Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhoh hasomour. ²¹Nhai finji finji dukarmor. Be kfo memour, “Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfot nhai furarmor. Htiruhant tu fipett rhuraht.” ²²Bro Nkifrar kfomo dukefrpar rhumotr ndnettn “Bro Nkifrar hti wuthamorr rorhu yima yuhur.”

²³Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo yamuka, “Bro Nkifrar rorhu yima yuhur hti wuthamorr,” nd mrokfot nhai Abrahamrpar kformor. Nhai. ²⁴Nom rpat buga kfomor. Jisasr nohhato tfit sinyamo yuhat nom duka famunom, “Nmoh Nungothet Jisasr nohmohat Bro Nkifrar tfit kasinya mifmorr.” Inji dukanefth Bro Nkifrar kangr, “Tu yima toh rawof wuthayet yimayem.” ²⁵Jisasr nohmohat nmoh fasoh nefmn yak hatoh hanymotmr yahr kmimn wasmomr. Be rorn nohhato nd fasoh nefm minoh nnehafmorm. Jisasr nohmohat tfit tu Bro Nkifrar fak kasinyamorr. Yak kasinyamotrr nd yiha Bro Nkifrar nmoh yima yuhum rihti wuthakmorm.

Kraisrpnno rpat nohmonomn tfit rpat sinyahato rpat tohwonom

(Sapta 5–8)

Bro Nkifrar kutewurnom dborioh met yindarinom

5 Na bi kfo ptha hnayuk mrokfom tfit wompam kfo ptha wutha bugarhotanm wawanyswakomm. Nom Bro Nkifrar yakitoh kihwatnom nmoh yima yuhum hti wuthewurnom. To be nmoh Nungothet Jisas Kraisr nohmo

yuhatn Bro Nkifrari nome bi nayak marnyahato rpat toh marnyewunom. ²Kraisr nohmo yuhatn Bro Nkifrar nom bi hti yuhuwa-f-warnom yak marnya bomarnyewur-nom. Duka kangnom, “Bro Nkifrarhu tu dborioh rhu nmbuhat kanjo rhu marnyarahnom.” Nd dukeftpno yindhorwonon. ³Nmoh dukefm inji yorhwatm btn tamoh tamoh nefm ndar bbinysofthum, nhai nom bmbri wohsisaknikfot. Nom be yindhorhato toh bmtakfot. Krhopam yakhany yak-hany be toh bmtarahnom. ⁴Krhopam tpi hayukem. Krhoparoh yak yihar nom toh bmtahato frdbruf thu thombat Bro Nkifrar htihatoh yindhorwornom. Yindhorwatrn timer duka kangnom, “Bro Nkifrarhu tu dborioh rhu nmbuhat kanjo rhu marnyarahnom.” ⁵Nd mrokfot fipett rhuraht. Bro Nkifrar nom bi hti dukamornom. Hti dukahato marbit htamornom. Marbit htahato rorhu Yafothat hemotrn timer thu nawohmotnom.

⁶Nom fasoh nefm hatone hnamo yiharpn Bro Nkifrar kfomotr Kraisr suh nanyormorm nmoh fasoh nefm. ⁷Nom ndar bbinysof thofnom nhai womrhu nefm womr htihatoh rorn tkitt yakhatoh nohkahrr. Nhai. ⁸Bro Nkifrarpar ndhtet neft namor. Nmoh toh nmbuhat be nd fasoh fasoh nefrpamn gribt kanjo kasi hmbretamotmnom Bro Nkifrar hti yuhuwa-f-hato Kraisr nd nmoh nefm nohmorm. ⁹Kraisr washato rorhu kkut yohnemot. Nd kku hongmbtn ndar bbinysof kasimott nd fasoh nefm wafaknimom. Nd fasoh nefm wayaknimotm Bro Nkifrar nmoh yima yuhum hti wuthamorm. Yo tfit kto bro kotkfot yakitoh thombat nhai nom namburruhatrn timer. ¹⁰Nomi Bro Nkifrar krhopam kasimohat be turhu yon Jisasr suh nanyormotr be nd krhopam wafaknimom. Wayaknimotm be Bro Nkifrar nd

yiha rifakmiyak-mornom. Ror nohhato tfit sinyanihato Bro Nkifrarpmo yimo nmbuhatn nom be rorpmo mtohrahn timer. ¹¹Barenko mirahko ka be ndrpayet. Bro Nkifrar Jisasr Kraisrpmo hinger-namoh hingerneft-pmo nom Bro Nkifrarpmo nayak nanyamahato rpat tohwanomn yindho-rwonon.

Adamr namoh nefti Jisasr namoh neft

¹²Bro Nkifrar hinger-namoh barkof yima Adamr, rorn tu fasoh neft rinakmotr to be ndar bbinysof nd fasoh neftn kasi-mott gribt kanjo. Nd fasoh neftn noheft hnamott, nhai be nia furarmot. Asomif wanurtayuk yonenm to be fasoh nefm niwatm noh wita bugewum. ¹³Tafi Mosesr tohhato boririfhut yak duha, yimam fasoh nefm namom. Boririfhut tafi rhu duha nmbuhatn nd fasoh nefm Bro Nkifrar be inji nyingarpayeh kukatoh marsisamourn. ¹⁴Nd boririfhut yak duha yimam nhai Adamr hanyjborna-nihatoh fasoh neft namoh kanjo inji Bro Nkifrarhu kfo rafo mrokfot hanyjbor-narmom. Nhai. Nd yimam to mirahko ka Bro Nkifrar hti marsisamotrm toh nkifranimom. Nhai. Noh wita bugamom.

To barenko, Adamrhu ruhefti Kraisrhu ruheft waduka nhtakomt. ¹⁵Nmoh nkifra Adamr namoh neft yo nmoh tohak yima Jisasr namoh neft nhai rpat rhukahf. Rpa yima Adamrpar fasoh neft namoh yuhatn bok yimam noh wita-mom. Tfit nd tu rpa yima Jisas Kraisrpar yuhuwa-fmo yuhatn Bro Nkifrar bok yimam hti yuhuwa-f-hato fak wusmorm. ¹⁶Yo Adamr namoh neftn Bro Nkifrar hti namburhato memor, “Yima bugam fasoh nefetm.” Tfit kto yimaroh fasoh nefm kminysofm kanjo rhumotm yuhuwa-f-hato fak wusmorm. ¹⁷Kanga, rpa yima Adam-rpar fasoh neft namotr to be noheft bbinysof kasimott gribt kanjo. To mirahko ka be nd nohefthu

yinhitn toh hanyrahnom. Nhai. Jisas Krais-rparhu noh nmbuhatn Bro Nkifrar hti yuhuwaftomnom. Hti yuhuwaftato nmoh toh rawofm yak wus bowushato be hti wuthamornom. Kto Jisasr king toh thoft king hingrneft yakitohnho-rahnomr.

¹⁸Yo wom kfo nuhas mrokfot kfo nuhasruhanko. Rpa yimarparhu fasoh neftn Bro Nkifrar htihatno memor, “Nd fasoh net yima bugam noh witarahm.” Tfit wom rpa yimarparhu dborioh neft htihatno memor, “Nd yima rifhu wutha-yet yima bugam toh nkifranirahm.” ¹⁹To rpa yimar Bro Nkifrar kfoyk mrok-fom hanyjbornahato fasoh neft namo yuhatn fasoh nefm kasi buga-momm yima bugam. To tfit rpa yimar wany yakio mo nmbuhatn yima bugaroh yima yuhum wutha bugarahm.

²⁰Boririfhut mfnahhato yimaroh fasoh fasoh nefm yak nuhasmottm yimam mfro mfro rihanyjbornakhato fasoh nefm rinakmom. Fasoh fasoh nefm mfro mfro rinakmotm, Bro Nkifrar mfro mfro riyuhuwaftakmorm. ²¹Yimam fasoh nefmn uhatone hatonemoatmm to be noh witamom. Tfit Bro Nkifrarhu yuhuwaftat uhatone hatonitwattnom toh nkifranirahnom. Nmoh Nungothet Jisas Kraisr hingrnamo yuhat hikruhanomn nmoh toh rawofm Bro Nkifrar hti wuthahato toh nkifranirahnom.

Kraisrpno rpat nohmonom

6 Nom fasoh nefm niwihat Bro Nkifrar hti yuhuwaftomnom. Arihat finji kforuhanom? Ka nom fasoh nefm na hanyeft nd Bro Nkifrarhu yuhuwaftat tfit rhu yakitoh hany-rahtnom? Ka inji ak-fonom? ²Nhai mif. Nd fasoh fasoh nefro yafothar bi minohnimor. To finji tfit nd yafothar sinyahato hatoneruharnom? Nhai. ³⁻⁴Nmoh baftaisneft wadukako. Nom bi Jisas Kraisrpno rpat ritohakhato

baftaismonom. To be nd baftais yuhatn Kraisrpno nom rpat nohhato fop hmbre-momnom. Bi yopt tohetnom tfit tu Nany-jaret Yifemr Kraisr yak kasinyamo kanjo inji yak kasinyar-fornom. Yak kasinyahato nfri rhu nmbuhat herfornom.

Kraisrpno rpat tohrahnom

⁵Jisasrpno rpat tohhato rpat nohmonom, to be tfit rorpno rpat sinyarahnom. Nd mrokfot kfiwa kanjo nmoh fasoh fasoh nefm bi yafho thumonommn, bi tfit Kraisrpno frtkafhato hikwonomr. ⁶⁻⁷Yimar, fasoh yima rifhur bi minohniyetr, nhai tfit fasoh nefm uhatone hatone-kahmr. Ndnettn mirahko fasoh yima rifhur tohyuk yafotha bebr uhatone hatonernom. Nhai. Kraisr yura bgre misn kim hegirhato nohmohat to be nd yiharn nd fasoh yima rifhur bi rorn mhanohetrn to be arihat nom nhai bi nd fasoh yima rifhur tohyuk yafotha bebr uhatone hatonekahrnom.

⁸Nanhu dukeft duka kanga nom Kraisrpno tu noh mifneft, to be Kraisrpno rpat tohrahnom. ⁹Kraisr nohmohat tfit tu Bro Nkifrar fak kasinyamorr. Nd ror minohafhato tfit sinyamohat, nd yiha nd noh yafothar minoh nhehafmorr. To be arihat nhai tfit ror nohkfot. ¹⁰Bi nd rpa noht nohmohat to be nd fasoh fasoh nefm nd yiha minoh nhehafmorm. Kraisr nd hingrneft hingrnahhato to be, bi Bro Nkifrar pno bi tohwor. ¹¹Ndnettn niko mirahko tfit bok dukefm ayaknom. Be kfo mekfot, “Nd nom hatoh hnamo fasoh fasoh nefm bi Krais Jisasrpno rpatn nohhato minoh nhehafmonomm. Nhai wom fasoh fasoh nefm uhatone hatonekahmnom. Nom bi Jisasrpno rim tohhato Bro Nkifrar pno rpat tohwonom.”

¹²Kraisrpno bi noh mifetnomn ndnettn mirahm tfit nikmoh tirm, wu-ram, tngm, nyingam, yuhut yimanysof bugat tfit fasoh yima rifhurn ayak hta

bohtarm. ¹³Mirahm nikmoh tirm, wu-ram o yuhut thatipt be fasoh fasoh nefmn arhunim. Nd niko hatohmo fasoh yima rifhur bi nohnimorn tfit Bro Nkifrar nfri yima rifhur hemorko. Nd-nettn nikmoh tohefm to be Bro Nkifrar tohwa toheftn toh hikkfot. Nikmoh thatip bugam Bro Nkifrarpar hehato rorn yak htarahrko. ¹⁴Niko nhai duka mekahko, boririfhut yakitohhato nd boririfhutn yak hta bohtakahttm nikmoh wiyauyau nmbuham Bro Nkifrar yak-miyakrahrko. Nhai. Kraistr yakitohwatko Bro Nkifrar hti yuhuwafhato kakmiyek-worko. Ndnettn nhai tfit nd fasoh nefroh yafothat rim kuny singohato yak hta bohtaruhattko.

Dborioh nefroh hingrna yimanom tohkfot

¹⁵To finji bi dukewako? Ka bi Bro Nkifrarhu yuhuwafest tohwanomn fasoh nefroh nanest ka mrokfo duhatet? Nhai mif! ¹⁶Wom yimarhu slef yimako tohneft nhai be tukmoh fijo tamoh tamoh nefm nakfot. Tohukatoh-rhu yin-hirpat hingrna hafknitwoko. Nd fasoh nefroh yinhit tohneft to inji newuko. Fasoh nefmn doh pukm kanjo thu yebitt habritwomko. Inji na hanyhato nd fasoh nefmn yak hatoh-aforuhatmko hel yirahko. Bro Nkifrarhu yinhit tohneft hifa rhu nmbuhat yakrahko. ¹⁷Bingot afo fasoh fasoh nefroh yinhitn tohmoko. To tfit nd gutnius mrokfom wanyomohat nhai wom bok dukefm yak hanyrmoko. Nikmoh yima yuhu bugam be nd niko wanyuk mrokfomn nikmoh dukefr yimor. ¹⁸Bi nd fasoh fasoh nefmn kihmbre htatamotmko nhai wusinya asinyarmoko. Tfit Bro Nkifrar puk dbrufak-motrko frfnahhato be bi dborioh yima rifhur yorhwa dborioh yafothar bi kak hta bohtewurko. ¹⁹Na kfoyuk mrokfom nhai yak marnyaruhatkomm. Nd-netann nom bi tawisafet nefm yakhato

kfo nhombra nuhaswanko. Niko toh hnamohat afo fasoh nefmn kuny kihmbre bugamomko. Be arihat dborioh nefroh yafotharn yak hta bohtakahttrko dborioh nefrpm wahiktwako.

²⁰Afo fasoh fasoh nefroh yinhit tohmohat nhai yima yuhum sinyar-momko dborioh nefroh nanest. ²¹Nd niko na hnamoa fasoh nefm tamoh dborioh rhu nmbuham hemomko? Nd nefmn bi hel fak hatohaf hany sitamomko. Tfit nd tuko na hnayuk nefm mhtiyekwohat tfit bro yimneft korhtko. ²²To fasoh fasoh nefm yukr mtit kanjo kihmbre htatamohat Bro Nkifrar niahato puk dbruf wusakmorko. Puk dbruf wusakhato rorhu yufat rim tohhato kak hta bohtewurko. Turn yak hatohafo hanyruhatrko be turpno rim toh nkifranirahko. ²³Fasoh fasoh nefmn yimam yak hatohewiwatmm hel kitwom. Bro Nkifrar yak hatohewi-watrm nmoh Nungothet Jisas Kraistr-pno toh nkifranirahm.

Arihat bi nfri yima rifhurhu hingrneft hingrnewunom

7 Bar yinouroko, nkifra boririfhut yakitoh marnyewa yimako ndar mrokfot kforhota wawanyswako. Yimar, yima nfri afo tohwor, boririfhu mrokfom kak hta bohtewumr. Yimar, nohnit, nd boririfhute bi be, frtrohwotr. ²Tfit ramet tuhan kfo nhombrarhota wawanyswako. Mett afo ramemr tohwor nd mett nd yimarhu mett korht. Ramemr noh trohwort bi be. Nhai nd yimarhu mett wom rhukaht. Boririfhut inji kfiwut. ³Mett afo ramemr yuhre tohhany, wom yimar yakneft nd mett kutewumt yihotohathu mett. Dhirt tohhato wom nfri yimar tfit yakneft nhai inji fasoh kfokahmt. ⁴Yinouroko, to nd metthu mrokfot kanjo niko nhai bi Mosesr yakmo nkifra boririfhut toh hikkahko. Bi Kraistrpno nayak-

itohhato rpat nohmoko. Ndnettn nd boririfhut nhai yak hta bohtakahtko. Bi nd Bro Nkifrar yak kasinyamo yima Kraisruhenom. Ror yak hta bohtiwa-trko niko hingrniwa hingrneft hifa sinya marnyiwatn yukha thuburrwot. ⁵Nom mhato hfnahyuk nefm yakitoh hnamohat boririfhut ruhettn nd fasoh nefroh nayuk dukefm mfro sinyamoum. Sinyahato fasoh nefm namounom. To be nd nefm namoatnom be hel yiyuk yiho-tat bi tohmonom. ⁶To be arihat bi nohmonom, nd boririfhut nhai wom yak hta bohtakahtnom. Ndnettn nom nhai nd wandfamo boririfhut rhuhatom Bro Nkifrar hikkahnom. Nhais. Nfiri yiho-tat hikwonom. Nd yuhatn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kak hta bohtewutnom.

Fasoh nefmn fak bebmomnom

⁷Kane finji dukewako? Ka boririfhut ruhettn fasoh fasoh nefroh nanefit yima yuhum mfro sinyewum. Ndnettn boririfhut fasohet? Ka inji? Nhais. Mose r Bro Nkifrar pno boririfhut ayak duha yirt arihat to finji htihat kfo merfoya, wurt art fasoh nefet? Womroh metm, wuskam, tamoh tamohroh hti yuhurnefte, tamoh kfo merfora ndt fasoh nefet? Boririfhut kfo memot, "Mirahn womroh tamoh tamohm ahti yuhura." Boririfhut inji kfo mott, ee kanga ndt fasoh nefet. ⁸Boririfhut arhu duha yis fasoh fasoh nefm nhai be kfongot sinyarfotm. To nd thfa mntwat inji kfo mott, ee nd womroh tamoh tamohroh hti yuhuryuk yima yuhur mfro sinyamor. ⁹Na nkifra boririfhut tafi wany juha toh mmomoa. Nd thfa mntwat wany moyant ee nd fasoh fasoh nefroh dukefr mfro wasinyamor. ¹⁰Be nd natn Bro Nkifrar fak yiritiyafmora. Na memoya, ka thfa mntwat yakitohhato Bro Nkifrar pno tohruha. To nhais, nd thfa mntwat yakitoh moyann Bro Nkifrar fak yiriti bugafmora. ¹¹Thfa mntwat kfo

memohat, mirahn inji anaya, ee nd fasoh yima yuhur mfro risinyamotr fasoh nefmn misuhmoya. Ndnatn Bro Nkifrar fak yiritiyafmora.

¹²To finji kforuhanomt boririfhut? Boririfhut rot tu Bro Nkifrar yak htayuket. Nd thfa mntwa mrokfom ndm rom Bro Nkifrar hta bugayukem. Ndm dboriohem. ¹³To na nhais kfo mirhota tu dborioh thfa mntwatn fak yiritiyefita. Nhais. Tukianhu yima yuhur sinyayuk fasoh dukefmn fasoh yima yuhur hemotma Bro Nkifrarhu dborioh thfa mntwat rifak htaf moyant. Ndnettn Bro Nkifrar fak yiritiyafmora. Na Bro Nkifrar yak yiritiyafmohat memor, "Inji anakahantn nd rorhu fasoh yima yuhur sinyewa fasoh nefm hti duka tungunarahrm."

Nmoh toh nmbuham fasoh nefmn kak hta bohtamoumm

¹⁴Nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat hemo boririfhut rot tu dboriohet. To nane tu fasoh yima bebann na tohwa toheft fasoh nefmn uhatone hatonitwotma na be rroh yinhitn tohwa. ¹⁵Nd na niwa nefm nakni thombat tfit tuka duka mumiwa. Tamoh dukeft pno niwoyanm? Tamoh tamoh nefm kanga ndmn anaya, to nhais, ndm mhtafnihato tfit nd fasoh nefm na hti hhrekwa, ndmn tfit yihato niwa. ¹⁶Nd fasoh nefm nanitayanmn tfit nkifra boririfhut mhti dukakhato yima yuhur tfit duka kangr, ndt fasoh nefit ne. ¹⁷Ndnettn nd na niwa fasoh nefm nhais be nann nakahanm. Nhais. Nd na hato hwa fasoh fasoh yima rifhurn nd nefm newurm. ¹⁸Na tuka hti nhtewa. Na mhatoh fnahyuk nefm fasohem. Nd nanhu dborioh yima rifhur wayibon sinyewur dborioh nefroh nanefit, to nhais nd dborioh nefm nakahanm. ¹⁹Dborioh nefm kanga naya, to nhais. To tfit na hti hhrekwa fasoh nefmn tfit ndmn niwa. ²⁰Nd na hti hhrekwa nefm newohat nhais

be yimayann nakahanm. Nhai. Nd na hatohwa fasoh yima rifhurn nd nefm newurm.

²¹Ndnettn bi tuka hti nhtewa. Ndhtet nefmn be tu kakitoh dbkaf kihtewuma. Kanga dborioh nefm anaya, nhai mif, yudbat nd fasoh nefm mfrfnahnewum. ²²Nanhu yima yuhur, ror hifa yindhorwort Bro Nkifrar hemo boririfhuthu hikneft. ²³To tfit htita mano wom dukefr kekwoa tfit mano wom dukefr kekwoa. Nd hus dukeff mano mano nateh natehhato fasoh dukefrn mfro wabbuka sinyahato be nd dukefrn uhatone hatonitra. ²⁴Nd fasoh dukefr uhatone hatonitwotra be hel yita yihotatn bi tohwa. Na nd yihotohat bi tohwohat to frohmn toh raforwoma? ²⁵O Tunga Bro Nkifrar, rorn nanhu Nungothet Jisas Kraistr tkrurafmotrr mitoh rafomora!

To bi kfo hne kanjo nanhu ruheft inji korht: yima yuhur ror wayibon sinyarahr boririfhuthu hikneft, to tfit nd na hatohwa fasoh nefmn uhatone hatonitwoma.

**Kraisrn fasoh nefm yak thumorm,
tfit Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat
thu hmbremornom**

8 Nom fitoh fitoh met yindarinom bi Krais Jisasrpnno bi rpat niyak tkafhato rpat bi tohetnom, nom bi nhai wom mrokfom. ²Jisasrn nfri dfa tik yuhar htakmorr. Nd nfri dfa tik yuhar hefenko mkiomor. Nom helko yita yihotar tohhato nd fasoh yima rifhur yak hatohwohat Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn rimta nrfekwatnom tfit hefenko yita nfri dfa tik yuharn rimak htewutnom. Rimekwatnom kak hta bohtaf hanitwotnom. ³Nd nom mhato fnahyuk nefm nhai yak htaf hanyrfotmnom boririfhut yak hik-rfonomt. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar inji htitiato turhu yonr kfo tkrurafmotrr fasoh net yimamifnmoh thatipt kanjo yak dborhanehato bbinysot mi-

tohmor. Bbinysot mitohmohat nmoh toh ruhefm fak hik bugamorm. Fasoh ne-frpamn ror nhai yakitohrmorm. Be Jisasr asha bbinysot nia tohhato nmoh fasoh nefm rorn minoh nhehafmorm. ⁴Bro Nkifrar duka memor, “Jisasrn yimaroh fasoh nefm aminoh nhehaf-kahtnm tuka Bro Nkifrayanhu boririfhu yuhatn toh hikrahm.” To be nd yuhatn ariham be bi Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kak hta bohtewutnom. Nhai tfit yimanom mhato fnahyuk yima rifhur yak htakahrnm.

⁵Yimam tum mhato fnahyuk fasoh nefmn yudbat mrhunineft, to be nd nefmn rim tehta mtehtarahmm. Yimam tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfoyk yuhat hikneft to be Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn yak hta bohta-rahtn rroh toh rhu nmbuham. ⁶Yimam tum mhato fnahyuk nefmn hikneft Bro Nkifrar yak yiritiyafrahrm. Yimam Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar yak hta bohtiham, nd yimam toh nkifranihato rroh yima yuhum mirhunirahmm. ⁷Yimam be nd tum mhato fnahyuk fasoh ne-frpam hatohwam, Bro Nkifrapno nhai nayak marnyahato rorhu kfo boririfhu mrokfom hikkahm. Boririfhu mrokforoh hikneft nhombrati nhombratitwom. ⁸Inji niwatm Bro Nkifrar nhai yindhorkahrm.

⁹Niko Rom thofko nhai tuko mhato fnahyuk fasoh nefm bi yak hta bohtakahmko. Nhai. Bi Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yaketkomn kak hta bohtewutko. Yimar Kraistr htayuk Yafothat yak duha yimar nhai Krais-rhuko tohkahr. ¹⁰Kraisru hayuk Yafothar yimakomn hatohhato nikmoh toh rawofm wutham rhurahm, to be nikmoh yafotham be inji Bro Nkifrar-pno toh nkifranirahm. Thatipm fasoh fasoh nefm hatohetmn rom nohrahm. ¹¹Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat, Jisasr kasinyamot, nd Yafothat niko hatoh-neft, to be mirahko adukanom.

Nd Yafothatn kforaht, nd nohyuk thatipt tfit thu kasinyaraht.

Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfiwut Bro Nkifrarhu yonnom korhnom

¹²Ndnettn froh frohnom, Jisasr hikwanom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfo htewa yuharpatn nom hikkfot. Nhai tfit tunom mhatoth fnahyuk nefm yakitohhato tohkfot. ¹³Thatipt mhatoth fnahmo nefm tohraho to be Bro Nkifrar yak yiritiyafrahrko. Tukomn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu bbukeftpno yak thurahkomm ee Bro Nkifrapno toh nkifranirahko. ¹⁴Yimam, Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn yak hta bohtiwam, tu Bro Nkifrarhu yonm korhm. ¹⁵Bro Nkifrar nhai duka marimor, “Kfo yanhorhotanm hikrahma.” Nhai. Turhu Yafothat hehato rorhu yonnom yorhwanomn naku kfo kangnomr, “O Dajaye, ni nmoh Yifeme.” ¹⁶Bro Nkifrar turhu Yafothat nom yahukohat bi rorhu yonnom yohrwatnom kak nuhaswornom. ¹⁷Bro Nkifrarhu yonnom rhurahnom, ee Krairpno mrhuyuk dborioh rhu nmbuhak yakrahnomt. Krair yakmo krhopam afo yaknihato ee btn rorpno bro yufat yakrahnom.

¹⁸Bro Nkifrar tu bro yufat he thombat be nhai arihat rhuwa ruheft kanjo rhu-ruhatnom. Ndnettn na duka haso kanga, ar nom hatoh hasiwa krhopenm, nhai mrokfom. ¹⁹Nda bbinysfth Bro Nkifrar hingrna htamo tamoh tamohm be Bro Nkifrar kukatoh hasiwurm. Kto tu Bro Nkifrarhu yonm bro yufat yakruha yiha, nd yiha tfit yak marnyarahm tamoh tamohm. ²⁰⁻²¹Bingot Bro Nkifrar bi duka hta memor, “Ndar bbinysfth tamoh tamohm afo fasoh rhunirahm. Kto tfit yak hta marnyahato rhu marnyarahm. Yak hta marnyaniruhanmn nhai tfit fasoh rhu bebruhatm o bdgtaruhatm o nohruhatm. Nanhu yonm hifa nmbuhak yakrahm, nd yiha ndar bbinysfth ta-

moh tamohm be inji rhu marnyanirahm. Nhai finji naruhatm. Nd rhu marnya nmbuhak ruhakni thombat barkofpam afo krhopam yakrahm.”

²²Ndnettn Bro Nkifrar hingrna htayuk tamoh tamoh krhopam kekwom. Metm yon yakrphekwa kanjo be inji krhopam kak hnewum. ²³To mirahko ka nd Bro Nkifrar hingrnayuk tamoh tamohrpam ka krhopam yakhato kfo nurwom. Nhai. Yimanom to inji buga. Bi Bro Nkifrarhu hayuk Yafothat bi yimanomn hatohett, to nhai, yiro yima rifhur afo yuhre nurwor. Nurhato gari haso kangnom, “Bro Nkifrar turhu yonnom yak htarahrnom. Tot nd yiharn nmoh thatipt yak marnyahato nndo rhuraht.” ²⁴Bro Nkifrar gari haso memounom, “Rorn nrfa htihakho yak marnya-rahnom.” Nom inji duka duka tohneft nhai be sfno. Yimam duka darwon yukatoh hasiwam, tafi hti duha o yakitoh duha be dukahato kukatoh hasiwum. Yimam bi nd ror duka darwon hasoyuk tamohm bi fekmm o htita-womm, nhai wom dukahato yukatoh hasokahm. ²⁵Nom be mrokforpat wanyhato rhu darwon hasiwohat kto be yak mifrahnom. Nd dukeftpno rhuato gari hasiwunom.

²⁶Ndar bbinysfth krhopam yakrpak yakrpak hta karmtta thombat nhai wom ptha rifhur rhukah. Dborioh dukefr nhai wom rhukah. Be nd yiro nur mmng rifhurn Bro Nkifrapno kfo nur thombat Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn kekwotm nd kfo nur mmng rifhur. Yakhato Bro Nkifrar wukfo nuhaswotr. ²⁷Bro Nkifrar bi htitwornom be yima yuhurparn kfo bruttna thombat. Ndnettn Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr hikhato wukfo bruttna thombat Bro Nkifrar wanyhato htitworm nd dukefm.

²⁸Nom Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr ruhet yimanom, Bro Nkifrar nompno wom dukefetn bi rorhu yufatn fak htamor-nom. Ndnettn tamoh tamoh krhopam

yakneft bok dukefm yak duha. Nd krhopampno mrhu tefinihato tfit dbo-rioh rhu nmbuhat htirahnt. ²⁹Bingot Bro Nkifrar bi hti htamor fitoh yimamn rorhu yonm rhurahm. Inji htihato yufam bi fak nhombra bugamorm. Yufam yak nhombrahato memor, nd nd yimamn turhu yon Krairhu toheft ruheft yakruhamn turhu yon Krairsn brohato rom be nmemen kanjo tohrahm. ³⁰Nd yimam bingot Bro Nkifrar bi hti htahato yufam yakmom, nd yimaroh yima rifhum fak wus bowusmorm. Kto bro yufat hirahm.

Nhai wom tamohntn Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur hta rafokfot

³¹Ndnettn nome finji kforuhanom? Nom bi Bro Nkifrarhu tirtn ruhetnom, frohm riyak hutfakhato yak beb-ruhamnom? ³²Nom dukahato Bro Nkifrar nhai yak tkafrmor turhu yon Jisasr. Nhai. Tkrurafmotrr niahato suh nanyormor. Turhu yonr tkrurafmo nmbuhatn htihato kangnom, tamoh tamohm he bugarahnom.

³³Bi Bro Nkifrar nmoh toh rawofm yak wus bowusmormn rorhu yufatn fak htamornom. Ndnettn nhai tfit wom yimar yimaroh nyingahato kfo miruhatr, “Nd yimar nd nd neter.” ³⁴Bi Krair Jisasr nohmorn tfit sinya-mor. Sinyahato tu Bro Nkifrapno rim tohhato tu bro yufat fakmor. Tu Bro Nkifrapno tohetrn, yimam nmoh yufampno tamoh tamoh mrokfefm mphaneft, rorn kak thuworm. ³⁵Krairhu bro dukeft nompno yorhwatt nhai wom frohrn o wom tamoh nefmn yak tuhafrahatmnom. Nhai. Yimam yak bebwohat o, nom yatino-hwohat, wuskam yaknafwohat, bi nohyuk tkitm tohwohat, yahrt tohwohat, nhai nd nd nefmn Krairhu tirm ruhetnom yak tuhafrahatmnom. Nhai. ³⁶Nd thomna hne nefm nhai kfo mirhota,

“Nhai yakkahmnom,” nhai. Kekwomnom. Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, “Ninpno yi tohwatnom rom hti namburhato

yihof href kak beb hasiwumnom.

Foh nungam kanjo inji htitwomnom.”

Sng 44.22

³⁷Krairhu bro dukeft nomn htamor. Ndnettn nd tamoh tamoh nefm ror kfiwur, to be nd nefm mmbrawonitm. ^{38–39}Uwa, Bro Nkifrar nomn bro dukeft htewur. Ndnettn nhai noheftn o krho nmbuhamn, nhai mounmotmn o kmi yarhmn, nhai arihat yorhwa nefm o tfit kto rhuruha nefm, nhai tamoh nanyaretm o yura mount tohyukmn o yiro bbinysoft tohyukmn, yak tuhafrahatmnom. Tu be nhai mif. Bi nmoh Nungothet Jisas Krair bi suh nanyormor. Nd yuhatn Bro Nkifrarhu bro dukeft nomn korht.

Bro Nkifrar Isrerpno namo nefm, ndm Porr kfo ptha srhmr

(Sapta 9–11)

Porr mfro yuhuwafmorm Isrerm

9 Na tu Krairpno toh tkafwa yimaya, ndnetann na nhai wom mrokfom kfo furakaha. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn nanhu yima toh rawofr yorhwatta nanhu yima yuhur kfo kangr na kfiwa mrokfom kfo mifwanm. ²Na tukanhu garbn yimatm Krair mong trohmotmr nanhu yima yuhur nhai tu marnyakahr. Nd dukeftpno yima yuhurio rirkho hmbritewarane, be. ³Nanhu yima yuhur duka kanga, nanhu tangiyemromn ayakmiyakr. Ndnettn be Krair nanhu yima yuhur ahikr, to be kfo bruttnar-fotanr nanhu yufat yak thuhato tfit rroh yufamn htarfor. ⁴Rom tu Isrer frikeftuhem. Nd Isrer frikeft Bro Nkifrar kfo memor, “Isrerm tom tu nkifra tannefenm.”

Romn Ijift toh tanyhato tfit kmiko yimohat, turhu nukafat tohakmoatt rom be nd nukafat hti hti yimoum. Yo turoh nkiframpno Bro Nkifrar mrokfom nafak dbakafmomm. Yo Mosesrpo Isrerroh toh nmbuham kfo boririfhu nuhashato lotu yuham kfo hta bohta nuhasmorm. Yo tamoh tamoh kfo hta mrokfom rompno rhuyukm ndm bi kfo nuhas bonuhas bugamorm. ⁵Turoh nkifram, Abraham Aisak Jekofrom, Bro Nkifrar fak htamorm. Nd rroh frikef yuhat niayuk mettn nom hbhakyuk yima Kraistr tfit hiyaumotr. Nd yima Kraistr tu yura myorhekwa Nkiframer. Nd dukeftpno yiha yiha nom rorhu yufat kfo yuta hagrhaany, yuta hagrha hanye, be. Nmoh dukefm to be inji duka hanykfot.

Bro Nkifrar Isrerpno namo nefm ndm Porr pthamor

⁶Kanga, bok Isrerm nhai nd nom hbhakyuk yima Kraistr yakitohkahmr. To mirahko ka Bro Nkifrar Isrerroh rituhakhato rorpno yarim tohnefthu kfo hta mrokfot ka fahomort. Nhai. Yo to mirahko ka Isrer bugam ka Bro Nkifrar rituhak bugamormn rorpno yarim toh bugamom. Nhai. ⁷Yo mirahko ka Abraham frikef yuhathu yima bugam ka Bro Nkifrar yakmormn rorpno yarim toh bugamom. Bro Nkifrar yihato Abrahamr kfo memorr, “Aisakrhu yonrpam kfo miruha ninhu yon frikefet.” ⁸To bi asot tu mrokfo yimbu yuhat. Mirahko ka be nd yima Abrahamr nasfuryuk yon bugamn Bro Nkifrar rituhakmor. Nhai. Nd Bro Nkifrar kfo htayuk yima Aisakrhu yon frikefrpatn Abrahamrhu yon frikefet. Ismerrhu yon frikeft fak yiritiyafmort. ⁹Nd kfo hta mrokfot Bro Nkifrar kfomotr inji kfomort, “Na nia thombat tuka kfo htamo niayuk yiharn ninhu met Sarat yon yindarir hiyauraht.”

¹⁰Yo womte Rebekathu yon fant hiyaayuk yon husfhu tndht dukakfot. Rothu yonfhu yifemr rpar, nmoh nkifra Aisakr. ¹¹⁻¹³Nd Aisakrhu yon husf tafi nur duhatfn yo tafi wom nefm na duhatfn Bro Nkifrar Rebekat kfo memort, “Najemr, tfit nmemrhu yinhitn tohrahr.” Rebekat hiyaumo yonf womrpar Bro Nkifrar htihto fakmor. Yakmohat Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt Bro Nkifrar kfo memor, “Jekofrpar hti wofnhato fakmoya. Isor nhai.” Bro Nkifrar yima yakneft nhai yimam niwa nefm htihto yakkahrm. Nhai. Be turhu hti fijo kekworm.

¹⁴Bro Nkifrar inji namohat to nom finji kforuhanom? Ka kfo mirahnom nhai hti nhta marnyahato yak nhta marnyarmorf? Nhai mif. ¹⁵Bro Nkifrar Mosesrpo kfo memorr, “Na wom yimar kanga ayuhuwafa, yuhuwafwanr. Kanga wom yimar ayak marnyaya, kak marnyewanr.” ¹⁶To be ndnettn Bro Nkifrar nhai be yimam dukiwa dukef yuhatn o niwa nefm htihto hikkahr. Nhai. Be yuhuwafhato kekworm. ¹⁷Bro Nkifrar king Feror kfomohat Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, “Ni Fero king yufat yakmohat nann fak htamoyann. Memoya, ‘Feror nanhu kfoyuk mrokfom hanyjborna-ruhatrm nanhu bbuka rifhur yak nuhasruhanr. Yimam nanhu nefm kmi kmim kfo nuhas htfasruhatmm wanyrahmm.”

¹⁸Ndnettn duka hik marnyakfot. Bro Nkifrar kangr, wom yimar ayuhuwafanr, nd yimar yuhu-wafworr. Yo kangr womrhu yima yuhur atahisar nd yimarhu yima yuhur tahisewarn nhai wany yakiokehr Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfefm. ¹⁹Nikmoh womr sinyahato kfo mirahra, “To nanhu yima yuhur tahisewohat tamohmpno Bro Nkifrar tfit nann kfo huttwar? Nhai be nanhu kfotpno yima yuhur inji tahisarmor. Nhai. Tu Bro Nkifrar kfomotr nanhu yima yuhur

inji tahisamor. Nhai wom yimar Bro Nkifrar kfo htayuk mrokfo dukef yuhar kfo kekuthato rorn wom dukefr tfit kfo pthakfot. To Bro Nkifrar finji htihato kfo yamukarnom, ‘Niko fasoh nmbuhathewuko?’” ²⁰To ni tamohtet yimann Bro Nkifrarhu dukefm kfo wokruhanm? Tu Bro Nkifrar hingrna htamo yimayeko, nhai tfit nikomn kfo wokkfot rorhu dukefr. Roht nhai tfit tngett rhuhat tfit nd roht hingrnayuk yimar kfo merfotr, “Tamohmpno inji hingrna nhtena?” ²¹To mirahn ka nd roht hingrnayuk yimar ka nhai hingrnarfotr hushtet rohf. Nhai. Turhu duka fijo, hus rohf hingrna nhtarforf rpa dif kranyjihaye. Womr hingrna marnya bomarnyahato wandfa marnyarforr bro yiharparoh roh mskayukr. Womr be hingrna furarforr yiha yiha roh mska hasoyukr.

²²Bro Nkifrar turhu duka fijo yimam fak htamorm. Yimam fasoh nefm namohat bi yak batingotrmorm. To nhai, be afo kukatoh marsisa hasomorm.

²³Womm bi hti htamorm. Memor, “Afo yukatoh marsisahato yak nuhasruhanm nanhu dborioh nefm.” Memor, “Nd nd yimamn yuhuwaafhato hifa rhu nmbuhath hirhoyanmn nanpno tohrahm.”

²⁴Nd Bro Nkifrar yuhuwaafwa yimam, to nd Bro Nkifrar bi yak htamo yimanom yuhuwaafwor. Nhai Judarpanom yak htarmor. Yima tangiroh wom rpa rpa yimam fak htamorm nd dborioh rhu nmbuhathu yakneft. ²⁵Bingot Bro Nkifrar profet Hosearpno kfo memor, “Fitoh fitoh kmim nhai nanpno brbo niarmoam

kto nanpno brbo nierahm.

Fitoh kmim nhai nanhu yima yuhurn rhurmoam

kto nanhu yuma yuhurn rhurahm.” *Hos* 2.23

²⁶Yo, “Wom wom kmim nanpno yarim fnahne duham

kto tfit yimam yutarahmm, ‘Hta nngrajo-het Nkifrarhu yon kunys.’” *Hos* 1.10

²⁷Aisaiar Isrerm dukahato nd kfomo mrokfotn kfo memor,

“Isrerm nasfurhato yonmari rifuhetm rhu thoft,

ndar nungurtik furam kanjo rhu thoft, to mirahko Bror ka yak bugarahm. Nhai.

Dfikenrpam yakrahr.

²⁸Bro Nkifrar nhai wom kukna-ruhatr kotkfothu yakitohneft.

Yima yimaroh yak hanyuk krhopam bi hajohetm rhurahm.

Kotkfot yakitohni thombat to be yudbat turoh krhopam fknirahm.” *Ais* 10.22-23

²⁹Bingot Aisaiar kfomo mrokfot kfo memor,

“Be nd tu yura myorhekwa Nkifrar nhai womenm ayak htani duha arhur, to be Sodomti Gomorat kanjo nhombrahato mibatini-rfonom.” *Ais* 1.9

Isrerm nhai tu Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot yakitohhato dborioh yimam tohrmom

³⁰To finji tfit kforuhanom? Yima tangim nhai wom dukefm duka mariamoam, “Wom yihotam ahikkah-nomn Bro Nkifrar yak wus bowus-rahrnom.” Nhai. Be inji rhu furamoum. To gutnius mrokfot wanymohat nd yuhatn hikmom. Nd yuhat hikhato rroh yima yuhum Bro Nkifrar fak wus bowus-mourm. ³¹To Isrerm wom dukeft fakmotm. Romn duka memoum, “Nko fitoh yuhatn hikruhanomn Bro Nkifra yak wus bowusruhanom?” Nd dukeftpn memom, boririfhut hikrahnom. To nhai. Boririfhut hik nhombratimoumt. To nhai Bro Nkifrar htihato rroh yima yuhum yak wusrmorm. ³²Tamohmpno Bro Nkifrar nhai yak wusrmorm? Mirahko ka Isrerm Jisas Krairshu dukefrn tohmom. Nhai. Boririfhurpat hikhat

memoum, “Ka nd yuhatn Bro Nkifrar yak wus bowusrahrnom.” To nhai, nhombrati nhombratihato buha rhuyuk tahirn htakmotrm suh nasuh bugamom. ³³ BINGOT Bro Nkifrar profet Aisaiarpno kfo memor,

“Wawanyko. Wom tahir taun Saiontn htiwanr.

Nd tahirn htakruhatrm suhrahm.

To yimam ror hikruham nhai suhhato yak nambtng-ruhatm.” *Ais 8.14, 28.16*

Isrerm nhai hti duka marnyarmomt Bro Nkifrarhu neft

10 Bar yinouroko na Isrerm yutahato kfo bruttnewohat nanhu bro dukeft duka kanga, Bro Nkifrar arituhakkahrm rorpno arim tohm. Nd dukeftpno kfo bruttnewa. ² Isrerm Bro Nkifrar hikwa yihotat bi tuka hti hikwant. Rom Bro Nkifrar hikwohat nhai wom tamoh nefm rim tohnikahm. Rim hikak bugekwomm. To rom inji hikwohat nhai tu Bro Nkifrar dukewa dukef yuhatn hti hikkahm. ³ Bro Nkifrar yima rifhum yak wus bowuswa yihotat nhai hti hikrmoamt. Rom duka memoum, ka boririfhu hikneftn Bro Nkifrar kak wus bowusworm. Ndnnetn nhai Bro Nkifrar yima rifhum yak wus bowuswa yuhat hikrmoam. ⁴ Wawanyko, Mosesr yakmo kfo boririfhu mrokfom bi be. Yimam Krairspar yakitoh kihwa yuhatn Bro Nkifrar kak wus bowusworm.

⁵ Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut hikhato yima rifhur wuthar rhuneft, Mosesr kfo memor, “Yima boririfhu mrokfo bugat yak hik bugarahn to be toh nkifranirahn.” ⁶⁻⁷ Yimar kangr yima rifhur wuthar arhura, ka nd yima rifhu yak wusyuk yimar ka tfit hefenko yak hambro hanykfot o Maringouko yak hambro hanykfot? Nhai. Nd yimar, nd yima rifhu yak wusyuk yimar, tor bi niamor. Nd yimar Kraiser. ⁸ Bro Nkifrar yimam rituhakhato rorpno rim

tohwa yuhathu kfo nuhas mrokfot to bi fakmokomt. Bi tukomn harhuwakomtn nd mrokfotn rim nakfo nuhasak mnakfo nuhasekwoko. Nd mrokfot to nd nom ptha nuhaswa gutnius mrokfoyet. ⁹ Ptha nuhashato kfiwunom, “Kfo mirahn, ‘Jisasr nanhu Nungotheter,’ yo ninhu dukeft duka mirahn, Jisasr nohmohat Bro Nkifrar kasinya mifmorr, inji dukarahn, Bro Nkifrar yakruham rorhu tirmn htarahrn.” ¹⁰ Nmoh yima yuhumio, Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrpar yorhwatm Bro Nkifrar yak wus bowushato hti wuthewurnom. Yo tnge kfo kangnom, Jisasr nmoh Nungotheter. Inji kfiwunom, Bro Nkifrar wanyhato be yekwarnom rorhu tirtn htewurnom.

¹¹ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, “Yimam, ror hikruham, nhai suhhato yak nambtngruhatm.” ¹² To mirahko ka Judami yima tangim rorhu nyingaye nndo nndo hitworm. Nhai. Nmoh Bror rpa mifer, nhai nndo nndo. Froh frohm nakutmr kak marnyewurm. Nhai womrpam yukatoh-kahr. ¹³ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, “Froh froh yimam nakutmr rituhakruharman rorpno rim tohrahm.”

¹⁴ Kanga, tafi yimam Jisasr myakitoh kihakni duha, to finji nakurfomr? Yo Jisasrhu gutnius mrokfot tafi yimam kfohehato wany juha, to finji hikrfomr? Yo tafi wom yimar yihato mrokfom kfo ptha nuhashe duha, to finji kanjo wanyrfom? ¹⁵ Yo tafi yimar Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrur duha, to finji kanjo mrokfot kfo ptha htfasfor? Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn Aisaiar kfo memor, “Kmi kmim yindhorwom gutniuskfot hanyuk yimaroh htiyakneft!”

Isrerm nhai gutniuskfot yakrmomt

¹⁶ Judam nd gutniuskfot yakmohat dfikenrpam wany yakiomomt. Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn Aisaiar kfo memor, “Broye, nom hany pthayuk

mrokfot dfikenrpam wanyhato wufakmomt.” ¹⁷Ndt to wawanykomt. Yimam Krairhu gutnius mrokfot kfo pthiwatmm womm wanyhato hikwomm.

¹⁸Mirahko Judam ka nhai gutnius mrokfot wanyrmom. Nd gutnius mrokfot yimam ptha nuhasmohat rom bi wanymom.

“Kmiyakmim bi wany bugamomm rroh tngm.

Rom pthayuk mrokfom bi wany bugamomm.” *Sng 19.4*

¹⁹Yo mirahko ka tu Isrerm nhai yakrmomt nd mrokfothu yimbu yuhat. Nhai. Rom bi fakmomt. Tfit mdukakkfot Mosesr kfomo mrokfot. Kfo memor,

“Yufapa duha yima tangim na Bro Nkifraya yak marnya thombat, niko Isrerko kfo gungmih-rahkomm. Nd mumet yima tangim hti nambur-rahkomm.” *Lo 32.21*

²⁰Bro Nkifrar Aisaiar to kfo memorr, “Yima tangim, nanhu yufat nhai wom yiha kfo nakuwon duham, naku kfomotma wanyhato fakiomoyanm.

Nanhu yufat yutawon duha kmim hti-moma.” *Ais 65.1*

²¹Yo kfo memor,

“Na yonmari yiham Isrerm nakuhaso nakuhaso memoa

ka yudbat wany tonirahm.

To nhai, rom be wany marffitahato rhumom.” *Ais 65.2*

Bro Nkifrar fak marnyamorm wom Isrerm

11 Wom ttiwon nmbuhat kfo ttiwonwanko. Nikone ka finji dukewako? Ka duka kangko ka Bro Nkifrar bi kfo yiriti bugamorm turhu tannefenm? Nhai Isrer thof buganom kfo yiriti bugarmornom. Nhai. Na Pora wahti dukako. Na mirahko ka mhafkneya. Nhai. Na tu Isrerena. Tu tannefena. Nanhu nkifrar,

Abrahamr. Abraham frikeft niayuk yima Benjaminr nasfurmo yon frikeftn na ni-amoya. Na Bro Nkifrar nhai bi kfo yiritirmora. ²Bro Nkifrar nhai kfo mari-morm Isrerm, “Na bi mong trohwanko.” Nhai. Rom, Isrerm, tu Bro Nkifrar kfo hbha htayuk kmiyem. Iraijarhu kfo tndh mrokfot, Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt yorhwat, htitwokomt? Iraijar Bro Nkifrarpo kfo bruttnahato kfo memohat, ³“Broye, ninhu profetm bi was bati buga hnamommn yo ninhu tarloh mthayuk tahi bajum bi kabofring wita hnamomm. Be tfit kangm, na wuruh taftuhena awasnom.” ⁴Iraijar inji kfo-mohat to Bro Nkifrar tfit finji kfomorr? Kfo memorr, “Nanhu yufatpno tohhato tahi Barr kfo bruttna duha yimo yimam, 7,000 yimam, tohwom.”

⁵Tfit arihat mirahko ka Bro Nkifrarhu yufat rhuyuk Judam ka nhai tohkahm. Tom womm tohwom. Tu Bro Nkifrar yuhuwaflato kfo hbha htamorm womm. ⁶Turhu yuhuwafl nmbuhatn kfo hbha htamorm. To mirahko ka rom hinger-nayuk hingerneft htihat kfo hbha htarmorm o rom nayuk tamoh nefm htihat kfo hbha htarmorm. Nhai. Turhu hti duka fijo hti yuhuwaflato fakmorm.

⁷To finji kforuhanom? Isrerm turoh nkifra boririfhu mrokfom fak bnka hik bugamommn memom, “Ka inji nahato Bro Nkifrar yak wus bowusrahnom.” To nhai, Bro Nkifrar nhai yak wus bowusrmorm. Dfiken-rpam yak ttuhakhato fak wus bowusrmorm. Wom womt nhai. Rroh yima rifhum tahisa hmbremomm. ⁸Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt to kfo hik twanho kangt,

“Bro Nkifrar kfomotr rroh yima yuhum tahisamomm.” *Ais 29.10*

“Yimbhindangm takih bokih-motrm nhai wany marnyahato yak nhtarmomm tamoh mrokfom.

Yo nyingayet bet takunyjmotrm nhai yakatohrmorm.

Memom nndo mi nmbuha furam puk
tmbho htatem.

Be ndhtet toheft rituhakmohat to be toh
hik hnewum.” *Lo 29.4*

⁹Defitr to nhaf wom mrokfot Bro
Nkifrapno kfo memor,

“Na kanga rom yemro burwat wahta
nhehakhtnm

nd yemro burwat yeruha yiha amyak
bakkahmn

yiram kanjo rugit afknitwam

yo mim knbasekwa kanjo
wahtakhtnm asuhtwam.

Ndnatn gnngtatrahm.

¹⁰Yo kanga nyingam watakunyj-kahtnm
mirahm ayukatoh-nom

yo krhopam wahta krhokahtnm be nd
krhopamn hta kasuh-ruhatmm

nhai toh susnawonruhatm.

Be nd ruheftn toh nkifrani-twam.” *Sng*
69.22-23

Yima tangim Bro Nkifrar fakmorm

¹¹Ndnettn na be ttiwonwa. Ka Is-
rerm Kraistr hti kurmo nmbuhatpno
ka Bro Nkifrar bi fak yiritiyaf buga-
morm? Nhai. Isrerm yak yiritiyafmo-
hat tfit yima tangimn rithu nhirakmor.
Bro Nkifrar duka memor, “Yima tangim
rithu nhirakrhota Judam htihato kfo
mirahm, ‘Nome, wom furanomn yak
yiritiyaforuharn wom furam yakrahr?
Nom tunomn yakrfor.’ Nd dukefr rhu-
ruhatm nanpno frtkafyuk yima yuhur
mfro sinyarahrm.” ¹²Isrerm Kraistr hti
kurmo nmbuhatn Bro Nkifrar yak yiri-
tiyafmormn tfit yima tangim fak marnya
bomarnyamorm. Ndnettn kto nd Judam
Kraistr hikwam bi nd tur dukayuk thom-
nafat fekme ee nom rpat buga nd tu hifa
rhu nmbuhat rhurahnom.

¹³Tfit niko yima tangikomn bi tfit
kfiwa. Na yindhorwa yima tangimpno

tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfothu
kfo ptha nuhasneft. ¹⁴Isrerm Bro
Nkifrar mong trohmo nmbuhat
htihato nanhu dukeft duka kanga,
nikompno Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot
akfo ptha nuhasakhta nikmoh womm
wany yakiohato Bro Nkifrar rithu
nhirakruhatrm tfit wom Isrerm inji
htihato rroh yima yuhum sinyarahmm
Kraisrhu hikneft. Hikruhatm Bro Nkifrar
inji htihato tfit rithu nhirakrahrm. ¹⁵Bro
Nkifrar afo Isrerm myafho tefinihato
yima tangim rithu nhirakmor. Tfit kto
Bro Nkifrar Isrerm rithu nhirakrahrm.
Nd mir bi yahot kasuhafhato suhnimor
mekahtr tfit asinya atoha, nd yiha
Isrerm womhtet rhu nmbuhat yakrahrm.

¹⁶Yimam bretpam hingrnewohat bi
barkofpathu tift bi yak tifakhato Bro
Nkifrarhu yufatn htefimt, to be nd yak tif
tmbhoyuk bretpat Bro Nkifrarhu yufatn
korht. Yo mirhu nyisoft bi Bro Nkifrarhu
yufatn htemt to be nd mirhu yuhta
tikf Bro Nkifrarparhut rhu bugewut. To
be nd yuhatn Isrer frikeft inji rhu hik-
wot. Isrerroh barkof tohyuk nkiframn
bi Bro Nkifrar rifakitohakmor. To be
nd Isrer frikeft to be Bro Nkifrar yak-
itoh hanyarahrm. ¹⁷Wom kfo nhombra
mrokfot akfoya. Isrerm tirf olif tihayet.
Yima tangim graf olif tihayet. Nd tirf
olif yuhtam Bro Nkifrar puk thumohat
tfit nd graf olif tihathu yuhtam pukak-
morn rithu nanyjihomor. Rithu nanyji-
honihato nd olif tihat warhiwut nd
rithu nanyjihoyuk yuhtam rom nado-
dru hmbrihato warhiwum. ¹⁸To niko,
yima tangiko, mirahko inji htihato akfo
haghranom. Niko graf olifthu yuhtako
duka marnyakfot. Nhai niko yuhtakomn
thu warhokahkomt mmem nyisoft. Nhai.

Tu mmem nyisofn sinyahato thu warhi-wutko yuhtako.[‡]

¹⁹ Kfo mirahkma, “Nom kfo hagrhanefn nhai mrokfom, Bro Nkifrar hifa wom yuhtam frtmbho thuhato nom yakhato rifak natt hmbremor.” ²⁰ Ndt rot Bro Nkifrar inji hingna twanhomor. Na nhai finji kforhota. Tumnd gutnius mrokfot nhai wany yakiomomt. Nd nmbuhatn rom riyak htafhato tfit niko yima tangikomn, nd gutnius mrokfot wuyakmotkomt rithu nhirakmorko. Ndnettn niko be yakrmehato rhukfot. Mirahko akfo hagrhanom. ²¹ Bro Nkifrar Isrerpno namo neft mdukakfot. Nhaimarimor, “Arm tukanhu garbn kmiyem. Nhai yak thurhotanm.” Nhai. Fak thumorm. Ndnettn niko duka marnyaf hanykfot. Niko nhai gutnius mrokfot hikkahkomt, to be yak thurahrko. ²² Niko duka marnyakfot. Bro Nkifrarhu nefm inji newur. Wom yiham hifa yima yuhur hmbritrm yimam, tfit wom yiham tumnd fasoh dukefr yinyeft nhai hti marsisa hasokahrm. Judam Bro Nkifrar mong trohwam, nd yimam krhopam kahukrm. Niko yima tangiko awi hifa kak marnyewurko. Niko, tukomn, nhai yakitoh hanykahkomr, nhai hifa yima yuhur hmbreuerahrko. Nhai. To be yak thurahrko. ²³ To nd tu Isrer frikeft yak thumot, be tumnd Bro Nkifrar dukakhato tfit niem ee tfit yakmiyakrahrm. Bro Nkifrar be gari hasiwur yakmiyakneftn. ²⁴ Niko yima tangiko be Bro Nkifrar rithu nhirak-hato rorpno yarim tohmoko. Tfit nd tu garbn Isrer frikeft kangr, “Tfit yakmiyakhoyann tukanpno yarim fknirahrm.”

**Bro Nkifrar yimam yak
marnyewa yuham kangr
kmi kmim ayak nuhasanm**

²⁵ Bar yinouroko, nikmoh dukeft duka kangko, “Bro Nkifrar nhai Judam bi wom yak marnyakahrm, bi nom yima tangirpanom kak marnyewur.” To Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur, kafrohet yorhwar, niko nhai htikahkomr. Bro Nkifrarhu kafrohet yima yuhur inji korhr: Nd Isrerm Bro Nkifrar mong trohwa nmbuhat, ndt tukfot kfiwuko. To afo wawanyko. Nd Isrerm be inji afo nndo toh tefi hanyruhamn kto nd yima tangim Kraiser hikwam bi nd tur dukayuk thomnafat fekme ee tfit Bro Nkifrar Isrerm rithu nhirakrahrm. ²⁶ Rom rithu nhirakhato romn tfit yak hany yak hanyruharn bi nd Isrer bugam turpno rim tohni bugeme, be. Bingot profet Aisaia bi ndt pthamort. Kfo memor,

“Isrernom nrfa htiyakruha yimar tu Judarohr frfnah-nerahr.

Frfnahnehato nd Judam hatoh-nayuk fasoh fasoh neft

rorn yak wus bowus thu bugahirahrm.

²⁷ Nd Bro Nkifrar bi kfo htayuk mrokfot hikhatu

yak wus bowusrahrm.” *Ais 59:20-21, 27:9*

²⁸⁻²⁹ Isrerm, rom tumnd gutnius mrokfot rimong trohakmotmt to be rihti namburakhato tfit niko yima tangikomn rithu nhirakmor. To nd Isrerm to mirahko ka mong troh buganirahrm. Nhai. Bingot bi rroh nkifra Abraham Aisak Jekofrompno, kfo tahikfot hta-mort. Kfo memor, “Isrerm tom tu nanhu tannefenm. Tukanhu tannefenm yak marnya bomarnyaruhanm.” Nd-

[‡]**11:18** Nd mrokfot inji kfiwut. Yima tangimrpamn finji Bro Nkifrar hti dukahato yakitohrfomr. Hifa tu Bro Nkifrarhu tannefen Isrerm nhai wany yakio bugarmomr. Ndnettn nd wany yakio duha yimam yak tuhafhato rroh tkittn tfit yima tangim yakhato rihtamorm.

natn nhai wom dukefm yakhato mong trohkfot.

³⁰ Bingot afo niko yima tangikomn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom rifak htaf-mokomm. Tfit arihat tu Isrermn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot rifak htafrotmt Bro Nkifrar htiato tfit nikomn rorhu yuhuwafest korht. ³¹ Arihat Isrerm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot hanyjbornewum to kto niko yuhuwafmo kanjo Bro Nkifrar rom yuhuwafrahm. ³² Tu Bro Nkifram Isrermi yima tangim hti marsisamotrm fasoh hanyjborna rifhurpar brotamorm. Tu Bro Nkifrar duka memor, “Inji anakahann tfit kto nanhu yuhuwafest htirahmt.”

Bro Nkifrarhu yufat ayuta hagrhanomt

³³ Bar yimako, Bro Nkifrar hatohwa riduka aduka yima yuhur be tu bro mifer. Nhai wom yimar rorhu dukefr kanjo rhu kfot. Nom yima mifnmoh dukefr kkopener. Nmoh dukefr buha mduka simbutewunom. ³⁴ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn Aisaiar kfo memor, “Frohm Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr yekwamr?

Frohm kfo hta bohtiwamr?” *Ais 40.13*

³⁵ “Yo frohm wuskam o tamoh shrkam hemotmr

ror ndt htihato tawo hiruharm?” *Jop 41.11*

³⁶ Bro Nkifrar ror turhu tnge kfomotr tamoh tamohm trhamom. Trhahato tur kfiwatr rhu hanitm. Rhu hanitatm Bro Nkifrar bro yufat kekwor. Ndnatn rorpar yuta yindhor hatohkfot yiha yiham. To be inji.

Kraisr hiket yimam nayuk nefm, ndm Porr kfo pthamor

(*Sapta 12.1–15.13*)

Yimanmoh toh nmbuhat Bro Nkifrarpar he bugakfot yimam yemro tarioh mthewa kanjo

12 Bar yinouroko, Bro Nkifrarhu yuhuwafest nomn htamort. Ndnatn nanhu bro dukeft kanga niko yima yuht bugako tir wuram, nyingam, tngm, tamoh tamohm Bro Nkifrarpar he bugakfot, yimam yuht yemror Bro Nkifrar mhtahuka kanjo. Be rorpar hihato nikmoh toh nmbuham Bro Nkifrarhu toh yuham toh hikrahkomn Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorahrko. Inji toh thombat, Bro Nkifrar lotu mif mifrahko. ² Mirahko Bro Nkifrar yakitoh duha yimaroh toheft atoh hi-knom. Nhai. Nikmoh yima yuhum Bro Nkifrar yak kekut bugahato tfit nfri yima yuhum yakkfot. Inji narahko, Bro Nkifrarhu dukeft, niko rpa rpa yimokompno rhuyukt, hti hikrahkomt. Yo fitoh fitoh dborah nefm nahato Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur yindhorruhar, nd ndm hti hik bugarahkomn.

³ Bro Nkifrarhu yuhuwaf rifhut nann htamort. Nann htahato aposer hingneft nann hemor. Nd hingneft hemotra kfo hta mrokfom kahukanko. Mirahko amanyom, “Nom bro yufetenom. Nomn Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft kakitohwonom. Womm nhai nom kanjo Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft yakitohkahm.” Mirahko inji adukanom. Ndhtet mrokfem duka marnyahato kfo pthakfot. Bro Nkifrar womhtet womhtet hingrnafam kahukrko. Ni womn womhtet hingrneft kahukrn, womr ror womhtet hingrneft kahukrr. Ndnatn duka hik marnyahato kfo pthakfot. ⁴ Yimanmoh tabhat rpayet. Nd rpa tabhatn korhm mfha nmbuhat, yagrt yo wurasift. Nd mfha

nmbuhat yorhwa yimbhindangf, tngt, kusmt, tamoh tamoh yo yagrt yorhwa tamoh tamohm yo wurasift yorhwa tamoh tamohm nhai rpahtet hingrneft yakitohkahn. Nhai. Nndoh nndoh hingrneft kakitohwom. ⁵Nom Kristen yimanom nom bok met yindariyenom. To mirahko ka rpa rpa tohwonom. Nhai. Nom Krairhu hik yuhatn rpat yak tiphato rpat tohwonom tunomn nahti duka nahti dukewonom.

⁶Bro Nkifrar nom yuhuwafhato wonk wonk hingrna tafsefri ptha tafsefri he nhombra buga hanymornom. Ndnenn ni womn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfothu pthayuk mrokfo ptha yafothar fahutrn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom ptha hik bohik tafs marnyewunm, to be ni nd hingrneft yakitohhato tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuhatn ptha hikkfot. ⁷Ni womn fahurn wom Kristenroh hingrnanefm o sios hingrneft hingrnanho fura bofuraneft to be ni ndhtet neft na hanykfot. O ni womn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokforoh kfo nuhas bonuhasneft hingrna tafs marnyewunt, to be ninn nd hingrneft hingrna hanykfot. ⁸O ni womnn wom Kristenroh kfo bmta mrokfo hanyeft ni hifa tafs marnyewunt, to be ninn nd hingrneft hingrna hanykfot. O ni womn wom Kristenroh tamoh tamoh hanyeft kakitohwont, to be nd yima he wiforneft yakitoh hanykfot. O ni womn Bro Nkifrar hikwa yimaroh tohak yimam hingrneftu hingrna yuham hingrna tafs marnyewunm, ni nd hingrneft yakitoh marnyakfot. O ni womn yima yak marnya fura bofurayete, to be ni nd neft yindhohato nd neft yakitoh hanykfot.

⁹Womm hifa hifa yima yuhumpno yuhuwafwanme, mirahko tngpaye akfo haddo yindhoh furanomm. Fasoh nefm mong trohhato dborah nefm yakitohkfot.

¹⁰Niko Kristenko, tuko nayak marnya bomarnyakfot najohfiko kanjo. Mirahko tamoh tamoh nefm tukmoh yufamn yura yura awuh-tanomm. Womroh tamoh nefmn kfo yindhorneft hifa.

¹¹Mirahko Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneftu yakitohneft ahhreknomt. Be nd dukefrn tohkfot. ¹²Bro Nkifrar nikmoh yufampno kfo htamo tamoh tamohroh dukefrpno rhuhat yindhoh hasokfot. Tamoh tamoh krhopampno mirahko ariwohsisaknom. Toh bmtakfot. Toh bmtahato Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttna hasokfot.

¹³Fitoh Kristenm tamoh tamohm kaknafwom niko ndetko rhuneft yudbat yakhato hekfot. O fitoha toh tanyhato nikmoha niem, hifa rika bukr yak htakfot.

¹⁴Wom yimam fasoh kak bebwomko, be niko mirahko finji ananomm. Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttna-kahtko yak marnyarahm. Uwa, tfit wompam kfiwa, be Bro Nkifrapno kfo bruttnahato yak marnyarahm. Bro Nkifrapno kfo toya duha. ¹⁵Wom fitoh yimam tamohmpno yindhoh-wom, niko rpat yindhohhokfot. O womm tamohmpno nur dungunangu inji newum, niko womko rpat rhuhat nur dungunangunhokfot. ¹⁶Niko rpahtet rhu nmbuhat wommpno rhukfot. Mirahko bro yufat ayak hanynom. Nd yufapa duha yimampno niko rhu mskakfot. Mirahko womrhu yufam wahtahato tukmoh yufamn yura auhtanomm.

¹⁷Womm fasoh fasoh nefm newumko, mirahko tfit toh kekuthato tawo fasoh nefm ananomm. Ndt bebet. Niko be dborah dborah nefrpam nakahtkomm yima bugam hti yindhoh-rahmko.

¹⁸Finji newumko, niko hifa yima yuhurpno tfit kfo yongm boyongmak-nihato brbo furyaknikfot.

¹⁹Bar yinouroko, womm finji

naknewumko mirahko bi finji ananomm. Be Bro Nkifrarpar yukatohaf hanykfot. Bi Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn Bro Nkifrar kfo memor, “Yimam finji newumko, bi mirahko nikomn finji ananom. Nann nd yimam htiruhanm.”

²⁰ “Yimam namburwomko, niko tawo nambur duha.

Hifa yima yuhur rhuhato tamoh tamohm nd yimam he wiforkfot.

Nuwa yatinohwom, nuwam yak hekfot.

Bupam kfiwum, bupam yak hekfot.

Inji narahkomm htirakomm tfit tum yimtnarahm.” *Snd 25.21-22*

²¹ Mirahko yudbat sinyahato tawo fasoh nefm ananomm. Nhai. Hifa nefm narahkomm, htirahko nd rom hatoh hnayuk kah rifhur tfit migonng hmbrenirahr.

Nom be gafmanroh yinhit rhukfot

13 Fitoh yimam gafman hingerneft yakhato tohwomt niko wom yima furako be rroh yinhitn rhukfot. Nd gafman hingerneft yakitohet yimam nhai be tumn nd hingerneft rifak furakrmom. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar kfomotr nd hingerneft rifakak-mom. ² Ndnettn wom yimam gafman yimam kfoyuk tngt hanyjbornaneft to be kalabus htakfot o womnam wom nefm nakfot, to nhai tfit wom yimar finji kfokfot. Nd gafmanm Bro Nkifrar fak htamorm. ³ Gafman hingerneft nhai be dborioh yimaroh yak yanhoyuk hingerneft Bro Nkifrar yak htarmort. Nhai. Nd hingerneft fasoh nefm nayet yimaroh yak yanhoyuk hingerneftn htamort. Ndnettn be dborioh nefrpm yakitohkahkomn nhai hti yakrme-ruhatkomm. Inji narahko be kfo yindhorrahmk. ⁴ Gafman hingerneft tohwa yimam nikmoh dborioh nefroh kfo hta marnyayuk yimam Bro Nkifrar fak htamorm. Be yak yanho fura duha. Tukomn tamoh neft neko, ee btn yakrmehato rhukfot. Mirahn ka

be wumtrahma. Fasoh nefm newa yimaroh yak bebyuk yimam Bro Nkifrar fak htamorm. ⁵ Nd dukeftn gafman yimam kfoyuk tngm yak hikkfot. Nikmoh dukeft duka mekfot, “Bro Nkifrar fak htamorm. Ndnettn ndhtet yimam kfoyuk tng yuhatn nom be hikkfot.” Inji dukahato hikrahko nd dukeft hifayet. Gafman yimaroh tngm hik duha yirahnomm Bro Nkifrar namburrahnm.

⁶ Gafman yimam Bro Nkifrar fak htamorm. Rom nd hingerneft yiha yiha tohhato kak hta bohtewumko. Ndnettn takis marut tuhato rroh hingerneft hingerarahmt. ⁷ Afo kfo hik bugarhotant wawany hik marnyatwako. Tamoh tamoh takis gafman yimam ttiwonwom hanyeft, hekfot. Kfo kangm ser takis o kastam takis o het takis o fitoh fitoh takis kangmn wawikna, ni mirahn ahanyjbornaya. Fitoh yimar gafman hingerneft yakhato nikmoh kmit gafman hingerneft kakitohwort, rorhu kfoyuk mrokfom wany yakiohato hikkfot. Dborioh nefm yak marnya bomarnyakfot. Yo nd yimarn bro yufat htakfot.

Wommpno nayak marnyahato tohkfot

⁸ Mirahko wommpno tamohm yakneft aye mumafongotnomm. Nhai. Wommpno tamohm fekk. yudbat hiyafhato rhu mmorahko. Yima nayak marnyanefrpat kfiwanko. Womm kak marnyewanme, to be nd nefrpat yakitoh hanykfot. Yimar womm kak marnyewurm, nd yimar tu Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut kfiwa yuhat kak hikwor. ⁹ Bro Nkifrar htamo boririfhut bi wanyetenom. Boririfhut kfo kangt, “Niko tuhanet yimako mirahko wom mettpno arim fnahnom. Niko ramet metko mirahko wom yindarirpno arim fnahnom. Mirahko womm awas furanomm. Mirahko arikohnom.

Mirahko womroh tamoh tamohm ahti yuhurnomm.” Nd boririfhu mrokfo bugam rpa mrokfo nmbuhatn myak tkaf bugewum. Nd mrokfot inji kfiwut, “Tunn yak marnyewa kanjo inji womm yak marnyakfot.” ¹⁰Yima yak marnyet yimar nhai womm yak bebkahrm. Nkifra boririfhuthu mnat to tot inji.

Nom be hifa hifa wiyaauyaukfot

¹¹Nhai be sfno kfo furakahanko. Wawanyko. Ndarr bi wom yihar bi tohwonom. Nyingam frtrhahato yima yuhum adifronm. Jisas Kraistr kfo memohat “Yak marnyaruhanke wom yiha,” nd yihar to bi asor bi brbohwor. Nom fasoh tkitt afo tohhato Kraistr nrfakmohat, nd yihart afo wuri rhumot afo. Tfit arihatn bi brboh hanitt. ¹²Yifungr yinyihato tfit marr mta fnah yibonwor. Ndnettn yifungthu fasoh nefm nom yafho thuhato mar nukethu nefm tfit yakkfot yima yahrt yiyuk wondh wuskam yak hmbrita kanjo. ¹³Nmoh yau nmbuhat yau marnyakfot yimam mar nukat yauwa kanjo. Nhαι wommpno ruhato drinhato ptha mmokfot, yo kminysofm yihom toniyak mtoniyakhato kimr het grha hasokfot spakmanm kanjo. Wom met furampno rim fnah duha. Nmoh thatipm nhai foh yaum niwa nefm kanjo nahikkfot faso yimtnayet nefm. Yimayenom tu yimaroh neft nahikkfot. Nhαι nayak nhtahato womm rom inji, womm rom inji tohkfot. Nhαι womroh tamohm hti yuhurhato kfo yuhuweh-hato kfo wokkfot. ¹⁴Jisasr wohn rikar kanjo wahmbrekomr. Tfit mirahko ndar bbinysofthu fasoh fasoh dukefm ayaknom.

Mirahko tu garbn yimatroh nefm htihato kfo babobanomm

14 Arihat wom yimam, Kraistrhu mrokfom hikwam, afo hik

mmo bomumiwum. Nhαι be yudbat myak tehnikahm nfri dukefrn. Nhαι. Tom womm afo nkifra boririfhut rpat kakitoh hanitmt. Ndnettn kanga akfo nuhasanko. Mirahko ndhtet yimam htihato wom mrokfom akfo pthanomm. Be yakhato nikompno rpat tohhato tamoh tamohm rpat hingrna mskakfot. ²Wom yimam, Kraistrhu hik yuham bi hti hik bohiketm, nhαι tamoh yeshri ye kars yuham mdukakhato ye hikkahm. Nhαι. Rom be ke fura bofurewumm nd tamoh tamoh yeshrim. Womm, rom nhαι. Rom tamoh tamoh yeshrim kurhato yewurirpat kawum. ³Fitoh yimam nhαι tamoh tamoh yemrom o tamohm ye fura bofurakahmm, mirahko niko tamoh tamohm ye fura bofuriwako rom htihato apthanom. Tfit fitoh yimam ye fura bofurewum tamoh tamoh yeshrim tfit mirahko niko womko kekuthato akfo amanyom, nd yimam, yemsa fura bofurewam, nhαι tu hik marnyakahm. Mirahko inji akfonomm. Nd yimam bi Bro Nkifrar hifa hti yindhorworm. ⁴Ni frohnn rom kfo pthiwa? Rom wom yimarhu yinhitn tohwom. Nd yimarn kfo merform, ni fasoh neft newun o dborioh neft newun. Nd yimam tu Bro Nkifrar yak htaf hanitatrm rroh toh nmbuham hifa yi tohwaht hti yindhorworm.

⁵Yo wom yimam duka kangm, nd nd yiham tom Judaroh bro yiham. Tfit womm kfo kangm, nd yiham Bro Nkifrar nhαι wom yukatohkahrm. Inji nakfo nakfiwum. Ndnettn na kfiwanko. Mirahko womroh dukefm ahiknom. Tukmoh dukefm hikkfot. Tunhu yima yuhur kfo kangr, inji inji wahikn ee nd dukefrn hikkfot. ⁶Wom yimar Bro Nkifrar mdukekwarn kfo kangr, “Nd yihar bro yihar rhurahr.” To be nd ror kfo yuhur yihar htewurr Bro Nkifrarhu bro yihar. O womr duka kangr, “Tamoh tamoh yemrom be ye fura bofurayukem,

nhai mrokfo duhatem.” Inji kfonihato tamohm yenyest Bro Nkifrar mdukekwarn kfo bruttnanihato kawurm. O yemrom kurhato be nd mswir yeshrirpat yanyest nhaf inji. Bro Nkifrar mdukekwarn, yewurirpat kfo bruttnahato kawur.

⁷Nom ndar bbinysoft tohwohat nhai wom yimar kfo mikahr, “Na tukann kfohato ndar bbinysoft tohwant.” O “Tukann kakitohwanr tukanhu nohyuk yihar.” Nhai. ⁸Nom ndar bbinysoft yi tohwohat tu Bro Nkifrar kfiwatr tohwonomt. Nohneft nhaf tu Bro Nkifra kfiwatr ee nohwonom. Ndnettn ndar bbinysoftu tohnefti nohneft Bro Nkifrarpar kakitohworf. ⁹Nhai be sfno inji kfokahha. Kraistr nohmohat be minoh nhehahfato tfit myenyjwohato tohmor. Nd nmbuhatn rorpar kakitoh-worm noheh yimami yima nfrim. ¹⁰Bro Nkifrar bro mrokfot yakitoh thombat nom buga rpat toh bugarah-nom. Ndnettn to tfit tamohmpno tfit tuko nakfo nakfiwako? ¹¹Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt,

“Na Broya, na toh nkifraniruha Nkifraya,
na kfo mifwa,
nda bbinysoftu tuhant yindars nia
bugaruhamn
nanrpayanpno bangu myukna-ruhamn
kfo mirahm,

‘Asor ndar Nkifrarpar ayakitoh-kahrnom
rorrpar nmoh tamoh tamoh nefm akfo
ptharm.” *Ais 45.23*

¹²Ndar bbinysoft tohhato niwa nefm kto tunomn Bro Nkifrarhu nyingahato rpa rpa mtohhato tamoh nefmpno riruhakhato tamoh nefm namomm, nd yiharn kfo dbruf nuhas buga hanyrah-nomr.

**Mirahn womr wom nefm
anhehkahtanr fasoh nefmn amsuhr**

¹³Ndnettn mirahko nd womroh nefm htihato akfonom. Be nyingarpaye yukatohkfot. Rom turoh dukeftn Bro

Nkifrar inji hikwomr. Tfit nikmoh nefm hikruhamn yima yuhum nhai marnyaruhatmm. Ndnettn mirahko ndhtet nefm ananom. ¹⁴Na, Jisasr hiket yimaya, nanhu yima yuhurio kfo kangr, nd tamoh tamoh yemrom ye fura bofurayukem. To wom yimaroh dukefmm kfo kangm, nd yemrom hnaruyem, to be nd yemrom hnarum korhm. ¹⁵Ndnettn niko tuko Jisasr hiket tuhan yindariko tuko nahti dukakfot. Womm tamoh tamoh yemrom yuhre ke hik hanitmm, rompno niko womko ye fura bofura duha. Niko htiyakhato womm ye fura bofurarahm, kto tfit yima yuhum krho hmbrirahmm. Jisasr nohmohat nmoh nefm rpat minoh nhehahfemornom. Ndnettn ni womn mirahn womrhu yima yuhur inji anakahann yima yuhur faso arhurr. ¹⁶Ni womn bi tat yima yuhetn, ninhu dukeft duka kangn, na nd nd nefm naneft, nhai mrokfom. To be ni htihato womm ninhu yuhat hikhatto msuhrhm, to be tfit ninn mrokfot yiraht. ¹⁷Yimam Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot tohetm nhai nd yemro ye hik yuham o bupa ye hik yuham dukakahm. Nhai. Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot tohet yimam htirahnm dborioh yima yuhumpno rhurahm. Yo noh hmbre yima yuhumpno rhurahm. Yo be Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu yindhorefrarpno rhurahm. ¹⁸Ndhtet dborioh yima yuhet yimar, Kraistr hikwar, Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorrwor. Yo kmi thofm rorhu nefm htihato kfo yindhorrwomr.

¹⁹Ndnettn nayak marnyahato rpat tohkfot. Yo fitoh nefm ni womn niwatnm womr htihato toh bmtewur, nd nefrpam yakitohkfot. ²⁰Na kanga, nd tamoh tamoh yemrom ye fura bofurayukem. To Bro Nkifrar wom yimarhu yima rifhur bi finji fak hta marnyerr, to ni womn mirahn rorhu nyingahato tamoh tamohm aye fura bofuraya. Ni htiyakhato womr

ye fura bofurarahr, kto tfit rorhu yima yuhur krhorahr. Mirahr, “Be bi tuka fe-woka.” ²¹Womroh ye nhehneft ndt fasohet. Ndnettn ni womn nd yemro ye fura bofuraneft, wain bupa yanyeft, be yafho thu bugakfot. O wom tamoh nefm ni womn yakitohwatnm womr hitwarn hikhato yima yuhur fasoh korhr, ndm rpat yafhokfot. ²²Nd kfo hnayuk tamoh nefnm ni womn yima yuhur kfo kangr, “Nhai mrokfem nd nefthu yakitohneft,” ni be hifa yimaye. To be nd dukeft turpanhu yima yuhur rhukfot. Ninrpani Bro Nkifrar nd neft tawisafkfot. ²³Tamoh tamoh yemro yenyeft yakrme yima yuhurpno yemrom yerahr, Bro Nkifrapno mrokfetr rhurahr. Nhai rpa yima yuhurpno yekahr. Ndnettn Bro Nkifrapno mrokfetr rhurahr.

Kraisrhu dukefti neft hikkfot

15 Nom froh frohnom Bro Nkifrarhu yihotam bi hti hik bohiketnom mirahko turpatnom ahti duka hasonom. Nomn nd Kraisr hikyuk muhra yimam hifa yima yuhurpno yakkfot. ²Yakrahnomm Kraisrhu hik yuham myakitoh trpaknirahmm. ³Kraisrhu dukeft nom yak hikkfot. Nhai turhu ruhefthu rhu yuhat dukarmor. Nhai. Nd rorpno rhumo nefm to Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfomo yuhatn nd nefm rorpno rhumom. Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kamukt, “Ninpnno tumo tng bebm, nhaf inji buga, nanpnno nd tng bebm nhaf tumomm.” ⁴Bingot Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt htamo mrokfom, nmoh yak hta bohtayuk mrokfomn wandfamomm. Nd mrokfomn htiruhamn yima yuhum bmtaruhamn tamoh tamoh nefm toh bmtahato Bro Nkifrar duka duka gari hasorahnom. ⁵Bro Nkifrapar thu bmtewatnrom rorhu mrokfot yakitoh kihhato hikwonomt. Kanga, Bro Nkifrar nikmoh yima yuhum ayak marnyakahtrm Krais Jisasrhu dukeft

yak hikrahko. Yak hikhato tuko niyak marnyahato rpat toh marnyarahko. ⁶Rpat toh marnyahato nmoh Nungothet Jisas Kraisrhu Yifemrhu yufat rpat naku yutahato kfo yindhorrahko.

⁷Ndnettn niko womko, bi Jisasr hikhako, Kraisr niko yakhato rorpno tohwa kanjo tfit womm inji wayakkah-komm rpat watohko. Inji narahko hti-rahko wom womm Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhor boyindorrahmr. ⁸Na kfiwanko, Kraisr yawihnamohat nom Judanmoh yak marnyaneftn fawihnamor. Bingot Bro Nkifrar nmoh nkifrapno kfo hta memohat wom nrfa htityakyuk yimar ni-ahato dborioh rhu nmbuhat hnerahrt, to be nd mrokfetr nhai kfo furarmort. Nd mrokfot rhu hikmot. ⁹To nhaft, womt duka memor, “Yimam yuhuwaf-hato nrfa htityakyuk yimar aikahtr yima tangim htiruhamn Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorrahm.” Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt to kfo kamukt,

“Na yima tangimpno ninhu yufat yutahato kfo yindhorruha.

Yo ninhu yufat yutahato windoh yindhorruhan.” *Sng 18.49*

¹⁰Yo wom mrokfot kfo kamukt,

“Niko yima tangiko,

Bro Nkifrarhu frikefthu tuhan yindarspno rpat yindhorkfot!” *Lo 32.43*

¹¹Yo tfit wom tkittn wom mrokfot kfo kamukt,

“Niko yima tangi bugako Bro Nkifrar yuta yindhorkfot.

Niko yima bugako windoh yindhorkfot.”

Sng 117.1

¹²Tfit Aisaiarn wom mrokfot kfo memor,

“Kto Jesirhu frikeftn wom yimar sinyaruharn king tohrahr.

Nd yimarn king tohhato kmi kmim yakitoh bugarahrm.

Nd yimarn yima tangiroh dukefm yukatohrahm.” *Aisaia 11.10*

¹³Hifa rhu nmbuhathu yak nmbuhat bi tu Bro Nkifrar mrokfot kfo htamort. To be nom ndtn dukahato toh gari hasiwunom. Niko nd ror kfo htamo mrokfot duka duka toh gari hasiwatko na kanga tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn hifa yindhor rifhur ahikahtko yima yuhum mirhurahmko.

Porr turhu hingnefthu mrokfom kfo pthanihato kfo yindhor mrokfom hemorm

(Sapta 15.14-16.27)

Porr tu yindhormor turhu misin hingneft

¹⁴Bar yinouroko, nd wom yimaroh hifa hifa yak marnya nmbuhat, nanhu bro htiyeft htita bi kak bugewukomt. Nd riduka adukayefm bi kekwokomm. Nikomn womm yak hta nuhas bonuhas-rfokomm. ¹⁵Na gontwat htayuk mrokfom wom kfo nnhu mrokfom htiwa. Mirahko nd mrokfom htineft ayak bebnomm. Kanga, Bro Nkifrarhu dukeftn wahikko. Ndnetann kfo nnhu mrokfom kfiwanko yo nhaft nd hingneft nann Bro Nkifrar htamor. ¹⁶Nann yima tangikompno tohhato Jisas Kraishru gutniuskfot kfo ptha nuhaswanko. Nann prism hingrnamao hingneft kanjo niko yekwoyanko Bro Nkifrar pno hanitanko yimam tarioh mthayuk yemrom yakni-hato Bro Nkifrar hanyhemoa kanjo. Be rorpno hanitatanko rorn turhu Yafothat thu hmbritarko be turhu bugako korhko.

¹⁷Na hingrnawa hingneft Kraish Jisas-rpno yak tkafhato hingrniwant. Na tuka yindhorwa nd hingnefthu hingrnanefth. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹Nhai na wom tamoh mrokfom ptharhota. Na rorhu hingrneft tohmohat htimoya tu Kraish toh nhomoatra tamoh tamoh nefm be rorhu tirtn mrhunimoum. Yo nhaft htimoya tamoh tamoh nefm Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nhai

frtrohrmoata. Rotn thu bmtamouta tamoh tamoh nefm. Nd wonk wonk miraker nefm na mthu nawohhato namoam memour, “Yima tangim hti yuhurhato Bro Nkifrar hikrahm.” Nd dukeftn nd wonk wonk nefm namourm. Na gutnius ptha nuhasneft rihingrnakmohat tuha Jerusalemrn hingrnakhato kmi kmi hingrnahany, wuroht Ilirikum profinsn mihingrna tmbhomoya. ²⁰Na Kraishru gutnius mrokfot wany juha yimampno yihato mrokforoh yi kfo ptha nuhasneft yindhor mifwa. Na wofnkaha bi wom yimamn wohnfahum kasinyahato na kto yauyak-nihato wohnfahum ra-fonm thu tabotruthato hegir kiyaknikfot. ²¹Na kanga Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfiwa mrokfo yuhatn ahika:

“Yimam rorhu mrokfot tafi wany juham htirahmr.

Yo yimam rorhu mrokfot wany juham turoh nyingaye hti switrahm.” Ais 52.15

Porr memour Rom thofm htinihato Spenko aiya

²²Ndar na tohwa hingneftn ufak afakimoatta nhai nia htirmoayanko. ²³To be bi hingrna hnamoyann, akorhof hingrneft bi be. Kmi kmim bi fak bugaromt Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot. Bok gunyjimm dbiyaf hatohmoa nikmoh yi htineft. ²⁴Ndnetann na Spenko yi shoft afo nikompno afo mtohniruha. Na yindhorwa nikompno Romt tohneft. Nikompno tohnihato tfit Spenko yi shoft tfit nikomn yihotam hingrnafhirhotkma Spenko yiruha.

²⁵Afo arnat afo Jerusalemko yihato Jisasr hikwa yimam maruham hanyhiruha. Maruha duhatmn nhai yeshri tamohm wiknakahm. ²⁶Ndnetn Masedoniakorhof Kristenmi Akaia-korhof Kristenm maruha yak nhafoh-momn nanhu tirtn htamomm rroh hany heyukm. Ndnetann afo nd

maruham Jerusalemko hanyruha afo. ²⁷Nd marut rom yak nhafohmot be turoh dukeftn fak nhafohmomm. Ndt tu dborioh neft namom. Bingot Judaroh Kristenm gutnius mrokfot hanymotmt yima tangim wanyhato hikmomt. Ndnetn Judaroh Kristenm tamohm yak nafneft tawo yima tangim hti dukakfot.

²⁸Afo nd bro hingrneft afo ahingrna bugayant. Afo Jerusalem thofroh marut mhtanyhiyanm afo. Kto mekahta Spenko aiya afo nikompno mtohniruha. ²⁹Nd yiha na nikompno yi tohneftpno nikomi na nahti nahtihato Jisasrhu hik yuham rpat rhuhato nakfo tndh nuhas thombat be tu bro yindhor nmbuhat yakrahtnom.

³⁰Bar yinouroko, nmoh toh nmbuhat nmoh Nungothet Jisas Krairpno toh watnom Bro Nkifrar inji htihato rorhu Yafothatn thu kasinyewutnom womroh hti dukaneft. Kanga kfo yingmari mrokfot kfiwanko. Bro Nkifrapno wakfo bruttna hasotwokma. ³¹Jisasr hik duha yimam, Judiako tohwam, kangm, “Ayak bebnomr.” Ndnetann kanga Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttnakahtkomr hti yukatohaf hanyrahra. Yo kfo bruttnakahtkomr Jisasr hikwa yimam nd na hanyuk maruham yindhorhato yak hutfarahma. Nhai kfo kurruhatmm. Mirahm akfo kurnomm. Nd nd nmbuhampno kanga wakfo bruttnatwako. ³²Be Bro Nkifrarpar hti yukatohaf hanyrahrnom. Tur yibonwor nanhu nikmoh kmi yuhat yinyeft, be hifa. Nanhu yima yuhur yindhorrahr. Nikompno mrhu krna tefinihato yima yuhum wuthahato tfit nfri bbukeft nierahtha.

³³Dborioh rhu nmbuhati dborioh yima yuhur hayet Bro Nkifrar atohnho bugatwarko. To be inji.

Porrhu kfo yindhor mrokfot

16 Nmoh mndarem Fibithu yakitoh nmbuhat kanga akfo nuhasanko.

Fibit taun Senkriat tohhato ndharhof sios hingrneftm kakitohwotm. ²Nd mett tu dborioh Kristen metet. Nikmoha mfnahwot kfo yindhorakhato hifa tkitt yak htakfot. Tamoh tamohm nikmoh tirmn arhutwat. Bok yimam rothu tirtn rhumom yo na buga. Na rothu tirmn rhumoya.

³Prisila Akwila sawohf wakfotwakomf, na rof dukahato kfo yindhor mrokfot htefiwant rofpno. Na hingrnawa hingrneft rofn kakitohnuhiwufa. ⁴Nanhu nrfa htiyakneftpno bi noh hany sitamof. Na ndt htihato na be tu kfo yindhor mifwanf. Nhai be nanrpaya kfo yindhorkahanf. Nhai. Yima tangim, Jisasr hikwam, wanyhato kfo yindhorwomf rof namo neftpno. ⁵Yo wom kfo yindhor mrokfot wakfo hitwakomm rofhu kunys rifinywa sioshu yimam.

Yo wom kfo yindhorkfot nanhu yimat, Epainetusrn, wakfohitwako. Rorn Esia profinshu barkof yimar Krair rihikakmor. ⁶Yo nanhu wom kfo yindhorkfot Mariatn wakfohitwako. Rot hifa hingrna bbukanhotamotko.

⁷Yo wom kfo yindhorkfot Andronikus Juniasrofn wakfohitwako. Rofi na rpa kantriko niayukenom. Na kalabus tohmohat rof rpat tohmonom. Jisasrhu hik nmbuhat rofn bi rihikakmotf ee kto na. Rofhu aposer hingrneftmn bi kmi kmi wany bugewumm.

⁸Tfit wom kfo yindhorkfot Ampliaturn wakfohitwako. Ror tu nanhu Kristen yimater.

⁹Yo tfit Urbanusrn wom kfo yindhorkfot wakfohitwako. Krairru hingrneft ror hingrnanuhiwurnom. Yo Stakir rpat kfo nuhaskfot. Ror tu nanhu yimat mifer.

¹⁰Apelesrn wom kfo yindhorkfot wakfohitwako. Ror Krairru yufatpno krhoparoh yakneft bi htimort. Nom htihato kfo kangnom, nd yimar tu Krair yakitoh kihwa yimayer. Yo nanhu wom

kfo yindhor nmbuhat wakfohitwako Aristobulusri rorhu kuny shofm.

¹¹Nanhu wom kfo yindhorkfot wakfohitwako Herodionrn. Rori na rpa kantriko niayukeno. Yo Narsisusrhu kunys tohwa Kristenm, romn nanhu wom kfo yindhorkfot wakfohitwako.

¹²Yo wom kfo yindhorkfot Trifina, Trifosa Persisromn wakfohitwako. Nd metm Brorhu hingneft hingrna nnfewumt.

¹³Yo nanhu wom kfo yindhorkfot wakfohitwako Rufusrn. Nd yimar tu dborioh yimayer Brorhu hikneft. Yo rorhu mmemtn nanhu wom kfo yindhorkfot wakfohitwako. Na tuthu yona kanjo tamoh tamohm fak marnya bomarnyamouta.

¹⁴Yo tfit nanhu wom kfo yindhorkfot wakfohitwako Asinkritus, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobasr, Hermas yimandountn yo wom yimam rompno rpat rifinyhato Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttniwam.

¹⁵Tfit nanhu wom kfo yindhorkfot wakfohitwako Filologus Julia sawohf yo Nereus mndarehf, yo Olimpasi Kraistr yak hiketm rompno rpat tohwam.

¹⁶Niko nd yimako yo metko, niko wom yiham rpat rifinyhato Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttnaneft tuko naki yindhor yo tirnhe inji nakfot. Nahti marsisa duha.

Ndar na tohwa tkitthu sioshu tuhan yindars niko dukahato kfo yindhorkfot htefiwumt.

Wom yimam kangm Kristenm ayak nanyornomm

¹⁷Bar yinouroko, wom bro mrokfot kfiwanko. Niko ndar Jisasrhu mrokfot bi yakhato hikwako yukatoh hik marnyakfot. Tom wom yimam mrokfom kfo kekut bokekutwam. Ndar Jisasrhu mrokfot niko wanukat rom buha mfnah-

hato frtmbho botmbhiwumt. Rom nhowi nieruhamn rikfo akforuhatmko rpa rpa tfit fnahnirahko. Ndhet yimam nikmoh rifiny swirm rhu hnewum, frohnomn amanyom nd yimam wom mrokfom atum. ¹⁸Rom nhai tu nmoh Nungo-thet Kraistrpno toh tkafkahm. Nhai. Be nd turoh yima yuhuroh yak marnyayuk mrokfomn kfo pthewum. Kfo yongm boyongmak-nitam nd yimam, mrokfom yak nhta marnya duhatm be yudbat wany yakiowaknitamm rroh dohmn mikmbritm. ¹⁹Nikmoh gutnius mrokfothu wanyhato hikneft, bi kmi kmi wanymom. Hifa na yindhorwa. To tfit wom mrokfot mkfekwant. Nanhu dukeft kanga dborioh nefrpamn niko htihatoh yakitohneft ndt hifa. Na wofnkaha niko mmo bommohato tfit fasoh fasoh nefmn yakitohneft. ²⁰Bi brbohwoy nikmoh Satanrhu yahot tkaf yihar. Hifa dborioh yima yuhur hayet Nkifrar tohnhoruhatrko yahot tkafrakomr Satanr. Nmoh Nungo-thet Jisars yuhuwaafhato ayak marnya bomarnyatwarko.

Romko wom yimam kfo yindhor mrokfot htafmom

²¹Nanpno hingrnawa yima Timotir kfo yindhorkfot kahukrko. Yo wom husfirpa yimam, Lusius, Jeson, Sosipater yimandountn wom kfo yindhorkfot kahukmko. Romi na rpa kantriko niayukenom.

²²Na Tertiusa, nann nda Porru gontwat wandfahukanr. Na nhaf wom kfo yindhorkfot kahukanko.

²³⁻²⁴Gaiusr nhaf inji buga. Rorn wom yindhorkfot kahukrko. Na rorhu kunys tohhato rorn kakitohwora. Ndasharhof Kristenm rorn kakitohworm.

Erastusr ndasharhof bro gafman hingrnfethu maruha yakitohwa yimayer.

Rori Kwartusr, nmoh yimatr, rof wom kfo yindhorkfot kahukfko.[¶]

Bro Nkifrarhu yufat yuta yindhorkfot

²⁵Nom Bro Nkifrarhu yufat yuta hagrha yindhorkfot. Jisas Krairhu gutniuskfot, na kfo nuhaswat, thu bmtarahtko. Nd gutniuskfot Bingot bi nkifra nkifrapno afo Bro Nkifrar kafroh hnamourt. ²⁶Tfit arihatn tafont htamotrt nomn kfo nuhaswonomm. Nd toh nkifraniet Bro Nkifrar rorn kfo

htewatrn timer nom yihato Bingot tohmo profetm htayuk mrokfom kmi kmim kfo ptha nuhaswonomt. Kfo pthiwatnomm kmi kmim bi wanuk-womt. Memor, “Inji anakahta yima tangim wany yakioruhamn hikrahm.” ²⁷Nd nom kfiwa Bro Nkifrar ror tu be bro dukefeter. Ror kfomotr, Jisas Krair fawihnamor. Nom ndt dukahato rorhu yufat yiha yiha yuta hagrha yindhorkfot. To be inji.

[¶]**16:23-24** Ndar rfa borngt yorhwa mrokfom hti hik bohik marnyet yimam ndar veskfothu wom mrokfo nmbuhat fak frikatiyafnimomt. Wommne htamomt. Nd yak frikatiyafonimo mrokfo nmbuhat inji kfiwut: “Nmoh Nungohtet Jisas Krair yuhuwaafhato ayak marnya bomarnyatwarko. Be.”

Korin thofroh barkof gontwat

Porr dwandfakhato htatmot

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Wom taunt futamomt Korin. Nd taunt kantri Griskorhof Akaia profins rhu-mot. Porr tohhato hingrnamo yiham nd taun Korint nhai be tu kuken taunt rhurmot. Tu bro taunt rhurmot. Akaia profinshu kapiter taunt to Korintn rhu-mout. Porrn tu barkof yimar nd taunt wurat htahato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot pthamotrt nd taunt Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot misuhhato Kristen sios kasinyamort. Kto Porr nd taunt htanyhato bi wom kmimn hingrna htas hanyetrn nd ror kasinya tanyimo sioskfot krhopam fak-mom. Porr wanyakhato ndar gontwatn wandfamorm rroh krhoparoh kfohtayuk mrokfom yo rroh yima yuhuroh yak marnyayuk dborioh mrokfom.

Porrhu dukefr memor, “Nhai yukatoh marsisarhotanm. Yukatoh marsisaruhanm, rroh dborioh nefm yohnirahm.” Ndnetn tuhanet yimaroh krhopam yo ramet metroh krhopam mrokfom hemorm. Yo yimam nhai marimoam Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu yak hta yuhatn hikrahnom, nhai. Be turoh dukeftn yaumoatm mrokfom hemorm. Yo Bro Nkifrarhu tu lotu yuham, yo Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yahuka dukefrhu hingrna yuham ndm kfo hta bohtamorm. Yo nd noheh yimam sinyaruha yuharoh mrokfom, ndm rpat kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm.

Nd Korin Kristenm krhopa yakmoa nefroh mrokfom kfo hta bohta nuhas marnyamorm. Porr wandfayuk mrokfom, sapta 13-thu mrokfomn Kristenm tu hifa hti yindhormomm. Nd sap-takfotn Porr kfo memor, “Wom yima fura bofuraroh htihato yak marnya bo-

marnyaneft, tot tu neft Bro Nkifrar yi-mam he furiwat.”

Kristenm mirahm tum nakfo nna bonnanom yo turoh yufam akfo yuta yindhormomm

(Sapta 1–4)

1 Na Pora, na Krai Jisasrhu aposera. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu duka fijo nd aposer hingrneft fak htamora. Nani nanhu yinowem Sostenesr, ²no ndar gontwat wandfewunonko niko Korintn Kristenko. Niko bi Bro Nkifrar yak wus bowus marnyakhato Krai Jisasrpn bi fak dbkafmorko. Yak dbkafhato turhu yufatpno rim fak htamorko. Yimam nmoh Nungothet Jisas Krairhu yufatpno rhu rifinyhato kfo bruttniwam, niko rpat rorhu yufatpno rim fak hta bugamorko. Jisas Krairpar tor nmoh rpa Nungothetr. ³Nmoh Yifem Bro Nkifrari, nmoh Nungothet Jisas Krair ayuhuwafkahfko nikmoh yima yuhum ayak marnyakahtfm mirhurahmko.

Porr kfo yindhormorr Bro Nkifrar

⁴Niko bi Jisas Krairspno rpat tohwa nmbuhatpno Bro Nkifrar yuhuwafwarko kak marnya bomarnyewurko. Na inji htihato yiha yiha Bro Nkifrar bro kfo yindhoreft htiwanr. ⁵Niko Krairspno rpat tohwa nmbuhatpno mrokfo pthefm, riduka aduka yima yuhum yo tamoh tamohm bi yak bugewa yuhampno na htihato Bro Nkifrar tu kfo yindhorm mifwanr. ⁶Yo nd Krairhu mrokfom nom pthahato niko wanyhato yak-mom, bi nd mrokfomn kuny kiwomko. ⁷Ndnetn niko tohhato nmoh Nungothet Jisas Krairhu yawihna yihart toh gari hasiwohat, Bro Nkifrar niko nhai mong trohnikahrko. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat niko hatohwokomt. Ndnetn tamoh tamoh nefm Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kasinyewam, niko nd nefm newukomm.

⁸Jisas Kraistr thu bmtaruhatrko, toh bmtahany, toh bmta hanyruhakomn Nungothet Jisasrhu nia yihar, nhai wom tamoh mrokfetko rhuruhatko. ⁹Nd Bro Nkifrar, niko kfo nakuyakhato turhu yon Jisas Kraistr, nmoh Bro Najomr, rorpno rim htamo Bro Nkifrar, awi nmoh bro dukefm ror htakfot. Tamoh mrokfom ror bi kfo ptha htayukm, nhai yi furakahm. Yafothetm korhm.

Mirahko wannakfo nnakhato nafr tndohnom

¹⁰Bar yinouroko, nmoh Nungothet Jisas Kraistrhu yufatpno bro mrokfot kfiwanko. Tamoh tamoh mrokfom kfo ptharahnom, be rpa yima yuhurn rhuhatom mrokfepno kfo pthakfot. Mirahko mrokfom nateh natehakhato womm yuhuwelhakhato womm nndom rim rhu, yo womm rom nndom rim rhu inji ananom. Be rpat tohhato rpa yima yuhur yo rpa dukefrpar rhukfot. ¹¹Klowirom kfo memoma, niko tohwohat niko tuko nnakfo nnewuko. ¹²Kfo memoma, niko nnakfo nna thombat, womm kfo kangm, “Nom Porr kfiwa mrokfomn nom kak hikwonom.” Yo womm riruhato kfo kangm, “Nom Apolosr kfiwa mrokfomn nom kak hikwonom.” Tfit womm riruhato kfo kangm, “Nom Pitar kfiwa mrokfomn nom kak hikwonom.” Yo tfit womm kfo kangm, “Nom tu Kraistr kfoyk mrokfomn kak hikwonom.” ¹³Tamohmpno Kraistrhu sioskfot bi kasinya hanyett tfit wannakfo nnakhato niyak mku niyak mkutakom? Ka na Porann niko nayuk fasoh fasoh nefm bgre mis nohhato minoh nhehahmoyanm? O ka na Poranhu yufat yuta hanyato baftaismoko? ¹⁴Nd baftais hanyuk yimam, na Krispus Gaiusrofrpaf baftaisimmoya. Womm nhai. Hifa ndrpfaf baftaisimmoyann Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorwanr. ¹⁵Ndnett

nhai wom yimar kfo miruhatr, “Na Porr baftaisimmo yimaya. Ndnettann na ror kfoyk mrokfomn hikruha.” ¹⁶E, tfit asomif tfit dukekwanm Stefanas riphar. Nd ripharp ar na baftaisimmoyanm. Nhai tfit wom frohm wom dukakaha na baftaisimykum. ¹⁷To hifa nhai bok yimam baftaisimrmoya. Kraistr na kfo tkrurafmohat, to nhai yima baftaisimneft kfo tkrurafmora. Nhai. Na gutnius mrokfothu kfo ptha htasneftn kfo tkrurafmora. To na mrokfom kfo pthaneft nhai be nanhu yima yuhurn mrokfom frpsa marnya bomarnya yo yak marnya bomarnyahato yimam be wany yindhorhato mrhunakfot. Nhai. Be nanhu yima yuhurn tamoh mrokfom kfo pthaneft, Kraistr bgre mis nohmo yuhat be nhai duka miruhatm Kraistrhu noh mrokfot tu yafothet mrokfoyet. Nhai. Nd tndh mrokfot be wany huhrasrahmt.

Kraisrn hatohwort Bro Nkifrarhu bbukefti dukeft

¹⁸Nd helko bi yiyet yihotar bi tohet yimam, duka kangm, “Jisasr bgre mis nohmo yuhathu mrokfot yimbuyef duhatet. Mmom kanjo kfo pthewukomt.” To tfit nom, nd hefenr bi yiyet yihotar bi tohet yimanom, htitnomt, nd Jisasr bgre mis nohmo tkittn Bro Nkifrarhu yakitohwa bbukeft hingrnamot. ¹⁹To nd na kfiwa mrokfot to bingot Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfungot memot, “Bro duka tungunefr haruhet yimaroh dborioh dukefm yak thuhato mmom tfit rhurahr, yo tamoh tamoh dukefm yimam bi duka hta hanyukm na kforuha nd dukefm nhai hingrnuharuhatm.” *Ais 29.14* ²⁰Tone to fitom nd bro riduka aduket yimam? Yo nd Mosesrhu boririfhut kfo hta bohtiwa yimam? Yo mrokfo kfo ptha

marnya bomarnyet yimam? Nd nd yimam nhai tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuham hti hik marnyakahmm. Nhai. Rorhu dukefm myak mmota-hato be turoh yima yuhumn kfo fura bofurewum.

²¹ Bro Nkifrar to tu bro riduka aduka yima yuhetn nhai marimor, ndar bbinysofthu yimam turoh duka yima yuhumn hti hikrahmt ror fasoh nefm nayet yimam yekwa yihotat. Wonk wonk yihotam nhombra bugamomm, to nhai htirmomt Bro Nkifrar yimam yekwa yihotat. Nhai. Ndnnetn Bro Nkifrar htamort wom yihotat. Nd nom kfo pthiwa mrokfot, rom kfo yamuka, “Yimbuyef duha mrokfot.” Tot nd mrokfotn yimam wanyhato hikrahmt, Bro Nkifrar yak-rahm. ²² Nd nom kfo pthiwa mrokfot Judam kfo kangm, “Afo mirakerkfot afo ahtinom. Ndt htiruhamn kfo mirahnom, niko kfo pthiwa mrokfot tu yafothet mrokfot kfo pthiwuko.” Yo Grikmn kfo kangmnom, nd nom kfo pthiwa mrokfom yafotha duhatem. Kangm, “Riduka adukayet yimam kfo pthayuk mrokfomn awany yakionom.” ²³ To nom, nom kfo pthewunom Jisas Kraistr bgre mis nohmo yuhat. Ndt kfo pthewunom, Judam wanyhato namburwomnom. Namburhato kfo kangmnom, “Nd mrokfoye kak nnariyefiwokmnom.” Grikm o yima tangim kfo kangmnom, “Mmom kanjo kfo ptha mumiwuko.” ²⁴ To nd met yindarinom, Bro Nkifrarhu naku tngt wany soneyuknom, nom Judanom yo Griknom htitnom Bro Nkifrar tu bro riduka aduka yima yuhetn Kraistr bgre mis nohmo yuhat bro bbukeftpno nmoh fasoh fasoh nefm yak thuhato fakmornom. ²⁵ Ndar bbinysofthu yimam duka kangm, “Dborioh dukef duhat yimam Jisasr bgre mis nohmo yuhat kfo ptha mumiwumt.” To nhai, nd rom kfiwa yima yuhum faso kfiwumm. Tumnn nhai

Bro Nkifrarhu dborioh dukefmpno inji kfokahm. Yo Jisasr bgre mis nohmo yuhat htihatoh nhaf kfo kangm, “Bro Nkifrar bbuka duhater. Ndnatn Jisasr bgre mis nohmo.” Inji kfiwum. To nhai, Jisasr nohmo yuhatn Bro Nkifrar nmoh fasoh fasoh nefm yak thuhato fakmornom. Yima mifm nhai fasoh nefm yak thu inji naruhatm.

²⁶ Bar yinouroko, tfit wamdukakt-wakomt niko Bro Nkifrar nakuhatoh niko Bro Nkifrar rihikakmohat, niko finji htimoko? Ka nikmoh womm ka bro riduka aduka yima yuhetmn Bro Nkifrar rihikakmomr? O, ka kmiroh bro yimakomn fakmorko? O, ka bro yufet yimaroh yonkomn nakuyakmorko? ²⁷ Bro Nkifrar nhai ndhtet ruhet yimakomn nakurmorko. Nhai. Ndar bbinysofthu yimam kfo kangm, “Ndhtet dborioh dukef duha yimam yo bro bbukef duha yimam ka Bro Nkifrar yak twanho-rahm?” Nd mrokfot inji kfiwatmt, ndnetn nikomn fak tutuhakmor. Memor, “Ndhtet ruhet yimam ayakkahta nd riduka aduket yimam yo nd bro bbuket yimam htiruhamn kfo mirahm, ‘Nom famunom ka nom ndarhtet yimanomn yakrahr. To nhai, bi romn kekwor.’” Tum inji htiruhamn tfit tum bro yimtneft yakrahr. ²⁸ Bro Nkifrar fakmor yufapa duha yimam, yimam hti behohwam. Bro Nkifrar inji nahato tfit yimam bro yufetm yo bro bbuketm rroh yufam nhai wom mfrfnahkahn. Rroh yufam be miffrfnahnitm. ²⁹ Ndnnetn nhai wom yimar Bro Nkifrar pno rorhu yufat kfo hagrhakfot. ³⁰ Tu Bro Nkifrar bi yakmorko Kraistr Jisasrhu tirtn htamorko. Yo Kraistrn htamorr nmoh riduka aduka yima yuhurhu hayuk yimar. Turn nmoh fasoh nefm suh nanyormorm. Nd yima Kraistrparhu yuhatn Bro Nkifrar nom hti wuthewurnom, yo turhu yufatpno korhwonon. ³¹ Ndnnetn Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfiwa yuhat wahikko, “Yimar

kangr ayindhora, nd yimar to be Bror-parhu nayuk nefmn yindhorkfot. Mirahr turhu nefm akfo hagrha yindhora.”

**Kraisr bgre mis
nohmo yuhathu mrokfom**

2 Bar yinouroko, na nikompno yi tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu kafrohet mrokfom tohhato kfohemohat, na nhai marimoya, “Yimayanhu riduka aduka yima yuhumn be mfro rim kfak mkfakhato wany yindhorahmm.” Nhai. Nanhu mrokfom be inji kfoni hanymoanm. ²Nanhu dukefr duka memoya, “Na Korint tohruha yiham na nhai wom tamoh mrokfom kfo ptharhota. Be Jisas Kraisrhu mrokforpam kfo ptharuha, yo Jisas Kraisr bgre misn nohmo yuhathu mrokforpam kfo ptharuha.” ³Na nikompno yi tohhato mrokfom kfo pthamoahat, be yakrminano tohhato mrokfom kfo pthamoanm. Duka memoya, “Ndarhtet kmimpno tohhato mrokfom kfo ptha-nefte, finji finji mrokfom kfo ptharhotanm, rom wanyhato hikruhamm?” Nd bro duka yanuheft rhumoatta mrokfom kfo pthamoahat yikiat buga htamoant. ⁴Yo na kfoyuk mrokfom yo gutnius mrokfom na kfo pthamom, nhai marimoya duka tungunet yimam kanjo tfit yimayanhu duka tungunefr-pno mrokfom mfro mfro tfit frhik bohikrhotanm mrokfom wanyruhamn yima yuhum yak kekutrahm. Nhai. Mrokfom be inji pthanimootanm tfit tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn nikmoh yima yuhum hingrnamotm. ⁵Nanhu yima yuhur duka memoya, “Nhai nanhu ptha dukefrn mrokfom kfo ptharhota, Korin thofm Bro Nkifrar mhikaknikfot. Nhai. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn rroh yima yuhum yak dborhahato Bro Nkifrar hikneft hifa.”

**Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat
dborioh dukefmi dborioh
yima yuhum kahuktnom**

⁶Nd yimam bi Bro Nkifrarhu riduka aduka yima yuhum yaketm, nd nom kfo pthiwa mrokfom kekwm. To nd nom pthiwa mrokfom nhai ndar bbinysofthu yimaroh dukefr yakitohhato pthakahnom. Yo nhai ndar bbinysoft yakitohwa yimam, bi nd hel yita yihotat tohwa yimaroh dukefr yakitohhato pthakahnom. ⁷Nhai. Nd nom kfo pthiwa mrokfom, ndm Bro Nkifrarhu duka yima yuhurhu kafrohet mrokfom kfo pthewunom. Nd Kraisrhu yawihnehato ndar bbinysofthu yimaroh fasoh nefm minoh nhehafneft, nd dukefr bingot ndar bbinysoft yorhwa tamoh tamohr tafi hingrna duha, nd dukefr bi duka htangotmorr. Yimam yura hefenr yihato Bro Nkifrar rhu marnyewa kanjo rhuneftn, nd dukefr duka htamorr. ⁸Nd dukefr, nhai wom yimar ndar bbinysoft tohukatohwar nd dukefrpno yakrmorr. Nhai. Bi ayakmr, to nhai nmoh bro bbuka nanyjaret Bro Nungothetr washato bgre misn frdbkafmomr. ⁹Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo kangm, “Nd Bro Nkifrar duka htamo dukefr nhai wom yimar htirmorr o wanyrmorr o nhai wom yimar nd dukefr niarmottr duka marimor, ndhtet neft rhuraht. Nhai. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur ruhet yimam dukahato nd dukefr dukahato fak nhombra htamorr.” ¹⁰Nd dukefr be afo kafrohetr rhumour. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn nd kafrohet dukefr nompno mfak nriyafmotr. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatpno nhai wom tamohm kafrohkfot. Nhai. Tafont rhu bugewum. Ar Bro Nkifrarhu kafrohet dukefm tu Yafothatn hti hikwotm. ¹¹Nhai wom yimarhu dukefm ni womn htikfot. Nhai. Nd tu yimarhu yafotharpatn htitwotm nd yimar yorhwa dukefm. Ndnnetn

nhai wom froh yimar Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur rhuyuk dukefm htkifot. Nd turhu Yafotharpat htitwotm Bro Nkifrarhu dukefm. ¹²To nom tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn hemornom, tur yak marnya bomarnya nmbuhathu hti dukanefit yihato. Nd Yafothatn yak nuhasrahtm, nd dukefetrn turhu Yafothat hemornom. Ndar bbinysofthu dukefr yima dukiwar ayaknom, to nhai hti dukarfotnomm nd Bro Nkifrar yak marnya bomarnyiwa nmbuham. ¹³Nom ndar Bro Nkifrarhu bro riduka aduka yima yuhur rhumoa mrokfom kfo pthewunom. To nd nom kfo pthiwa mrokfom, nhai ndar yimanmoh dukefm nd mrokfom niakahm. Nhai. Nd mrokfom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn mrokfo dukefr yahukattnom mrokfom kfo pthewunomm. Nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yahuka mrokfom, nd mrokfom kfo pthiwunomm Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat ruhet yimampno.

¹⁴Yimar Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat rhu duhar, nhai nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu dukefm hti dukakfot. Nhai. Hti huhrasworm. Ndnnetn nhai nd dukefm ror yakkfot. Yimam Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothetm, romrpam ruhato hti duka nhata yo yak nhata inji newumm nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu dukefm. ¹⁵Yimar Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat ruhetr, tamoh tamohm yak nhata hti nhata bugewurm. To nhai wom yima furar Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat ruhet yimarhu nefm hti nhata yak nhata inji nakfot. Nhai. ¹⁶Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, “Frohn Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr yorhwatrr tfit rorn tohhato Bror kfo hta bohtafrorr?” *Ais 40.13*
To nom awi, Kraishru dukefr korhrnom.

Sios hingrnewa hingrna yimam, ndm Bro Nkifrarhu hingrna yimayem

3 Bar yinouroko, niko Korint tohwa metko, yindariko, na nikompno yi

tohhato mrokfom hemoahat, nhai bi Bro Nkifrar rihikngotakhato Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yaket yimam mrokfom yahuka kanjo inji mrokfom kfo hermoyanko. Nhai. Fasoh nefm mhatoh fnahet yimam mrokfom yahuka kanjo inji mrokfom hemoyanko. Nd na yi tohmo yiham nhai bi fitoh dfik Kraishr rihikakrmokomr. Kraishru dukefr yuhre yon mumenroh dukefr kanjo nikmoh dukefr inji rhu hanymor. ²Be yuhre mingapamn hi hanymoyanko. Nhai bi tat yeshrim bi hermoyanko. To ariham nhaf inji, nhai bi tat yeshrim niko bi yakfot. ³Nd mhatoh fnahyuk nefm afo tom rpat kakitoh dbkafwokomm yuhre. Nd wom Kristen yimampno mrokfom nateh natehakhato womm yuhuwelhakhato womm nndo rim rhu, yo womm rom nndo rim rhu inji nanefm, ndm tom yuhre korhmko. To nd niko niwa nefenm, ndm to tuko mhatoh fnahyuk fasoh nefem. Ndar bbinysofthu yimaroh nefem nd nefm. Mirahko mrokfom nateh natehakhato womm yuhuwelhakhato womm nndo rim rhu, yo womm rom nndo rim rhu inji ananom ⁴Womr sinyahato kfo yamukahat, “Na Porr kfiwa mrokfo yuhat hikwa.” Yo tfit womr sinyahato, “Na Apolosr kfiwa mrokfo yuhat hikwa.” Ndh tet nayak nanyor nayak nanyor nefm ndm ndar bbinysofthu yimaroh nefm newuko.

⁵To no afo wamdukakkmno. Apolosr froher? To na froha? No, no be hingrna yimayeno. Rpa yimarparhu hingrneft hingrnewuno. Hingrnefm nndoh nndoh hingrnefm hingrnewuno. No nd Kraishru hingrneft ahingrna duha yino, to niko to finji Kraishru mrokfom hti-hato rorhu mrokfom hikrfokomm? Nonn nd rorhu hingrneft hingrnamotnont niko tuko hti hik yo wany hikmokomtn hikwokomt. ⁶Nnoh hingrneft, mswir hingrneft kanjo yimot. Nann mrokfot hnehato kfo ptha nuhasmoyanko, yi-

mar yihato yewurit nuhtiwa kanjo. Tfit nanhu mongko Apolosr yihato rorn nd na kfo ptha nuhasyuk mrokfom frhik bohik nuhasmotrko fak duka tungunamokomt, wom yimar yihato bupam yewurim yahuka kanjo. Nnoh hingrnefm inji hingrnamononm. To tu Bro Nkifrar thu bmtamotrko Kraisrhu mrokfot mfak trpaknimokomt, to tu Bro Nkifrar dborioh bbhar yo bu marm hihato mswirroh yeshrt sinya marnyiwa kanjo. ⁷To htitkmt nd kfo nhombra mrokfot? Yewuri nuhtayuk yimar yo bupa hayuk yimar, nd hus yimaf nhai yufa duhatef. Yimar nd yewurim thu warhiwarn yufeter. ⁸Nd hus yimaf, yewuri nuhtayuk yo bupa hayuk, nd yimaf nhai wom nndoh nndoh dukefrn hingrnarmof. Nhai. Rpat tohhato rpa dukefrn Kraisrhu hingrnefthu hingrna dukefrn hingrnarmof. Rof hingrnawa hingrneft Bro Nkifrar ttha thombat, turhu hti fijo ttharahrf. ⁹No rpat rpat Kraisrhu hingrneft hingrnawunont, nikone rorhu mswireko.

Sios hingrnawa hingrna yimam kamdam kanjo hingrnawum

Yo niko Bro Nkifrarhu tohyuk kunyko hingrna htamorko. ¹⁰Bro Nkifrar bi dborioh dukefr hemotra kunyrhu hatohyuk rahum bi ndmn kasinyamoya, bro duka tungunet kamdam kanjo. Tfit womr yauryaknehato rorn wohnfam yo rafonm thu tabotrutnihato hingrnammorr. To tfit niko womko nd kunyshu hingrna buganhoneft, dukefrpno duka marnyahato hingrneft hingrnakfot. ¹¹Nd kunyrhu hatohyuk buha dany rahur, Jisas Kraisr Bro Nkifrar bi htamor. Ndnnetn nhai tfit wom yimar yihato nd kunyrhu hatohyuk rahum tunda thuhato tfit wom rahum yakhato kasinyakfot. Nhai. ¹²Nd kunyrhu htayuk rafon wohnfam, mingiahum, hegir tikm, womm bro tat mim yakrahm, womm tefi gmohe-

fenm rim yak wokakhato nde htarahmr kunyr. Gahturm, womm darhi mkum, mofnyuk mkum yakhato nde htarahmm. Womm yesuta gmoh mkum o yof mkum htarahm. Nanginy sikr, womm nanginy mifm yakrahm, womm rpa yamt rhuyuk misham yakhato nde dboh tikrahmr kunyr. Kpa gnam, womm mfu mkum o kpa yakhato nde gnarahmm gnam. Wommne be gtwaye thu rabforahmm. ¹³⁻¹⁴Nd rpa rpa yimam hingrnayuk hingrnefm, Bro Nkifrar kfomo kothu yakitohruha yiharn, nd rpa rpa yimam hingrnayuk hingrnefm yak nhtarahm. Fitoh yimam, rom hingrnayuk hingrnefm yak marnyahato rroh hingrnefm fipetm forhm, nd yimam ttha hanyrahm Bro Nkifrar. ¹⁵Yimam nhai hingrna marnyarmomm rroh hingrnefm, nd yimam be nhai ttha hanyruhatm Bro Nkifrar. Hefenrhu yinyeft, rot riyahm. Tfit yinyeftn nhai bi romn tohakruhatm. Nhai. Rom tu wuroh mongtn tohrahm.

Niko Bro Nkifrarhu kunyeko

¹⁶Niko bi tawisafeteko. Niko yimako, Jisasr hikwako, nikomn bi Bro Nkifrarhu rmonr kasinyewukomr rorhu nia tohyuk. ¹⁷Niko, Bro Nkifrarhu kunykomn, turhu yufat fak htamorko. Fitoh yimar nd Bro Nkifrarhu nia tohyuk kunyr finji narahr, nd yimar mrokfetr rhurahr. Ndnnetn fitoh yimar fasoh nefm nayuk yihotohat tfit hanirko, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar kaht htarahrr.

Yimaroh yufam nom kfo yuta hagrha duha

¹⁸Mirahko tuko ndar bbinysofthu duka tungunefr yakhato akfo amanyom, nom bro duka tungunefetenom. Nd bbinysofthu duka tungunefr rihtafhato tfit Bro Nkifrarhu duka tungunefr yakkfot. Nd Bro Nkifrarhu duka tungunefr ndar bbinysofthu met yindarim htitmr mumetroh duka

tungunefr kanjo. ¹⁹To ndar bbinysofthu duka tungunefr Bro Nkifrar htitr mumetroh duka tungunefr kanjo. Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt,

“Duka tungunet yimam kfo yamukam womm faso ayak bebnomm, rom inji dukewohat, rom be turoh fknayuk wukier kim hegirwom.” *Jop 5.13*

²⁰Yo wom mrokfot Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo memot,

“Duka tungunet yimaroh dukefm Bro Nkifrar htitr.

Tamoh tamoh dukefm rom duka httatewam,

be tu nhai fipa duhatm rhurahr.” *Sng 94.11*

²¹Ndnetn mirahko niko hikwa yimam akfo hagrhanomm. Niko nhai rroh tirmn rhukahko. Nhai. Niko Bro Nkifrarhu tirtn korhko. Nikmoh hayuk tamoh tamohm bi tom Bro Nkifrar bi hemotrko ndmpno korhko. ²²Nikompno nia hingrna tohnhoayuk yima Pora, Apolosr, Pitar, nd nd yimanom tom bi hemorko. Yo Bro Nkifrar ndar bbinysoft hingrna htamo tamoh tamoh to bi nikomn hemotr bi nikmohem. Yo Bro Nkifrapno toh nkifrani nmbuhat ndt bi fak marnyahemotrko rorpno mtoh nkifranirahko. Yo nikmoh nohhato sinya nmbuhat ndt rot to bi fak marnyahemotrko nikmoh nohneft tfit kasinyarahrko. Ndar yiha yorhwa tamoh tamoh toh toh kto rhuruha tamoh tamoh toh, nikmoh bugam rhurahr. Bi fak hta marnyamotrko bi korhkomt rhu nmbuhat. ²³Niko Kraistruheko. Kraistrne, Bro Nkifraruhr.[§]

Kraistrpar turhu hingrna yimaroh hingrnefm htihato kfo nhtakfot yo yak nhtakfot

4 Nom Kraistrhu hingrna yimanom kanjo wahtiknmom. Nomn nd kafrohet mrokfot Bro Nkifrar nmoh tirmn htamotr kfo ptha htfaswonomt. Nd hingrneftn Bro Nkifrar fak htamornom. ²Wom yimar yihato wom yimar yakhat rorhu hingrneftn fak htter, nd yimar mrokfom wany yakiohato hikkfot. ³Na kanga, yima mifmn na hingrnawa hingrneft htihato kfo kangm, faso hingrnnewurt o hifa hingrnnewurt, nhai mrokfom. To na tuka hingrnnewohat, nhai tfit rhuhato hti nhtakahant tuka hingrnawa hingrneft. ⁴Na kanga hingrneft ka be yi marnyewut. Ndnetann hingrna fura bofuraknita. To na fitoh yuhamn tukanhu hingrneft tuka hti nhtarfoyant? Kto Bro Nungothetrpar nanhu hingrneft hti nhtaruhartn rorpar kfo mirahra, “Hifa hingrn timer o faso hingrn timer.” ⁵Ndnetn bi mirahko bi nikomn Kraistrhu hingrna yimam hingrn timer hingrnefm bi nikomn akfo amanyom, “Nd yimarhu hingrneft hifa, nd yimar nhai.” Kothu tohyuk yihar afo tor riyorhwor. Bi mirahko bi nikomn akfo nhtanomm o ayak nhtanomm. Bro Nungothetr afo nierahr. Ror nieruharn nd kafrohet kafrohet nefm yo kafrohet kafrohet duka yima yuhum yimam wany won duham yakhat tafontn htarahrm. Nd yiha yima yimanom hingrna hanyuk hingrneft kfo yindhor mrokfom, Bro Nkifrar kfohi hanyruham, wany hanyrahnomm.

§3:23 1 Korin 1.12 yo 3.4 Por kfo memor, Korin thofm tum nakfo yiriti nnamomn, womm kfo memom, nom Porruhenom, womm kfo memom, nom Apolosruhenom. Ndhtet mrokfom yimam kfoayuk, ndm ndar bbinysofthu yimaroh nakfo nnefet. Por Apolosrof, rof be Korin thofroh Kraistrhu mrokfothu kfo nuhashato mrokfothu hikneftn yi tohmof. Be Korin thofm tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr ayakmr, kfo marimom, “Por Apolosrof, nmoh hingrna yimayef.” Wahtiko 1 Korin 3.1-9.

Korin thofm kfo grhamom

⁶Bar yinouroko, no Apolosrpno, nnoh yufampno rim pthakmo mrokfom nhai be sfno rim pthakrmoyanm. Memoya, “Mrokfom inji akfo pthakahtanm dukefm yakruhakomn Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfiwa yuhatn hik marnyahato nhai wom yimaroh hingrnefm kfo grhahato tfit womrohnm kfo bebruhatkomm.” ⁷Frohm memomko, “Bro yimako warhukahkomn Krairshu hingrneft hingrnewa yimaroh hingrnefm nikomn hti nhta kfo nhta inji narahkomm?” Nd niko kfo grihiwa yimam, romrpmn ndhtet hingrnayuk dukefm finji yakrfomm? Nd hingrna dukefm Bro Nkifrar hayukem. Ndnnetn kfo grha fura duha.

⁸Niko to finji wom kforuhanomko? Nikmoh dukeft duka kangko, “Jisas Krairshu hik yuham nom bi fak bugamonomm. Yo Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kasinyewa nefm bi fak bugamonomm. Nhai wom yimam niahato tfit kfo nuhas bonuhaskfot.” Yo kangko, “Nom bi Krair kanjo king yufat yakhato bi nomn ndar bbinysofti mount bi kakitohwonmf.” Inji kfiwuko. To nom aposernom nom be nndo knbokt rhuyukenom. Ndt rot to hifa. Hifa, niko kingko watohkahtko nom be rpat king hingrneftu hingrnanhoyukenom. ⁹To ka nhai. Nom nhai king hingrneft yakitohnhokahnomo. Nanhu htiyeft inji htitant. Nom aposernomn, Bro Nkifrar yakmorn tu yiro knbokt htamornom. Nom yimam hti srthuhato yak bebwohat yonent burent hti bugewumnom. Yimam htitwom yo mounmotm htitwom yimam inji newohat. ¹⁰Yimam kangmnom, “Niko, dborioh dukef duhat yimako Krair nohmo yuhat kfo ptha mumiwukomt. Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeft nhai niko rhukahtko.” To nikmoh dukeft duka kangko, “Nom hifa Krairspno brbo

frtkafwanomn bro duka tungunefr kek-wonomr. Yo Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeft harhuwonom.” Nikomn bro yufetkomn, nikmoh yufam met yindars kfo yuta hagrhwummm. To nom yufen duhatnomn yimam nhai nmoh yufam kfo hagrhakahmm. ¹¹Nom ndar toh hnawa toheft to be inji yatinoht tohonom. Hmbresham yoh nmbr bonmbretm ndm fura hiyawonom. Nom nd toheft rito-hakmohat, to be toh hik twanho hanitnomt. Yimam riyekwomnom rir borir thuwomnom. Nom be inji hutraf ht-faswonom. Wom kmitn rpa wurat tfit wom kmitn rpa wurat. Rpa kmit tohrfonomn fitha rhurfonom? ¹²Nom tunmoh tireh yeshrim kaunom, yo tunmoh tireh wuskam hmbrinonm o tamoh tamohm nom tunom korhnom. Yimam fasoh fasoh mrokfom kahukmnom, nom tfit kfo kangnom, “O Bro Nkifraye, wayak marnyanm.” Fasoh fasoh yak bebmnom, nom nhai kekuthato tawo wom mrokfom hekahnomm. Nhai. Nom be tngm youkiahato korhnom. ¹³Rom fasoh hnomha mrokfom heshombat, nom tfit dborioh mrokfom kahuknomm. Yimam faso hti bebwomnom. Ndt mirahko ka be nohokrhopayet. Nhai. Nd neft bi riruhakngotmot.

Tu Porru nefm Korin thofm hikkfot

¹⁴Na mrokfom inji wandfiwohat, mirahko ka nikmoh yak yimtnaneftn mrokfom inji wandfiwanm. Nhai. Niko nanhu yon bugakomn kfo hta mrokfom kahukanko. ¹⁵To na kanga wom mrokfom finji akfoyanko, to nhai wom frohm kfokfot. Yonmari ten tausen tisam yihato Krairshu mrokfom tisimrahmko, to niko Krair hikwa yuhat, nanrpaya yifemwanko. Nann gutnius mrokfot nikmoha hanyhato mrokfom hemotanko, niko Krair rihikakmocomr. Nd yuhatn nanrpaya yifemwanko. ¹⁶Ndnnetn yifema tohwa

yuhatn niko hti hikak hanyhato watoh hikko. ¹⁷Nd dukeftpno Timotir kfo tkrurmoyanr. Gutnius mrokfothu hik yuhatn ror nhaf nanhu yoner. Rorhu hingerneft hifa hti yindhorwant. Bro Nungothetrhu hingerneft ror hifa kakitoh marnyewurt. Nd yonrn nikompno nia tohruharn, rorn na Krairspno frtkafhato hikwa hikeft tfit kfo nuhasahrko. Nd nikompno yi tohhato hiruha mrokfom, na nd mrokfomn kmi knim rhu htfaswa sios kfo nuhas htfaswanm.

¹⁸Nanhu nia nmbuhat wanyakti wanyaktihato tuko nakfo nakfo memoko, “Porr nhai nieruhatr.” Inji nnakfomokomn na kfoyuk mrokfom kfo bebmokommn tfit tukmoh mrokfom kfo grha yindhormoko. ¹⁹To nanhu nia nmbuhat niko kfiwohat, na nieruha. Na bi brbohwa nianeft. Bro Nungothetr kangr fitoh yiha, nd yiha mfnahruha. Na nia thombat, mirahko ka nd niko kfo grha yindhorwa yimaroh mrokforoh wanyeftn nieruha. Nhai. Na be nierhoyann afo hti hikruha nd rom hingernewa bbukeft. ²⁰Yimam bi Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot fknihato bi rorn kak hta bohtewurm, htirahn rorhu bbukeft kforaht, rroh toheft nndo htirahnt. To mirahn ka tngt kfoyuk mrokfomn htiruha. Nhai. Rom nayuk nefmn hti nhtarahn. ²¹Kfo ttiwonwanko. Na nikmoha niahato nd niko womroh mrokfom kfo bebhato tfit womroh mrokfom kfo grha yindhorneft tfit mhtineft finji narhoyanko. Kumbuhu nmbuhaye tathato nd neft yafhorahkomt? Nd neft yafhorahkomt na be nia mhtineft na be yindhor yima yuhurpno mrhuhato htirahkma kfo ptha yindhornhohato hifa yima yuhum hmbriruhanko.

Kristen yimampno buha rhuyuk nefm tum rhuhat nakfo gubhukfot

(Sapta 5–6)

Korin sioshu met yindariroh fasoh beb nmbuhat

5 Wom yafotha duha neft nikompno rhumot yimam bi kfo ptha habriwomt. Nd neft be tu fasoh beb nmbuhat korhtko. Wanymoya kfo memom, nikmoh sioshu wom Kristen yimar turhu yifemrhu fndoh tuhant hatohmort. Nd ror namo neft, Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimam nhai ndhtet neft nakahm! ²To nd neft htitkomt? Ndt tamoh neft yorhwatko tfit niko kfo yindhor yamukako, “Nom hifa korhnom?” Nikmoh womr nayuk neft wahti yimtnakomt. Wahti yimtnakahkomt yima yuhum akrhomko. Yima yuhum krhohato nd yimar nhai tfit nikmoh rifiny swirm o tamoh nefm yi rhunhokfot. Be inji wuri tohkfot. Turn nd neft bi fafho thurt, ee btn niko yakmiyakkfot. Na kanga inji narmokomr.

^{3–4}Ar wuri toheta, thatiprpat wuri tohwot, nanhu yima yuhur nikompno korhr. Yima yuhur nikompno yorhwarn nd yimar nayuk neft na bi htimoyant. Ndar na yimaya hatohwa nyingam htita kanjo nd yimarhu neft bi htimoyant. Htihato nd yimarhu finjina finjina yuham bi duka htamoyanm. Ndnettn na nmoh Nungothet Jisasrhu yufatpno kfiwa. Ndhtet neft nayet yimar wayak gnngtattwakomr. Warhu rifinykahkomn nd yimar kangko finji ananomr, mrokfot bi rifiny swirtn wayak dbkaftwakomt. Nanhu duka yima yuhur nd rifiny swirt rhurahr yima mifa yorhwa kanjo. Nd niko yak dbkafruha mrokfom, nmoh Nungothet Jisasrhu bbukeft hingerarahm. ⁵Na kfiwanko, nd yimar wayak tuhafotwakomr. Mirahr tfit

nikmoh rifiny swirm o tamoh nefm tfit arhunhoyanko. Be inji atoh furatwar. Tur inji toh furaruharn tfit tur htirahrt nd ror tohruha toh nmbuhaf finji tohruhart. Tur htiruharn rorhu yima yuhur yak kekutrahrr. Yak kekuthato bro kotkfot toh thombat mrokfo duhatr rhurahr.

Korin thofm fasoh net fasoh net yimam yak thukfot

⁶Nd womrhu mett hatohet yimar hatohwakomrn tfit nikmoh sios kfo hagrha yindhorwokomt. Ndt nhai tu neft nakahko. Niko htitwokomt bretparoh hingneft? Tefi yispenm bretpat rihtafrahnt, htirahnt bretpat tfit kur fannahato bropat rhuraht. Ndnettn nd womrhu mett hatohet yimar tuha siosn hatohrahkomr, to be rorhu neftn womm htiyakhany htiyakhany be nikmoh sios be nd neftn broniraht. ⁷Nd kunym yorhwa yatk yatk yis yak thuwa kanjo nd womrhu mett hatohet yimar wayak thukomr. Nikmoh sios tfit wom toh duha. Inji narahko, nhai tfit wom yispam nikmoh kunym wom rhuruhatm. Niko bi tu Bro Nkifarn yak wus bowus marnyamorko bi tur kanjo bi ruhetkomn, ndnettn ndhtet fasoh rine wuniyet yimam yak thuhato turpatko Kristenko inji rhukfot. Bi Kraistr nmoh fasoh fasoh nefm minoh nhehafmorm. Bingot Pasofa burwa yiha Judam sifsifm wasmoa kanjo inji wasmomr. Ndnettn nikom wutha yima yuhumpno rhukfot. ⁸Ndt tu kfot kfiwanko. Nom fasoh fasoh nefm yafhohato Bro Nkifrar hiket yimam kanjo nom inji rhukfot. Nhai tfit tunom toh hnamo yatk yima yuhur kanjo nom tfit inji tohkfot. Nhai. Womroh hti srthu hasohato yuf bunyim kanjo rir borir hasoneft, yafhokfot. Nd nefm yafhohato tfit hifa yima yuhurpno womm yak marnya bomarnyakfot.

⁹Ndwom gontwat na nikompno htafmot, wom mrokfot kfomoyanko. Kfo memoya, “Mirahko nd ijoh tone htfaset yimampno arhunom.” ¹⁰Na nd mrokfot kfomohat, nhai kfo marimoya, ndar bbinysofthu ijoh tonayet yimam, o wuss hmarsi yakt yaket yimam, o rikohet yimam, o nkifra tahi rmonm o nkifra tahim kfo bruttnayet yimam, rompno brbo arhunom. Ndhtet ndhtet yimam ndar yuht bbinysoft toh htfas bugewumt, ndnettn nhai romn nd kfo rafo mrokfot kformoya. ¹¹Na kfomo mrokfot yimot, nd yimam kfo yamuka, “Kristenenom,” to tfit htirahnm metmpno yi habrirahm, wuss hmarsi yakt yakrahmt, nkifra tahim kfo bruttnarahm, womm faso faso kfo rindho borindhorahmm, drin spak htfasrahm, womroh wuskam rikoh htfasrahm, tom ndhtet ndhtet yimamn na kfo memoyanko, mirahko arhunhonomm, o ayemskanhonomm. ¹²⁻¹³Mirahko wom yima fura bofuram tafi sios yarim fnahna duhatm nayuk nefm htihato ayak gnngtatnomm. Nhai. Rom Bro Nkifarn htirahrm. Bi sios tohet rhunefm htihato yak gnngtatneft, nhai mrokfom. Wayak gnngtattwakomm. Bro Nkifarhu rfa borngt kfiwa mrokfot kfo kangt, “Fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimar wayak tuhafotwakomr.” Ndnettn nd womrhu mett hatohet yimar rhunho duha.

Tuko Kristenko nakotim nakotim duha

6 Niko Kristenko tuko nakotim nakotimwoko. Ndnetann kfiwanko. Niko tuko Kristenkompno mrokfom rhuneft, tamohmpno Bro Nkifrar hiket yimam myak trohnhato tfit Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimampno mrokfom hanitakomm? Ka tu sioshu yimam yakhato romn nikmoh mrokfom wanyhenefte, ka nhai? ²Wawanyko, kto

bro kotkfot yakitoh thombat, nom Bro Nkifrarhu yimanomn Krairpno rhuhatom ndar bbinysofthu yimaroh mrokfom yakitohnhorahnomr. Ndnnetn ndhtet tefi mrokfenm tuko Kristenkompno rhuyukm, tamohmpno niko Kristenko nhai yakitohhato yak nohrfotkomm?³ Yo mounmotroh mrokfom nomn wany yakitohirahnomm. Ndnnetn ndar bbinysofthu tamoh tamoh nefenm yihof href yimam na hasiwam, nomn wany yakitohhato yak nohrfonomm.⁴ Ndnnetn niko tuko Kristenkompno rhuyuk mrokfenm tamohmpno tfiti Bro Nkifrar hik duha yima furampno tfiti hanitakomm? Tukmoh sioshu yimar yakhato rorn yak noh marnyahirahrko.⁵ Wayimtnako niko ndhtet neft newohat. Niko tukmoh sioshu yimam myak htanihato tfiti Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimampno mrokfom hanitahat, kangme sios ka ndhtet yima duhattn mrokfom tfiti wom yima furampno hanitkomm.⁶ Tamohmpno wom Kristenr sinyahato tfiti wom Kristenr kot hanitarr? Kot hanyhato tfiti Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimarn mrokfom wanyahukarf.

⁷ Nd niko tuko Kristenko niwa neft, wom Kristenr sinyahato wom Kristenr kot hanitahat, ndt be tuko nayak kasuhwoko. Nhai bi Jisasrhu yihotat hikkahn. Tamohmpno ni Kristenn wom Kristenr tamohm yak nhehneft yak marsisa duha yita? O, wuska yak rikohniheneft hti marsisafo duha yitanr? Womr kot hanitnr, to be nd tkittn tu kak suhwo.⁸ To nhai duka mekahko, “Ndhtet dborioh nefm ahiknom.” Nhai. Tfit tuko nayak nheh nayak nhehwoko. Yo tuko narikoh narikohwoko. Ndhtet nefm tuko Kristenkompno korhm.⁹ Niko mrokfom bi wany hneteko, fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimam nhai Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot fkniruhatm. Mirahm wom yimam ni-hahato amkfo nheh bonhehnomko. Yi-

mam nd ijoh tonitam yo nkifra tahim kfo bruttnewam, yo womroh metm hatohwam, yo yindarim tfiti tum yindarim nahti kekutwam,¹⁰ yo rikohwa yimam, yo wuskat hmarsi yakt yaketi yimam, yo drin spaket yimam, yo womm faso faso kfo rindho borindhet yimam, yo womroh wuskam teh hutfaknita yimam, ndhtet ndhtet yimam nhai Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot fknihato tohruhatm.¹¹ Nikmoh womm nd tkitti afo tohmoum. To hifa bi Bro Nkifrar fak wus bowusmorko. Yak wushato bi turhu yufatpno fak nmbtekmorko. Bi yima yuhum bi wuthamn bi dborioh met yindariyeko. Jisasrhu yufati yo Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu bbukeftpno bi dborioh tuhan yindariko korhko.

Nmoh thatipt Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu kunyet

¹² Womm kfo kangm, “Mrokfo duhatenom tamoh tamohroh finjina finjina nefm. Nhai wom kfo rafo mrokfot rhukahtnom.” Tmift, to mirahko ka nd tamoh tamoh nefm ka be na fura bofurahato hifa hifa rhu nmbuhat yakrahnom. Nhai. Kfo kangm, “Mrokfo duhatenom tamoh tamohroh finjina finjina nefm.” Tmift, na tamoh tamohroh nanefm, na nhai nd neftn na ttafakhato nd neftn na hatone htfaskfot.¹³ Womm kfo kangm, “Tamoh tamoh yeyuk yeshrt yatithu yiyuket. Yatit yeshri yanyeftn yuhurwot.” Ndt rot hifa. To tfiti kfiwa. Kto yati duhatnom rhurahnom. Ndnnetn nhai nd yeshri yayuk dukefr rhuruhatr. Nd ijoh tone dukefr ruhet yimam kfo kangm, yatit yeshri yanyeftn yuhurwa kanjo thatipt sinyewut ijoh yi htfasneft. Nd dukeft fasohet. Thatipt Bro Nkifrar htamohat nhai marimor, “Ijoh tone htfasyukt ahingrnayant.” Nhai. Thatipt Bro Nungothetruhet, turhu hingrneftn nd thatipt hingrnakfot. Rorn ndar thatipt

kakitohwort. ¹⁴Jisasr bi nohetr, Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeft kfomot kasinyamorr, nom to inji kanjo kasinyarahrn timer Bro Nkifrar.

¹⁵Niko Jisasr pno rim tohnhato hikaknitahat, to nd yiharn niko bi ror pno nathu nanyjhohato kangme bi rpa yima Kraiser. Ndetn nd Kraispno nathu nanyjhohato bi Kraiser kanjo ruhet thatipt nhai tfit wom tirt o wurat o tamoh yakhato tfit ijoh yuhatn htakfot. Inji nanef t ndt nhai tu dhorioh nef. ¹⁶Yo wom mrokfom nhaf bi wanyeteko. Yimar nd yima yimampno yi htfaset mettpno bi yifir, to be bi rotpno frtkafwarn bi hti kangm rpa yimayer. Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, “Nd hus met yindarif be rpat naftrkafruhafn be mirahme rpa yimayer.” ¹⁷To nd yimar Bro Nungothetrpno frtkafetr, nd yimar bi Bro Nungothetrhu Yafothatpno frtkafwor. ¹⁸Niko dukefmpno yiha yiha rhukfot. Nd ijoh tone dukefr mfnahwor yak karhukfot. Yimam ndar tamoh tamoh nef furam niwohat nhai turoh yafotham faso yak bebkahmm. Yimar wom metmpno yi htfaswor o mett wom yindarimpno yi htfaswot, nd nef yimam niwat, ndt be turoh yafothat kak bebwom. ¹⁹Ka nhai hti mikahko, thatipt Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu rhuyuk tkitet? Nd tkitt bi tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat rihtamort. Bi rorhu Yafothat rihtamort, niko bi rorhuwoko. Bi rorhu yinhit korhko. Nhai tukmoh yinhitn wom rhukahko. ²⁰Nikmoh nmbuhatpno kmi tiamr fohmomr. Ndt tu bro nmbuhat. Ndetn tamoh tamoh nefm nikmoh thatipm nanef t, afo htikfot. Tamoh nefm thatipm naruhatm riruh aruhuk yimam htiruhamn Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorrakm, nd nefm nakfot.

Porr kfo ptha memor, “Yimam tuhan yakkfot.”

(Sapta 7)

Tuhan yaknefthu mrokfot

7 Nd niko wandfamo tuhan yak yuharoh kfo ttiwon mrokfotn, bi afo kfo ptha nuhasaforuhanko. Yimar kang tuhan yak duha be inji sfno atoha, nhai mrokfom. ²Tmift, hitnom met yindarim nhai warhukahm. Thatipm he htfaswom. Ndetn duka kang met yindarim nhai toh furakfot. Metm ramet bugam rhukfot yo yindarim tuhanet bugam rhukfot. ³⁻⁴Metm yindarim ramet bugam yo tuhanet bugam ruhato tuhanemt nhai hakkrkfot rothu thatipt. Rothu thatipt ramemruhet. Yo ramemr nhaf inji, nhai rorhu thatipt hakkrkfot. Rorhu thatipt tuhanemtuhet. Tuhanemthu thatipt, nhai tu tuhanemtn kfohato ramemr be hikkfot. Nhai. Ramemrhu tngtn rot be wanyhato hikkfot. Ramemrhu thatipt nhaf inji. Nhai tu ramemrn turhu thatipt kfohato tuhanemt be hikkfot. Nhai. Tuhanemthu tngtn ror be wanyhato hikkfot. ⁵Ni ramet metn, yo ni tuhanet yindarin mirahfn thatip nahanyeft nakfo kur o nakfo hhrkno. Bro Nkifrapno kfo bruttnanefrpatpno kangfn rhu furahato Bro Nkifrar afo kfo bruttnano, ee afo tufnn rhu naphahato hifa yindhorrakm nd dukefr ee btn inji nakfot. Nd yiharpa rhu furahato tfit kto rpat tfit hwefkfo. Inji na duha yirahfn, Satanr ndha yarim tohnerahr. Yarim tohnehato wom dukefr mtawastiwonrahnr ni metn o yindarin. Mwastiwonruhatn yima yuhur sinyahato wom mett o yindarirpno yihato msuhrakn. ⁶Ndt be kfo nuhas mrokfot kfiwa. Nhai kfo mikaha inji wahiktakwo. Nhai. ⁷Na, na damiak toht tohwa. Nanhu dukeft

kanga, na tohwa toheftn niko buga be inji tuhan yak duha atoh furanom. To nhai. Bro Nkifrarnd nd tuhan mtitofr harhuworr. Womm nd tuhan dukefr kahukrm, womm nhai. Metm nhaf inji wommn yindari dukefr kahukrm, womm nhai.

⁸ Nd brio toh furewa met yindarim yo met dhirm o tuhan yafonm, ndm kfo kanga, rom hifa be inji na tohwa kanjo be inji damiag toht tohneft. ⁹ Ndt be tukomn tukmoh yima yuhum yak nhom-brakfot. Kak nhombra titko brio toh furaneft, to be ni metn ram yakkfot, yo ni yindarin met yakkfot. Briyo tohrahnd, metmpno yo yindarimpno yi htfasneft yak tfaktirahnr.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yimam nd bi ram yaketm o met yaketm wom mrokfot kahukanm. Nd mrokfot mirahko ka nanuhet, nd mrokfot, Bro Nungothetruhet. Nd mrokfot inji kfiwut: Mirahr ramemr turhu mett ayak tuhafoyant, yo mett miraht tuthu ramemr ahtanykohandr ayakrmanyiya. Bi htanysre, nd mett be inji toh fura habrikfot, miraht nfri ramr ayaka. Tutn toh hanyhato tut toh fura habrinyeft kokrwote, tfit tut yakafo tanyuk yimarpno tfit yikfot.

¹² Yo tfit niko wom Kristen met yindarikompno wom mrokfot kfiwa. Nd mrokfot be tukanuhet. Mirahko ka Bro Nungothetruhet. Nann be kfo kanga, wom Kristen yimar, rorhu mett nhai Bro Nkifrar hikkaht, to metthu toh nmbuhat hifa yindhorwot nd Kristen yimarpno tohneft, nd Kristen yimar mirahr ayak tuhafoyant. ¹³ Kristen mett nhaf inji. Rot yakyuk yimar nhai Bro Nkifrar hikkahr, to yindarir hifa yindhorwor nd Kristen mettpno tohneft, mett miraht ayak tuhafoyanr. ¹⁴ Kristen yimarhu toh nmbuhat hifa nd Bro Nkifrar hik duha mettpno rpat nafrtkaf marnyahato rpat tohwof, nd sawohf Bro Nkifrar hifa hti yindhorhato nd Kristen yimarhu

mett Bro Nkifrar kukatohaf hanitrt. Kristen mett nhaf inji. Nd Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimarpno hifa rpat nafrtkafhato tohwof, Bro Nkifrar hifa hti yindhorhato rothu ramemr Bro Nkifrar kukatohaf hanitrt. Ndnettn nd sawohfhu yonm Bro Nkifrar nhai hti marsisakfot. Tur hiket tuhan yindarim kanjo rorhu tirtn korhm. ¹⁵ Bro Nkifrar hik duha mett kangt nd rot yakyuk Kristen yimar ahtanyanr, nhai mrokfom. Kristen yimar hti marsisafokfot. Yo Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimar nhaf inji. Kangr nd ror yakyuk Kristen mett ahtanyant, nhai mrokfom. Kristen mett hti marsisafokfot. To tfit Bro Nkifrarhu bro dukefr nhai wofnkahr nafrndohneft. Kangr be inji rpat watohfn. ¹⁶ Ka rpat tohhato Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimar, ni nd ror yakyuk Kristen metnru rhu nmbuhatn yak kekutruhattr Bro Nkifrar yakrahrr. Yo Bro Nkifrar hik duha mett nhaf inji. Ka rot yakyuk Kristen yindarinhu rhu nmbuhatn, yak kekutruhattt Bro Nkifrar yakrahrt.

Bro Nkifrar kfo htamo toh yuhatn nom toh hikkfot

¹⁷ Nom rpa rpa yimanom, bi tu Nungothet Jisasrhu hti fijo bi fak hta nhombramornom. Ni womn bi tuhan yakniyetnn Bro Nkifrar fakmorn, to be tuhanetn tohhato Bro Nkifrar hikkfot. O finji finji tohetn Bro Nkifrar fakmorn, ni be nd toheft tohhato Bro Nkifrar hikkfot. Na kmi kmiroh sios yi htfas thoft, to be nd na kfiwa mrokforpat kfo ptha htfaswanm. ¹⁸ Wom yimar bi tha pukniyetrn Bro Nkifrar fakmorr, to be tha puketr rhukfot, nhai tfit that rimakhato yak nanyjhokfot. O tafi tha puk thu duhatrn Bro Nkifrar fakmorr, to be tha puk duhatr rhukfot, nhai tfit that puk hhrif thukfot. ¹⁹ Nhai tha puketnomn Bro Nkifrar htihato hti yindhorkahrnom. Nhai. Nd tha puk hhrif thu hingrneft nd nndo thatipthu hingrne-

fet. Ror kfo pthayuk mrokforoh hikneftn tot tu Bro Nkifrar yimam hti yindhor-wat. ²⁰ Finji finji tohetnomn Bro Nkifrar fakmornom, nom to be nd toheft toh hikkfot. ²¹ Ka nikmoh wom yimam o metm bi slef tohetmn Bro Nkifrar fakmorm Krairhu hikneft. Slef tohetmn Bro Nkifrar yak thombat, to be mirahm nd yimam o metm yima yuhum krhohato akfo amanyom, “O nom slef tohwanomn nhai Krair hik marnyaruhatnomr.” Bi inji kfakni duha. Tum yak hanyuk yimaroh duka fijo kangm ayafhonomm, to be hifa. ²² To fitoh yimamn o metmn slef tohetmn Bro Nkifrar fakmorm Krairhu hikneft, nd yimam o metm be bi fnahmomn bi Kristenem. Fitoh yimamn o metmn slef toh duhatmn Bro Nkifrar fakmorm, nd yimam o metm be bi tfit Krairhu slef yimayem o metem bi. ²³ Nd fasoh fasoh nefm yak nhirtamoa mti-tikt be bi thu nyusakmokomtn be bi nhai wom mtitofit yakitohkahtko, be bi tfit Krairruheko. Niko dukahato turhu yonr niahato rorn nikmoh nohyuk tkitt yakhato rorn nohmor. Ndnettn yimam kfo kangmko, inji inji watohkahkomn o inji inji waikahkomn Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorahrko, mirahko yimam kfo yuk tngmn ahiknom. ²⁴ Bar yinouroko, tfit wompam nd na kfi mrokfot mkfekwant. Nom finji finji tohetnomn Bro Nkifrar yakhato Krair mhikaknimonomr, to be tunom tohyuk toh yuhatn tohhato Bro Nkifrar yakitohkfot.

Tuhan duha yimami ram duha metroh mrokfom

²⁵ Tuhan duha, yo ram duha met yindariroh mrokfom niko kfo ttiwon-mot, ndtn afo kfo ptharuha. Met yindarim tafi ram yak duham yo tuhan yak duham, ndm Bro Nungothetr nhai rompno yiyuk wom tamoh mrokfom kformorm, be nanhu duka yima yuhurn wom kfo hta mrokfom kfo ptharuhanm.

Nd na kfo yuk mrokfom niko yakkfot. Nd tamoh tamoh riduka aduka yima yuhum na kfiwam Bro Nkifrar nann hti yuhuwafhato nd riduka aduka yima yuhum hemora. Ndnettn nd na kfo yuk mrokfom niko yakkfot. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Nom Bro Nkifrar hiket yimanom be tu fasoh yiha bebr tohwanomn bro krhopam kek-wonom. Ndnettn kfo kanga frohm bi tuhanetem rom be inji tuhanetm tohk-fot. Mirahm tfit wom fitoh yuhamn tuhanemrom ayak tuhafonomm. Frohm damiagm tohwom rom be inji dami-agm tohkfot. Mirahm tuhan yakneft adukanom. ²⁸ Kto tuhan yakrahn, ndt mirahn ka Bro Nkifrar pno mrokfeta rhu-ruha. Nhai. Yo Bro Nkifrar hiket tuhan tmaht, tafi yindari dukefr toh duha met tmaht, nhaf inji, kto wom yimar yakneft miraht ka ndt Bro Nkifrar pno mrokfeta rhuruha. Nhai. Yimam tuhanetm rhuneft bok krhopam yakrahm, ndnetann nhai wofnkaha niko tuhanetko rhuhat nd-tet krhopam yakneft. Nd dukeft pno nd mrokfom kfiwanko.

²⁹ Bar yinouroko, nhai be sfno inji kfokahanko. Yiham bi kkopen hnewum. Ndnettn ndar dfik yiham Krair nom toh gari hasoruham, tuhanet yimam Bro Nkifrar barkof bro dukeft htakfot. Nhai tuhanemromn. Yo metm nhaf inji. Bro Nkifrar barkof bro dukeft htakfot. Nhai ramemromn. ³⁰ Bro Nkifrar hiket yimako tamoh nmbuhampno yima yuhum dukahato nurwoko, mirahko nd nefmn bro dukefm ahtanom. Nd nefm nhai wom rhuruhatm. Yo tamohmpno yima yuhum yindhorwomko, mirahko be nd yindhoreftn bro dukefr ahtanom. Nd yindhoreft nhai wom rhuruhatt. Kris-ten yimam wuss wiknewam nhaf inji. Be nd tum wiknayuk wussn bro dukefm hta duha. Nd wuss nhai romn tfit wom yakitohruhatmm. ³¹ Ndar bbinysofthu kur bnka yihar to bi brboh hanitr. Ndhtet hingrnefenm nom hingrnewam,

ndm bbinysoftpno rpat hti hambrafrah-nomm. Ndnetn yima yuhum mirahm be nd bbinysoftu hingernefmn yo dukefmn aftrkafm.

³²Tfit wom mrokfot kforuhant. Na nhai wofnkaha niko bok krho dukefmpno rhuneft. Niko htiwokomm tuhan duha yimam hingernewa yuhat. Rom nhai wom bok dukefm rhukahmm. Roh dukeft duka kangm, “Hifa be damiagnom tohhato Bro Nungothetrhu hingrna dukefrpar tohneft. Bro Nkifrar hifa hti yindhorwornom.” Roh dukeft inji korhtm. ³³To tfit tuhanet yimar nhai rorhu dukefr inji rhukahrr. Nhai. Rorhu dukefr tuhanemtn bro dukefr afo kitr. Kangr, rhu nmbuhat yak marnya bomarnyahato mett yindhorraht.

³⁴Ndnetn yindarirhu dukefr bok dukefm kekwoomr. Bro Nungothetrhu hingernefm dukaf hany yo tfit turhu mett dukaf hany inji newarn hus bok dukefetr korhr. Ram duha mett o wom yimarpno tafi yi juha mett, rothu dukefr Bro Nungothetrhu hingerneftu hingrna dukefrpar korhrt. Kangt, “Be Bro Nkifrararno rim fnahni bugahato yuht thatipti yima yuhu bugam Bro Nkifrarpar he bugakfot.” Ram duha metthu dukefr inji korht. To tfit ramet metthu dukefr nndo korhrt. Rot, tuthu yindarirhu hti yindhor nmbuhat dukahato tamoh tamoh kunyshu hingernefenm yak kars, hingrna kars, yo briaahakorhof hingernefenm hingrna, yo tufhu sawoh rhuyuk rhu nmbuham ndm dukaf hany ndhtet ndhtet bok dukefmi hingernefmn korht ramet mett. ³⁵Na nd nd mrokfom kfo pthiwohat, nikomn dukahato nd mrokfom kfo pthiwanm. Ndm nhai nikmoh kfo rafoyuk mrokfom kfo pthakahanko. Nhai. Kanga dborioh nefm wahikkahkomn Bro Nungothetrhu hingerneft wahingrnako. Na wofnkaha

nikmoh yima yuhum krho hanyhato Bro Nungothetrhu hingerneft yakitohneft.

³⁶Wom nakfo nanfet met yindarif tohhany tohhany, yindarir nhai wofnkahr toh hatoh furaneft, kangr, “Be yudbat mett ayaka,” nd yima yuhur be mfro tohworr, to be nhai mrokfom yudbat niyakneft. Bro Nkifrar nhai finji kforuhatr. ³⁷To yimar met dukefr nhai bmbri tohkahr, kangr, “Be inji afo toh furarahno, nhai bmbri niyakruhatno,” ndr tu dborioh dukef mifer. ³⁸Ndnetn yimar turhu kfo nanf tuhanet nuwat kanjo yatinohwort yudbat yakneft, ndt dborioh nefet. To yimar nd kfo nanf tuhanet nhai nuwat kanjo yatinohkahrt yudbat yakneft, kangr be inji afo atoh furano, ndt tu dborioh dukef mifer.

³⁹Tfit ramemrom noh htanita metroh mrokfotn tfit kfo ptharuha. Niko bi wany hneteko. Mett tafi rot yakyuk yindarir noh duha, afo rpa raft kakitohwotf. Nd rot yakyuk yimar bi fnohnir, nd raft nhai wom rpat yakitohkahtf. Kangt, wom nfri ramr ayaka, nhai mrokfom. Tmift nfri yimar yakneft, hti hanyhato Kristen yimarn yakkfot. ⁴⁰Be nanhu duka yima yuhurn duka kanga nd yindarir nohtaniyet mett tfit wom yimar yak duha yinyeft hifa, rothu rhu nmbuhat rhu yindhorraht. Na inji htita, na nd kfiwa mrokfom, Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yorhwotta mrokfom kfo pthiwanm.

Tahi yifonm rim htahuka nuwa rikat ka Kristenm yakfot o nhai?

(Sapta 8–10)

Tahi rmonm rim htahuka nuwa rikathu mrokfot

8 Tahi rmonm rim htahuka nuwa rikathu ya nmbuhat kfo ttiwonmokma. Nd mrokfotn tfit kfo

ptharuhanko.** Wom Kristen yimam kfo kangm, “Tahi rmonm rim htayuk yeshriroh ye hik yuham nom nhai wom mmokahnomm, nom bi tawisaf bugewunom. Ndm rom hifam. Nd yeshrim rimakhato yak yerahnomm, Bro Nkifrar nhai faso htiruhatnrm.” Hifa kfiwum. To tfit kfiwa, ndhtet dukefet yimaroh mrokfom kfo pthaneft, nhai wom nfri Kristenm dukahato pthakahm. Mrokfom be kfo grhanano kfo pthewumm. Wom Kristenm afo hti dukahato tamoh mrokfom kfo pthaneftm, ndm hifa. Tfit womm wanyruhamn dukeftm yakruhamn myakitoh trpaknirahmt Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot. ²Yimam kfo yamukam, “Nom tahi rmonroh tamoh tamoh yeshri ye yuham nom nhai bi wom mmokahnomm, nom bi kak bugewunomm yeshri ye yuham.” Na kfiwa ndhtet kfet yimam kfo furewum, nhai tafi dukeftm yakkahm. ³Yimar marbitn Bro Nkifrar htewar Bro Nkifrar bi htitworr.

⁴Tahi rmonm rim htahuka nuwa rikathu ya nmbuhat nom Kristennmoh htiyeft inji htitnom, nkifra tahi rmonm nhai yafotha duhatem. Yo htitnom, nhai Bro Nkifrar kanjohot nkifrar ndar bbinysoft rhukahr. Nhai. Rpa Bro Nkifrarpar ndar yuht bbinysoft kaki-tohwort. ⁵Rom tom yimam kfo yamuka kmi yarhm, tek yarhm, tkit nkim, tangi tangiroh nkifram, yo mar gunyr, yamt, mim, foh nungam yiram tamoh tamohm kfo tndhet bugam korhm. Kangm nmoh nkifra shrem. Ndm rom hifa nd tndh mrokfom korhm, ⁶to nom Kristennmoh htiyeft htitnom, rpa Bro Nkifrarpayer. Rorn tor nmoh Yifemr. Rorrpar kfomor tamoh

tamohm nom htitam dborhamom. Yo yimanom rorn hingrnamornom. Hingr-nahato nmoh dukefmpno, yima yuhu bugampno toh hikwonomr. Yo rpa Bro Nungothetpar korhr, ndr Jisas Kraiser. Tamoh tamohm rorn hingrnamorm. Ror kfiwur nom korhnom.

⁷Wom Kristenm nhai mekahm, nkifra tahi rmonm yafotha duhatem. Rom bi hti hnamoumm tahi rmonm yemrom rim htahehato bbukeft hingrnamoahat. Ndnettn nd nkifra tahi rmonm rim htayuk yemrom yanyeft bok dukeftm kekwomm. Wom dukeftm kangrm wayak wayakomm, tfit wom dukeftm kangrm mirahko ayak ayanomm nd nkifra tahi rmonm htayet yemrom. Ndhtet bok dukeftm yekwamn yima yuhum be krho htatewumm. ⁸Mirahko ka yeshr ye yuhamn Bro Nkifrarparno brbo yirahnom. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar nhai nd yeshr ye hik yuham dukakahr. Nd yeshrim rimakhato yak yerahnomm, Bro Nkifrar nhai faso htiruhatnrm, o kfo kurrahnomm nd tahi rmonm htayuk yeshrim, nhai toh marnyaruhatnom Bro Nkifrarhu nyingampno. ⁹To niko bi ritohngotaket Kristenko dukefmpno niko nkifra tahimpno rim htayuk yemrom yakfot. Nfri Kristenroh nyingampno niko ye fura bofura duha. Rom kfo kuryuk yeshrim niko rihtiyakhato yeruhammn yima yuhum tfit mkrhotarahmm.

¹⁰Ni yima bi Kristen tohngotetn nd tahi rmonm htayuk nuwa rikat yak yanyeft afo rihti ahtihato yak yiyaknikfot. Wom nfri Kristenr rorhu yima yuhur yuhure yonenrohr kanjo rhu hanyetr, rorhu nyingampno yak yerahn, to be ror inji mhti wofnnihato

**8:1 Porr nd kmi Korinko hingrnamoa yiham Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimam (haidenm), fohm, nungam, kmbrum, nd ndm yaknimoamm turoh nkifra tahi rmonm rim htamoumm. Kto tfit nd yemrom yaknimoamm maket swirnm htamoatmm yimam wiknamoumm. Kristenm ndhtet nefm htimoamn kfo ttiwon mrokfot Porrpno htamomt.

yerahr. ¹¹To be ninn mrokfot yiraht. Nd Kristenr bi Kraistr nohhato nrfa htiyakmor ninn fe nhehmothr ror yehato suhmor. ¹²Wawanyko. Wom Kristenm tafi tohngot duhatm rroh yima yuhum yuhure yon mumenrohm kanjo yuhure korhmm. To niko inji narakhomm niko Kraistrpno mrokfetko rhurahko. ¹³Ndnettn na wom yemropat yehato wom Kristenr mhti wofnnihato yehato fsmur, to be na nhai tfit ndhtet yemropat wom yiha womroh nyingampno yakfot.

**Porr aposer hingrneft
hingrnamoahat nhai marimoar, tir
htaruhanm ror hingrnamo kmm**

9 Nhai wom tamohat yakitohkahta. Kraistr kfiwa yuharpah hikwa. Kraistr kfiwa yuharpah hikwoyann, aposer hingrneft kakitohwa. Kraistrhu kfotpno nd hingrneft kakitohwant. Na tukianhu nyingaye nmoh Nungothet Jisasr hti-moyanr. Na Jisas Kraistrhu mrokfom kfo pthamohat, to bi toko nikomn bi Jisas Kraistr hikwokomr. ²Yimam htitma yima furam kanjo. Niko nhai inji htikahkma. Bro Nungothetrhu mrokfot na kfo pthamot, niko wany yakiohato hikmokomtn Jisas Kraistrpno brbo frtkaf-woko. Nd yuhatn niko htikma aposerm kanjo.

³Na hingrnawa hingrnefthu maruha yakneft wom yimam kfo ptha yamukahat, "Tamohmpno hti dukaruhanomr," mrokfom inji kfiwanm: ⁴Nom yimanom aposer hingrneft yaknihato kmi kmikompono yi tohwanom, ka nhai yeshriyenm yakhato yak hekfo? ⁵Nom nmoh Kristen metm ka nhai Pitar yo wom aposerm yo Bro Nungothetrhu nmemrom turoh metmpno rpat yi htfaswa kanjo nom tunmoh metmpno kmi kmi rpat yi htfaskfo? ⁶Ka no Barnabasetno nonrpanonn wom maruha hingrnefenm

hingrnakfo? Ka nhai womm nikmoh tirm rhuwa kanjo no nikmoh tirmn rhukfo? ⁷Yimar wom amikfofn soldia tohneft nhai turn yeshri wiknahato yak yekahr. Nhai. Yimar nnari fanm nuhtewohat, rorhu hingrneft nhai yi furakaht, tfit tur nuhtayuk nnari mishu nnarihamn yakhto kawur. Yimar sifsifmi memem tohukatoh htfaswohat, nhaf inji, tur tohukatohwa sifsifroh mingapam yekwarn tfit kawur. Ndnettn nom aposer hingrneft hingrnayuk yimanom nikmoh tirmn arhunom.

⁸To mirahko ka be yimaroh mrokfom kfo pthiwa yuhatn hikhato kfo pthiwa. Nhai. Ndt nkifra boririfhut kfiwa yuhatn kfo hikwa. ⁹Nkifra mrokfot Mosesr wandfamot, kfo memor, "Bulmakaur wit yukham kahot rofworm, mirahn tngt ak-itasifkahtanr ror yi yak hany juha." Nd mrokfot ka bulmakaurpam kfomot? Ka nhai yimanom nd mrokfot rpat kfokaht? ¹⁰Nd mrokfot rpat yimanompono niamot. Yimar bbinysoft tou yibufrwar yo wit yukham tmbrahato krha rmonwar nhai hingrna furakahr, rorhu hingrnefthum kekwor womm. Nd yuhatn wom Kristen yimar wom kmitn yi hingrnaneft nd kmi thofmn ror wiknakfo. ¹¹Kraistrhu mrokfom, Bro Nkifrar kfoyukm, nom nikompono yi tohhato kfo ptha nuhasmo-hat, yimam yewurit nuhtiwa kanjo inji yihato nuhtamonomt. Nom inji namo-hat, tawo niko nom tamohm hanyefte fa-soh nefet?

¹²Wom yimam nikompono yi tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yahukahat niko tawo kahukkomm wuskenm, yeshrim tamohm. Nom to aposerenom. Aposer hingrneft hingrnayuk yimanom nikmoh tirmn arhunom.

To nhai. Nom nhai kfo mikahnom, "Nom rroh tirmn rhurahnom tamoh tamohm." Nom nhai inji nakahnom. Kangnom, "Nhai romn tfit krhopam hiruhatnom. Nom tunmoh wuramn

tohkfot. Rroh tirmn rhurahnom, hingrneft nhai yi marnyaruhatt. Krairhu gutnius mrokfot, nom pthayukt, nhai wany yakioruhatmt. Kfo mirahm, ‘Maruha dukefrparpno hingrnewum.’”¹³ Niko htiyeteko, Bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu hingrneft yakitohwa yimam, romn tu Bro Nkifrarhu temperr rim htayuk yeshrimn kawum. Nd tarioh mthiwa yemroroh yemropamn kawum. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu kfo yuhatn kak hikwom.¹⁴ To be nd yuhatn, yimam gutnius mrokfom kfo ptha htfaswam, to nd rom mrokfom hta htfaswa kmimn tawo rroh rhu nmbuhatt hti dukakfot. Tu Bro Nungothetr inji kfo htamor.

¹⁵ Na ndar yimaya, na nhai kfohna marimoya, “Na aposera. Na gutnius kfo hanyuk kmimn na tamoh tamohm hti dukarahma.” Nhai inji kfo hnarmoya. Nhai. To tfit mkfekwa, na ndar mrokfom inji wandfiwohat, mirahko ka wuskam o tamohroh hanyeft dukahato mrokfom inji htewanm. Nhai. Na wofnkaha na hingrnewa hingrneft maruha yakneft. Ka btn womroh tirm hirhotma maruham yakruha.¹⁶ Na ndar gutnius mrokfot kfo ptha habriwohat, na nhai tuka kfo grhahato kfo mekaha, “Na ndar yimayann gutnius mrokfot kfo ptha habriwotant kmim wanukmt.” Na nhai inji kfo grhakaha. Rot nd gutnius mrokfothu kfo ptha htfasneft, ndt tu Bro Nungothetrn nd hingrneft hemotra hingrnewant. Na nhai nd hingrneft yafhokfot. Na nd gutnius mrokfot na yakitohyukt akfo ptha htfas duha yiyant, Bro Nkifrar krhopam herfora.¹⁷ Na gutnius mrokfothu kfo ptha htfasneft be tukanhu duka fijo nd hingrneft ahingrna furayant, ee btn marufa yakrfoyant. Ndar hingrneft tu Bro Nungothetrn hemotra hingrnewant.¹⁸ Ndnettn tone tamoht yakrhoya na ndar hingrneft hingrnewohat? Na kmi kmimpno gut-

nius mrokfot kfo ptha htfaswohat, nhai mekaha, “Na gutnius mrokfot kfo ptha htfaswa aposera, Kristenmn marufam tamohm hirahma.” Na nhai inji nakaha. Nanhut to be bro yindhorefrpat kek-wota. Kmi kmim na mrokfom kfo ptha htfaswam mrokfom yakhato hikwatmm, na nd yindhorefrpatpno korhwa. Nhai marufam na kfokfot.

Porr yima yimaroh hingrna yimar tohmor

¹⁹ Na, na be inji tohwa. Na nhai wom yimarhu yinhitn tohhato rorn hikkfot. Na ndar tohwohat, na be inji tohhato yima yimaroh hingrna yimaya. Na kanga, inji tohakni hanyhato gutnius mrokfot watuhiruhanm, be wuyak marnyaruhamtn hikrahmt.²⁰ Ndnetann na Judampno tohhato Jisas Krairhu mrokfom kfo pthamoahat, na Judaroh toh yuhatn na toh hikmoa. Na kanga, rroh toh yuhatn inji tohakni hanyhato gutnius mrokfot watuhiruhanm, be wuyak marnyaruhamtn hikrahmt. Mosesrhu boririfhuthu yinhithu tohneftn na nhai boririfhuthu yinhitn tohkfot. To boririfhut hiket yimampno tohmoahat, be rhu mska inji naneft boririfhut hiket yimam kanjo boririfhuthu yinhitn tohmoa. Na kanga, inji tohakni hanyhato gutnius mrokfot watuhiruhanm, be wuyak marnyaruhamtn hikrahmt.²¹ Yo yima tangim, Mosesrhu nkifra boririfhut yakitoh duha kmim, rompno tohmoahat, nhaf to Mosesrhu boririfhut yakitoh duha yimam kanjo tohmoa. Na kanga, inji tohakni hanyhato gutnius mrokfot watuhiruhanm, be wuyak marnyaruhamtn hikrahmt. To mirahko ka Bro Nkifrarhu borsisha mrokfom myafhonihato tohwa. Nhai. Na Krairhu kfo borsishayuk mrokfomn hikwa.²² Yo yimam Jisas Krairhu hik yuham o tohefm tafi tu bro duka tungunefm

yak duha yimampno tohmoahat, na to be rom kanjo tohmoa. Na kanga, inji tohakni hanyhato gutnius mrokfot watuhiruhanm, be wuyak marnyaruhamtn hikrahmt. Na Krairhu mrokfom kfohemoahat, womhtet womhtet tohefm tohet yimam, womhtet womhtet boririfhut yakitohet yimam o tamoh ruheft ruhet yimampno yi tohmoahat, na be rroh yuhat fknihato tohmoa. Duka memoa, roh ruhefm o tohefm tohakni hanyhato gutnius mrokfot watuhiruhanm, be wuyak marnyaruhamtn hikrahmt. ²³Na ndhtet ndhtet nefm namoahat, memoa ndar nom yakitohwa gutnius mrokfot kmi kmim awany bugamt, nd dukeftpno inji inji yimoa. Memoa awany bugakahtmt romi na nd Bro Nkifrar kfomo dborioru rhu nmbuhat rpat yak bugarahnomt.

Niko praiskfot yakneft dukahato tone tmbhoyuk makkfot hti hti tonekfot

²⁴Niko htiyeteko, yimam tone resiskfot tonitam, rpa yimarpar praiskfot kekwor. To inji kanjo niko nd tonita resiskfot watonekahkomt praiskfot yakrahko. ²⁵Yimar tone resiskfot yiyukr, ror bi wuri yihamn ror bi tur tone nhombra bonhombrakfot. Kto nd tone yihar ror mtohhato tonineft nhai wuram bmbri minysafhato buha msuh hasoruhatr. Bi tone nhombrayetrn nd tone resiskfot fnahnineft, nd resiskfot winhato praiskfot yakrahr. Nd praiskfot nom kfiwat ndt be ndar bbinysofthu toniyefthu praiskfoyet nhai rhu buhtaruhatt. Nd praiskfot nom Kristennom dukewat yakneft, ndt nhai finji naruhatt. Nd praiskfot be inji rhu nkifraniraht. ²⁶Ndnetann na tu tonita yimam kanjo nhai na rihti ahti hanykaha o mongko yiho hti thu tanykaha. Nhai. Nanhu dukefr, nanhu

nyingam makkfot hti hti tonita. Yo boksam nnewa kanjo tirt tutahat nhai yi furakaht. ²⁷Nhai. Bi tukann tukanhu yatit tukanhu tirm yak kufhahato tananh bonanhato yatit bi tattewut. Kto wommpno nnahato womroh tirm yak kufhahato tananhneft nhai yironakhato suhrhota. Nanhu toheft to be inji kanjo tohwant. Nanhu tohefm, nanhu wiyauyau nmbuham, nanhu pthefm duka hik marnya bomarnyahato tohkfot. Na wofnkaha gutnius mrokfom womrpam hehato romrpamn praiskfot yakkkfot. Ndnetann nanhu tir wuram, nyingam, yimbhindangm, yima yuhum, tamohm na tukann yak hta bohtahato praiskfot yakkkfot.

Tahi yifonm kfo bruttna duha

10 ¹⁻²Bar yinouroko, kanga wadukaf hanyswakomt nmoh nkifram, Mosesrpn nungur tik furat yau fnahmo yuhathu tndht. Rom yimohat, Mosesrn tohakmotr Isrerm rom be Mosesr hikmoum. Yura Bro Nkifrar htamort gribfat. Ndtu yura hir hanymoatt yimam ndtn wuhtiyakhany wuhtiyakhany fau hikmoum. Nd gribfatn hanymotm hanymotm Retsi barit fau hayukni marnyamomt. To nd tndht tfit ariharhof mrokfot to tfit finji kfiwat? Yimam Mosesr hik hanyhato gribfathu yinhit yau hanymohat yo Retsit yau hayuknimohat, ndt nom Jisasr hikhato baftais yekwa kanjo inji yimot nd tndht. ³Nd yima rifhur yimor, yura moun yuhat yiha yiha yawihnamao bretpam yak hutuhahato fi hanymoum. Ndm Bro Nkifrar thu brurhemotrm yakhato famoumm. ⁴Yo rom ye habrimoa bupam nhaf inji. Bro Nkifrar kfomoatr bu rifhut harhumoa bu tahi rpat yimampno yi htfasmoatt

ndtn bupam yakhato famoum.^{††} To nd bu tahis yimampno yi habrimoate tu tahi mift yi habrimout o frohmn kfo nhombriwat? Nd bu tahis Kraistr kfo nhombrewut. Kraistr hik htfasmourm rom yimoa tkitm. ⁵To nd yima rifhur nd nungur tik furat yau fnahmoroh nefm Bro Nkifrar nhai hti wofn hanyrmoarm. Ndnettn tu bro rifuhetr buha nungur tik furatn noh wurasohmotm htanimomm.

⁶Nd Isrermpono rhumo nefm ndm be kfo nhombra mrokfoym. Nom rroh tndh mrokfom mhtiyakhato nom yima yuhum yakhato nom nhai rom namo kanjo yima yuhum sinyahato fasoh nefm nakfot. ⁷Yo mirahko rom namo kanjo nkifra tahi yifonm yeshri mhtahihato kfo tatonomm. Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, “Rom rruhato nd tahi yifonr htayuk yemro burwat ye yehato yo drin spakmomn met yindarim sinyahato tir mniyaknihato grhahato nd tahi yifonr grha yindhormomr.”

⁸Nom mejuha rom namo kanjo metm wom yimampno waiswako yo yindarim wom metmpno waiswako. Rom inji namomn yonmari 23 tausen met yindarim be rpa marrn bafinat yimom. ⁹Yo mirahko aduka amanyom, “Fasoh nefm naruhanomn afo htirahnom Kraistr finji naruhanom.” Mirahko inji ananom. Rroh womm inji namotm nandomm wasmotmm nohmom. Nd gnngr yakitoh hanykfot. ¹⁰Yo mirahko gutnius mrokfot kfohayuk tohak yimam wom tamoh kfo hut mrokfom akfonomm. Rroh womm Moses Aronrofpno kfo huttmohat nhai rhurmom. Noh yafothat hatohyuk mounmotr fukatohmotm noh wita bugamom.

¹¹Nd bingot tohmo nkiframpono ndhtet ndhtet nefm rhu hnamom, ndm

nmoh ariharhof yak duka tungunayuk nefmn yimam Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn wandfa htamomm. Bi wuroh yiharhu yiham bi tohwanomn kfo dukayuk mrokfom wandfa htamomm. ¹²Ndnettn wom Kristenr kfo kangr, “Nanhu toh nmbuhatawi hifa tohwoyann toh bmtewa.” To ndhtet kfet Kristenr, to tfit mirahr asuha. ¹³Tamoh tamoh nefm o dukefm niahato nikmoh yima yuhum mtawastiwonwam, to mirahko ka womm ndhtet dukefm o nefm nhai yakkahmm. Nhai. Nd nefm yima yima kekwoomm. To ndhtet nefm o dukefm nikompno rhunefm, niko finji duka duha, Bro Nkifrar toh tkafruhatrko, Bro Nkifrar tur bi kfoyuk mrokfom hikhato toh tkafhato yima yuhum thu bmtarahrko. Nhai tamoh tamoh nefm yak kasuhruhatmko.

Nkifra tahi yifonmi Bro Nkifrar rpat yakitohhato kfo bruttna duha

¹⁴Ndnettn niko nanhu dborioh yimatko kfiwanko, yimam kfo bruttniwa nkifra tahi yifonmpno brbo yi juha.

¹⁵Niko htitanko, tamoh tamoh mrokfom kfoyukm awi kak nhtewukomm. Ndnettn nd na niko yahuka mrokfom wayak nhtatwakomm. Tu yafothet mrokfot kfiwankon o nhai? ¹⁶Barkof mrokfot inji akfoyanko. Nd wain bupam yorhwa kafti yo bretpat, nd hus shrf nom kfo bruttna yindhornihato nayahukaf, ndf inji korhf: Wain bupame Kraistrhu kkupayem yo bretpate rorhu nmpayem. Nd hus shrf nom yekwanomn to be Kraistr yak nhafohwarnom kak hongmb hmbritnom. ¹⁷Nd rpa bretparpat niyakitif nhombrahato yewat, ndtn ar boknabok yimanom kak nhafohwotnom. Yak nhafohhato rpa thatipnom korhnom. ¹⁸Niko nmoh nkifra Isrerm namoa neft

^{††}**10:4** Mosesr tahis tathato bupam yakmo yuhat, hus gonborngfn kfo tndhmoft. Wom tndh kfot korht Kisim Bek 17.1-7 yo wom tndh kfot korht Namba 20.1-13. Judam nd hus buk f kfo tndhmo tahishu mrokfot htimohat, rpa tahishu tndhrpat kfomof. Nd tahis Isrerm fitoh fitoh tkitm yimoahat nd tahis rpat yimoum.

dukewukomt? To inji kanjo kitt. Nmoh nkifra Isrerm Bro Nkifrar rim htahemoa nuwa rikath ye ttnamoahat,[‡] fitoh fitoh yimam nd altarpno rifinyukm, Bro Nkifrar kak hongmb hmbremourm.

¹⁹To tfit wadukakomt tahi rmonm rim htahuka nuwa rikathu ya nmbuhath. Na nhai kfo mekoha tahi rmonm rim htahuka yemrom wom nddoh ruheft korhm. Yo nhai kfo mekaha tahi rmonm tom tu yafothetm. ²⁰Nhai. Nhai inji kfokaha. Na kfo kanga yima tangim yemrom yakhato tahi rmonmpno rim htewohat, ndm nndo Satanrhu hingrnet yakitohwa yafothamn rim htahukm. Nhai tu Bro Nkifrar rim htahekahm. Yo nhai wofnkaha niko nd Satanrhu hingrnet yakitohwa yafothampno rhuyuk tamoh tamoh nefm fknekfot. ²¹Nhai niko Bro Nungothetrhu kafti Satanrhu hingrnet yakitohwa yafotharoh kaft rpat yakhato yakfot. Yo niko nhai Bro Nungothetrhu teborti Satanrhu hingrnet yakitohwa yafotharoh tebort ruhato nuwa yakfot. ²²Nom Bro Nungothetr yakitoh hany tfit mano wom tirtn tfit tahi rmonm yakitoh hanyneft, ka be yuwi kangnom, “Bro Nungothetr anamburnom.” Ka nmoh namburefti rorhu nambureft rpahtett?

Bro Nkifrarhu yufarpat nom yiha yiha kfo yuta grha yindhorkfot

²³Na nd bi barkof kfoyk mrokfot tfit kfiwanko. Womm kfo kangm, “Mrokfo duhatenom tamoh tamohroh finjina finjina nefm. Nhai wom kfo rafo mrokfot rhukahtnom.” Tmift, to mirahko ka nd tamoh tamoh nefm ka be na fura bofurahato hifa hifa rhu nmbuhath yakrahnom. Nhai. Kfo kangm, “Mrokfo duhatenom tamoh tamohroh finjina finjina nefm.” Tmift. To mirahko ka nd tamoh tamoh nefm ka be na fura bofu-

rayukmn wom Kristenm htineft hifa toh bmtarahm. Nhai. ²⁴Tamoh tamohroh naneft mirahko tuko dukahato tamoh tamoh nefm be ana fura bofurakninomm. Womm dukaf hanyhato tamoh tamoh nefm nakfot. Womrhu nyingampno ni wom neft na thombat, womr hti marsisahato toh bmtarah o finji naruhar? Ndhett dukefm yakkfot.

²⁵Tamoh tamoh yeshrim maket htayukm niko wiknahato ye fura bofurakfot. Mirahko bok dukefm yakhato tfit nd yemroparoh niayuk yuhath nakfo ttiwon hiknomt. ²⁶Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, “Ndar bbinysoft Broruhet. Yo nd bbinysoft harhuwa tamoh tamoh Brorparuhet.”

²⁷Yo tfit wom mrokfot kfo dukewanko. Jisasr hik duha yimar kfekworn rorhu kunyshu nuwa yanyeft, yo ni kangn aiya, mirahn bok dukefm ayaka ror htayuk yemroroh yanyeft. Tamoh yeshrim hter, be ye fura bofurakfot. Tfit kfo ttiwon me juha, “Ndar yeropame, fitha yakmokomm?” Inji tfit kfo ttiwon hik duha. ²⁸⁻²⁹Be yimar yemropam htihato yimako hti yo yemropam hti inji hti hasohato kfo ttiwon kangrko, “Nda tahi yifonmpno htayet yemropame yakhato keswanhiwokomm?” Bi ndhett mrokfot wanukomt, to be mirahko nd yemropam ayanomm. Yerahkomm, nd kfo nuhasyuk yimarn kfo mirahr, “Tamohmpno nd yimam bi tahi yifonmpno mhtayet yemropam tfit yewamm? Ndt fasoh neft newum. Na nhai ndhett yemropam yarfota.” Ndnnett nd kfo nuhasyuk yimarhu yima yuhur dukahato nd yemropam ye juha.

Nikmoh womm kfo mirahma, “Nd ror kfo pthiwa mrokfom tur kfo ptha mmbrafinyworm. Frohm wanyhiruhamr? Nom, nom tunmoh dukeft hikrahnom. ³⁰Nd tahi yifonmpno htayet yemropam

Bro Nkifrapno kfo bruttna yindhornihato be ye furarahnom.”

³¹Bro mrokforpat kfiwanko, nd yemrom htihato nikmoh yima yuhum finji dukahato kangko finji ananom afo dukakfot. Niko nd neft na thombat, yimam htihato Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorrahmr o nhai? Nd dukefrpat mdukakhato ee btn tamoh nefm nakfot.

³²Tamoh nefm nefm naneft afo mdukakkfot, wom Juda thofr tohhany nom nd neft na thombat finji dukaruhar o Grik thofr tohhany o sioshu wom yimar o mett tohhany nom nd nefm nanefm finji dukaruham? Ndhtet dukefm afo dukakfot. Mirahko wom tamoh nefm ana nhehkahtnomm womm nd nefm nahato asuhm. ³³Na tohwa toh yuhatn toh hikkfot. Na kanga yimam o kmi thofm ahti yindhorma, nanhu toh yuham yo nanhu nefm to be rroh yuhatn hikkfot. Kanga, inji tohhato Bro Nkifrar tfit yakrahm.

11 Kraistr yorhwa ruheft na htihakato nd yuhat korh hikwa. Niko tfit na yorhwa ruheft htihakato nd yuhat warhu hikko.

Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yahuka hingrna dukefmi yo tu Kristenroh tamoh tamoh rifiny yuharoh mrokfom Porr kfo pthamor

(Sapta 11–14)

Mfharoh kasi yuharoh mrokfom Porr kfo pthamor

²Na kfo yindhorwanko. Na nhai duka mmokahkma. Dukiwakomn na kfo hayuk mrokfom kak hikwokomm. ³To tfit kanga wom kfo nuhas mrokfot akfo nuhasanko. Kraistr hikwa yindari bugam tu Kraistrn mfhako mtohekwarn turn kak hta bohtewurm. Yo mett nhaf inji. Tuthu ramemrn mfhako mtohekwarn mett kfo

hta bohtewurt. Yo tfit Kraistr nhaf inji. Bro Nkifrar Kraistrhu mfhako mtohekwarn Kraistr kfo hta bohtewurr. ⁴Ndtn kanga akfo nuhasanko. Wom yimar kangr mfhat kasihato bro lotu swirm kfo bruttnayan o wom mrokfom Bro Nkifrar hayukm kangr nd kongrigesenkfot akfo nuhasanm, nd yimar be tur tfit kak yimtnewur. Metroh mfha kasiyeft tfit kak hikwor. Metroh nefrpayet mfha kasihato lotu swirm kfo bruttnakfot o Bro Nkifrar hayuk mrokfom kfo nuhasanfot nd kongrigesenkfot. ^{5–6}Yo mett mfhat tohyuk kasi that yak thuhato brioh mfha furat tohhato bro lotu rifiny swirm kfo bruttnaneft o Bro Nkifrar hayuk mrokfom kongrigesenkfot kfo hanyeft, kangme yindarir tohwor. Ka kangt yindarim kanjo atohane, to be rothu tmars yohhato bijis rhukfot yindariroht kanjo. To nhai. Nhai inji naruhatt. Inji naraht to be tut bro yimtneft yakraht. Ndnettn mett bro rifiny swirm tohhato kfo bruttnaruhan o Bro Nkifrar hayuk mrokfom kfo ptharuha, nd metthu mfhat kasi thett mfhat rhukfot. ⁷Yindarir myorhekwor. Bro Nkifrar yorhwa ruheft rhu hikwor yo rorn bro yufat kahukrr Bro Nkifrar. Ndnettn rorhu mfhat brioh kasi tha duhatt rhukfot. To mett, rot yindarir bro yufat kahukt. Ndnettn rothu mfhat kasi thett rhukfot.

⁸Bro Nkifrar yimar barkof hingrnamohat nhai metthu kkrespir yakhato hingnarmorr. Nhai. Yindarirhu kkrespir yakhato mett hingrnamort. ⁹Bro Nkifrar nhai mett dukahato yindarir hingnarmorr. Nhai. Yindarir dukahato mett hingrnamort. ¹⁰To ndnatn mett bro lotu rifiny swirm tohhato kfo bruttnaneft o Bro Nkifrar hayuk mrokfom kongrigesenkfot kfo ptha nuhas hanyeft mfhat kasikfot. Mfha kasiyet mett bi yufayett bro rifiny swirm kfo bruttnaneft o Bro Nkifrar hayuk mrokfom kongrigesenm kfo ptha hanyeft. Mounmotm mfha kasi

that hti nhtaruhamn duka mirahm, awi nd mett rifiny swirroh kfo bruttnaneft o Bro Nkifrar hayuk mrokfom kfo pthaneft bi yufayetet.

¹¹To arihat Kristen mett nhai rot tut tohkahtt rothu toh nmbuhat yo Kristen yindarir nhai ror tur tohkahrt rorhu toh nmbuhat. Nhai. Mett yindarirhu tohnhoyuk toh tamnou metet yo yindarir metthu tohnhoyuk toh tamnou yindariyer. ¹²Bro Nkifrar mett hingrnamohat, yindarirhu kkrespir kfomor mett mfnahmot. To tfit ndar bbinysoft, arihat mett kfiwut ndar bbinysoft yimett korht. Tu Bro Nkifrar bi inji hingrna nhtamorm ndhtet ndhtet yihotam.

¹³Niko tukomn nd mrokfot wayak nhtakomt: Mett mfha kasi duha tohhato bro lotu rifiny swirm kfo bruttnaneft ka dborioh nefet? ¹⁴Nom yimanmoh htiyeftn hti kangnom, yimar yuke bro tmari hatohetr faso korhr. Tfit metm kanjo tmars hatohwort. ¹⁵Mett yuke tmars hatohneft ndt hifa. Yuke tmarim metroh wondhet. Bro Nkifrar bi inji kfo hta memor, “Yuke tmarim rroh mfharih kasiyukem.” ¹⁶To nd na kfo hawihne mrokfom fitoh yimar wanyhato rorhu yima yuhur nhai mikmbrekahr, nd yimar adukatwar, nomi Bro Nkifrarhu siosroh met yindarim nhai wom fitoh yuhat hikkahm. Nom buga be nd na kfiwa mrokfo yuharpat hikwonom.

**Bro Nungothetru bretpati wain
buparoh ye yuhat Porr kfo
ptha nuhasmorm Korinm**

¹⁷Tfit wom kfo hta mrokfom kfo ptha hta nuhasruhanko. Na nikmoh rifiny yuharoh mrokfom wany mohat nhai wany yindhormoya. Niko Kristenko rifiny shombat, nhai mekahko, “Be rpat rifiny marnyarahnom.” Nhai. ¹⁸Barkof mrokfot na kforuhat, wanyakmoya kfo memoma niko Kristenkmoh

rifinyneft rifinyhato Bro Nungothet Jisasr ya nyuhas tanymo yeshrt dukakhato tfit niko rifinyhato nd yeshrt htahato ye shombat, tuko nnakfo nna nnakfo nnewakomn nafrndohwoko. Womm rom nndo, yo tfit womm rom nndo. Inji inji nayak nhtewuko. Na inji wanyakmohat nanhu dukeft duka memoya, ka nd mrokfot tu kfoyet. ¹⁹Tukmoh toh nmbuhathu nahti nhombraneftn, kangko, “Nafrndohkahnomn htirahnom fitoh yimamn tu hik mif mifwamr Bro Nkifrar.” ²⁰Niko tuko Kristenkmoh rifinyneft rifinyhato nd Bro Nungothet Jisasr ya nyuhas tanymo yeshrt niko tfit ye dukaneft rhu rifinyhato ye shombat, nhai nd yeshrthu tu ye yuhat yak hik marnyakahko. ²¹Wom yimam yeshrim hanitwohat, be yudbat mhta thuhato yudbat nd yeshrt yakhato kiyefiwumt. Nhai womm gariyakhato wommpno rpat nayak nhtahato yekahmm. Nhai. Womm yewamn tfit womm yatinoht korhm. Wain bupam nhaf inji womrohm tum mhtahato yeyehato spakwom. Nhai wommpno nayak nhtakahmm. Nhai womm hti dukaf hanykahkomm. Ndt nhai tu dborioh nmbuhat nakahko. ²²Kangane ka nhai kuny juhateko tukmoh kunymn yeshri ya yo bupa ya inji naneft? Ndnetskomn tfit nd Kristenroh rifinyhato yeyuk yeshrt rpa yimakomrpakomn yudbat kiyefiwukomt? Bro Nkifrar hikwa Kristen yimam niko ka nhai duka mikahko ndhtet yimam Bro Nkifrar kukatohworm? Ndnetsn yeshri duha yimapam niayukm ke hatitohefiwukomm. Inji newatkomm tfit tum yimtnewum. Finji kangko akfoyanko nd niko niwa nef? Ka akfo yindhoranko? Nhenno. Nhai kfo yindhorrhotanko nd niko niwa nef.

**Nungothet Jisasr hemorm
disaiperm bretpami wain bupam**

(Matyu 26.26-29; Mak
14.22-25; Luk 22.14-20)

²³Nd bretpa wain bupa ye yuhathu mrokfot na niko kfohemot, Bro Nungothetrpno fakmoyant. Nd mrokfot inji kfomot: Bro Nungothet Jisasr hndhnamo yifungrn turhu disaipermmpno nuwa famom. Bretpat yakmortn, ²⁴Bro Nkifrar wuyak nuhasakhato kfo bruttna yindhornimormn fak tif botifmort. Yak dbif rmonnihato kfo memorm, “Ndar na yak dbif rmon bretpam nanhu nmpayem, nikmoh yak marnyayukem. Wadukakahkma wayetwakomm.” ²⁵Bretpam yenyihato tfit wain kaft wafakmort. Wayakhato nhaf Bro Nkifrar wuyak nuhasakhato kfo bruttna yindhornimorn kfo memorm, “Ndar wain bupam nanhu kkupayem. Na nohhato nanhu kkut yohniruhatt fasoh fasoh nefm wayaknirahm. Ndar wain bu kaft tfit niko yekwat, nd nfri dfa tik yuhar hingrnuha hingrnefet. Kto na nohhato nanhu kkut yohni thombat nd kkupamn nd nfri hingrneft be yak dbkafrahtt. Yiha yiha wain bupam yenyest tfit wadukak hanyswakomt nanhu kkut yohniruha yuhat.” ²⁶Ndnetn niko yiha yiha nd bretpami wain bupam yewohat, ndt kak nuhas hany kangko nikmoh fasoh fasoh nefm bi Bro Nungothetrn fak wus bowusmorm. Nd neft be inji nahany nahanyakahkomtn kto Jisasrhu nia yiha miyak htanirahkomt.

**Nikmoh yima yuhum yak nhta
marnyahato ee Bro Nungothetru
yeshrt rhunhohato yakfot**

²⁷Ndnetn fitoh yimam kangm, “Be yeshri furam yewa kanjo wom dukefen duha be aye fura bofuranomt,” nd yimam mrokfetm rhurahm. Nhai Jisasr

nohmo yuhat mduka hikakhato nd bretpami wain bupam yekahmm. ²⁸Yimar afo tur duka hik marnya, tu hifa hifa korhr, ee btn nd bretpami wain bupam yak yakfot. ²⁹Yimar nhai Jisasr nohmo yuhat mduka hikakhato ke fura bofurewurt yeshri furat kanjo, nd yimar be mrokfetm korhr. ³⁰To nd ye fura bofuraneftn nikmoh bokm rhu kriyohtewum yo wadbohna thu wadbohna thunewum, yo bokm bi noh wurasohwom. ³¹Be tunom nd yeshrt duka hik marnyahato ayanomt, nhai ndhtet nefm rhurfotmnom. ³²To nd nefm Bro Nungothetru newohat, hifa ndhtet nefm newurnom. Rorhu dukeft duka kangr inji anakahtanm dukefm yakruhamn dborioh nefm hikrahm. Dborioh nefm hikhato kto nohneft nhai fasoh nefm nayet yimampno hel yiruhatm.

³³Ndnetn, yinouroko, nd Bro Nungothetru yeshrt rhuhato yanyeft, afo narhukatohak narhukatohak marnyakfot. Bi mfnah bugeme ee btn rpat rhuhato rpat yakfot. ³⁴Wom yimar yudbat yatinoheter, duka kangr womroh rhu gari hatohneft yudbat yatinohruha, ee ndhtet yimar bi turhu kunyko ye bmtanehato niakfot nd rifiny swirt. To rorn yudbat yatinohakhato ror yudbat mirahr ayeya, be nd rhu rifiny swirt rhuyuk yimam mrokfetm rhurahm. Nd wom wom kfo nuhas mrokfom kto tuka nieya nikmoh htit ee nd yiha kfo nuhas marnya bomarnyarahanko.

**Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yahuka
wonk wonk hingrna dukefm**

12 Kfo ttiwonmokma Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatpno hingrnayet yimaroh hingrneft. Bar yinouroko, mirahko ayak mmonomt rorhu Yafothat hingrnawa yuhat. ²Niko bi tuko htiyeteko, niko afo Bro Nkifrar hikhna duha tohnamohat, nd tng ptha duha tahi rmonm tohyuk yifonmn nndo nndo yak hatohafo-

moatmko nikmoh yau nmbuhat faso yimot. ³Ndnetn kanga wom mrokfom akfo nuhas marnyayanko. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yak hatohet yimarhu mrokfom kfo pthaneft, nhai kfo towa miruhatr, “Jisasr kaht aiswar.” Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yak hatohet yimar kfo mirahr, “Jisasr Bro Nungotheter.”

⁴Ndohtet nddohtet hingrna dukefm yimam yakitohwam, rpa Yafotharpatn nd nddohtet nddohtet hingrna dukefm kasinya hakuttm. ⁵Yo nd nddohtet nddohtet hingrnefm yimam yakitoh hakutam, nhaf rpa Bro Nungothetrhu hingrnefrpat hingrna hakuttm. ⁶Yo nd nddohtet nddohtet hingrna yuham hingrnawam, to rpa nd Bro Nkifrarpar nd hingrna dukefm kasinya hakutatrm Kristen bugam hingrna hakutmm. ⁷Nd nddohtet nddohtet hingrna dukefm yima yima hingrna hakutam, sioshu rhu marnya nmbuhat dukahato yima yima bi Yafothat thu nawohhato kahukattm nddohtet nddohtet hingrnefm hingrnawum.

⁸Womr Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kasinya hakuttr sioshu tuhan yindariroh yak hta bohta marnyaneft.

Tfit nd rpa Yafotharpat womr kasinya hakuttr Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo yimbu yuharoh kfo nuhas hik bohik marnyaneft.

⁹Yo tfit womr nhaf nd rpa Yafotharpat kasinya hakuttr Bro Nkifrarpar rorhu bro dukefm yinyeft.

Tfit nd rpa Yafotharpat womr kasiny hakuttr dbohnefroh yak marnyaneft.

¹⁰Yo tfit womr mirakerkfothu hingrnaneft kasinya hakuttr.

Womr Bro Nkifrar hayuk mrokforoh kfo pthaneft kasinya hakuttr.

Womr nddohtet nddohtet yafotham yimam fknihato mrokfo kfo pthiwaroh yak nhtanefthu dborioh dukefr kasinya hakuttr.

Womr wom nddoh yarmumaye Bro Nkifrarpno kfo bruttnayuk yarmuma pthaneft kasinya hakuttr.¹¹

Tfit wom nddoh yimarn womr kfo bruttnayuk mrokfom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kasinya hakuttr tfitn kfo kekutneft.

¹¹To nd rpa Yafotharpat nd yima yimam nddohtet nddohtet hingrnefm he nhombra hanittm. Tu nd Yafothathu hti duka fijo womr kasinyewutr wom hingrneft yo tfit womr wom hingrneft kasinyewutr. Inji he nhombra hanittm.

Yima yima buganom yimar hatohwa tir, wura, mfha, nd ndenom

¹²Yimar rpayer. Nd yimar hatohwa tir, wura, mfha, nd tamoh tamoh bok-nambokem. Nd shrkar yimar hatohwar nhai rpa hingrneft hingrnakahm. Nhai. Nndoh nndoh hingrnefetem. Nd nndoh nndoh shrkar rpa yimar rhuhatoh hingrna nhombrewumm nndoh nndoh hingrnefm. To Krairhu hingrneft to inji kitt. Yimar rpayer. Nd yimar hatohwa tir, wura, mfha, nd tamoh tamoh bok-nambokem. To Krairhu yon kunys to inji korht. Rorhu yon kunys rpayer. Nd yon kunys yorhwa yimam boknam-bokem. ¹³Nom Krairhu yon kunyshu yimanom nhai rpa kmithunom o rpa rhu nmbuhat ruhetnom hikkahnomr. Nhai. Nndoh nndoh kmiyetenom yo nndoh nndoh ruhefetenom. Nmoh womm Judayem yo womm Grikem yo womm slefem yo womm nhai slef tohkahm. To Bro Nkifrarhu rpa Yafotharpatpno yima buganom baftaismotnom kangme bi rpa

“12:10 Tu nd yimar wom yarmumaye kfo bruttnayukr nhai ror kfoyek yarmumat wanykfot. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn kasinyahato kfoyet mrokfomn ndnetn nhai tu yima mifr wanykfot ror kfo pthayuk mrokfom.

yima bugayer. Yo rpa Yafotharpat Bro Nkifrar htewurnom yima yimanom.

¹⁴Yimar nhai wurarpafn hti-hato kfo mikahnom yimayer. Nhai. Yuht wurasif bugat yo wurasift yorhwa tamoh tamohr yo yuht yima nyisof bugat yo yima nyisof yorhwa tamoh tamohr yo mfhat yo mfhat yorhwa shrka bugar nd ndm hti nhombra bugahato kangnomr yimayer. ¹⁵Wuraf sinyahato akfo amef, “No nhai tirt kanjo rhukahno. Ndnnetn nhai yimar hatohkahrno.” Ndt ka tu kfoyet? Nhai. Nd wuraf to yimar hatohworf. Nhai rof ndhtet kfo hhrif mrokfot kfo pthakfot. ¹⁶Yo yimbhindangaf akfo amef, “No nhai nyingaf kanjo rhukahno. Ndnnetn nhai yimar hatohkahrno.” Ndt ka tu kfoyet? Nhai. Nd yimbhindangf to yimar hatohworf. Nhai rof ndhtet kfo hhrif mrokfot kfo pthakfot. ¹⁷Be yukatohyuk nyingarpaf yimar aharhur, to tamohe mrokfom wanyrform? Yo yimbhindangrpaf yimar aharhur, to tamohe gbefr mthatirtorr? ¹⁸To hifa Bro Nkifrar turhu hti duka fijo tamoh tamohm hingrna hta nhombra bugamorm, yo hta fijo hti-hato hta nhombra bonhombramorm turoh rhuyuk tkitmn. ¹⁹Be wurarpaf arhuf, to nhai kfo marifotnom yimayer. Nhai. ²⁰Yimar nhai inji rhukahr. Yimar tireter, wurayeter, yimbhindangeter, tngeter, tmarifayeter, nd ndeter. To nd shrkar yimar hatohworm. Kraishru yon kunys to inji korht. Rorhu yon kunys rpayet. Nd yon kunys yorhwa yimam boknambokem.

²¹Nhai nyingaf sinyahato tirt kfo merfotff, “Nifn tirt arhu duha yifn no banuha rhu marnyarfono.” Yo nhai mfhat sinyahato wuraf kfo merfotf, “Nifn wurafn arhu duha yifn na turpeta banuha rhu marnyarfoya.” ²²Nhai inji nakfo nna nakfo nnahato nayak thukfot. Thatipt yorhwa tamohm nom hti-

hato kfo yamuka, “Tamohmpno ndarm rhumom?” Nd kfiwa tamoh tamohm hingrna bugefetem. ²³Yo wom tkitm faso hti bebwom hmbresha duha rhuneft, tfit yimanomn hmbresham yakhato hmbre hutefiwunomm. Yo fitoh tkitm briyo ruhato yimam htineft tham bbnarofwom, hmbresham yakhato hmbre hutefiwunom. ²⁴Yo nd wom wom tkitm be inji rhu furewum. To nd nd tkitm bi tu Bro Nkifrar bi inji hingrna nhombra htamotrm inji korhm. Womm hmbresha duha korhm, womm wondhetm korhm. ²⁵Bro Nkifrar yimarhu thatipt bi inji rpat hingrna nhombra htamort. Memor, “Inji ahingrna hta nhombrakahant nd nd tkitm nhai naftrndohhato nahti marsisaruhatm. Tum nahti duka nahti dukarahm.” ²⁶Ndnnetn wom fitoh tkitt kaut o ke nyrikewut, yuht yimar yironewurt nd ye nyrikeft. Fitoh tkitt bro yufat kekwo, yuht yimar yindhor bugewur.

²⁷Niko Kraishru yima thatipeko. Womr tirer, yo womr wurayer, yo womr yimbhindanger. ²⁸Bro Nkifrar ndohtet ndohtet hingrnefm yakitohet met yindarim sios hta nhombramorm. Barkofm aposerm htamor.

Yo tfit rompnno Bro Nkifrar hayuk mrokfom kfo pthayukm htamorm.

Yo tfit rompnnonwe Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo mna yuharoh kfo nuhas hik bohik marnyayuk yimam htamorm. Ee btn miraker hingrnayuk yimam htamorm.

Yo dbohnefro yak marnyayuk yimam, yo wom yimaroh hti dukayuk yimam, sios hingnefro yak nhtahato kfo hta bohtayuk yimam, yo ndohtet ndohtet yarmumaye kfo bruttnayuk yimam htamorm.^{§§}

²⁹Bro Nkifrar nhai marimor be aposer bugam tohrahm o profet bugam

§§12:28 Wahti 12.10 kfo nuhasyuk mrokfot.

tohrahm o Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo mna yuharoh kfo nuhas hik bohik marnyayuk yima bugam tohrahm o mirakerkfothu hingrnayuk bbukeyft yak bugarahm ³⁰o dbohnefrohu yak marnyayuk bbukeyft yak bugarahm o wom nndoh yarmumaye kfo bruttnayuk mrokfot yak bugarahm o wom nndoh yarmumat kfo bruttnayuk mrokfom be yima bugam tohhato nd mrokfom tfit kfo kekutrahmt. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar nhai hingrneft inji yak htarmort. Yima yima nd hingrna dukefm he nhombra hanymorm. ³¹Kangko, Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yahuka hingrna dukefm ayaknom, sioshu kasinya nnuhakniyuk hingrna dukefm mfro yakkfot.

Wom met yindarimpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohkfot

Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu kasinyewa nefm, rom hifa yakrahkomm. To tfit kfo nuhasruhanko tu toh marnya yuhathu tu bro mna mrokfot.

13 Na ndar bbinysof thofm kfo bruttniwa wom nndoh nndoh yarmumatn o mounmotm kfo bruttniwa yarmumatn Bro Nkifrar akfo bruttnayanr, to nd na kfo bruttnayuk yimaya, nanhu tu yiro yima yuhurio nhai wom yima fura bofuram hti-hato yak marnya bomarnyakahanm, nanhu kfo bruttnest fipa duhatet. Nr-wir frdbrango fura bofuriwa kanjo inji dbrango fura bofuriwa. ²Yo na tohhato Bro Nkifrar hayuk mrokfom akfo pthayanm o Bro Nkifrarhu kafrohet kafrohet yima yuhum bi nann aharuhanm o rorhu mrokfo yimbu yuham akfo hik bohikanm o nanhu yima yuhur Bro Nkifrarpar rhuhatoh rorhu yufat yutahato kminysoft kfo tkrurhato nndo arim toht, rom nd nefm mrokfo duhatem, tmift nanhu tu yiro yima yuhurio nhai wom yima fura bofuram hti-hato yak marnya bomarnyakahanm, na

tu be yima furapaya. ³O nanhu yonmari yonmari wuss yakhato wuska duha wuska duha yimam ahiyan, o nanhu thatipt kahe kahe akandhi nohma, rom nd nefm mrokfo duhatet. Tmift nanhu tu yiro yima yuhurio nhai wom yima fura bofuram hti-hato yak marnya bomarnyakahanm, nd na nayuk dborioh dborioh nefm be yi furarahm.

⁴Yimar wom yima fura bofuram hti-hato marbitn htewurm, htirahnr womm finji naknerahmr ror nhai finjina finjinakahrm. Hifa yima yuhur hmbritrm. Yo ror nhai wom yimaroh marut o wuss hti-hato kfo yuhuwelhahr o kfo dabiny kfo nurkahr. Yo ror tamoh nefm nanefm nhai rorhu yufat tur kfo yuta haghrahahrt. ⁵Yo ror nhai wom yimam fasoh fasoh nefm yak nuhaskahrm o mrokfom kfokahrm. Yo nhai ror turpar dukakahr. Nhai ror tamoh nefm be yudbat namburaknikahr. Wom yimam rorpno finji nanest nhai rroh nefm tfit duka hanyhato thomna hanykahrm. ⁶Fasoh fasoh nefm na haset yimam nhai hti yindhoh hasokahrm. Dborioh nefm na haset yimam hti yindhohworm. ⁷Womr sinyahato wom fasoh nefm nerr, nhai yudbat rorhu fasoh nefm mhtiyakhato kfo mikahr, “O be tmifa nd yimarpno tfit wom dborioh nefm nanest.” Nhai. Nhai yudbat rorhu yima yuhur bi inji yiyaknikahr. Nd yimarpno bi barkof tohhnayuk rofhu dborioh toh nmbuham mhtiyakhato to be rofhu dborioh toh nmbuhat be inji rhu yakitoh hanitwotf.

⁸Nd wom yima furaroh marbitnu htanest be inji rhu yakitoh hanyraht. Nhai minohniruhatt. Nd yimam sinyahato Bro Nkifrar hayuk mrokforoh kfo pthanest minohniraht. Nhai wom rhu-ruhant. Yo nd nndoh nndoh yarmumaye Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttnanest minohniraht. Nhai tfit wom nndoh nndoh

yarmumaye kfo bruttnaruhatmm.* Yo nd Bro Nkifrarhu mrokforoh pthayuk bro riduka aduka yima yuhum, ndm nhaf nhai tfit yimam wom yak hanyruhatmm. Kto Bro Nkifrar nmoh rhu nmbuhat yak marnya bomarnyani thombat, nd nd nefm nhai wom rhuruhatm. ⁹ Nom ndar yiham tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo yimbu yuham kfo nuhas hik bohikwohat, nom nhai Bro Nkifrarhu dukefm yorhwa yima yuhum bi yak bugahato frhik bugakahnomm. Nhai. Yo nom Bro Nkifrar hayuk mrokfom kfo pthiwohat, nom nhai bi Bro Nkifrarhu dukef bugam yak bugahato kfo pthakahnomm. Nhai. Be inji nmbuha nmbuha dukefrpam yakhato kfo pthewunomm. ¹⁰ To tfit kto, Bro Nkifrar tur duka htewa duka yuhatn nmoh rhu nmbuhat yak marnya bomarnyani buga thombat, nd tamoh tamoh duka nmbuham nom yakitohwam, be myafhonirahm. ¹¹ Na afo yuhre yon mumena waruhakmohat nanhu ptheft, dukeft, htiyefst yon mumen rhut kanjo rhumot. Kto warhonimoya nd yonroh nefm mfafhonimoyanm. ¹² Ariham Bro Nkifrarhu nefm nom htitwohat, nom be binasoht hti mmrtiwa kanjo rorhu nefm hti mmrtewunomm. To tfit ktone, ee tu Bro Nkifrarhu nyingatikt hti wutharahnomt. Yo ariham Bro Nkifrarhu dukefm frhikwohat, na be nmbuha nmbuham frhikwa. To kto Bro Nkifrarhu dukefm frhik bugaruhanm ariham ror na hti hik bugewa kanjo. ¹³ Husfirpa bro nefm rhu hanyrahm. Barkof husf, Bro Nkifrar bro yima yuhum yihato rorn duka duka rhu gari hasoneft, ee wuroh neft, yima furaroh htihatoh marbitn htaneft. Nd husfirpa nefm rhu yakitoh hanyrahm. Tu bro neft, wom yima fura bofuraroh htihatoh yak marnya bomarnyanefst. Tot tu bro neft.

Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yahuka hingrna dukefr

14 Yima yak marnya yuk duka yima yuhurn niko dukakfot yakneft. Yo nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yahuka hingrna duka tungunefroh yak dukefr dukafot. To nd dukefr dukewunome, to afo barkoft profetm hingrnamao hingrna dukefr, ndr barkofr yakkfot. ² To yimam Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn kasinyahato wom nndoh yarmumatn mrokfom kfo bruttna thoft, nhai yima mifroh kfo hayuk mrokfomn bt yima mifm wanykfot. Nhai. Tu Bro Nkifrar pno kfo hayuk mrokfomn yima mifm wany mmotewum. ³ To profetm Bro Nkifrar pno mrokfom yakhato kfo pthiwa mrokfomn, yimam wanukwamn dukefm yakhato Bro Nkifrar myakitoh nnuhaknitm, yo dukefm kekwoy yo nd mrokfom wanyhato yima yuhum bmtewumm. ⁴ Yimar wom nndoh yarmumat kfo bruttnewar, ror turn inji pthewarn tpi kekwoy. To profetr Bro Nkifrar pno mrokfom yakhato kfo pthiwam, nd mrokfom sioshu yimam wanukwamn tpi kekwoy. ⁵ Nanhu yima yuhur kanga wom nndohtet yarmumat kfo bruttnayuk yafothar wayak bugakahkomn wom nndoh yarmumatn wakfo bruttnako. To wom bro dukefr kanga Bro Nkifrar pno profetm mrokfom yakhato mrokfom kfo pthiwa kanjo mrokfom inji wakfo ptha htifasko. Yimar Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn mrokfo rifhur thu hmbrihato wom nndoh yarmumatn mrokfo ptha sinyanefst rot hifa, tmift nd mrokfot kfo kekut yimar tohhato kfo kekutkfot. Wom yimarm mrokfom kfo kekutruhatm tuhant yindars mrokfom wanyhato tpi yakrahm. ⁶ Bar yinouroko, nd na kfoyuk mrokfom waduka hik marnyatwakomm. Na wom yiham

*13:8 Wahti 12.10 kfo nuhasyuk mrokfot.

nikompno niahato wom yarmumatn na kfo bruttnaya, to nd na kfoyuk kfo bruttna mrokfom finji naruhamko? Na Bro Nkifrapno yakyuk kafroh mrokfom kfoheruhanko hifa. O Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo yimbu yuharoh mrokfom kfo nuhasruhanko hifa. O Bro Nkifrapno yakyuk kfo hta bohta mrokfom kfoheruhanko hifa. O Bro Nkifrarhu yuhat kfo boririfhu nuhasruhanko hifa.

⁷Tng duha shrkam, akfonom yirofinym dbint, nd yirofinym dbint yimam yakhato nhai tu yirofinymt yakyuk windohm windohkahm, to yimam finji wany miruham yirofinymt windohwot? ⁸Yahrt yiyuk tanmbar nrwir nhaf inji. Yimar guryukr tu tanmbar nrwir kanjo gur hta marnya duha yirahr, womm finji wany hikruhamn kfo miruham yahrt yiyuk nrwiyer? ⁹Niko to inji. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn niko kasinyahato wom nndoh yarmumatn kfo bruttnaneft, womm rhu wanyukm to finji wanyruhamm nd niko kfo pthayuk mrokfom? Mrokfom wany mmotarahmm. ¹⁰Wom mrokfot tfit kfo ptharuha. Ndar bbinysofthu kmi kmim nndoh nndoh yarmumat kfo pthewum. Rpa yarmumat kfetm rom turoh mrokfotn mrokfom nakfo pthahato nawanukm. ¹¹Wom yimar nanpno niahato turhu yarmumatn kfo pthahato na nhai wanyrfoyanr. Kfo mirahr no wom nndoh nndoh kmi thofeno. ¹²Nikmoh yima yuhum kekwanke, kangko Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu kasinyewa nefm ayaknom. To nd dukefetekone, sioshu tpi heyuk yafotham yakkfot.

Nndoh nndoh yarmumathu kfo bruttna yuham

¹³To nd nmbuhatpno kfo kanga, yimar wom nndoh yarmumaye kfo bruttnayuk mrokfot Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kasinyewutr kfo pthaneft, nd yimar

tfit Bro Nkifrapno akfo bruttnakahtir Bro Nkifrar tfit wom yafothat hirahr, nd tur kfo bruttnayuk mrokforoh kfo kekutyuk yafothar. ¹⁴Tfit akfo nhombraya. Na wom yarmumatn akfo bruttnaya, nd na kfoyuk mrokfom nhai na yimayanhdu dukefr rhuyuk mrokfom kfokaha. Nhai. Mrokfom be tukanhu yafothatn mhfahnewutm. ¹⁵To ndnetn finji narhoya? Na kfo bruttnaneft, rot yafothat htayuk mrokfom kfo bruttnaruha, to tfit yiro yima yuhur rhuyuk mrokfom kfo bruttnaruha. Yo windohneft nhaf inji. Yafotha htayuk windohyuk windohfehm mfnahrahm, yo yiro yima yuhur rhuyuk windohroh windohfehm windohruha. ¹⁶Be yafothat htayuk mrokforpam Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttna yindhorrahn to finji nd yiro lotu swirt rhuyuk yimam wany hik hanyhato wuroh yak dbkafyuk mrokfom miruham, “To be inji?” Wom nndoh yarmumatn mrokfom kfo bruttna hanyetmn yimam nhai wany hik hanyruhatmm. ¹⁷Nd ni kfo bruttnahato kfo yindhoryuk mrokfom hifa kfo yindhorrahn, to mirahn ka wany yindhorhato tpi yakrahm. Nhai. ¹⁸Na Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorwanr, narpaya wom yarmumatn kfo bruttna hakuta, niko nhai na kanjo wom nndoh yarmumatn kfo bruttnakahko. ¹⁹To na sioshu bro lotu rifiny swirm yinyeft, be tirfa mrokfo nmbuha marnyam, tu yimam wany hik marnyiwam, ndrampam kekwa. Kanga wom nndoh yarmumathu yonmari 10 tausen mrokfo nmbuham yakhato kfo pthiruhanm, yimam nhai wanyhato yima yuhum yakruhatm.

²⁰Bar yinouroko mirahko yon mumenroh dukefm kanjo nikmoh dukefm arhumnom. Tu bro yimaroh dukefm kanjo rhukfot. Fasoh fasoh nefroh nanefm yon mumenm kanjo inji rhu mmokfot. ²¹Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhu mrokfot kfiwut,

“Bror kfiwur, ‘Wom nddoh yarmumat kfet yimam kforhota romn yihato wom nddoh yarmumatn nanhu yon kunys mrokfom kfo pthahirahmm.

To nhai wany yakioruhatm.” *Ais 28.11-12*
²²Ndnettn yimam Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kasinyahato wom nddoh yarmumatn kfo bruttna thombat, ndt nhai Bro Nkifrar bi hiket yimaroh yak nuhasyuk hingerneft rhukaht. Nhai. Ndt Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimaroh yak nuhasyuk hingerneft. Tmift profet kanjo Bro Nkifrapno mrokfom yakhato pthaneft, ndtne bi Bro Nkifrar hiket yimaroh yak nuhasyuk hingerneft, nhai Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimaroh yak nuhasyuk hingerneft rhukaht.

²³Ndnettn niko sioshu tuhant yindars rpat rifiny bugahato wo nddoh nddoh yarmumamn mrokfom kfo bruttnarahkomm, nd Bro Nkifrar hik duha yima furam fknenihato wanyruhamn kfo mirahmko, “Mmohato mrokfom wom yarmumamn kfo bruttna mumiwum.”

²⁴To niko nd profet mrokfom rifiny swirtn ptha hasetkonn nd Bro Nkifrar hik duha yima furam nd niko rifinyyuk kunyr rim fknenihato nd profet mrokfom wanumm, nd mrokfomn tafont htarahmm rroh nefm. ²⁵Rroh fasoh fasoh dukefm, rhu kafrohyukm, Bro Nkifrar tafont htaruhatrm mtabokme rmonhato nyingatikm yohniruhamn Bro Nkifrar naku kforahm. Bro Nkifrar naku-ruhamn kfo mirahm, “Dajohmn, Bro Nkifrar tohnho mifworko.”

Lotu yiharoh hingerneft hingerneft hik marnyakfot

²⁶Bar yimako, ndnettn niko lotu yiha rifinyhato lotuneft inji nakfot. Womr windoheter, rorhu windoht windohkfot. Womr kangr Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo yimbu yuharoh mrokfom akfo nuhasanm, ror sinyahato kfo pthakfot.

Womr Bro Nkifrar wom mrokfom yahutrr kangr nd mrokfom womm akfo nuhasanm, ror nhaf sinyahato rorhu mrokfom kfo pthakfot. O womr wom nddoh yarmumatn kangr akfo bruttnaya, ror sinyahato kfo bruttnakfot. Yo womr Bro Nkifrar nd kfo bruttna mrokforoh kfo kekutyuk yafothar yahutrr kangr apthaya, be tfit rorn sinyahato nd womr wom yarmumatn kfo bruttnayuk mrokfom rorn tfit kfo kekutkfot. Nd tamoh tamoh nefm niko nayukm, sioshu met yindarim htiruhamn yo wanyruhamn tpi yakrahm. Ndnettn lotu yiham rifinyhato loturahnom, inji inji hingerneft hikkfot. ²⁷Kangm wom yimam wom nddoh yarmumatn akfo bruttnanom, husf o husfirpa yimarpam kfo bruttnakfot. Nhai be rpat tipetm sinyahato mrokfom kfo bruttnakfot. Nhai. Rpa rpa sinyahato kfo bruttnakfot. Yo mrokfo kfo kekutyukm rom nhaf yimam nhombrahato tohhato mrokfom kfo kekutkfot. ²⁸Nd yimam kfo bruttnayuk mrokforoh kfo kekutyuk yimam kak hambriwokome, to be nd wom yarmumat kfo bruttnayuk yimam tohhato kfo bruttna duha. Be nhowi rhuhatto yima yuhurio Bro Nkifraparpno kfo bruttnakfot. ²⁹Yo Bro Nkifrapno mrokfo yakyuk yimam kfo pthaneft hus yimaf o husfirpa yimarpam mrokfom kfo pthakfot. Womm be rhuhatto nd rom kfo pthayuk mrokfom wanyhato yak nhtakfot. ³⁰Yo wom yimar Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo ptha hanitn, tfit nd rifiny swirt rhuyukm Bro Nkifrar womr wom mrokfom yahutrr kangr sinyahato tohhato akfo pthaya, nd barkof yimar afo rorhu mrokfom kfo ptha tmbhonikfot. Bi kfo ptha tmbhonirm ee btn womr sinyahato rorhu mrokfom kfo pthakfot. ³¹Lotu yiharoh hingerneft yuham inji yi marnyarahm. Htirahko womr pthayuk

mrokfomn wom dukefm yakrahm tift womrpno wom dukefm yakrahm tift womrpno wom dukefm yakrahm, yima yimam kfo pthayuk mrokfom sioshu met yindarim wany hik bohikakruhamn dukefm yakruhamn toh bmtarahm. ³²⁻³⁴Bro Nkifrar nhai mekahr mrokfom rpatn nathu mrkaknihato tift womroh yima yuhum myak mmotarahm. Nhai. Kangr mrokfo kfo pthaneft rpa rpa kfo pthahato rpa yima yuhur rhurahnom. Ndnettn yimam Bro Nkifrapno mrokfom yakhato mrokfo kfo ptharahm, nhai be rpat sinyahato mrokfom thu mrkaknikfot. Rpa rpa sinyahato mrokfom kfo pthakfot.

Bro Nkifrarhu yimaroh lotu rifiny swir bugam metm sinyahato mrokfom kfo ptha duha. Mosesr kfo boririfhumo mrokfot hikhato metm rom be yindariroh yinhitn rhukfot. ³⁵Nd lotu swirtn wom mett wom yima yuhur nietrt kangt akfo ttiwona, nhai tuha rifiny swirtn sinyahato kfo ttiwonkfo. Inji naraht fasoh yimtnayuk neft naraht. Tamoh ttiwon nmbuham korhm kto kunyko yihato tuthu ramemrn kfo ttiwonkfo. ³⁶Tone finji? Nd Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfote ka nikompno misuh gungonmot? Ka nikomrpakomn mrokfot fakmokomtn, womme ka nhai yakrmomt? ³⁷Wom yimarhu dukeft duka kangr, Bro Nkifrapno mrokfom yakhato met yindarimpno kfo ptha he htfasyuk yimaya, o duka kangr Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kasinyet yimaya, nd yimar adukatwart ndar na wandfiwa mrokfot, Bro Nungothetrhu boririfhu nuhasyuk mrokfoyet. ³⁸Nd yimar ndar na wandfiwa kfo nuhas mrokfom nhai hikkahrm, kfiwanko nd yimar mirahko aduka amanyom ka nd Bro Nkifrapno mrokfom yakhato womm kfo hanyeft ka tu Bro Nkifarn nd hingrneft hemorr. Nhai. ³⁹Ndnettn, bar yinouroko, Bro Nkifrapno mrokfom

yakhato met yindarimpno mrokforoh kfo ptha habrinyeft, ndt niko Bro Nkifrar kfo ttiwonhato nd hingrneft yakkfot. Yimam Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kasinyewattm wom nndoh yarmumatn kfo bruttnewum, niko mirahko akfo rafonomm. ⁴⁰Tmifm lotu yiharoh hingrnefroh yak hta bohta marnya nmbuhamn yak hta bohta marnyakfot.

Noheh yimam tfit sinyarahm

(Sapta 15)

Kraisr nohhato sinyamo yuhat

15 Bar yinouroko, nd gutnius mrokfot na niko kfo nuhashehato niko bi nd wany yakiohato yakitohwat, nd mrokfotn kanga tfit akfo dukayanko. ²Nd gutnius mrokfot, nikmoh yima yuhum yakitoh kih hanyhato hikrahkomt, htirahko Bro Nkifrar yakmiyakahrko. Yakitoh duha yirahkomt, Bro Nkifrar be hik furarahkomr.

³Nd bro mrokfot bingot Bro Nungothetrpno fakmoyant. Nd mrokfot inji kfomot: Nmoh fasoh fasoh nefm Kraisr suh nanyormorm. Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt inji kfo tndhmott. ⁴Nohmotr, yakhato tahi muht htmomr. Husfirpa marm tahi muht ruhato tfit sinyamor. Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt to inji kfo tndhmott. ⁵Tfit sinyanimohat Pitarpno mfnahmotr Pitar htimorr, yo tfit nd 12-pela aposempno mfnahmotr htimomr. ⁶Yo tfit 500 Kristen met yindarimpno mfnahmotr rom htimomr. Nd htiyafoyuk yimam bokm tom yuhre tohwom, wommne bi nohmom. ⁷Tfit kto Jemsrpno mfnahmotr Jemsr htimorr. Yo tfit kto aposer bugampno mfnahmotr rom htimomr.

⁸Bi nd wom wommpno yak nuhashna yak nuhashnamorn ee kto tu wuroht nanpno mfnahmotr htimoyanr. Na mem-

ome, “Yiro yatit rhuhat fasho bebtamotr mett bmbri hiyautr.” ⁹ Aposer hingrneft hingrnewa yimam na ndar yimena hingrnanuhiwanm. To mirahko ka rom aposer yufat yutewa kanjo na inji aposer yufat ka yutakfot. Nhai. Na namo fasho beb nmbuhathu tndh mrokfot broyet. Nann Bro Nkifrarhu sioskfot faso faso fak bebhnamoyant. ¹⁰ Tu hifa Bro Nkifrar yuhuwafmora. Rorhu yuhuwaf nmbuhathu na bi ndarhtet hingrneft bi kakitohwant. Yo nd rorhu yuhuwaf nmbuhathu nhai be yi furarmot. Nhai mif. Na hingrnewa hingrnafat htitant wom aposerm nhai na hingrnewa kanjo inji mfro hingrnakahm. Nhai. Na tu mfro hingrniwant. Nanhu fijo ndarhtet yonmari hingrneft finji hingrnarfoyant? Bro Nkifrar yuhuwafhato bbuka rifhur yahukotra hingrnefm hingrnewanm. ¹¹ Na hingrnewa hingrnafat yo wom aposermn hingrnewa hingrnafat, nom nhai wom nndo mando hingrneft hingrnakahnom. Nhai. Romi na, nom hingrnewa hingrneft rpa Krairhu nohhato Bro Nkifrar kasinyamo yuhathu mrokfot kfo pthewunom. Nd mrokfom nom kfo pthamotnomm niko wany yakiomokomt.

Noheh yimam kto tfit sinyarahm

¹² Nom Krairhu nohhato Bro Nkifrar kasinyamo nmbuhathu kfo ptha hakutwohat, to tamohmpno nikmoh womm wanyhato kfo yamukam, “Bi nohet yimam nhai tfit sinyaruhatm.” ¹³ Niko tu kfo mif thombat, ka Bro Nkifrar nhai kasinya mifrmorr Krair. Ka yuhre yopt tohwor. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ndnnett rorhu nohhato tfit sinya nmbuhathu nom kfo ptha htfaswat be kfo fura htfaswonomt. Nom be tu yimam frnheh htfas kangnomm Bro Nkifrar kasinyamorr Krair. Yo niko nom kfoyk mrokfot wany yakio wako, mrokfot be wany yakio furewukomt. Bro Nkifrar be tu nhai kasinya mifkahrn

noheh yimame, to ndhtet neft Krairnhai kasinyamorr. ¹⁶ Tu kfo mifwanko. Bro Nkifrar be tu nhai mif noheh yimam kasinyakahrm, to be Bro Nkifrar nhai kasinyamorr Krair. ¹⁷ Bro Nkifrar be tu nhai mif kasinyamorr Krair, to nd niko mrokfom hikwa nmbuhathu be hik furewukomm. Nikmoh fasho fasho nefm tom yuhre korhmko. ¹⁸ Yo yimam Krair hikhato bi noh hanyom nhai wom rhukahm. Be nohhato hel yimohat mmbrafinyinimom. ¹⁹ Nom Krair hikhato kukatohwononm nom rhu nmbuhathu yak marnyanef. To mirahnom nom rhu nmbuhathu bi ndar bbinysofrpat ayak marnyatwatrt, to tfit Krairpno yiyuk bro dukeft be yi furarht.

²⁰ To nhai. Nhai inji. Krair bi noh mifmor. Nohmotr bi Bro Nkifrar tfit kasinyamorr. Nd noh hanita yimam to rorn bi tor barkof yimar sinya gngonmor. Bi ror inji namotr to be kto noheh yimam tfit sinyarahm. ²¹ Wom yimar namo nmbuhathupno noheft niamot. Tfit wom yimar namo nmbuhathupno yimam tfit sinyarahm. ²² To inji korht. Adamr hanyjbornamo yuhathu nd ror kasinyamo frikar rinohakmom. Tfit Krair wany yakio yuhathu to be tfit arihat Krairpno frtkafyuk yimam tfit sinya bugarahm. ²³ To nom buga, nom sinya yihar nierahr, nom sinya bugarahnom. Barkofr bi Krair sinyamor. Kto tfit ror nieruha yiharn nom rorhu buganom, sinya buga hanyrahnom.

²⁴ Nd yiharn Krair hingrna hnayuk hingrnefm mHINGRNA tmbhorahrn. Kminysof kminysofm thu yurmo tongr, kminysof kminysofroh yarhm, kmikmiroh gafman yimam Krair yak bisisruhatrm rom hatoh hnayuk bbuka nanyjareft yohniraht. Nd rorhu kingdomkfot yakruharn Bro Nkifrar, nom Yifemr, rorhu tirtn htaruhatr, rorn yakitohrahrt. ²⁵ Afo tu Krairn king yufat yakhato kingr tohrahrt.

Kingr tohhato yahrt afo rorn yahot tpohhato rorhu mofsinhitn htarahrm yimam. ²⁶Nd rorhu yahr kmim bi mofsinhitn hterm ee tfit yimam nohwa yuhat frtittafrahrt. ²⁷Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtr kfo kangt, “Bro Nkifrarnd nd tamoh tamohm yakmorm Krairhu yinhitn htamorm.” Bro Nkifrarpar nhai Krairhu yinhitn tfit rhukfot. ²⁸Kto, nd tamoh tamohm bi Krairhu yinhitn bi forhni bugem, ee Bro Nkifrarhu Yonr tfit Bro Nkifrarhu yinhitn tfit rim rhurahr. Barkopfam Bro Nkifrar afo nd tamoh tamohm Yinem Yonrhu tirtn htamotrm rorn fakitohmorm. To tfit Yinem Yonr turhu Yifemrhu yinhitn rim rhu thombat, tfit nd yiha Bro Nkifrarnd tfit yura mrhurahr.

²⁹Yimam bi nohetm sinya duha yi shombat, to tamohmpno nd yimam tafi baftaisnihato nohwam tfit yima nfrimn nohehroh yufam tfit baftaisahukamm?

³⁰To nome tamoh nmbuhatpno ndar nom hingernewa hingerneftpno be nohyuk tkitt yorhwanom? Yimam bi nohetm sinya duha yi shombat, to tamohmpno be nd noheh yimaroh mrokfotn yihom pthak mpthak hasohato nhai yafhowonkahnomt? ³¹Bar yinouroko, niko bi Krair Jisasr, nmoh Nungothetr, hikwatko bro yindhorr nmbuhat korhta. Ndnetann na kfo mifwanko. Na yiha yiha be nohyuk tkitt korhakuta. ³²Yimam bi nohetm sinya duha yi shombat, to tamohmpno na Efesus tohhato nd namburet namburet fohmpno nnayurmoya? Ka be tuka ndar bbinysoftu toh nmbuharpatt dukahato nd fohmpno nnayurmoya?[†] Nhai. Nanhu dukeft duka memoya, “Nd fohmpno nna hanyhato

mfnoha, nhai mrokfem. Tfit sinyaruha.” To yimam bi nohetm sinya duha yi shombat, to be, tamoh tamoh nefm nafura bofura hasohato nohokne be miyawitanitnom.

³³Mirahko wom yima fura bofuram arihti marsisakkahtnomm aniekahmn afrmmo bammomko. Niko wom mrokfot bi wanyeteko, nd mrokfot inji kfiwut, “Fasoh nefm nayet yimampno nabnothato tamoh tamoh nefm rpat finji na finji narahnom, to be nmoh dborioh nefm yohniruhamn to be tfit rroh fasoh yuhatt mhikaknirahnom.”[‡]

³⁴Nikmoh fasoh mmo nmbuhat wayafhotwakomt. Wayafhokahkomt tfit dborioh yima dukefm wayaktwako. Yo nikmoh fasoh nefm wayafhotwakomm. Nikmohart, tom womm tafi Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuhatt hikkahm. Nhai. Hti mmo bomumiwum. Nd mrokfot na niko inji kfiwohat wayimtnakomt.

Nfri thatipt tfit sinyaruhat nndo rhuraht

³⁵Ka womm riruhato kfo ttiwon mirahm, “Yimam nohwam finji kanjo sinyaruham? Sinya thombat to rroh thatipm finji rhuruham?” ³⁶Ndt tamoh tet mmoroh ttiwon mumeft? Niko wom yewuri tpim bbinysoft nuhtiwam htitwokomm. Yewuri tpim tou yoprahkomm afo yiro bbinysoft ruhato tpim rinohrahm. Kto tfit htirahkomm tfit frdborharahm. ³⁷Nd ni nuhtayuk wit tpim o tamohm frdborha thombat nhai tfit tu wanuhtewa tpi furam kanjo rhukahm. Nhai. Tfit nndo korhm. ³⁸Tu Bro Nkifrar kfiwur, nd yewuri tpim o tamohm frdborhahato sinyewamn twa

[†]15:32 Womm duka memom ka tu foh mifm Porr kfomorm. Rom gafmanr neft inji namour. Wom yimar wom fasoh neft mner, fohmpno yak htatamoatmr nd fohmpno nnamour, akfonom laionmpno nnamoum. To nd mrokfot bok yimam duka kangm Porr nhai tu namburet foh mifm kfomorm. Nhai. Ndt ror waskfot kfomoa yimamn kfomorm.

[‡]15:33 Nd mrokfot Grikkorhof wom safemanr kfomo mrokfoyet.

rfetm, yuhtetm, nyisofetm, thetm korhm. Tu Bro Nkifarn kangr nd yewuri tpim finji arhum, ee inji sinyahato inji korhm.³⁹ Yimam, fohm, nungam, yiram, tamohm nhai rpahtet ruheft rhukahm. Nhai. Yimaroh ruheft nddohet, fohroh ruheft rot nddohet, nungaroh ruheft rot nhaf nddohet, yiraroh ruheft rot nddohet.⁴⁰ Yura mount hatohwa wondht rot nddoh korht rothu ruheft. Yo ndar bbinysoft hatohwa wondht rot nndo korht.⁴¹ Marr hatohwa wondht nddohet. Yamt hatohwa wondht rot nhaf nddohet. Yo rpa rpa gunym hatohwa wondht nddoh nddoh wondht hatohwom.

⁴²Yimam nohhato sinya thombat inji rhuraht. Ndar nom hatohwa thatipt yopefiwohat mikfe bdgnitt. Tfit Bro Nkifrar kasinyaruha thatipt rot nhai tfit nohruhett.⁴³ Thatipt nohhato yopefiwat fasoh rhu bebwt. Nd thatipt tfit sinyaruhat, ginafm frdborhewa kanjo inji frdborharaht. Yo thatipt yopefiwat nhai bmtakaht. Yudbat mikfe bdgnitt. Nd thatipt tfit sinyaruhat tu tat thatipt sinyaruhatn nhai tfit mikfe bdgniruhett.

⁴⁴Ndar nom yopefiwa thatipt ndar bbinysofthu thatipet. Nd tfit sinyaruha thatipt tu hefenrhu thatiptn tfit sinyaraht.

Mirahko ka rpahtet thatipt hatohwonom. Ndar bbinysofthu tohyuk thatipt, rot womet yo hefenr tohyuk thatipt, rot womet.⁴⁵ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt inji kfiwut, "Barkof hingrnamo yima Adamrn, Bro Nkifrar ssfoneft hemotrr tohmor." Tfit kto wom nfri Adamr niamor.⁴ Nd nfri Adamr Kraiser. Ror niahato Bro Nkifrar tu toh nkifraniyuk yafothat hemotrr tfit Kraiser nd toh nkifraniyuk yafothat hemornom nom.⁴⁶ Nhai bi hefenr toh nkifraniyuk yafothatn

bi niahato tohkaht. Nhai. Afo ndar bbinysoft tohyuk yima mif thet yima thatipt niewut. Rot niewatt ee btn yafothat niewut.⁴⁷ Barkof Adamr Bro Nkifrar hingrnahato htamor, ndar tu bbinysofthu bbpaye yak yeny nhombramo Adamer. Tfit ndwom mongko niamo Adamr, ndr yura hefenkorhof Adamer.⁴⁸ Ndar bbinysoft tohyuk yimam korh nhombrewum nd bbpaye yak nhombramo yimar kanjo. Yimam, hefenr tohyukm, korh nhombrewum tu hefen yuhat niayuk yimar kanjo.⁴⁹ Arihart afo nd bbpaye yak nhombramo yimar kanjo inji afo korhnom. Kto tfit nd hefenrhu yimar kanjo rhurahnom.

⁵⁰Bar yinouroko, na kfiwa mrokfom inji akfo wutha hikkahtanm wawany hik marnyatwakomm. Ndar nom hatohwa thatipm, nhai Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot fknihato tohkfot. To nhaf womt, ndarhtet mikfe bdgniyuk thatipm nhai toh nkifranikfot.⁵¹⁻⁵² Wom kafroh mrokfot kfo ptharhotant wawanyswakomt. Nom ndar yima buganom nhai noh bugaruhatnom. Ndar bbinysofthu toh bnkayuk kfo dukayuk fumrr toh hanyrahr, yudbat toh mhunfat kanjo frdborha rmon bugarahnom. Nd noh hanyuk yimam rom sinyahato frdborhahato nd hefenr toh nkifraniyuk thatipt yakrahm. Yo ndar yima nfrinom nhaf nd fumrrpno frdborha bugarahnom.⁵³ Ndar thatipt nohhato mikfe bdgnitat, ndt thu hrur tuhraht. Thu hrur tuhhato tfit nfri thatipt yakrahnom. Nd nfri thatipt nhai tfit nohruhett. Be inji toh nkifraniyuk thatipt tfit yakrahnom.⁵⁴ Nd nmbuhat bi inji forhnit, ndar nohhato mikfe bdgnita thatipt bi frdborhanihato bi tfit toh hatohyuk thatipt bi feknom,

^{15:45} Nd wom nfri Adamr kto niamor, ndr Kraiser. Mrokfot htikfot 15.21-22 yo Rom 5.14-19.

be kfo mirahnom nd nkifra mrokfot bi nkiframpno rhumot bi asot fipetet. Rom nd kfo memo, “Bro Nkifrar noheft bi fak nohrt.” ⁵⁵ “Ni nd noh yafothaye, fitot ni nd hatonita nohefthu bbukeyt? Ni nd noh yafothaye, to fitot yima wasyuk kfrat ni nd hatonitat?”

⁵⁶ Nd noheft hatonita kfrat to fasoh nefet. Mosesrhu boririfhutn kfiwohat, mirahn inji anaya, ee yimaroh fasoh yima yuhum mfro risinyewatm fasoh nefmn misuhm. ⁵⁷ Tu hifa Bro Nkifrar fitha arhu duha yir nom finji narfonom? Hifa rorn kfomor nmoh Nungothet Jisas Kraistr nohhato nd fasoh nefm yak thuhato nfri yafothar tfit thu hmbremornom.

⁵⁸ Ndnettn bar yinouroko, niko toh bmtakfot. Mirahko tamoh tamoh nefenm awohsisnom. Wadukako, nd niko Brorhu hingerneft hingernewat nhai yi furaruhatt. Ndnettn yiha yiha Brorhu hingerneft hingernekfot.

Porr turhu hingerneft mrokfo yuharoh mrokfo yuham kfo pthamor

(Sapta 16)

Jerusalemto tohyuk Kristenroh maruharoh htafhe yuhat Porr kfo pthamor

16 Kfo ttiwon mrokfot kfo ttiwonmokma Jerusalemto tohyuk Kristenroh maruha hta nhafohhato htaf hanyeft. Ndthu yuhatn kanga akfo nuhasanko. Maruham kangko hta nhafohhato Jerusalem thofm ahtaf hanyomm, na Galesia thofm kfo nuhasmo yuhatn hikkfot. ² Niko yiha yiha yakyuk maruham, Sande yihamn niko rpa rpako tuko rhuhatto maruham yak nhtahato womfam nndo yak htafkfot. Wom wikr

yakyukm Sande yiha rhuhatto yak nhtakfot. Yo tfit wom wikr yakyukm nhaf be inji. Inji na hanyasn maruham brorahm. Kto na nia kfoneft, bi yak hta nhafotayetmn be yakhatto hirahkma, nhai tfit yak hambroruhatto. ³ Na nia mfnah thombat, tukomn wom yimam wayakkahkomn romn nd maruhami yo na wandfayuk kfo nuhas gontwampno rpat Jerusalemko hanyrahmm. ⁴ Be tukann, kanga tukanpno rpat ainyom, be tukanpno rpat riyahnom.

Korin thofroh yi hti yuhat Porr kfomor

⁵ Na nia thombat afo Masedonia profins tohyuk yimampno inji hti hnerhoyanmn ee kto nikompno mfnahruha. ⁶ Nikompno ka dfik yiham mtohnho nahneruhanko. Afo htiyaf hanyruha ka nd frfon wormr ka nikompno tohruha afo. Nd frfon wormr bi ftohnir ee btn sinyaniruha. Na tfit wom kmit yi shombat wahti dukaf hanyswakomt nanhu yi nmbuhat. ⁷ Na ndar niat nia thombat, na nhai wofnkaha na be yifrar mtohni hanyneft. Bror kangr wom yiham afo ndha watohni ee wom yiham tohniruha. ⁸ Pentikos yihar afo ar tuha Efesusn afo tohruha. ⁹ Asha htita Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfothu pthaneft bi yihoteta. Bro Nkifrar bi fak wuthamotrt na nhai nd hingerneft mhtanikfot. Tot nanhu tu bro hingerneft. Nd dukeftpno afo asha tohruha. To htita na hingernewa hingerneft yimam wahtewumt.

¹⁰ Timotir nikmoha mfnahwor, wayaktwakomr. Mirahko finji anakahtnomr be yakrme yima yuhurpno kukroht arhur. Turhu kmit yorhwa kanjo inji arhutwar. Ror Brorhu hingerneft hingernewur na tuka hingernewa kanjo. ¹¹ Mirahko ka yima

^{§16:8} Pentikos yiharhu kfo nuhas mrokfot htikfot Aposer 2.1.

furarn nyingarpaye ayukatohnomr. Nhai. Nd yimar na hingrnawa hingrneft kanjo hingrnur. Rorhu nia yihar watoh kafho marnyakahtkomr yihotar nia marnyarahrr. Rori rorpno yiyuk yimam rpat nia marnyarahmr yihotar.

¹² Apolosrhu ndkorhof nia nmbuhaf kfo tkrur titamoyanr ndko wom yimampno rpat yinyeft. To nhai, nd yiha yima yuhur nhai sinyarmorr yinyeft. Kto turn wom yiham yibonwore, ee btn nierahr.

Wom mrokfom

¹³ Yo niko! Niko tuko duka marnyaf hanykfot. Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrparpno rhuhatoh toh bmtakfot. Toh bmtahato tamoh tamohm duka yakrmi duha. ¹⁴ Tamoh tamoh hingrnefm hingrnarah-nomm, hifa yima yuhurpno hingrnefm hingrnakfot.

¹⁵ Bar yinouroko, niko Stefanas riphari rorhu kunys tohyuk yimaroh mrokfot wanymokomt. Romn nd Akaia profins Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom rihik gungonakmomm. Romn bi tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu met yindarim mfnah hanyukm romn wafakitohakmomm. Tfit kfiwanko, ¹⁶ ndhtet yimampno niko yi tohneft, niko be yihato romi rompno

hingrnawa yimampno, rroh yinhitn niko tohakkfot.

¹⁷ Nanhu yima yuhur niko duka dar-won hasomoar, hifa Stefanas, Fortunatus, Akaikusromn niamotm to be romn na htihato yima yuhur miyorhwoa. ¹⁸ Romn niahato nanhu yima yuhur mirhumora yo nikmoh yima yuhum mirhumomko. Ndhtet yimaroh mrokfom wany yakitohkfot.

¹⁹ Asia profins yorhwa kmi kmiroh sioshu met yindars niko dukahato kfo yindhor mrokfot htefiwumt. Akwila Prisila sawohfi rofhu kunys lotunefm rhu rifiny hakuta Kristenm, rom buga Jisas-rhu yufatpno kfo yindhor mrokfot htefiwumt. ²⁰ Nom asha Kraistr hikwa Kristen buganom, nom buga kfo yindhor mrokfot htefiwunomt.

Niko tuko Kristenko tir nhekfot. ²¹ Na Pora, na tukanhu tire kfo yindhor mrokfom wandfiwanm. **

²² Yimar nhai Bro Nungothetrhu yima yuhur rhukahr, “O, Bro Nkifraye, nd yimar wayak tutfatwanr. Na kfiwa nmoh Nungothetr ayawihnar.”

²³ Bro Nungothet Jisasrhu yuhuwafeft arhuwatko. ²⁴ Jisas Kraistrhu yuhatn nanhu yima yuhur nikomn korhr.

** **16:21** Porru gontwam nhai tu Porrn wandfa hnarmorm. Rorhu mrokfom wommn wandfamoumm. Womm wandfamoatmm ror be kfo yindhor mrokfomi yufa sainim-nefrpatn Porr yikt yakhato wandfamour.

Korin thofroh husyuk gontwat

Porr dwandfakhato htafmot

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Taun Korinthu sios tohyuk wom yimamn wom mrokfo bebm Porr hemotmr, ndtpno Porrhu yima yuhur nhai marnyarmorr. Memor, “Gontwaye nd krho yima yuhur Korint tohyuk sioshu yimam kfo dbruf nuhasrotanm yima yuhur mirhuruhanm tfit hifa yima yuhur hmbiruhanm.” Ndnetrn ndar gontwat wandfamort.

Barkof kfaknimo barkof mrokfom, Porr kfo srh nuhasmorm ror bingot sinyahato Korin thofm kfo nnhu mrokfom hemo yuhat. Nhai be rorhu fijo kfo nnhu mrokfom hermorm. Nhai. Tumn fasoh mrokfom hemotmr ndnetrn kfo nnhumorm. Kfo nnhumotrm rom wanyakhato rroh fasoh nefm fafho thumomm. Kto Porr wanyakhato yima yuhur tfit mirhumorr.

To nd yihart Judia profinsko tohmoa Kristenm nhai hifa toh nmbuhat tohrmom. Faso yatinoh bebobe yo tamoh hmbresham kaknaf inji namoatm Porr yima yimampno fak nhafohakhemorm. Ndar gontwathu sapta 8-9 Porr to nd maruha yak nhafohneftn Korinmpno mrokfot htamort.

Ndar gontwat kfonimo wuroh mrokfom, Porr kfomor giaman aposerm Korint tohhato Porrhu yufat wahtahato rorhu aposer hingrnefm kfo bebmoma yuhum.

Bro Nkifrar aposerm hemo hingrnefthu mrokfot Porr kfo pthamor

(Sapta 1-7)

1 Na Pora, na Krai Jisasrhu aposera. Bro Nkifrarhu duka fijo aposer hingrneft fak htamora. Nani nanhu yinouwem Timotirpno ndar gontwat no wandfewunonko niko taun Korinthu Kristenko, yo Akaia profinshu Kristen bugako. ²Nmoh Yifem Bro Nkifrankoni nmoh Bro Nungothet Jisas Krai ayak marnya-kahtfko yima yuhum amirhutwamko.

Porr hatohmo krhopam Bro Nkifra yak thuhemotrr Porr ndt htihato Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhormorr

³Bro Nkifrarhu yufat akfo yindhor-nomt. Turn nmoh Bro Nungothet Jisas Krai rhu Yifemer. Ndr yima yuhuwafet Bro Nkifraye. Tamoh tamoh krho yima yuhumpno rhu hasoneft nd Bro Nkifarn hifa yima yuhum hnawatrm yima yuhum thu jubtwanitm. ⁴Tamoh tamoh krhopam nom yakneft rorn nmoh yima yuhum kak marnyewurm. Ndnett n tfit womm tamoh krhopam-pno rhuneft, nomn yihato nd yimam-pno rhuhat kfo yima boyima marnya-hato nd rom haruh hasoyuk krho yima yuhum thu jubtwarahmm. ⁵Nom Krai krhopam yakmo kanjo nom inji kanjo krhopam kekwonom. To inji kanjo Krai rhu hifa dborioh yima yuhur nmoh yima yuhum htewurnom. ⁶Nom krhopam yekwohat Krai rhu tfit hifa yima yuhur hnawarrn yima yuhum yak marnyewatrm yima yuhum miyorhwomnom. Ndnett n niko krhopam yakneft, nom nd yuhat hikhato nikompno yi rhuhat nikmoh yima yuhum yak marnya bomarnyahato yima yuhum mirhuraahmko. Yima

yuhum mirhuruhatmko Bro Nkifrar tfit yak miyakrahrko. Nom yihato nikmoh yima yuhum yak marnya bomaryaneft, tamoh krhopam tfit nianeft, nhai tfit wom finji wohsis-ruhatko. Nom krhopam titahnamo kanjo be inji tita hanyrahkom. ⁷Nmoh dukefti htiyeft hti kangnom nhai suhruhatko. Htitnom nom yak htfaswa krhopam kanjo niko inji kekwoko. Nom nd krhopam yekwohat, to tfit Bro Nkifrar finji finji niahato nmoh yima yuhum kak marnya bomaryewurm, nd yuhat Bro Nkifrar hikhato niko inji narahrko.

⁸Bar yinouroko, nom Esia profins yakmo krhopam tndh nuhasrhotanko wawanyko. Nom Esia profins tohmo-hat mirahko be tu kuken krhopam titamonom. Be tu bro krhopam titamonom. Nhai marimonom rhurahnomo. Bi memonom ndar krhopampno nohrah-nom. ⁹Bi memonom bi nohyuk tkitt bi tohwnom. Ndt to nhai be sfno inji rhurmot. Ndt nmoh yak dukayuk neftn rhumotnom. Ndhtet krhopam yakneft nhai tfit tunmoh bbukeft yukatohkfof. Nhai. Bro Nkifrarpar nom tfit yukatohkfof. Rorrpar bi nohet yimam tfit kasinyewurm. ¹⁰Nom bi nohyuk tkitt tohyuknom Bro Nkifrar toh rafomotnom nom rhumonom. Ndt inji htihato nmoh dukefti htiyeft duka kangnom kto to inji toh rafo hanyruhatnom nhai nohruhatnom. ¹¹To niko wakfo bruttnakahtkmnom Bro Nkifrar tamoh nefm toh rafo hanyrahnom. Bok yimaroh kfo bruttna tngm wanyruharn toh raforahnomo. Rirhu arhuyuk yimam ndt htiruhamn, Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorrahmr.

Porr Korinko yi juha yimo nmbuhathu kfo duka mrokfom

¹²Nanhu toh nmbuhat yo nanhu nefm nikompno tohhato niwam ridukak thombat, nanhu yima yuhur nhai finji duka yimtnakahr o duka

krhokahr. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar yak hta bohtamotra nanhu toh nmbuhat be yi marnya mifmot. Nhai wom beb nmbuhat nikompno htarmoyant. Bro Nkifrar yuhuwafhato hemora ndhtet ruhefthu rhuyuk rhu dukeft. Nhai ndar bbinysofthu yimaroh rhu dukeft hikrmoya. Nd Bro Nkifrar heyuk nefmpno nikompno yo ndar bbinysofthu yimampno toh hnamoya. Ndnetann nanhu yima yuhur nhai finji duka yimtnakahr o duka krhokahr. Nhai. Nanhu yima yuhur be yindhorwor. ¹³⁻¹⁴Na nikompno gontwam wandfa hnamohat, na nhai wom mrokfom mkfo rhti tany o yura be yafuna hnarmoyanm. Nhai. Tamoh mrokfom wandfafmoahat, wandfa nuhas marnyamoanko. Rot wom yiham wandfamo mrokfomn mfak mmota-moukomm. To nanhu dukeft memoa nanhu mrokfom htiruhakommn nanhu dukefr yakrahkomr. Htiruhakomrn, kto Jisars, nmoh Bro Nungothetr, bro kotkfot yakitoh thoft tfit tunom wusha nahtihato nnakfo yindhorrahnom. Niko na htiruhakomn tfit kfo yindhor-rahkma. Na tfit niko htirhoyann kfo yindhor mrokfot kforuhant.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Ka bi fakmokomm na kfoyuk mrokfom. Nd dukeftpno duka hta memoya Korin yuhat niko mhtinihato kto tfit Masedonia profinsko yiruha. Masedonia profins mtoh tanyhato tfit wompam Korin yuhat nierhota tfit wom htitihtiaforuhakomn yindhorrahko. Tfit nanhu Judia profinshu yi yuhat nikomn hingrnafhirahkma. ¹⁷To nhai, na nhai Korinko niarmoya. Tone finji dukewako? Ka duka kangko ka be nomn frnhehmo? Kangko ka na nda bbinysoft tohwa yimam kanjo hus yima yuhetann mrokfom kfonihato tfit kto kfo kekutwanm? Nhai mif. ¹⁸Bro Nkifrar nhai mikfota mkfotakahr. Tur bi kfoyuk tng-

pat hikwor. Na to inji kanjo bi barkof kfoyuk tngrrpat hikwa. Bi kfo yakio tngt kfiyant, to be nd bi kfo yakio tngt hikwa. ¹⁹Na, Sailas, Timoti, nom husfirpa yimat nikompno tohhato mrokfom hemoam, Bro Nkifrarhu yon Jisas Krairshu mrokfom hemounomko. Krairshu nhai mikfota mkfotarmor. Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfom hikmorn Bro Nkifrar kfo htayuk mrokfom Jisasrpno mfrfnahnamom. ²⁰Bok mrokfom nmoh yufatpno Bro Nkifrar yak dbkaf htatamom, Krairrpno mfrfnahna bugamom. Ndmn nom mhtiyakhato duka mekfot Bro Nkifrar nhai mikfota mkfotakahr. Tamoh mrokfom ror bi kfo htayukm hingrna hikworm. Ndnettn Bro Nkifrar nom kfo yuta hagrha yindhorkfot. ²¹Tu Bro Nkifrar nikomi nmoh toh nmbuhat Krairrpno tohyukt thu bmtewurt. Yo yakhato bi kfo hbhamornom. ²²Barkof nia kfo hbhamohat inji namor, turhu Yafothat hnamortn nmoh toh rawofmn htamort. Rotn hta tehakmotm tamoh tamohroh niayuk yihotat. Ndnettn nmoh yufam-pno yorhwa tamoh tamohm Bro Nkifrar be yafho hasorahrm.

Porr tfit Korinko yi juha yimo nmbuhathu kfo duka mrokfot

²³Bro Nkifrar nanhu yima yuhur hti mifworr na nhai kfo nhehrmoyanko Korinkorhof nianeft. Nhai. Duka kanga bmbri yihato wom mrokfom kforuhanko, tfit niko wanyruhakomn tfit wom krhopam yakrahko. ²⁴Na nhai tatkrur mikahanko, “Nikome be inji korhko. Inji inji wanakon o mrokfom inji inji wahikkomm.” Nhai. To nikmoh Bro Nkifrarhu tohhato hik yuham faso yitattm btn inji tatkrurfo-yanko? Nhai. Niko hifa toh bmtahato bi Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot wanyhato hikwokomt. Nom, nom be kangnom Bro Nkifrarhu hik yindhorefrpat abronitko. Nom ndrpat kukatohwonom.

2 Na nhai Korinko niarmoya. Nanhu dukeft duka memoya, tfit ndko yihato wom mrokfom kforuhann, rom tfit wanyruhamn yima yuhum krhorahmm. Ndnetann nhai niarmoya. ²Na niahato nikmoh nyingatikhato wom mrokfom kfohato niko yima yuhum krhorahmmko, to tfit na frohmpno ruhato napha yindhorrhanom. ³Nd dukeftpno bi wom gontwat htafmoyant. Memoya afo bi gontwaye kforhotann bi tumn ruhato rom nayuk nefm bi yak marnya hasorahmm. Kto na yinyeft, yindhoreftpno rhu hasoruhattm na be mhti yindhorak-niruhanm. ⁴Na nikompno wom gontwat bi wandfaf hany mohat, nd yiha nanhu dukefr nhai rhu marnyarmor. Yima yuhur rigumuhata bugahato nur hanyhato wandfamoyant. Na nd gontwat wandfafmohat, nhai marimoya krho mrokfom hirhotanko yima yuhum krhorahmmko. Nhai. Nanhu yima yuhur nikompno rhumor. Nd dukeftn nd gontwat wandfahato memoya gontwatn nd nanhu yima yuhur htirahkomr.

Korinn nd yimar nayuk fasoh neft yafhohato tfit dukak hanyhato ptha duha

⁵Gontwatn bi kfomoyanko. Nikmoh wom yimar wom fasoh neft ner, nd yimar tfit yakhato kfo yima boyima marnyahato mrokfom hekfot. Ndar gontwat nhai tfit nd mrokfotn tfit kfo ptha hatohrhota. Nd yimar nayuk neft nhai nanrpaya krhormoyant. Niko rpat krhomokomt. ⁶Be bi fak gnngtat-mokomr, be tmifko mirahko tfit wom nefm ananomr. ⁷Be tfit wayakkahkomr ror nayuk nefm wayafhohikahkomr hifa hifa mrokfom hihato rorhu yima yuhur tfit thu jubtwarahrr. Be mfro mfro krhopam hi hatohrahkomr be rorhu yima yuhur krhohato Jisasrhu hik dukefr yafhoni

bugarahrr. ⁸Tfit yakmiyakhato, ndt htiruharn duka mirahr nd yimam dukewuma. ⁹Na bi wandfafmo gontwat, memoya, “Afo htiruhanm, nd na gontwat kfoyuk mrokfom hikrahmm o nhai?” ¹⁰Wom yimar nayuk neft mong trohhirahkomr, na to inji mong trohahukanr. Yimam nanpno mrokfetm rhuneft, Krairhu nyingahato nd yimam nayuk nefm yafhohato mong trohwanm. Duka kanga na inji anakahta niko htiruhakomn nd yuhat hikrahko. ¹¹Nd yuhat hikru-hakomn Satanr nhai frnhehakuhratko. Nom bi hti hiketenom Satanrhu neft. Ror yima frnhehaketer.

**Porr memour Troasn Taitusrpno
mnahtihato ror yimo nmbuhathu
mrokfom wanyruha**

¹²Na Troas gutniuskfothu kfo pthaneft yimohat, htimoya Bro Nungothetrm ndko yi hingrnayuk yihotat fak nukakmort. ¹³To na Troas yimohat, nhai nanhu yinouwem Taitusr htirmoyanr. Ndt pno yima yuhur nhai marnyarmora. Be tfit Troas htanyhato tfit Masedonia profinsko fak hambro hanymoyanr.

**Krairhu bbukapampno aposerm
yahrt kahot noh fnahwomt**

¹⁴O Tunga Nkifraye, yiha yiham ninn yekwannom ninhu tire tkityatkitm kak hatoh hanitwonnom. Yak hatoh hani-tattnom, kfo nuhas fnahwonomm, nom Krair nrfa hbhakhato tfit rorhu yufatpno rim htamo yuhat. Nd yuhatn kmi kmiroh met yindarim Bro Nkifrar mhti dukekwomr. Rorhu mrokfot kangme paura gbefr o wel gbefr kanjo frfnah-watr kmi kmi gbefr kekwomr. ¹⁵Ndt tu kfo mif kfoyet. Nom to nd dborioh mthet paurafoyet. Krair yakhato Bro Nkifrar wutarioh mthamotr, nd paurafothu tar-ioh mtha gbefr kekwomr hefenko yita

yihotat tohyuk yimami helko yita yiho-tat tohyuk yimam. ¹⁶Hel yuhar tohyuk yimam, nd gbefr nohyuk gbefr kanjo mthatitmr. To hefenko yita yihotat tohyuk yimam, nd gbefr toh nkifraniyuk gbefr kanjo mthatitmr. To tum frohmn ndhtet hingrneft hingrnarfomt? ¹⁷Nom, nom nhai wom yimam kanjo nd Bro Nkifrar hingneft maruha yak hingneft kanjo hingrnakahnomt. Nhai. Hifa yima yuhumpno Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo ptha htfaswonomt. Tu Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafetnomn nmoh toh nmbuhat Krairpno tohwonom. Ndnnetn Bro Nkifrar kukatohwonom. Mrokfom nhai be kfo brur fnahhato kfo furakahnomm.

**Yimaroh yakyuk nfri
yihotoharhu yak dbkaf mrokfot
aposerm kfo nuhasmom**

3 Gontwathu mrokfom nom inji hte-wohate, ka kangko ka be tunmoh yufaroh kfo hagrha yindhorneftm mrokfom inji hteuwonomm? O ka wom yimam kanjo nmoh dborioh hingrneftu kfo nuhasyuk gontwat kangnom, yimam awandfahikahtnmom nd gontwatpno yimam yak nuhasneft hti mirahm, “Ndm tu Bro Nkifrarhu tu dborioh hingrna yimayem?” O ka kangnom nikomn ndhtet gontwat wawandfahitwaknmom? Nhai mif. ²Nmoh hingrneftu kfo nuhas gontwat, to bi nikomn toko nmoh hingrneftu kfo nuhasyuk gontwako. Niko nmoh marbimn korhko. Niko Bro Nkifrar hikhato yauwa dborioh yau nmbuham nom kmi kmi kfo nuhas hanitnomm. ³Nom Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft hingrnamot to toko niko Bro Nkifrar hikwokomr. Nd yuhatn to bi nikomn bi toko nmoh hingrneftu kfo nuhasyuk gontwat Krair wandfamot. Yimam niko htihato kfo mirahm, “Nd yimam Por-rhu mrokfom wany yakiohato Krair hikwom.” Krair nd gontwat wandfamohat, nhai ndar tu yimam yakitohwa pene

wandfarmort. Nhai. Toh nkifraniruha Nkifrarhu Yafothaye nd kfo nuhas gontwat wandfamort. Yo nd gontwat wandfamohat, nhai yura nmbi tahimn wandfarmorm. Nhai. Yimaroh yiro yima yuhumn riwandfamorm.

⁴ Nom bi Krairpno rim toh-niyetnomn Bro Nkifarn nd aposer hingnafat hta-mornom. Nmoh bro dukeft duka kangnom tu Bro Nkifarn bi hingna tafsefr hta-mornom. ⁵ Nomrpanomn ndhtet hingna tafsefr fitha yakrfonomr? Nhai. Tu Bro Nkifarn nd hingna tafsefr hemotrnom nd hingrnefm hingna hik marnye-wunomm. ⁶ Bro Nkifarn hingna duka tafsefr hemotrnom, ee btn Bro Nkifrar yak dbkafmo nfri yihotoharhu mrokfot kfo pthamonomt. Nd Bro Nkifrar duka htamo nfri yihotoharhu yak dbkaf mrokfot nhai bingot Mosesr yakmo boririfhut kanjo inji yikaht. Nhai. Ndt tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn mhfna-newutt. Mosesrhu boririfhut-pno yimam nohwom, tfit Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn toh nkifraniyuk yafothat thu hmbritrm.

⁷ Wadukakomt nkifra boririfhut hingramo yuhat. Boririfhut niamot, noheft rpat boririfhutpno fak tkafak-namot. Nd boririfhu mrokfom nmbi tahimn wandfakhato hemohat, Bro Nkifrarhu bro funa nanyjareftpno niamom. Mosesr nd boririfhu tahim wuyaknamohat, rorhu nyingatikt memom nndo marr tewur. Isrerm htimohat nyingam mmrtamomm. Kto nd nyingatikt hatohmo funeft tfit wuyak hanymotn be minoh hmbrenimot. ⁸ Nd nkifra boririfhut niamohat, afo Bro Nkifrarhu funa nanyjareftpno niamot. Tfit arihat nd funa nanyjareft tfit bi tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatpno bi rim suhnimotn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatpno bi tfit hingrnewut. ⁹ Rot nd noheft hnamo boririfhut Bro Nkifrarhu funa nanyjareftpno niamot. To nhai. To nd yima yuhuroh yak wuthayuk nfri yihotohar to htirfonomr Bro Nkifrarhu

bbuka nanyjareft mfro hatohrfort. ¹⁰ Nd boririfhut hatoh hasomo bro funa nanyjarefr nhai yima yuhum yak wutha hnarmorm. Nhai. Ndnetn nd boririfhuthu funa nanyjarefr bi be. ¹¹ Nd boririfhut bi yohnenirott tfit bi Bro Nkifrar yak dbkafmo nfri yihotar fakrort tkitt. Nd yihotar be inji rhu nkifranirahr. Ndnetn Bro Nkifrarhu bro bbukeft nd yihotarn mfro hatohwotr.

¹² Nd nfri yihotar Bro Nkifrar yak dbkafmor htinom tu yafotheter. Ndnetnomn nhai yakrmikahnom nd nfri yihotarhu mrokforoh kfo pthaneft. ¹³ Nom nhai Mosesr namo kanjo inji nakahnom. Mosesr inji namor, nd ror hatohmo nukeft htiyaf hanymort bi rim noh hmbreni hanitte, rmonthat yakmorn nyingatikt thu kasimort. Duka memor, Isrerm nhai htiruhatm nyingatikthu nukeft minoh hmbreni thombat. ¹⁴ To nd yihart nhai Mosesrhu nyingatikrpat kasirmort. Nhai. Isrerroh duka yima yuhum nhai dukefm yakrmoam. Tfit ariham tohwa Isrerm nd bingot Bro Nkifrar nkifram-pno yak dbkafmo mrokfothu mrokfom ritimrahmm, nhai yima yuhum yakruhatm. Duka tungunefroh nia yuham yuhre rmonthamn thu rafiwumm. Krairpno rim tohnhato rorpno frtkafrahm, ee btn Bro Nkifrar htihato nd duka yima yuhum hta rafiwa rmontham yak thuruhatrm dukefm yakrahm. ¹⁵ To ndar yiham rom nd Mosesr yakmo boririfhum ritim nuhasneft nhai dukefm yakkahmt nd boririfhuthu yimbu yuhat. Nd rmonthamn yuhre hta rafiwumm dukefm. ¹⁶ Yima yuhum yak kekuthato tfit Brorpno rim tohnirahm, Bro Nkifrar yak thuhirahrm dukefm hta rafiwa rmontham. ¹⁷ Na kfo yamu-kahat, "Bror," ndr Brorhu Yafothatn kfiwa. Brorhu Yafothat yukatohraht wom yimar, nd yimar

nhai wom tamohm wom wuyak tkaftaruhatmr. Bi be. ¹⁸Yimanom, bi Bro Nkifrar hiketnom, nhai tfit Mosesr namo kanjo nmoh fnhuyet nyingatikm tfit kafrohkahnomm. Nhai. Brorhu Yafothatn nd nyingatikm hta rafomo rmonthar yak thuhato tfit nfri nfri yima yuhum htewutnom. Nd nfri yima yuhum turhum kanjo korhm. Ndnettn Brorhu nukeft mfro mfro tanuka hasiwatt wom riruh aruhyukm hti hasiwumt.

**Nom aposernom tu dborioh
gutniuskfothu yakitohyuk
yima furayenom, nom bupam
nyungombre hmbrita roh tambon
kanjohot roh furayenom**

4 Bro Nkifrar hti yuhuwafhato hemornom nd gutnius ptha nuhasyuk hingrneft. Ndnetnomn nhai hingrna noh hingrna nohkahnomt nd hingrnefthu hingrnaneft. ²Bi mong trohmonomm nd fasoh yimtnayet yimtnayet nefm yimam kafrohhato niwam. Bro Nkifrar nom htitwornom, nom nhai yihato yimam kfo nheh bonhehhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom tfit kfo kekut bokekutkahnomm. Nhai. Nom kfo hik marnya bomarnyahato kangnom yimam nom hingrniwa hingrneft htihat yak nhtaruhamt duka mirahm, asom armn tu hingrneft hingrnewumt. ³Yimam ndar nom kfo pthiwa mrokfot wanyhato nhai yakkahmt mrokfo yimbu yuhat, ndm bi hel yuhat bi tohetmn nhai mrokfo yimbu yuhat yakkahmt. ⁴Ndar bbinysoft tndhrn yima yuhum hta kurhiwatrm, nhai Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot hikkahmt. Nd tndhrn dborioh gutniuskfothu nukeft toh rafiwatrt nhai nukeft tanukakahtm rroh yima yuhum. Ndnetmn nhai Kraistr hti mikahm, arr tu Bro Nkifrar yak nhombranamo yimayer.

⁵Nom ndar mrokfot kfo ptha htaswat nhai nmoh mrokfotn nom tunom

dukahato mrokfom kfo pthakah-nom. Nhai. Nom kfo kangnom, “Jisas Kraistr nmoh Broyer. Nom rorhu mrokfom hikwanomn kmi kmi kfo ptha htaswanomn, nom kmi kmikmoh hingrna yimayenom.” ⁶Bingot Bro Nkifrar kfo memor, “Yifung tayuk nukeft amfnahtwat.” To be ror kfomo yuhatn nukeft tanuka wuthamott yifungt. Nom gutnius mrokfot tafi wany juha, to inji tunmoh fasoh fasoh nefroh yifungtn tohmonom. Kto gutnius mrokfot mar nukeft kanjo niamott nom wanyhato hikmotnom nd fasoh nefm thu trohmomnom, nukeft niahato yifungt tanuka hikefiwa kanjo. Nom nukeft tohhato nd Bro Nkifrarhu yuhuwafefti bbukeyft hti duka tungu-newunomt. Kraistr nmoh yima yuhumn htahato rorhu gutnius kakitoh kihwonomt.

⁷Nom, nom be nd gutniuskfothu yakitohyuk yima furayenom. Bupam nyungombre hmbrita roh tambon kanjohot roh furayenom. To nd gutniuskfot nom yakitohwohat, nhai be tunmoh nanyjarpampno nd gutniuskfot yakitohkahnomt. Nhai. Bro Nkifrarhu nanyjarpampno kakitohwonomt.

⁸Krhopam mano mano niewum. To nom nhai bi riyoh yibuknakkahnom. Wonk wonk nefm yak yibukkakna thombat, nhai duka kinyaki hasokahnom.

⁹Yimam yek-wamnom faso faso kak bebwomnom, to nhai. Bro Nkifrar nhai frtrohkahrnom. Yimam tataknihto tat kasuhwomnom, to nhai. Tfit sinya tohwonom. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Yiha yiha Jisasr yakmo krhopam kanjo inji kekwonom krhopam. Jisasrhu gutnius mrokfothu pthaneftpno nom tohwa yiham be nohyuk tkitt toh-wonom. Ndnettn nd Jisasr tohmo toh yuham tfit nompno yimam tfit htitmt Jisasr tohmo toheft.

¹²Nom nd nohyuk tkitt tohwatnom niko

gutnius mrokfot wanukakomn hifa rhu nmbuhat yakhato toh nkifranirahko.

¹³Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngthu mrokfot kfo kangt, “Na bi Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany yakiohato hikmoyann mrokfom kfo pthamoyann.” Nom to inji. Nom Jisasrhu gutnius mrokfom wany yakiohato hikwanomn gutnius mrokfom kfo pthewunomm. ¹⁴Nom bi tunom tawisafwonom. Bro Nungothet Jisasr nohetr, Bro Nkifrar kasinyamorr, nom to inji kanjo Bro Nkifrar kasinyarahnom. Kasinyarahatnom Jisasr-pno mrifinyrahnom. Tfit nikomi nom rpat Bro Nkifrar yakniruharnom turpno brbo yak htarahrnom. ¹⁵Na nd bi kfo tndhne krhoparoh mrokfom yak hnamoam to niko gutnius mrokfot yakmo yuhat yihato nom nd krhopam fak hnamonom. To be arihat be bi Bro Nkifrar bok met yindarim yuhuwa-fwatrm Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorwomr. Inji newatm Bro Nkifrar bro yindhor nmbuhat kahukmr.

**Aposerroh dukefm nd hefenr
rhuyuk dborioh rhu nmbuhatn
rroh dukefm yimom**

¹⁶Nd Bro Nkifrar hingrnamo dborioh hingneft mdukakhato nom nhai hingrna noh hingrna nohkahnomt hingneft. Nhai. Briyaha thatiprpam bi yohni hanitm tfit yiro yima rifhumio hatohwa yafotham, rom nhai. Rom yihof href yihof href bbuka ssfonefm hta huta hasiwa-trm bbuka ssfonefm be inji korh hasiwum. ¹⁷Ndar nom ariha yak hasiwa krhopenm nom nhai ndmn yukatohkahnom. Hifa to ndmn tfit tu toh nkifraniyet dborioh rhu nmbuhat htarahmnom hefenr. ¹⁸Ndnet-nomn nmoh dukefm nd hefenr rhuyuk dborioh rhu nmbuhatn nmoh dukefm kitm. Nhai nd nom yekwa krhopamn yukatohkahnom. Nd krhopam rom be inji ariharpa rhunirahm, nd hefenr

rhuyuk dborioh rhu nmbuhat rot rhu nkifranirahnomt.

5Kanga akfo nuhasanko ndar nom hatohwa thatipthu mrokfot. Ndar nom hatohwa thatipt kangme mngra kunyet. Nhai toh buhtaruhatt. Be inji toh dfikniruhatn suhhato mikfe bdgniraht. To nd mngra kunys suhhato mikfe bdgni thoft to tfit wom nfri kunys tu Bro Nkifran hirahrnom. Nd kunys nhai yimamn hingrnaruhatmt, tu Bro Nkifran hingrnarahrt. Ror hingrnettn nhai finji naruhatt, be inji toh nkifraniraht. ²Nom ndar bbinysof-thu kunys toh hhrekwanomn tfit kfo duka darwon haso kangnom be tmifnom, hefenrhu nfri thatipt hmbrihato atohnom. ³To hefenko nhai be brioh yafotharpatpno tohruhatnom. Nhai. Tfit tu hefenrhu thatipt hmbrihato tohrahnom. ⁴Ndar bbinysofthu thatiptpno tohwanomn krhopam yakhato bu nyingam yohni hasiwum-nom. Nhai be ndar bbinysofthu thatipthu thu hrur thuneft yihato nd krhopam yakhato bu nyingam yoh-nikahm. Nhai. Be kangnom yuhre yima nfri nyingetnom ndar bbinysoft tohwa fijo hefenrhu nfri thatipt yakhato ahmbritanom nfri hmbresham yakhato hmbrita kanjo. Inji nahato ndar noheh thatipt thu hrur thuhato tfit yiha yiha toh nkifraniyuk nfri thatipt yakhato hmbriahnom. ⁵To ndt to bi tu Bro Nkifrar nom hingrnamohat bi ndt bi duka htamort. To nd rhu nmbuhathu ruhakni yuhat to bi turhu Yafothat yaktmortn nompno hta gungonmort. To bi tot bi barkof htateh minghat htamort. To bi inji yiyaknitahat to be Bro Nkifrar hirahrnom ror kfotayuk shrm.

⁶Nom ndroh dukefrpno nmoh toheft toh bmtewunom. To nom nda thatiptpno ndar bbinysoft tohwohat nhai bi Bro Nungothetrpno rorhu kmit brbo tohkahnom bi. Nhai. ⁷Be inji afo wuri to-

lhato be dukefrparpno Bro Nungothetn duka duka tohwonom, nhai bi yima mif nyingaye htikahnomr. ⁸Mrokfot to bi kfiyant. Yima yuhur ror tor korhr. Nd-netnomn kangnom ndar thatipt nohhato htanykahnomtn, Bro Nungothetpno tu kmi mnako amtoh nkifraninom. ⁹To nd-netnomn nom wur kmi mnako tohneft o asha tohneft nom yiha yiha Bro Nungothetn hti yindhorwa nefm na hasokfot. ¹⁰Ndt nhai be sfno inji kfokaha. Krairhu kotkfot toh bugarahnom. Nd kotkftn nom thatiptno tohhato niwa dborioh nefm o fasoh nefm yak nhata-ruharman ttha nhombra hanyrahrnom.

Yimam yakhato Bro Nkifrapno rimak hta yuhat

¹¹Nom to nd kotkftpno yakrmitanomn kangnom wom met yindarim gutnius mrokfom ahikahtnomm Krair hikrahm. To nom nd gutnius hingrneft hingrna thombat nom nhai wom dukefrpno nd hingrneft hingrnakahnom. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar hti mifworm nmoh yima yuhumi dukefm. Niko Korinko to hti hnewukmnom. Nom nhai ndar hingrneft tohhato wom yiha nikompno yihato mfrnhehrmonomko. ¹²To mirahko ka be kangnom inji akfokah-tnom niko wanyruhakomn nom hingrnawa hingrnef yuhat kfo yindhorrahkomt. Nhai. Nom nhai inji dukahato kfokahnom. Be kangnom nom hingrnawa hingrnef yuhat akfo nuhaskahtnomko niko bi wanyarahko. Wanyahato wom yiham wom yimam be briahako yimam niwa nefrpam htihato kfo yindhorwamn, nhai tu yiro yima rifhum mfrfnah-nayuk nefm htihato kfo yindhorkahm, tfit nikomn tohhato nompno htita yiro yima rifhum mfrfnah-nayuk nefm kfo nuhashirahkomm. ¹³Womm kfo kangnom nom hingrnawa hingrneft hingrna mumiwunomt. Nhai mrokfom. Inji akfo hanynmnom. Nom be kangnom

Bro Nkifrar hikhato rorhu hingrnefm ahingrnanom. Nhai hingrna mmokahnom. Niko dukahato nom hingrnewunom. ¹⁴Nom nhai be sfno hingrnarfotnom. Krair nmoh rhu beb nm-buhat yuhuwafhato hti dukamort. Hti dukahato nom met yindarinmoh nohyuk tkitt rorpar yakhato nohmort. Nd ror nohmo yuhatn nmoh fasoh yatk yima yuhum bi minoh nhehahmorm. Nom ror yuhuwafhato nohmo yuhat htihato nom ndtn kasinyewutnom ndar hingrnefthu hingrneft. ¹⁵To be bi nd yimarn bi nmoh tkitt nohhato tfit sinyamor. To nom frohnom yima yuhum ror dukahato yauwanom, to nhai nmoh yima yuhum tfit tunmoh dukefr hikhato yaukfot. Nhai. Be rorhu dukefrpar dukahato yaukfot.

¹⁶Ndnetnomn nom nhai ndar bbinysofthu fasoh yatk yima yuhur hikhato yimam nayuk nefm yukatoh-hato hti kebokthikahnomm. Nhai. Rot barkofpam afo ndar bbinysofthu yatk yima yuhur tohetnomn Krairhu nefm hti kekut hti kekutmonom. Tfit ariham bi nfri yima yuhumpno yorhwanomn nd fasoh yatk yima yuhum fashomonom. ¹⁷Ndnetn fitoh yimar Krairpno frtkafwor, nd yimar bi nfri yima yuhurpno korhr. Yatk nefm bi be mifn. Bi tfit nfri nefmn mfrfnahwom.

¹⁸Tu Bro Nkifrar inji kak htewur-nom. Nom bi barkof toh hnamo yiham, Bro Nkifrapno nhai bi inji yak nanyama hnarmornom. Be inji narhu mong narhu mongmounom. Kto Krairpnone ee gbhu mtir rorn hnamorr. Nd yiha Bro Nkifrar rifak marnyakhom. Riyak marnyakhato tfit nomn kfo tkrurmor wommpno yi kfohato Bro Nkifrapno nayak nany-manef. ¹⁹Nom kfo pthiwa mrokfote inji: Krair nohhato sinyamotr be Bro Nkifrar inji htihato be nd yiha yimam yakitoh hawihnamo fasoh fasoh nefm rimong trohakhato ri-

fak marnyak-morm. Nomn nd kfo nuhas mrokfothu kfo duka htfasyuknom hta-mornom. ²⁰Ndnetnomn nom Kraistrhu tkitt yakhato kfo nuhas htfaswonomm yimam. Bro Nkifrarhu naku tngt nmoh tngmn mrhuhato nakutrm yimam. Kraistrhu mrokfom kfo hany kangnomm, “Nd Bro Nkifrar pno narhu mongwa nmbuhat be tmifko wayafhokahkomt, Bro Nkifrar pno nayak marnyahato rpa yima yuhur warhuko.” ²¹Tu Kraistr nhai wom fasoh neft nahato nohrmor. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar nomn dukamor. Nom dukahato tfit nom nayuk fasoh fasoh nefm tfit yakhato Kraistrn thutamor. Kraistr tfit fasoh nefm nayet yimam kanjo nd fasoh nefm thu kasimomr. Bro Nkifrar memor inji anakahta, nom Kraistr pno brbo frtkafhato ror hingrnayuk hingerneftpno Bro Nkifrar hti wutharahrnom.

Aposerm bok krhopam fakmomt aposer hingerneft

6 Nom Bro Nkifrar tohnhohato hingerneft yakitohnuhiwanom, bro mrokfot kfiwunomko. Kraistr nohmo yuhatn niko Bro Nkifrar yuhuwafmorko. To tfit mirahko hus dohfn atohnom. ²Bingot Aisaiarpno Bro Nkifrar kfo memor,

“Nikmoh nrfa hbhakhato yak marnya yihar bingot bi kfo htamoyanr.

Tu nd yiha mif naku kfomokone ee nikmoh naku tngm wanyimoyanm.”

Ais 49.8

To wawanyko. Nom ndar yiha tohwa yimanmoh yak marnya yuhat to bi ndar yihamn Bro Nkifrar kangr, ayak marnyayanko yo ndar yihamn kangr, anrfa hbhakanko.

³Nom nhai wofnkahnom nom ndar hingerneft tohhato nomn wom fasoh nefm nahato o wom mrokfo bebm tuhato tfit yimam ndm htihatn o wanyhato tfit ginyetm kanjo mongthur mongthur yikfot. Nhai. ⁴Nom Bro Nkifrarhu hingerneft

yimanom kanjo tohhato nmoh toh nmbuham be yak teh marnyakfot. Tamoh tamoh krhopam nianeft o yakneft o finjina finjina neft toh bmtakfot. ⁵Yimam tat nohakhato kalabus hteuwunom yo yimam yahr hmbritatnmom, nhai yifungm hwekahnom yo nhai rim fnahni mfnahnihato tamohm yak mskakahnom. ⁶To nom inji htihatn nom nhai mekahnom, tfit wanambur sinyahato kfo huttrahnom. Nhai. Dborioh duka yima yuhumpno hifa hifa nefm kak nuhaswonomm. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat tohnuhiwattnmom ndhtet dborioh nefm newunom. ⁷Nom tu tpiyet mrokfom kfo pthewunom. Bro Nkifrarhu bbuka nanyjar rifhur korhrnom. Yo tfit nmoh dborioh nefm wohn rikati kfrat kanjo yakitohwanomn yahrthu kfra inyarut frdbfewunomt.

⁸Womm nmoh yufam kfo yindhor-womm, tfit womm kfo kangm, “Tamohmpno kfo yindhor htfaswomt nmoh hingerneft, tfit womm kfo kangm, “Nhen, rroh hingerneft fipa duhatet.” Womm kfo kangnmom, nom kfo pthiwa mrokfom kfo fura bofurewunomm. To nhai. Nom pthiwa mrokfom kfo mifwonomm. ⁹Nom hingernewa aposer hingerneft nhai yimam hti duka mekahn, “Arm aposerem.” Nhai. Yima furam kanjo inji htitnmom. To nhai, tom bok yimam htitmt ndar nom hingernewa hingerneft aposer hingerneft hingerne-wunom. Ar nohyuk tkitt bi tohyuknom, to nhai. Nom asonom tohwonom. Ar yimam tat noh bonohetnom, nhai nohkahnom. ¹⁰Ar yima yuhum nur dungunangunirahm, to nhai. Tfit yindhor yima yuhum tfit niewum. Nom ar wom womroh toh nmbuharpak yak marnyahato rom hifa rhu nmbuhat rhuato nom tfit fasoh rhu nmbuhat rhuneft, to nhai. Nmoh rhu nmbuhat Bro Nkifrar kukatohwort.

¹¹ Niko Korinko, nmoh yima yuhum rhuyuk dukefm to bi kfo nriyaf bugamotnomm wanymokomm. Niko nmoh marbimn korhko. ¹² Mirahko ka romn nhai yuhu mongikahmnom. Nhai. Niko tukomm nhai nmoh yima yuhur rhukahko. ¹³ Yifemr sinyahato yonm mrokfom yahuka kanjo bi inji mrokfom kahukanko. Niko to inji nom nikompno niwa kanjo inji wanatwakmnom. Nikmoh yima yuhum nomn arhu bugatwam.

Nom Bro Nkifrarhu tohyuk kunyenom

¹⁴ Niko mirahko Kraisrhu mrokfom wany yakiohato hik duha yimampno anabnot htfasnom. Roh nefmi nikmoh nefm nhai rpat niyak tkafkahm. Nhai. Rom nndoh nefetem. Nhai dborioh nefti fasoh neft rpat nabnotkfot. Nhai marri yifungt rpat nabnotkfot. ¹⁵ Tone Satanri Kraisre ka rpat tohhato nabnotwof? Kraisr hiket yimari Kraisr hik duha yimar ka rpa yima yuhur tohwof? ¹⁶ Tone finji kanjo Bro Nkifrarhu temperri tahi rmonm rpat yak htakfot? Nom to toh nkifraniruha Bro Nkifrarhu kunyenom. To bi tu Bro Nkifrar bi kfo memor, “Isrerm tom tu nanhu tannefenm. Na toya rompno tohhato rompno ye wussos htfasruha. Na kfo bruttna hakurahma rroh Bro Nkifraya kanjo. Roh fitoh rim yau myau yuham yo tamoh nefm rom nayukm, na toya yukatoh hakuruhanm.” *Wkp* 26.12; *Ese* 37.27

¹⁷ Ndnettn Bror kfo kangr, “Waftrnahko. Waftrtroh tanykah-komm nndo turpako watohko. Fitoh yemrom o tamohm Bro Nkifrar wofnkahr niko tir htaneft o yanyeft, to be nyingarpaye yukatohkfot.

Inji naruhatko tfit nann yak-miyakruhanko.” *Ais* 52.11; *Ese* 20.34

¹⁸ “Nann yifemhato nanhu yonko rhurahko.

Tu yura myorhekwa Bror inji kfiwur.” ² *Sml* 7.14; *1 Sto* 17.13

7 Bar yinouroko, ndar Bro Nkifrar nmoh rhu nmbuhat dukahato kfo htamo mrokfot, nom to bi ndtn bi korhnom. Ndnettn ndar nom hatohwa thatipt niwa fasoh fasoh nefm yo nom hatohwa fasoh yima rifhur yak wus bowus marnyakahtnomr nmoh toh rawofm Bro Nkifrar hti wutharahrm. Yo nom Bro Nkifrar duka yakrmihato be rorpno rim tohni bugahato tamoh tamoh nenenm yafho bugahato be dborioh rhu nmbuharpat rhukfot.

Korin thofm nahnamo fasoh nefm mong trohmotmm Porr htihato yindhormor

² Wayakmiyakkahkmnom nikmoh yima yuhumn wayak htakmnom. Nom nhai wom yimar yak bebrmonomr. Nom nhai wom yimar Bro Nkifrar hik hanyetr tfit nom mtohnihato tfit rorhu yima yuhur frtmbhormonomr, o wom yimar kfo nhehhato rorhu marum o tamohm yak hermonomr. ³ Mrokfom na inji kfiwohat na nhai kfo wok kanjo mrokfom inji kfokahanm. Nhai. Bi kfo memoyanko, niko marbit htewunomko. Nhai mong htaruhat-nomko. Nohnefrpatpno mduka muma-fonirahnomko. ⁴ Na bi wanymoya niko Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom hikwa yuham. Nikmoh toh nmbuham hifa yitatm na tu bro kfo yindhor nmbuhat htiwanko. Na tamoh tamoh krhopam yakneft nhai mekaha ndmn yukatoh-hato yima yuhur krhorahr. Nhai. Nanhu yima yuhur tfit niko duka yo niko Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom hikwa yuham dukahato yima yuhur

miyorh-warn tfit yindhor yima yuhur niewura.

⁵Nom Masedoniako yimohat nhaf nhai rhu marnyarmonom. Be krhopam mihamuhmonom. Fitoh fitoh tkitm yimounom be krhopam fknihato yakrme yima yuhumpno rhu htasmounom.

⁶Tu hifa Bro Nkifrar kak marnya bomaryewurm krhopampno rhu haset yimam. Ndnnetn nd nmoh krho yima yuhum rhu hasoyukm, hifa Bro Nkifrar kasinyamotr Taitusr, rorn niahato ror hnayuk mrokfom nom wanyhato be nmoh yima yuhum mirhumom.

⁷To nhaf nhai be ndrpat-pno nmoh yima yuhum mirhurmom. Nhai. Womt Taitusr kfo memornom niko Taitusr nikmoh tirmn rhumor. Nom ndt kfo nuhasmotrnom nom wanyhato yima yuhum mirhumomnom. Yo kfo nuhas memornom nikomi na naftrhomo yuhat tfit kangko aniekaht nakfo dbruf nuhasrahnom. Na inji wany moyann nanhu yima yuhur mfro yindhormor.

⁸⁻⁹Na tuka htimoya nd na bi barkof wandfayuk gontwathu mrokfom htihato krhomoko yo yimtnamoko. Na ndtpno afo duka krhomoya. To tfit arnat na tfit yindhorwa. Nhai nd krhopam hemo yuham htihato yindhor-kaha. Nhai. Niko nd krhopami yimtna nmbuham yakmom, ndmn yima yuhum rihingnahato nikmoh yima yuhum fak kekutnom. Nanhu yima yuhur ndmpno yindhorwor. To nd krho nmbuhami yimtna nmbuham ndm tu Bro Nkifrar htamotrko ndmpno niko yima yuhum tfit fak kekutnom. To ndnetn na kfoyuk mrokfom nhai nikmoh yima yuhum yak bebrmomko. Nhai. Nd krhopami yimtnapam rhu tefinihato tfit hifa nmbuhat mfnahmot.

¹⁰Tamoh tamoh krho nmbuham o yimtna nmbuham Bro Nkifrar yahukam nom ndm mhtiyekwanomn fasoh nefm mong trohwonom. Inji newatnom Bro

Nkifrar tfit kekwormom. Ndt tu hifa nmbuhat. Ndar bbinysofthu yimamn ndhtet krhopami yimtnapam yakhato fasoh nefm nhai mong trohrfomm Bro Nkifrar nhai yakruhatrm. ¹¹Niko waduka hikkomm nd krhopami yimtna nmbuham Bro Nkifrar tfit finji yak htasmorm. Nd krhopami yimtna-pam niko yakmom memoko, nom ndm harhuruhatnmom Bro Nkifrar wom nefm narahrnom. Nd dukefrpno tfit niko sinyamokomn niko harhumo krhopam fak nohmokomm. Yo nd yimtna nambur nmbuham niko harhumom tfit yimokomn nd fasoh neft nayuk yimar kfo huttmokomr. Ndt hifa nmbuhat namoko. Ndt kangko tfit nom ahtinom. Nd dukeftpno mrokfom yak nohmokomm yo nd yimar kfo huttmokomr. Ndt htitnomt niko bi nhai wom mrokfo duhateko.

¹²Na ndwom gontwat nikompno wandfamohat nhai nd fasoh neft namo yimarhu mrokfo kfoneftn wandfarmoya. Yo nhai nd fasoh neft yakmo yimar dukahato nd gontwat wandfarmoya. Nhai. Na nd gontwat wandfamohat, nanhu dukeft duka memoya, akfo-kahtanm nanhu mrokfom hikhato nd fasoh neft namo yimar kfo huttruhatmr nd rom nayuk neft Bro Nkifrar htirahrt. ¹³To be nd niko namo nefmn nom wanyakhato nd krho yima yuhum nom yakitoh hasomom be yohnemom. To nhai be ndrpatn, womt Taitusr yimo dukefr wufakmokomr yo fak marnya bomarnyamokomr, ndm tfit mkfo nuhasmotrnom nmoh yima yuhum mirhumom. ¹⁴Bi barkofpam bi Taitusr kfo yindhor nuhasmoyanr nikmoh dborioh dborioh nefm. To tfit ror nikompno yihato tfit niko nd dborioh nefm yak nuhasmohat, na nhai tfit wom yimtnefm rhukahma. Na kfomo mrokfot tu kfo mifkfot kfomoyanr. Be fasoh nefm ayak nuhasomr, o be nann

bro yimtneft niarfot. ¹⁵Taitusr yuhre duka hanitrm nikmoha yihato niko yakrme yima yuhumpno yakhato rorhu mrokfom hikmohat. Nd dukefr yak thoft masat dukewurko. ¹⁶Nanhu bro dukefr duka kanga ariham niko be dborioh nefrpam na hakurahko, ndnetann na bro yindhoreftpno korhwa.

Judia Kristenm hayuk maruham Korinm bi yak htata hanykfot

(Sapta 8–9)

Judiakorhof Kristenm hayuk he marufat fak nhafohmom

8 Bar yinouroko, kanga Masedonia profins yorhwa sios niwa nefm akfo nuhasanko. Rom Bro Nkifrarhu tu yima yuhuwaft yuhat kak hik marnya mifwomt. ²Rom tu bro krhopam fakmom. Nd yiha be inji marufen yeshriyen duha toh furatamom. To rroh toh nmbuhat inji tohmohat nhai duka marimom, “Nom rhu bebwanomn to fitha maruham yakhato wom Kristenm hiruhanom?” Nhai inji dukarmom. Bro Nkifrar yindhoh yima yuhum hemotrm marut yindhorthpno yindhorthpno yak yakmomt Kristenroh yufatpno hta rmonmomt. ³Kfiwanko, marut htamohat nhai tu hayuk thomnafat hta hanyrmoam. Yima yimam be turoh yindhoh nmbuhatn bro bro marufarpat hta hanymoum. ⁴Tum nompno nia-hato yihof href yihof href kfo hatoh-moumnom nom kfo yakio mrokfot hihato marufathu yak nhafohhato wom sios htayuk marufatpno thu hmbrehato Judia profinshu Kristenroh hanyeft. ⁵Nom memonom, ka nhai inji hta hanyruhatm. Nhai. Barkofpam afo Brorpno rroh yima yuhum htahato kfo bruttnanimomn tfit Bro Nkifrar yima yuhum kasinyamotrm maruham hta hanyommom.

⁶Nd Judia Kristenroh yuhuwaftato he marufathu hanyeft, Taitusrn nikompno tohhato nd dukefr mhfna-hamorr. To be ndnetn tfit mfro kfomonomr tfit nikompno yihato nd marufathu yak nohhato Judia Kristenm hanyheneft. ⁷Niko niwa tamoh tamoh nefm niko dborioh dborioh nefrpam newuko. Bro Nkifrar kakitoh bmtewukomr. Yakitoh bmtahato Bro Nkifrar hikwa hikeft kfo nuhaswokomm womm. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot niko tawisaf marnyewakomtn yima yuhum yindhohwom Bro Nkifrarhu hingrnfethu hingrnanefst yo nom be nikmoh yima yuhum korhnom. To be nd yuhatn Judia Kristenm yuhuwaftato maruham yak nhafoh marnyahato hekfot.

⁸Na nd Judia Kristenroh maruha hanyeft kfiwohat nhai be kfo tkrur mekaha wahitwakomm. Nhai. Be kanga Masedonia Kristenm inji akfowonkahann htiruha yima yuhum sinyaruhamn Judia Kristenm hti dukarahmm o nhai? ⁹Nmoh Nungothet Jisas Krairhu yuhuwaft bi htimokomt. Niko duka tanyhato hefenr tohmoa dborioh rhu nmbuhat wuhtanymortn fawihnamor. Yawihnehato tfit ndar yima furanom tohwa kanjo inji toh mmbrafinysamor. Nom yimanmoh rhu beb nmbuhathu yak marnyanefst yihato tfit yimanom kanjo tohmor.

¹⁰Nd niko yak nhafohwa maruhathu dukefrn kanga nanhu wom dukefr akfo nuhasanko. Nd maruhathu hta dukefr bi ndwom gunyjimrn riduka gngonakmoko. Nikomn nd dukefr wapthakhato nikomn barkof maruhat hta gngonmokomt. ¹¹To be arnatn kanga nd maruhat wayak nohafokomt. Bi bro yindhoh yima yuhumpno nd maruhat rihtakmokomt tfit bro yindhoh yima yuhumpno wayak nohafotwakomt. Tukmoh maruham yak nhtahato kangko finji finji ahtanom to be inji hta hanykfot. ¹²Yima yuhur

wayindhor sinyahato Bro Nkifrar hayuk shrm Bro Nkifrar wofnhato kekworm. Bro Nkifrar nhai hti tmanyhiruhatrñ yima myak kkopenakhato finjirpa hta hanyeft. Yindhor yima yuhurpno hayuk shrm Bro Nkifrar nhai tfit hti tmanyehato ninhu nefm yak nhtakfot.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Na nhai mekaha wom kmim yakyuk krhopam womrpakomñ titahekahtkomm rom rhu marnya nmbuhak yakrahm. Na nhai inji duka-hato kfokahanko. Nhai. Na kanga womm bi myak kkopenekworm, niko thu hmbrehekfot. Tawo niko myak kkopentarahko, tawo rom thu hmbre-hirahmko. Krhopam tawo tawo nahti duka nahti dukahato niko tuko Kristenko maruhet bugako rhu bugarahko. Nhai womr mfro harhukfot yo nhai womr be tu sfropa mifr rhukfot.

¹⁵ To Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, “Bro Nkifrar manat thu brurhato yimam yak hutuhamohat tum nahti nhtamom.

Nahti nhtahato nd yimam mfro mfro yak hutuhamom nhai womm yak furarmomm.

Yimamñ nhombrachato mfro fakmom.

Yo nd dfikpam yakyukm rom nhaf yimamñ nhombrachato dfikpam fakmom.” *Kis 16.18*

Porr yimam kfo tkrurhato Korinko yimo yuhat

¹⁶ Taitusr nikompno yi hanyuk yima yuhur sinyewatrr na Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorwanr. Taitusr nmoh dukefr hikwor. Bro Nkifrar yima yuhur hemotrr ror yibonwor nikompno bi yi hanyhato maruha yak nhafoh mrokfot bi kfo hanyhato maruhak bi yak nhafohak hanykfot. ¹⁷ Nikompno tfit yinyeft kfo ttiwonmotnomr kfo fakiomor. To nhai be nmoh kfo ttiwon nmbuharpapno

yibonrmor. Nhai. Ror to nikmoh yi hti dukefr bi ruhetrr to be kfo ttiwonmohat be kfo fakio twanhomoyinyeft. ¹⁸ Tor wom yimar hik hnerahrr. Nd yimarhu gutnius kfo ptha htfasneft awi hifa. Kmifa kmifaroh siosm kfo yindhorwomr. ¹⁹ Yo nhaf nhai be ndrpatpno. Nhai. Asharhof siosm rorn kfo mom nompno rpat yi htfashato maruha yak htfashato Jerusalemko hanyneft. To nmoh yima yuhum yindhor mifwom Brorhu dukefrñ hikhato Judiakorhof Kristenroh maruhak yak nhafohaknihato hanyhe-neft. ²⁰ Nom wofnkahnom yimam hta nhafohwa he marufathu mrokfothu titaneft, ndnetnomñ ndar Kristen bratar fakmonomr. Tamoh mrokfom mfnahneft rorn tohnhorahrnom. ²¹ Nmoh bro dukeft duka kangnom nom higrnayuk higrneft mfrfnah marnyakfot. Nhai be Brorhu nyinga-rpampno higrneft yi marnyakfot. Nhai. Met yindarimpno nom higrnayuk higrnefm yi marnyakfot.

²² Yo tor wom Kristen bratar Taitusrofpno niayukr. Nd yimarhu higrnefm bi hti nhombramonomr tu mfro higrneter. Nd yimapenr yima higrnanhonefm be inji korhr. Rorhu bro dukeft duka kangr niko yak nhafoh mifrahkomñ nd maruhak, ndnetrr ror yibonwor niahato higrnanhoneft. ^{††} ²³ Taitusr nanhu toh tamnou yimayer yo na nikompno higrnewa higrneft higrnanuhiwa yimayer. Yo ndwom Kristen bratar rof Kraistr mdukakhato rofhu tohefm toh marnyewuf. Asharhof siosroh yufatrr rof nierahf.

²⁴ Dborioh dborioh nefm nd yimam wayak nuhastwakomm. Nikmoh dborioh nefm nom kfo grha htfas-wonomm kmi kmim. Ndnetrr nd yimam niayukm dborioh nefm wayak nuhas-kahtkomm

^{††} **8:22** Hus yimaf Taitusrpno yiyukf, Porr dkfomof nhai yufam yutarmorf Porr. Womr ves 18-20 kfomorr, yo tfit womr ves 22 kfofn kfomorr. Nd yimafhu yufam nhai yutarmorf.

rruh siosmpno kfo mirahm, “Nd kmiroh dborioh nefm nom wanu-kam bi tunmoh nyingaye htimonomm.”

Kristenroh he marufathu htahe yuham Porr kfo pthamorm Korinm

9 Bro Nkifrarhu met yindariroh he marufathu hta nhafohhato hayuk marufathu mrokfot bi kfomotant wanymokomt, ndnettn nhai tfit wompam kforhotant. ²Htitanko niko yima hanyeft be inji korhko. Na tuka bi htiyetann Masedoniampno nikmoh yufam yura htamoyanko. Kfo memo-yanm, Akaia thofm nhai ar yihof Kristenroh hayuk he marufat rihtakr-momt, bi nd rim nohnimo gunyjimrn bi rihta nhafohakmomt. Inji kfomota Masedonia thofm wanyhato rom maruha rihtakmomt.^{‡‡} ³To niko Korinko wahtiko nikmoh yufam kfo yindhor htfaswanm. To na nhai wofnkaha nikmoh yufam be kfo yindhor fura htfasneft. Na kanga nikmoh yima hanyeft tfit turoh nyingaye ahtimt. Nd dukeftpno maruha yak htfsayuk Kristen bratam nierahm. Turoh nyingaye htiruhamn kfo mirahm, “Awi, nom wanymohat asot nd neft bi tunmoh nyingaye htitnomt.” ⁴Nanhu bro dukeft htitanko nikmoh maruhathu Kristenroh he nmbuhat, ndt mrokfo duhatet, htarahkomt. Tmift nani Masedoniakorhof yimampno bi rpat nianeft afo duka krho hanita. Kanga bi miruha bi rpat aikahnomn maruhat yak htfnasnomt, tfit mhtirahnom tafi htata duhattn, be nd tkittn nikomi na bro yimtneft yakrahtnom. ⁵Nd dukeft-pno maruhathu yak nhafoh mrokfot bi Kristen bratam tohak hanyhato kfo hanyrahmko. Kto na nianeft, nd nanpno niayuk yimam htirahmt marufat bi yak

htatettn. Nhai be yima kfo tngtpno htaruhatkomt. Nhai.

⁶Nkifra mrokfot wamdukak hanyswakomt: Yima yewurit mfro mfro htarahn, yewurit mfro mfro sinyaruhatt yohet kpet yakrahn. Yima be inji dfik fanenf nuhtarahn, to be nhai mfro yakruhatn. ⁷Ndnettn niko tuko rhuhatto yak nhtakfot afo. Tu yindhorwo hanyeft, ee btn hekfot. Mirahn krho yima yuhurpno htahato tfit akfo amiya, “Be yimaroh kfotpno marufat hteyant, nhai be tukanhu yindhor yima yuhurn htarfoyant.” Ndtet dukefmpno yima hanyeft ndt Bro Nkifrar nhai yindhorkahrt. Yind-hor yima yuhumpno yima hanyeft Bro Nkifrar yindhorwor. ⁸Nd yindhorpam-pno Bro Nkifrar mikahttr athu brurhi-yanko, nikmoh rhu nmbuham nhai wom tamohm yak nafruhato. Mfro mfro harhuruhakomn wom womt hti duka hanyrahkomm. ⁹Nkifra mrokfot kfohna memom, “Yimar, wuskapa duha yimampno rorhu tamoh tamohthu brurwort, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar nhai mong htaruhatt ror nayuk dborioh neft. Yiha yiha Bro Nkifrar yak marnya hasorahr.” ¹⁰⁻¹¹To nd Bro Nkifrar yimam yewuri tpim hihato mswirm trufwam yo yeshrim hihato yeshri yewam, to nd Bro Nkifrar wuskat, marut, tamoh tamohthu mfro mfro rmonhiruhatrko mfro harhuruhakomn, wom Kristenm tfit hti dukarahkomm. Nd niko nmoh tirmn htafyuk he marufatn wom Kristenm htihakruhamtn Bro Nkifrar mfro mfro kfo yindhorrhahr.

¹²To ndnettn nd niko htaheruha marufatn wom Kristenm yak hiru-hatmm nd marufatpno nhai wom yak kkopen-taruhatm, yo womt, nd niko hayuk marufat htiruhamn Bro Nkifrar mfro mfro kfo yindhorrhahr. ¹³Wom Kristenm

^{‡‡}9:2 Taun Korint Akaia profins korht.

marufam yak hiruha yuhatn nikmoh dborioh neft kfo ptha bro mirahm, “Nd kmim tu yima hayet kmiyem.” Kfo tndh mirahmko tu gutnius mrokfot kfiwa yuhat tu kak hik mar-nyewukomt. Yo niko Jerusalemko tohyuk Kristenm thu rmonhiruha bok maruham yo wom riruh aruhyuk Kristenm thu rmonhiruha maruham yimam htiruhamn Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorrhamr. ¹⁴Kfo mirahmko, Bro Nkifrarhu yuhuwafest be tu niko mif ko-rht. Inji kfohato rroh dukefr be nikomn rhuhat Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttnarahmr nikmoh yak marnyanest. ¹⁵Bro Nkifrar nom tu bro neft namornom nom ndar bbinysof thofnom. To nd ror namo yon-mari neft to finji kfo ptha hikkfot. Nhai. Nom be Bro Nkifrarparhu kfo yindhorkfot.

**Wom yimam Porr faso
kfomotmr tfit Korinm
namburmotmr Porr, tfit Porr
Korinroh yima yuhum
fak marnyamorm[¶]**

(Sapta 10–13)

**Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft Porr
dhingrnaomt yimam memoum
ateh brurafkahtnomt ais, tfit
Porr mtone rafak hanymour**

10¹⁻²Kraisrhu noh hmbre yima yuhurpno na Pora mrokfot kfiwanko. Mirahko na kfoyuk mrokfom awany marsisanomm. Wom yimam kfo wok kangma, “Porr be bbinysofthu yimam kanjo turhu rhu nmbuhat dukahato hingrneft hingrnewur. Rorhu

neft inji htitwonomr, nompno tohrahmr nmoh nyingampno rorhu mrokfom kfo marnya bomarnya, yak marnya bomarnyarahrnom. Tfit wuri tohwor, rorhu mrokfom kaht kanjo kurwom.” Inji kfiwuma. Wawanyko, na nia thoft inji kfoyuk yimam afo kaht kurnirahm. Na mirahko kfo ddiwur. Afo kaht kur gnngirahm. Niko awi nhai kforhotanko. Mrokfo kfoyuk yimarpam afo htiruhamn. ³Rot to bbinysoft tohwonom, to nom Kristenom nhai be ndar bbinysof thofm kanjo yahrt tohneft rika kfra inyarut myaknihato nnakahnom. ⁴Nom yahrt tohhato yakitohwa kfra inyarut nhai ndar bbinysofthu kfra inyarut kanjohot kfra inyarut yakitoh-kahnom. Nhai. Nom yakitohwa kfra inyarut bi Bro Nkifrarhu kfra inyarut kakitohwonom. Yahr kmim tu hmbre-neft nhai wom hamuhkahm. ⁵Nom tohhato nd yimam yakitohwa nd tamoh tamoh fasoh riduka aduka yima yuhum kak thuwonomm yo yimam Bro Nkifrarhu hik dukefr wuteh nhirtewa fasoh dukefr kak thuwonomr. Yak thuhato tfit nomn Kraisrhu hik yuhum kfo tebos botebos nuhaswatnomm nd yuhat mhikaknitm. ⁶Nom afo nikomn yukatohrahnom, nom kfoyuk mrokfom htitnomko bi hikwokomm, nom be nd mrokfo hany-jboret yimarpamn yak gnngtatrarnom.

⁷Niko nhai yimam nayuk nefm hti-hato yak nhta marnyakahkomm. Yimar tur hti nhombra yak nhom-brakfot. Tur yak nhombrahato duka kangr, “Na Kraisrpno bi rim tohnimoya.” To nd yimar tfit adukatwar, mirahr ka be

[¶]**10:0** Mrokfom sapta 10-13 yorhwam nhai 2 Korinthu wom saptam yorhwa mrokfompno niyak tkafkahm. Nhai. Sapta 9 yorhwa mrokfom htirahnm Porr kfoyuk mrokfom afo kfo yindhormorm Korinm, tfit sapta 10 htirahnm Porrrhu mrokfom tfit nnhuhato Korinm kforahm. Ndnnetn ndar Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt yorhwa yimaroh mrokfom hti hik bohiket yimam inji hti nhtahato duka memom nd sapta 10-13 yorhwa mrokfom Porr wom nndoh yiha wandfamo wom nndoh gontwathu mrokfom yakmomm tfit ndar gontwatpno rpat rihtakmomm.

nanrpaya Krairpno tohwa. Nhai. Nom to ror kanjo nom bi Krairpno rim tohnimonom. ⁸Niko Jisatr yaki-tohwa nmbuhat nomn Bro Nungothetr kfo-mor nikmoh kfo bmta mrokfo hanyeft. Nom nhai mtohnihato niko Jisatr hikwa dukefr tfit kfo wok bowokkfot. Nhai. Nd-nettn na kanga kfo yindhorhato nmoh yufa yufam yura ahtayanm, nhai mrok-fom. Na nhai myimtnak hanyrhota. ⁹To mirahko nd na wandfiwa gont-wam ka be nikmoh kfo yakrmeyuk gont-wamn wandfiwa. Nhai. ¹⁰Rot womn kfo kangma, “Porr wuri tohhato gontwaye htafyuk mrokfom nnhu nnhuhato mrok-fom kfiwurm. Tfit yima tnge yima nyin-gahato kfoyuk mrokfom wanyrahkomr noh hmbrenano mrokfom be inji kfo mmbrafiny bommbrafinyrahm. Mrok-fom nhai wany fugharuhatkomm.” Inji kfiwuma. ¹¹Nd yimam ndhtet mrok-fom kfiwam ka nhai dukef duhatem? Nom gon-twam htefiwa mrokfom yo yima tnge yi kfiwa mrokfom nhai tfit nndo nndo kfokahnomm. Ndnettn nom wuri tohhato gontwamn htafmo mrok-fom, nom tfit nia thombat nd yuhatn kfo hikrahnomm.

¹²Nom nhai kfo miruhatnom nom nd yufa yura htet yimam hingnewa kanjo nom inji hingrnewunom. Yo nhai kfo miruhatnom nmoh nefm rroh nefm kanjo korhm. Nhai. Rom niwa nefm duka tungunef duha yimam kanjo inji na mmo bamumiwum. Tum hingnewa hingrnefrpam yukatohhato kfo kangm, nomrpanom hifa hingrna marnya ptha marnyanom. ¹³Nom nhai tfit wom tamohmn kfo yindhor furakfot. Nom Bro Nkifrar kfo htayuk hingrnef yuhat nom htihato kfo yindhorwonom. To nd kfo hta nuhasmo hingrna

yuhat to be bi niko Korinkom-pno mfnahmonom. ¹⁴Nom nd gutnius mrofkot hnehna hnehnahato nomn nikompno mfnah gungonmonomt. Ndtu kfo yindhorwonomt. ¹⁵Nom nhai mekahnom nomrpanom nikompno yihato hingrnamonom. Nhai. Kto nmoh mongkorn tfit womn nikompno yihato hingrnamom. Rroh hingrnefm nom htihato yindhorwonom. To nmoh bro dukeft duka kangnom gutnius mrokfom akfo nuhas marnya bomarnyakahtnomko Krair myakitoh bmtaknirahkomr. Myakitoh bmtakni-hato nikmohart Krairhu mrofkot broniraht. ¹⁶Kto tfit nikmoh mongko toh hanyuk kantrim mrofkot hanyrah-nomt.^{ss} Nhai bi yimam yihato mrokfom bi kfo nuhaset kmim yiruhatnom. Nhai. Tafi gutnius mrofkot yi juha nfri kmimn nom yirahnom. Nom tu nfri kmim tunomn yi hingrnahato tfit nom kfo yindhor mirahnom, nom nd gutnius mrofkot hnehato nomn mfnah gungonmonomt. Kanga ndhtet kfo yindhorneft, be nhai mrokfom. ¹⁷Bro Nkifrarhu mrofkot kfo kangt,

“Yimar kangr akfo grhaya, Bro Nungothetr hingrnayuk hingrneftn kfo grhakfot.” *Jer 9.24*

¹⁸Nom bi tawisafetenom. Yimar be turn turhu yufat kfo hagrhehur, nd yimar Bro Nkifrapno nhai yufapa duhater. Yimar tu Bro Nungothetrn yufat yura kfo grhewurr, nd yimar yufeter.

Porr niwa nefmi giaman aposer niwa nefm

11 Na wom mrokfom afo faso kfo mmoni hanitanme, afo wawany marsisafo hanyswokma. Bi mirahko finji

^{ss}**10:16** Porr kfomor wom mongko tohyuk kmim. Nd mongko tohyuk kmim to ka bro taun Romr kfomor yo kantri Spen kfomor. Tom nd nd kmimn Korinthu mongko marr yohnitako tohwom. Nd kmiroh kfo duka mrokfom htikfot Aposer 19.21 yo Rom 15.24-28.

akfonom. ²Bro Nkifrarhu bro yima yuhur duka kangr dodh met yindari bugam be rorrparhu yinhitn atohm. To Bro Nkifrar dukewa kanjo to nanhu bro yima yuhur duka kanga niko Krairpar wahik mif mifko. Kanga Krairpno ayak htakahtanko Krairsn ayakrko. Wom met tmaht tafi wom yimarpno yi juha be yifammam yakhato yindaripno yak htiwa kanjo kanga inji kanjo ayakkahanko Krairpno ayak htayanko. ³Tmift Tndhrn kakrmitanko. Ror tu mfro yima frnhehet nandomer. Bingot to rorn Ift yihato frnhehmotrt suhmot. Ndt n na kakrmitanko. Kanga inji kanjo yimam nieruhamn mfrnhehakruhatmko rroh yuhat mhikakniruhakomn Krair myafhonirahkomr. ⁴Na nhai be sfno yakrmikahanko. Wahtiko! Tom wom yimam nikompno niewamn Jisasrhu gutnius mrokfot nom kfo pthiwat tfit yak kecutnewamt tfit romn ndo kfo pthewumt. To niko wanukahat, nhai afo mrokfot yak nhtakahkomt. Niko wanukahat, be yudbat rroh mrokfo yuhatn mitohnitko. Mitohnihato tfit nfri yafothat yo nfri gutnius kekwoko. Nd barkof yakyuk Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat myak htafonitkomt yo nom barkof kfo nuhasyuk gutnius mrokfot myak htafonitkomt.

⁵Wawanyko. Nd yimam niko kfo yamuka, “nmoh aposerm,” rom nhai nanhu duka tungunefr kanjo rroh duka tungunefr rhukahar. ⁶Mrokfo pthanefrpat nhai ptha marnyakaha. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfothu duka tungunefr, ndr nhai yimam na kfokfot. Nd duka tungunefr na bi fakmoyanr. Nd duka tungunefr na yakitohwar niko bi htimokomr.

⁷Na gutnius mrokfot nikmoha yi kfo pthamohat, na nhai kfo marimoya wawiknatwokma. Nhai. Nikmoh gutnius mrokfothu yi kfo ptha nuhas-neftn na yufapa duha yimam kanjo yi hingrna furatamoya. Na inji namohate ka fasoh

neft namoya? ⁸Na nikmoha tohhato hingrnamohat, wom nddoh kmiroh siosroh maruhaye wiknamoatma na nikmoha gutnius mrokfot kfo ptha nuhasmoyanko. Nhai nikomn wiknar-mokma. To ndte ka fasoh neft namoya? ⁹⁻¹¹Na brio maruha duha, yeshri duha yo hmbresha duha rhumohat, na nhai marimoya nikomn krhopam hiruha nd tamoh tamohroh yak hanyeft. Nhai. Wur ndo Masedoniako tohtany niayuk yimamn marut, yeshrt, yo hmbresham hnahe-moma. Na nd rom hnayuk shrkamn rhu-moya. To nikom-pno kfo tndau duha yimohat, nhai wom dukefmpno inji nar-moya. Nhai mif mif. Bro Nkifrar hti mifwora. Nanhu yima yuhur nikompno rhu mifwor. Be duka memoya, nhai krhopam hirhotanm nanhu tamoh tamohroh yak hanyeft, ndnetann ariham yo kto wom yiha wom yiham toh hnayukm nhai kfo mirhota nikomn yak hirahkma na tamohm myak kkopenakneft. Nhai mif mif. To na gutnius niko he furamo nm-buhatpno na kfo grhaneft nhai wom Akaia thofrn kfo raforhotra.

¹²Na nikompno yi hingrnanefst na nhai maruha yak hakurhotanko. Bi inji rinakmoya to be inji nahanyruha. Inji narhota nd wom giaman aposerm nhai tfit turoh yufam kfo grhahato kfo miruhatm, “Nom Porrom Korint niwa nef yuhat hikwonom.” ¹³Nd yimam nddoh giaman aposerem. Rroh nefm yak kecutnewamm yuwi kangm niko htiruhakomn duka mirahko tu Krair-rhu aposer mif mifem. Ndm yuwi nikmoh frnhehakneftn inji newum. ¹⁴To niko rom nayuk nefm htineft, to mirahko htihato bok dukefm ayaknom. Niko tawisafwoko. Satanr kangr afrn-hehakanm ndnetrn rorhu nefm yak kecutwarm tfit fnhuyet mounmotr kanjo kak dborhewur. ¹⁵Ndnetn Satanrhu hingrna yimam to inji inji newum, rroh nefm yak kecutwamm tfit dbo-

rioh nefthu hingrna yimaroh nefm kanjo newum. Nom inji htineft, to bi bok dukefm bi yak duha. Kto tum niwa nefroh krhopam yakrahm.

Porr aposer hingrneft hingrnahato yakmo krhoparoh mrokfot

¹⁶⁻¹⁷Na nhai wofnkaha tfit wompam wompam nanhu nefmi yo na hingrnawa hingrnefthu mrokfot be wapthathu wapthathu hasoneft. To tfit womt akfoyanko. Nd nanhu tohefti nanhu hingrneft tuka kfo grha yindhorwante, to mirahko akfo amanyom, “Ndr nhai bi Bror kfiwa yuhath hikkahr, bi mmom kanjo bi kfo mumiwur.” Mirahko bi inji akfakninom. Niko inji htitwokma o wanukwokma, afo wahti marsisatwokma. ¹⁸Niko inji newuko, wom yiham wom yimam nayuk nefmpnon o tum hingrnayuk hingrnefmpno bro yindhoreft yakhato yihof href yiho href kfo ptha yindhor thombat, niko to be rompno brbo rhuhat wany yakitoh yindhor hasi-wukomm. Na tfit wawanywako na ka inji tukanhu nefmi tukanhu hingrnefm kfo yindhor grharuhan o na tu yafothet mrokfot kforuha?

¹⁹Wawanyko. Niko hifa dborioh dukefeteko. Yimam kfoyuk mrokfom kak nhta marnyewukomm. To tfit tamohmpno nd faso faso kfo mmo bammoyetroh mrokfom mfrhamumi-watmko niko be rroh mmo yuhath mhikaknitako? ²⁰Ar mmohari kpt. Niko to rpat mmo bugewakomn rom niewamn mfrhammo bohamumiwamko, niko riwany yakiohawkato nikmoh wuskenm kak rhoptakni bugahukmko. Inji mnewamko tfit turohko yitamn turoh yufam yura yura htahato niko tfit yiro wahtewumko. Ndt dborioh

neft newumko? Nikmoh kusmm mfrsrfewohat niko to be dukiasroh nyingam kanjo karmt hasiwukomm, nhai wom mrokfom kfokahkomm. ²¹Na nhai mfro inji narmoyanko. To niko finji dukewako, na dborioh neft namoyan o nhai?

Ndnetn rom kangm tum niwa nefm o hingrnawa hingrnefm akfo ptha yindhornomm, to nhai mrokfom. To nanhum to kfo ptha yindhorruhanm. Awi nhai, ka inji kfiwohat kanga ka bi faso kfo mmoni hanita. ²²Rom kfo kangm, “Nom Hibruyenom,” yo kfo kangm, “Nom Abraham frikef yuhath niayukenom,” yo kfo kangm, “Nom Isrerenom.” To na froha? Na to Hibruya, na Abraham frikef yuhatuha, yo na Isrera. To finji kforuhaf? ²³Kfo kangm, “Kraisrhu hingrna yimayenom.” To rom fitha bi Kraisrhu hingrna yimam tohhato bi wonk wonk krhopam bi yakrom? Wawanyko. Asoya yimaya Kraisrhu hingrneft tohhato bok krhopam yakyuk yimaya. Rom bi hingrnarotm kalabus htaromm? Yo wife smbhoromm? Yo nohyuk tkitt bi tohrom? Na asoya Kraisrhu hingrneft tohhato kalabus tohyuka, yo wife smbho bosmbhoyeta, yo nohyuk tkitt bi toheta. Ndm nhai be tukanhu yufathu yura htaneft kfokahanm. Nhai. Be kanga akfo nuhasokhtanko wawanyko. ²⁴Judam wife wife smbho bosmbhomoma, 5-pela yiham. Nd 5-pela yiham 39 taim 39 taim smbho bosmbhomoma. ²⁵Yo Romrhu gafmanr 3-pela taimkfot kfo-motr kumbuhe kumbuhe yenyoh bonohomoma. Yo tfit wom yiha tahiye tahiye febhoh gumoma. Yo na hingrneft yihato kmbrenimoa sifm, husfirpa sifm wifor toh bu mingrm fak mundhu-motmm yohnemom. Womt wifor toh bu mingrm yak mundhuhato yoh-nemohat na

***11:22** Hibrumi Isrerm trhamo yuhath inji: Hibrum tthamo yuhath, rom yima Abrahamr kasinyamo frikefet. Isrerm tthamo yuhath, rom tu Bro Nkifrar kfohat to tthamo frikefet.

tu sifthu pran mkutn yura mhutahato rpa yifungri rpa marr buha maromb danyuha furatn hir yifah-tamoya. ²⁶ Bok yiham na fitoh yuka skitm yimoahat yakrmenano be yakrme yima yuhurpno kaumoa. Tekm miptkoneft yakrmihato tekem be yakrmenano yimoanm, yo raskorm yakrmihato yihotam yaumoahat o fitoh tkitm rhumoahat be yakrme yima yuhurpno rhumoa, yo tu Judam, tukanhu kmi thofmn yihotat rhu rafakhato memoum awasnomr, ndnetann be yakrmenano rhumoa, yo yima tangimn tabotakhato kalabus htaneft kfomoatm na be yakrmenano rhumoa. Na taunm tohmoahat o wom yuke skitm yimoahat, krhopam be inji hajohmoatm na be inji yakrmes rhumoa. Sifm yaknihato marombt tone hanymoahat be yakrmenano yimoa. Yo giaman Kristenm memoum yahr kmimpno hndhnarahnomr, ndnetann be yakrme yima yuhurpno rhumoa. ²⁷ Wonk wonk hingrnefm hingrna hingrna hingrna yifungmoa. Nhai hwermoaya. Wom yiham yatinoh minysafnimoa. Wom yiham sfno nuwa ye juha tohmoa. Bok yiham frfon minysafmoa. Nhai kor siotham frfon yiham hmbreyukm. ²⁸ Wom wom krhoparoh dukefm rom tom korhwom, tmift na kasinya hanyuk Kristen siosroh yak hta bohta yuharoh dukefmn tu bro dukeft korhwoma. ²⁹ Wom Kristenrhu bbuka nanyjar rifhur bi riyohniyekwor, na to inji, tuka yironiwa na hatoh hasoyuk bbuka nanyjar rifhur yohniyaknitr. Yo wom tamoh nefmpno wom Kristenr msuhneft, nanhu yima yuhur nhai hwe marnyakahra. Na tfit namburwa inji wanyneft.

³⁰ Na nhai tuka kfo grha yindhor mekfot na nd nahnamo nefm tukanhu duka tungunefrpnno nahnamoanm yo na hin-

grnahnamo hingrnefm tukanhu duka tungunefrpnno o bbukefrpnno hingrnahnamoanm. Nhai. Na ndhtet yimena, be nanrpayann finji narmoyoanm tamoh nefm o finji hingrnarmoyoanm tamoh hingrnefm. Bro Nkifrar toh-nhomotra nd tamoh tamoh nefm namoyoanm o hingrnefm hingrna-moyoanm. Ndtpona na Bro Nkifrar kfo grha yindhorwanr. ³¹ Nd Bro Nkifrar, Bro Nungothet Jisasrhu Yifemr, nom nd yura yura kfo yuta hagrhevar, na nd Nkifrar tawisafwora, na kfo hnayuk mrokfom nhai kfo nhehkohanko. ³² Damaskusn king Aretasrhu yinhit tohyuk gafanar nanhu yakyuk mrokfot soldiampnno htamotrt soldiam taun rim fnahnitn toh hajohmoum. ³³ To nhai. Wom Kristen yimam yuke mtitofe ttatet kpt mihmbremota taun gnathu windua yuhatn kpeta yafuhafmotma bbinysoft mitohnihato fakrmenimoya.

Porr hwe twe hany kanjo Bro Nkifrar yak nuhas hanymo kafrohet mrokfom yo kafrohet nefm

12 Na tukanhu toh nmbuhathu mrokfotn kfo ptha hasohato niko be ndtn yihof href wany hasorahko, nhai nikmoh toh nmbuham yak htaruhattm. Be wanys wanyrahko. To nhai mrokfom. Na hwe twehany kanjo wany hanymo kafrohet mrokfom yo kafrohet nefm, ndroh mrokfomn kfo ptharuhanko. ² Na tawisafwanr wom Kristen yimarhu tndh mrokfot. Bingot wom Kristen yimar, Bro Nkifrar tuhafunanimotrr yimor tu hefenrhu tu wuroh kmi mfhatn. Nd tndh mrokfot bi 14 gunyjimm yohnemom. Nd yimar tuhafunanimohat na nhai tu tawisaf marnyakaha, ka yuht thatipetr tuhafu-nanimorr o be yafotharpat fnahni yimot. Bro

Nkifrarpar tawisafwor.[†] 3-4 Tu Bro Nkifram tuhafunanimotrr yimor hefenko. Nd yimar hefenr yihato wanyomor wom kafrohet mrokfom, yo wom kafrohet nefm. Na nhai tawisaf marnyakaha ka yuht thatipetr tuhafunanimorr o be yafotharpat yimot. Bro Nkifrarpar tawisafwort rorhu yi nmbuhat. Nd ror wanyomo mrokfom yo htimo nefm, nhai yimam kfo ptha hikkfot yo nhai nd mrokfom yimam kfo ptha nriyaf mif mifkfot. ⁵Kanga nd yimarhu yufat ayuta grha yindhorante, to nhai. Na nhai tukanhu yufat tfit yuta grha yindhorkfot. Na ndtset yimena, be nanrpayann finji narmoyanm tamoh nefm o finji hingerarmoyanm tamoh hingernefm. Bro Nkifrar tohnhomotra tamoh tamoh nefm namoyanm o hingernefm hingerarmoyanm. Ndtppno na Bro Nkifrar kfo grha yindhorwanr.

⁶Nanhu tamoh tamoh mrokfom be kfo mif mifwanm. Ndnettn na kanga nanhu yufat ayuta grhayant, to nhai mrokfom, to na mrokfom kfo pthaneft nhai mmo kanjo mrokfom be tubatuyaknikahanm. Nhai. Nanhu mrokfom dukak hanyhato kfo pthiwanm. Yo mrokfom kfo mif mifruhanm. To na, na nhai wofnkaha na Bro Nkifrar tuhafunanimomo yuhathu mrokfomn yimam wanyhato be nd mrokfotn rim rhuta mrhutahato nann yimam bro yufat htaneft. Nhai. Na nikompno tohhato namo nefm yo pthamo mrokfom dukakkfot. Nd tkittn htirahn, na tamotet yimaya.

Krho nmbuhat Porr wasmotr huhrat kanjo

⁷Bro Nkifrar hefenrhu dborioh dborioh shrkar fak nuhasmora yo dborioh dborioh mrokfom kfo nuhas-mora.

To Bro Nkifrar nhai wofnkahr na kfo grha yindhor manyeft, “Nanrpayann Bro Nkifrar fak nuhasmor hefenrhu kafrohet shrkar yo kafrohet mrokfom. Nanrpayayufeta.” Ndnetrn wom bro krho nmbuhat hemora. Nd krho nmbuhat huhrat washato hiyarmonwa kanjo inji yironamoa. Bro Nkifrar nd krho nmbuhat hemohat Satanr htihatomo memor, “Hifa nd krho nmbuha yuhatn rim tohnrhuha.” To be Satanr nd yuhat buha yarim tohnehato nd krho nmbuhat tfit rorn yakhatotfit rorn nd krho nmbuhaye hta karhumorr nd kfo grha yima yuhur. ⁸Husfirpa kfo bruttnat kfo bruttnamoyanr Bror nd krho nmbuhathu yak thuneft. ⁹Kfo bruttnamotanr nhai yak thurmort nanhu krho nmbuhat. Be kfo memora, “Nd krho nmbuhat nhai yak thurhotant. To mirahn ka nhai yuhuwafohann. Nhai. Na yuhuwafohann. Na nhai yukatoh mar-sisarhotann ni ndar krho nmbuhat titewohat. Na titahiruhann.” Bror inji kfo motra na tamoh krhopam titaneft na be yindhorhato titewanm. Nanhu Kraisor, rorn bmtfehr hnewurr. ¹⁰Ndnettn na Kraisorhu hingerneft hingerahany hingerahany hanyhato mingerahany narhohtewan o wonk wonk kurhefenm kekwoman o yimam sinyahato rir borirwoma, nhai mrokfom. Nanhu Kraisor tor, rorn bmtfehr hnewurr.

Porr dukamort Korinn Jisasr hikwa nmbuhat

¹¹Nd nanhu dborioh nefroh kfo yindhor mrokfom tfit tukann kfo pthiwanm, ndm rom nikomn kfo ptharfohomm. Tamohmpno nhai nikomn kfo yindhorkahkomm na niwa dborioh nefm? Nd yimam niko kfo yamuka, “nmoh aposerm,” nd yimaroh hingernefroh kfo yindhorneftn niko be mrhunitko. Rom

[†]12:2 Nd yimar Porr dkfo memo Kristen yimar yura hefenrhu tu wuroh kmi mfhat yimor, ndr tu Porer.

hingrnawa hingrneft nhai na hingrnawa hinger-neft kanjo inji hingrnakahmt rroh hingrneft. Nhai mrokfom. Na htitkoma yima furapam kanjo. Rot htitkoma yima furapam kanjo, ¹²to htimokomt na nikompno tohhato hingrnamo hingrneft? Finji tohhato hingrnamoya? Tot fak nuhasmoyanko tu aposerroh hingrnayuk hingrna yuhat. Nd wuruha aruha niayuk krhopam na tohhato titamohat ndm htimokomm, yo htimokomm na wonk wonk mirakerm na hingrnalom, yo wonk wonk nefm na hingrnahato tuhant yindars miyoh riha rmonhato Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeft htimohat. ¹³Na nikompno tohmohat, na wom siosmpno tohhato nahnamoa nefm kanjo inji nikompno namoya. Wom rpa nefrpat nikompno namot, nhai wom siosmpno narmoyant. Yeshri, maruha, hmbresha nd ndroh he nmbuhatn na nhai nikomn kfo tndaukfot htarmoya. Ndrpat nndo namoya. To na inji namohate ka ufasoh beb nmbuhat namoya? Nikone yima yuhu duhateko na nayuk nefroh yak nhtaneft? Yima yuhume yaum famomko? To na fasoh neft na thombat wayafhotwakomt na nayuk beb nmbuhat.

¹⁴Tfit bi yibon hanita nikompno namba tri taim nianeft. To ndar yaus na nia thombat nhaf nhai kfo mirhota nikomn krhopam hiruha nanhu tamoh tamohroh yak hanyeft. Nhai. Na nhai wofnkaha nikmoh tamohroh yak hutfanef. Kanga niko yimakomn na ayak ahatoha. To mrokfot nhai kfo mekaht yonmn yeshri tamohat yak htfashato yifammam mthu wuna hasorahmm. Nhai. Yifammamn yeshrt yak htfashato yonm mhtahukmm. ¹⁵Na nia thombat na be yindhorrucha nanhu tamoh tamohroh nikmoh yak hanyeft. Na nhai wom tamohm dukarhota, niko dukahato nanhu yiham, nanhu hingrnefm, nanhu dukefm, nanhu yikia tpt

nikompno htaruhant. To wahtiko, ka nanrpaya ndhtet yima yuhur nikompno hta-ruhanr, to niko nhai tawo mfro nan-pno nikmoh yima yuhum htaruhatkomm.

¹⁶Tfit nikmoh wommn kfo kangma, “Porr nompno tafon yuhat niahato tamohm tndauneft ror nhai ndhtet neft. Rorhut to be yima mkfo yongm boyongm yo mkfo nheh bonhehhato wuskam tamohm kekwor.” ¹⁷Niko inji kfiwatkma na duka mumiwa. Ka nd maruharoh yak nhafohyuk mrokfothu mkfo hanyuk yimam na kfo tkrurafmom, ka nikmoh yi mfrnhehhato nanhu wuskaroh yakneftn yimamn kfo tkurafmoyan o nhai? ¹⁸Taitusr nann kfo kasinyafmoyanr nikompno yinyeft, yo tor wom Kristen bratar rpat niamof. Ka Taitusrn wom yak brurfam yak nfhotinehato hna-morm? Nd no wiyauyauwa dukefr ka nhai tuno rpa yima yuhur rhuhat Bro Nkifrarparhu bbukeftpno wiyau-yaukahnono nhai? Niko waduka hik marnyakahkomn mrokfom wakfo pthakomm.

¹⁹Nom ndar gontwat wandfiwohat, nom nhai duka mekahnom, “Inji inji akfokahtnom Korinm hti mirahm, ‘Ndm tu aposer mifem.’” Nhai. Nom nikompno wandfiwohat, niko Jisasr hikwa hik yuhathu kfo bmtayuk mrokfomn gontwat htewunomm. Nom Krairpno bi rim tohniyet yimanomn nom Bro Nkifrarhu nyingampno kfo mifwonomko. ²⁰Na wom dukefr duka yanho hanitar, kanga kfo duha yirah-nomm, tfit miruha nikmoha aneya, tfit niko nayuk nefm mhti hhrekruhanm. Mhti hhrekhatu tfit miruha kfo tebos mrokfom o kfo hta mrokfom ahiyanko nhai yindhorrhathatko. Na wofnkaha na rhu hanyhato niko mrokfom gijohmt kanjo nateh natehneft o womroh hifa nefmpno o womroh dhorioh

wuskam-pno kfo nur yuhuwhehneft o tamoh mrokfom be watanhehakneft o niko tuko Kristenko naftrndohhato rpen rpen o husen husen tohneft. Yo na wofnkaha rhu hanyhato tuko nakfo rindho borindhoneft o kfo rkmok kfo gungmihneft o niko tuhagrhaato sioshu nefm tfit nikomn kfo kekutneft. ²¹Yo na miruha nikompno aneya, ka nia mhti yimtnaruhanm bok met yindarim nhai yima yuhum yak kekuthato mong trohrmomm turoh ijoh tone yuham, fasoh nefroh nanefn o wom mett o yindarir htihato yima yuhu tohetoh nefm. Na ndhtet nefm mhtineft na be bro duka dungunangu-nefti bro yimtneft Bro Nkifrarhu nyingampno yakruha.

Wuroh kfo duka mrokfom

13 Ariha namba tri yaus nikmoha niahato htiruhanko. Bi wom nianefmpno bi mhtimoyanm nikmoh fasoh nefm, tfit ar yauspno tfit finji mhtirhoyanko? Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, “Hus yimaf o husfirpa yimam wom yimar wom neft nahasitr hti nriyafaknimr, nd yimar nhai wom kfo namhikfot kot htakfot.” ²To ndt finji dukewako? Na bi namba tu taim nianeftpno nikmoh fasoh nefm mhtiyaknihato bro kfo duka mrokfot kfo tanymoyanm nd fasoh nefm nayet yimam. Tfit ariha afo yuhre nndo tohhato kfo duka mrokfot kfo duka kanganko, na tfit niahato nd fasoh neft mhtineft, nhai hti marsisa-rhotanm nd fasoh neft nayet yimam. ³Kangko awany hiknome, wawanyko! Kraistr nhai hti marsisa hasokahrm fasoh nefm nahaset yimam. Nhai. Ror bbuka nanyjaretrn rorhu bbuka nanyjareftpno nd fasoh nefm nayet yimam kak hta bohtewurm. Ndnettn na rorhu tkitt tohhato rorhu mrokfot kfo pthayuka, na kfo nyinga fnah-wanm nd fasoh nefm

mayet yimam. ⁴Jisasr bgre mis frd-bkafhato bgre miyetr kasinyamohat, afo tafi bbuka duhatrn inji namomr. Tfit Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeftn thu kasinyafmotttr, ariha bi nd bbukeftpno tohwor. Nom Jisasrpnno frtkafhato tohyuk yimanom womnam bbukeft thu trohwotnom. Womnam Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeft korhtnom. Nom nianeft to nd bbukeftpno nom nia htirahnomko.

⁵Niko tuko yak nhtahato htikfot, tu Kraistr kakitohwokon o nhai. Niko tuko hti nhtakfot nhai Kraistr ninhu yima yuhur rhukahr, to be ni nd yima mirahn ka Kristena. Nhai. Ni bi yima furaye. ⁶Nom ndar hingrnawa aposer hingrneft niko ruhato hti hik bohikrahkom nom hingrnawa hingrna yuhat, htirahko nomn tu aposer hingrneft mift hingrnnewunom. ⁷⁻⁹Nom Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttna thombat nikmoh fasoh nefroh yafho nmbuhatn kfo bruttnnewunomr. Kangnom akfo bruttnakahtnomr dboriorh nefrpam yakitohhato nd fasoh nefm yafhorahkomm. Kto nom yi mhtineft nd nikmoh fasoh nefm bi yafho thuhato Kraistrhu dboriorh dukefmi yima yuhur hiketkomn mfnahrahnom. Bi inji dboriorh rhu nmbuhat ruhetko nom mhtineft be nhai kfo nyinga fnahruhatnomko. To tfit kfo nyinga fnah duha yirahnomko, womm kfo mirahm na Pora nhai aposer hingrneft tohhato kfo nyinga fnahrforom. Mrokfom inji kfoneft, to nhai mrokfom. Nom to be niko Kraistr hikwa nmbuhatpno nom be yindhor yima yuhumpno korhwonom. Tor nmoh tu bro dukefr. ¹⁰Bror nd aposer hingrneft fak htamora. Nd hingrneft yak htamohat nd hingrneftu hingrna-yuk hingrna yafothar rpat htamora. Na wuri afo tohhato ndar gontwarpatn mrokfom htefiwohat, nanhu yima yuhur duka kangr hifa bi wuri tohhato mrokfom bi akfohiyanko, kto na nianeft na nhai wofnkaha tukmoh nyingatikhato tuko

nayuk fasoh nefm-pno na kfo nyinga fnahneft. Na aposer hingerneft tohwohat, na nhai niko Jisasr hikhany tfit na mtohnhato nikmoh yima yuhum frtebikr botebikr-kfot. Nhai. Nann Jisasr hik hanyet yimako kfo bmta mrokfom hi hany-hato tpi habokkna hanykfot. Nd dukeftn nd aposer hingerneft fak htamora.

Porrhu kfo wobuh mrokfom

¹¹Bi asom wuroh mrokfom. Watoh marnyatwako. Nikmoh tamoh tamoh nefenm nanefit be Kraistr dukewa dukefrpar hikkfot. Niko buga rpa dukefr hikhato rpa yima yuhur rhukfot. Inji narahko Bro Nkifrar toh tamnourahrko. Toh tam-

nouhato rorhu yima yuhur nikompno rhurahr. Nikompno rhuhato noh hmbre yima yuhum htarahrko. Torpar yima yuhur bi kfohneyanr, ndrpar hikkfot.

¹²Niko lotu yiham rifinyneft, niko tuko Kristenko naki yindhorhato tir nhekfot.

Bro Nkifrarhu met yindarim kfo yindhorkfot htefiwumt.

¹³⁻¹⁴Nungothet Jisas Kraistr yuhu-wafhato ayak marnya bomarnya-twarko. Yo Bro Nkifrar mondt n ahtatwarko. Yo Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat tuhamuhkahttko tuko Kristenko nayak marnya nayak marnyahato rpat tohrahko.

Galesia thofroh gontwat

Porr dwandfakhato htafmot

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Judam tom tu barkof kmim Jisasr rihik gungonakmom. Kto yima tangim. Aposer Porrn gutnius mrokfot hany habrihato kfo ptha nuhas htfasmotr yima tangim wanyhato Jisasr rihikakmomr. To nd yima tangim rom tohnnamo yiham nhai Mosesrhu boririfhut hikrmoam. Ndnetmn bok dukefm kakmoum. Duka memoum, “Nom Jisasr hikwohate ka Mosesrhu boririfhut ka hikrahnomt o nhai?” Nd bok dukefm kakmoum. Judam sinyahato kfo memom, “Yimam kangm Jisasr ahiknom, nd yimam Judaroh nkifra tha pukwa yuhathikkfot. Yo Mosesrhu wom boririfhum hikkfot.” Porr ndhtet mrokfom wanyamohat kfo memor, “Arihat Bro Nkifrar nhai tha puketm htihato hti yindhorkahrm, nhai. Arihat Jisasr hiket yimarpam hti yindhorwor. Hti yindhorhato tohwom.”

Galesia thofmpno ndar gontwat wandfafmohat, Porr wanyakmor wom Judam Galesiako yihato Galesiakorhof Kristenm kfo tkrurmomm Mosesrhu boririfhuthu hikneft. Porr nd mrokfot wanyakhato ndar gontwat Galesiampno htafmort. Porr duka memor, “Nd Judam yihato nkifra boririfhu hikneftn frhammorahmm.” Ndnetn ndar gontwat wandfakhato htafmort.

Porr ndar gontwat htamo barkof mrokfot kfo memor, “Bro Nkifrar nda Aposer hingrneft htamora. Nhai be tukanhu fijen o wom yimar htarmora. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar yima tangim dukahato memor, ‘Rorn nd kmimpno yihato gutnius ptha nuhasrahm.’” Ndt kfonihato tfit wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Yimam Krais Jisasr yakitohwam tom nd

yimarpam rroh toh rawofm Bro Nkifrar hti wuthewurm.” Wuroh mrokfom kfo memor, “Nom bi yiro nyimsrn rir hmbreyetnom Jisasrn fak nyimbisakakmornom. Yak nyimbisakakmotrnom yimanom korhnom. Yo Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn yak hta bohtiwattnom dborioh dborioh nefm newunomm.”

Tu Bro Nkifrar Porr Aposer hingrneft fak htamorr.

(Sapta 1.1–2.14)

Tu Bro Nkifrar Porr aposer hingrneft fak htamorr

1 Na aposer Pora, nann ndar gontwat wandfiwanko. Nd aposer hingrneft yakmohat nhai wom fitoh bro yimamn wakfakhato kfo tkrurmoma gutniuskfothu kfo htfas habrineft. Nhai. Jisas Kraisri ee Jisas Kraisr kasinyamo Bro Nkifrar, nmoh Bro Yifemr, rofn nd hingrneft fak htamofa. ²Nani nanpno hingrnawa Kristenm, nom rpatn kahukwonomko ndar gontwat niko Galesia profins yorhwa siosroh met yindariko.

³Bro Nkifrar, nmoh Yifemri yo Nungothet Jisas Kraisr, rofpno kfo bruttna kanga, nikmoh rhu nmbuham, yima yuhum yak marnya bomarnya, yak hta bohta marnyakahtfko be rhu marnyarahko. Nhai wom tamoh dukefenmpno rhuruhatko. ⁴Kraisr Bro Nkifrar, nmoh Yifemr, kfomo tng yuhatn hikhatu suh nanyormor. Nhai be sfno noh furarmor. Memor, “Anoh-kahta, yimam nanhu noh nmbuhat htihato toh bmtaruhamn nd fasoh fasoh nefm mong trohhato dborioh nefrpm hikrahm.” ⁵Ndnetn yiha yiha kfo yuta hagrha yindhorrahnomr.

Rpa gutniuskforpat korht

⁶Nd niko niwa nefmpno na tfit mduka nhiyakahukanko. Bro Nkifrar

niko hti yuhuwaafhato Kraistr kfo tkru-
rafmotrr ror niehato fakmorko. To bi
rorhu tirt ruhetko tfit yudbatn mong
trohmokomrn tfit womhtet gutniusk-
fot hikmoko. Na wofnkaha niko nd-
htet neft naneft. ⁷Nd womhtet gut-
niuskfot niko hikwat niko mirahko ka
tu Kraistrhu mrokfo mifet. Nhai. Be
wom yimam niewamn kfo kekut bokekut
nhehwomko. Niko rom kfoyuk mrok-
fom wanyhato mduka happuktewuko.
⁸Bi niko barkof wany htayuk gutniusk-
fot tfit nomn o mounmotmn niahato tfit
womhtet gutniuskfot kfo nuhaswomko,
nd yimar inji nayukr, na kfiwa, “Bro
Nkifraye, wayak hatohafokahtnr kaht
aiswar.” ⁹Bingot bi kfomonomko tfit
ndar gontwatn tfit rpahtet mrokfot tfit
wompam kfiwanko. Wom yimar nia-
hato nhai niko barkof yakyuk gutniusk-
fot kanjo kfo pthakahrt, na kfiwa, “Bro
Nkifraye, wayak hatoh-afokahtnr kaht
aiswar.”

¹⁰Na nd kfiwa mrokfot to niko finji
dukewakomt? Bro Nkifrar kanga awany
yindhorra, ndnetann nd mrokfot kfi-
wanko? E, yimam kanga awany yind-
horma, ndnetann nd mrokfot kfiwant?
Nhai. Na kfiwanko, amekahann yimam
inji dukahato awany yindhortwoma, na
nhai Jisasrhu hingrna yimaya tohrfota.
Nhai.

Porr aposer hingrneft yakmo yuhat

¹¹Bar yinouroko, kfo mifwanko,
nikompno na nia kfo nuhashemo
gutniuskfot, nhai wom yima mifmn
wakfo pthakrmomt. ¹²Nhai wom
yimarn kfo nuhas bonuhasmotra na
wanyhato nia kfo nuhasrmoyanko.
Nhai mif. Tu Jisas Kraistrn mrokfom
yak nuhasmotra na mrokfom rorpmo
yakhato nia kfo nuhasrmoyanko.

¹³Na bingot namoa nefm
wany-moukomm. Na bingot tohmohat
Judaroh nkifra boririfhut fak hik

marnyamoyant. Na nd boririfhut
yakitohhato Jisasr hikwa met yindarim
bi fak bati hany titamoyanm. ¹⁴Na
toh hnamohat, na nhai Judaroh nkifra
boririfhut riyak htafo wonrmoyant.
Nhai. Judakorhof bok damiagm nanpno
rpat warho hanyuknom nann boririfhut
yak marnyahato nann tfit kfo hta
bohtamoanm. Nanrpaya tunmoh
nkifrar boririfhut fakitoh kihmoyant.
¹⁵Na yuhre mmemthu yatit ruhetann
bi Bro Nkifrar hti yuhuwaafhato kfo
memor, “Nd yonrn aposer hingrneft
yakitohraht.” Hti yuhuwaafhato
yakmora rorhu hingrneftn fak htamora.
¹⁶⁻¹⁷Rorhu dukeft duka memor,
“Tukanhu yonr ayak nuhaskohtanr
ror htiruharn yima tangim kfo nuhas
hi hanyrahm.” Nd dukeftpmo fak
nuhasmora. Na ror htinimohat nhai tfit
marimoya, “Wom yimarpno yirhoyann
rorn kfo hta bohtahato yak nuhasrahra
hingrnefthu hingrna yuhat.” Nhai.
Yo nhai marimoya, “Jerusalemko afo
yiyaknirhoyann nd aposer hingrneft
bi ritoh gngonakyuk yimampno afo
yiruha.” Nhai. Na Bro Nkifrarhu
yonrpmo nahtimohat be kantri Arebiako
be yiyakni twanhomoya. Be ndko afo
tohafonihato ee tfit taun Damaskusko
yimoya.

¹⁸Husfirpa gunyjimm yinyimotm
Jerusalemko yifrar yihato Pitar mhti
tanymoya. Fiftin yiham tohnh
tany-moyanr. ¹⁹Pitarpno mtah
tany-mohat nhai wom aposerm
htirmoya. Brorhu nmom Jemsrpar
htimoya. ²⁰Na mirahko, ka kfo
furewurnom. Na tu kfo mif mifwanko.

²¹Jerusalemko tohni hanyhato kto tfit
Siria yo tukanhu distrik Silisiako, nd
hus distrikf yi htfasmoya. ²²Judia dis-
trikthu Kristen yimarpam nhai tafi htir-
momt nanhu nyingatikt. ²³Be wany
wanymoum kfo memoum, “O nd yima
Porr, nom yak bati hany sitamo yimar,

²⁴Inji bi wanyomomn Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhormomr.

**Porri wom aposerm tfit rpa
yima yuhur fakmom**

2 Fotin gunyimm tohniato ee kto
 tfit Jerusalemko Barnabasr-pno
 yimno. Na yimohat Taitusr faknimno.
²Tu Bro Nkifrar niahato kasinyamora
 Jerusalemko yinyeft. Na Jerusalemko
 yi tohmohat tuha Jerusalemthu
 sios hingrneft tohwa yimarpampn
 turpatnom rhuahato kfo nuhas
 bonuhasmoyanm na yima tangimpno
 yihato gutniuskfot kfo nuhasmo yuhat.
 Memoya, “Roh dukeft wany marnya
 duha be nanhu dukefrpatn hingraruha
 nanhu hingrneft yi furaraht.” ³⁻⁴ Na
 sios hingrneft tohwa yimampno rhu
 rifinyhato nom naphamohat nmoh
 mrokfeft wany rikohyuk yimam yuwi
 yimomn mkfo nheh memomnom, “Nom
 Jisars hiket yimayenom. Kangnom,
 rhuahato niko pthayuk mrokfeft wany
 yakitohrahnomo.” Yuwi inji mkfo
 nhehmemomnom. Roh dukeft memom,
 “Rhuahato wany yakitohrahnomo.
 Judaroh boririfhut finji kforuhamt? Yak
 yiritiyafrahmt o yakitohraht?” Na
 nd riny swirt mrokfo kfo pthamohat
 nhai marimoya nd nkifra boririfhuthu
 nmbuhat ptha srhrahnomt, nhai.
 Rifak htafmoyant. Gutnius mrokfothu
 mrokforpat rhu naphamonom. Ndnatn
 nd yimam wanyasihato kfo memom,
 “Wakfotwanm, ‘Judaroh nkifra tha
 puknefti boririfhut mirahn ayafho
 thunom.’ Yafho thurahtmt Bro Nkifrar
 nhai yindhorrhuahatm.” Rom yihato
 inji kfo pthamohat Jerusalemthu
 sios hingrneft tohwa yimam nhai
 rom pthamo mrokfot hikhato kfo
 mari-moma, “Nd ninpno niayuk

5 To na nhai marimoya, “Nd yi pthayukroh mrokfom wany yakiohato Taitusrhu that puk thurahnomt.” Nhai. Nanhu yima yuhur nhai wofnkahr gutnius mrokfo yuhat kfo nuhashany tfit wuyakhato tfit wom yuhat pthakni inji nakfot. Gutnius mrokforpat pthewunomt ndrpat ptha nuhashato niko yimako nd gutniuskfot wanyukko wanyhato ndrpat hikrahko.

⁶ Na nhai bro yufat mhtiyakkaha. Yo Bro Nkifrar nhai yima hatohyuk bro yufatn htikahr. To na nd Jerusalemthu sios hingerneft tohwa yimampno rhuhatu na hingerneft habrimo hingerneftu hingerneftu yuham kfo ptha nuhasmohat rom nhai wom mrokfom kfo ptharmom. ⁷⁻⁸ Kfo memoyanm, “Bro Nkifrar Pitar mrokfo rifhur hemotrr aposer hingerneft Judampno hingerneftu habrimort. Nd Pitar mrokfo ptha rifhur hemo kanjo, na inji mrokfo ptha rifhur hemotra aposer hingerneft yima tangimpno hingerneftu habrimoyant.” Na inji kfo mota nd bro yimam kfo memom, “Pitar Bro Nkifrar fak htamor Judampno tohhatu gutniuskfothu kfo ptha htifasneft. Porre yima tangimpno.” ⁹ Sios hingerneft, met yindarim htimohat htimoum Jemsri, Pitare, Jonr, romn bromoumt sios hingerneft. Nd bro yimam nanhu hingerneftu mrokfom wanyimohat memom, “Be tu Bro Nkifrar yuhuwafhatu nd aposer hingerneft fak htamorr.” Be nd yiha rifakitohakmomno Barnabasrpno. Riyakitohakhato hingerneftu yuham nafak nhtamonomm. Nonn yima tangimpno aposer hingerneft fakitohmono. Romn tu Judampno. ¹⁰ Hingerneftu yuham nayak nhtanimohat rpa mrokforpat kfo momno. Memomno, “Nmoh sios tohwom wom yimam maruha duhatm o wuskapa duhatm. Nd yimam mirahfn, ahti marsisanonm. Nifnihu tirtn arhutwam.” Na bi ndhtet yimam bi yakitoh

hnetann tfit nd bro yimaroh tngt inji wanyomohat na be yindhormoya nd yimaroh yakitohneft.

**Pitar namo neftpno Porr
yima nyingahato kfomorr**

¹¹ Kto Pitar tfit yimor Antiokko. Ndko tohhato wom neft namotr tu Pitarhu nyingahato kfo nyinga fnahmoyanr.

¹² Na Pitar kfo nyinga fnahmo nmbuhat nhai be sfno. Pitar Antiokt tohmohat yima tangimpno yimoarn nuwa yemka inji namour. Wom yiha Jemsr kfo tkrurafyuk Juda Kristenm yimom nd Pitar tohmo kmi Antioktn. Pitar nd Juda Kristenm htihakmohat nhai yima tangiroh kmifam tfit yihato yemskarmoar. Fakrmemor, memor, “Yima tangimpno rhu nafinyrhota hti nriyafrahma.” ¹³ Wom Judam nd tuha Antiok tohyukm, nd Pitar yimo yimbuyef duha yuharpatn hik bugamom. Barnabasr, ror nhaf nd yuharpat yimor. ¹⁴ Nhai gutniuskfot kfo yuk yuhatn hikrmom. Na nd rroh nefm htimoyann, Pitar yimaroh nyingahato kfo nyinga fnahmoyanr. Kfo memoyanr, “Ni Juda thofn arhun nhai tfit yima tangimpno yihato rhu nafif inji narfotn. Ni wom tangishofm kanjo tfit wom tangimpno yitann rompn rhu mka inji newun, to tamohmpno tfit kfo yamukanm, ‘Judaroh boririfhut wahikko?’ Ndt nhai tu dborioh neft nakahn.”

**Met yindarim Kraiss Jisasr
yakitohhato hikwam, tom
nd yimamn Bro Nkifrar
kak wus bowuswor.**

(Sapta 2.15–4.31)

**Yimam Kraiss Jisasr yakitohhato
hiketm Bro Nkifrar
kak wus bowusworm**

¹⁵ Nom Juda nmoh trha yuhat, nom tu Juda frikef yuhtn trhamonom, nhai nd fasoh nefm nayet yima tangiroh frikef yuhatn trharmonom. Nhai. ¹⁶ To nom nhai duka mekahnom, Mosesr htani-hemo boririfhutn yimam hikwamn Bro Nkifrar kak wus bowus-worm. Nhai. Nom nhai inji dukakah-nom. Nmoh dukeft duka kangnom, yimam tu Jisas Kraissr yakitohhato hikwam, tom nd yimamn Bro Nkifrar kak wus bowus-worm. Ndnnetn nom to inji buga. Nom Kraiss Jisasr yakitoh-watnom Bro Nkifrar kak wus bowus-wornom. Nhai nd boririfhuthu hikneftn. Bro Nkifrar bi kfo memor, “Yimar nhai boririfhu hikneftn yak wus bowusrhotanr. Nhai.” ¹⁷ To nom Judanom kangnom Jisas Kraissr hikruhanom Bro nkifrar hifa hti wutharahnom. Nd yuhat kangnom ainom, to tfit htinom nmoh ruheft yima tangim kanjo fasoh fasoh nefm furk-ihwom. Tom nom inji htineft ka tfit kfo mekfot Kraissr nd fasoh nefm mhf-nahnamorm? Ka inji kfokfot? Ka nhai. ^{18–19} Nanhu htiyeft inji htitant, bingot Mosesr htanihemo nkifra boririfhut hikmoahat Bro Nkifrar nhai hifa hti wutharmorr nanhu yima yuhur. Nhai. To be ndnatn nd nkifra boririfhut yafho thunimoyantn Jisasr bi hikwa. Jisasrpno bi tir niyakitohhato Bro Nkifrapno rpat tohwono. Tfit arihat na Jisas Kraissr hik hany hik hany tfit Jisas Kraissr myafhoni-hato nkifrar boririfhut hikaknineft na

nhai tu dborioh yimaya rhurfota. Tu fasoh yimaya rhurfoya. ²⁰Na bi bgre misn Krairspno rpatn tuhegirmoyann bi rpatn nohhato nfri yima yuhur fak-moya. Nd na yakitohwa nfri yima yuhur, tu Krairshu nfri yima yuhur korhra. Be nanhu duka yuhuwaif nmbuhatn nohmor. Ndnnetn na tamoh tamoh nefm finji nanefn nda bbinysoft, Bro Nkifrarhu Yonr yakitoh kihhato hingrnewanm. ²¹Bro Nkifrar yuhu-wafmora. Ndnatn nd rorhu yuhuwaif nmbuhat na nhai yakhato rituhaftakfot. Mosesru boririfhutn nmoh yima yuhum yak marnyahato Bro Nkifrar ahti wutharnom, to be Krairshu noh nmbuhat be noh furarmort.

Nkifra boririfhuthu hiknefti Kraisru yakitohneft

3 Galesia thofko, be tu mmo hariyeko, Jisas Krair bgre mis nohmo yuhathu mna yuhath bi kfo nuhasmoyanko. To tfit frohmn kfo mmo bommomomko? ²Rpa ttiwon nmbuharpot kanga attiwonanko. Niko Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yakmohate fitoh yuhath yakmokomt? Judaroh nkifra boririfhut hikhato fakmokomt o Krairshu gutniuskfot wany yakiohato fakmokomt? ³Ka bi yon mumenm kanjo nhai wom dukefm rhukahmko. Afo Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu bmta hnamottko Bro Nkifrar hik marnya hnamokomr. Tfit arihat nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yafho thunihato kangko, “Tukmoh fijo ahiknomr Bro Nkifrar.” ⁴Niko bi barkof yakmo krhopam ka be fak furamokomm? Na kanga, ka nhai yak furarmokomm. ⁵Ka niko Bro Nkifrah Yafothat hihato nd mirakerm hingrna thofte ka Judaroh boririfhut hikwatko mirakerm hingrnewukomm? O ka gutniuskfot hikwatko mirakerkfot hingrnewuko?

⁶Abrahamru tndht dukakkfot. Abrahamr Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom

wany yakiohomo yuhath Bro Nkifrar fak wus bowusmorr. ⁷Ndnnetn niko ndt hti dukakkfot. Abrahamr Bro Nkifrar wany yakiohomo kanjo yimam Krair wany yakioneft Bro Nkifrar kutewurm Abrahamru yon kunys. ⁸Bro Nkifrarhu gonborngt kfo kangt, “Bingot Bro Nkifrar bi duka hta memor, ‘Kto yima tangim nanhu mrokfot wany yakio-ruhatmt yak wus bowusruhanm.’” Nd dukefetn bi Abrahamrpno gutniuskfot bi kfo nuhas hta memor, “Nanhu mrokfom bi ninn wany yakionm. Ni bi wany yakiohato wahikkahtnm kto ninhu frikef yuhath wom yimar nie-ruharorn wom hingrneft hingrna-ruhatrt na ndt htihat nda bbinysof-thu kmi kmim yak marnyaruhanm.” ⁹To be Abrahamr Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yakitohhato Bro Nkifrar yak marnyamo kanjo, fitoh yimam Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom inji fakitohmm, to be inji Bro Nkifrar yak marnyarahrm Abrahamr kanjo. ¹⁰Yimam Judaroh nkifra boririfhut hikhato kangm, “Bro Nkifrar nmoh yima yuhum ayak wus bowusrm,” nhai yak wus bowusruhatrm. Yak hatohaforuhatrm kaht riyahm. Bro Nkifrarhu gonborngt kfo kangt, “Yimam nhai nkifra boririfhuthu mrokfo bugam hik marnyakahmm be Bro Nkifrar yak hatohaforuhatrm kaht riyahm.” ¹¹“Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany yakiohato hikwa yimam yak wus bowusruhatrm be rroh tohefm toh marnyarahm.” Nd mrokfom htitanomn duka kangnom, “Be tu nhai mif yimam nkifra boririfhut hikhato rroh yima yuhum Bro Nkifrar yak wus bowusneft. Nhai mif.” ¹²Judaroh nkifra boririfhuthu hiknefti Krairshu mrokfothu wany yakiohato hikneft nhai rpat niyaktkafkahf. Nndoh nndoh. Krairshu mrokfom wany yakiohato hikrahkomm hifaru marnya hatohrahko. To mirahko

nkifra boririfhut hik hanyhato amyak yafidatni ayohninom.

¹³ Boririfhut inji kfomot, “Yimam nhai nd boririfhut kfoyuk mrokfo toh hikkahr, nd yimar bi huker.” Nd tkittn Kraistr yawihnehato rorn nmoh nohyuk tkitt yakhato rorn nohmorn nom be nhai nohrhwatnom. To Bro Nkifrarhu gonborngt kfo memot, “Yimam misn tuhegirhato nohmoam kfo miyakmom, “Bro Nkifrar yak hatohafoyukem.” ¹⁴ Bingot Bro Nkifrar bi kfo hta memor, “Abrahamr yak marnyamo kanjo yima tangim inji yak marnyaruhanm. Yak marnyahato nanhu Yafothat rompno htaruhant.” Nd dukeftpno Kraistr nohmotr to be Bro Nkifrar ndt htihato nhai namburhato yak hatohafokahrnom. Kak marnya bomarnyewurnom. Nom Jisas Kraistrhu mrokfom wany yakiohato hikneft rorhu Yafothat thu hamuhwotnom.

Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhuti Bro Nkifra Abrahamrof nayak dbkafmo mrokfot

¹⁵ Yinouroko, Bro Nkifrar Abrahamrpno mrokfom nayak dbkafmohat nhai Bro Nkifrar tfit mrhu kekuthato tfit kfo kekutrmor. Nhai. Wom yimar noh yibonneftpno tamoh tamohm bi yonroh yufamn fak htaniyahurm nhai womm tfit nndo yak nhtakahmm. ¹⁶ To be nd yuhatn Bro Nkifra Abrahamrof inji namof. Bro Nkifrar sinyahato Abrahamr kfo memorr, “Nini ninhu frikeft yak wus bowushato yak marnyaruhan.” To nd Bro Nkifrar kfo memo frikeft yak marnyaruhan, nhai frikeft bugathu yimam yak marnyarmor. Nhai. Kraistrpar fak marnyamor. ¹⁷ Na kfiwa mrokfothu mna yuhat inji korht. Bingot Bro Nkifrar Abrahamr bi kfo htamorr rorhu frikeftu yak marnyaneft. Bi nd mrokfot kfonimortn kto 430 gunyjimm yohnenimotm ee tfit mongkorn boririfhu mrokfom fakmomm. Ndnettn nhai tfit nd mongko

niayuk boririfhu mrokfomn tfit myak tuhafokfot nd yimaroh yak marnyayuk mrokfot Bro Nkifrar bi kfo pthamot. Nhai. ¹⁸ Bro Nkifrar hifa yima yuhurpno Abrahamr kfo htamo mrokfom hikhato fak wus bowusmorr. Bro Nkifrar yimam yak wus bowus thoft nhai boririfhut hikwa nmbuhat htihato yak wus bowuskahrm. Nhai. Bi Abrahamr kfo htamo mrokfot yakitohhato kak wus bowusworm. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ To tamohmpno Bro Nkifrar boririfhu mrokfom hemorm? Tamoh dukeftpno? Nd boririfhut hemoht bi Bro Nkifrar Abrahamrhu frikeftu yak marnya yuhat kfonimorrn ee kto boririfhut htamort. Rorhu dukeft duka memor, “Boririfhu mrokfom ahtakah-tanm tamoh nefm yimam nanest tfit boririfhu mrokfeft mhtiyakhato duka mirahm, ‘O art fasoh nefet. Art dborioh nefet.’” Memor, “Nd boririfhutn yakitoh hanyruhamn ee nd Abrahamrpno nnakfo nuhas htamo yima Kraistr nierahr. Nieruharn nd boririfhut rorn riyak htaforahrt.” Nd boririfhut Bro Nkifrar hemot mounmotm kfo nuhasmotr tfit romn Mosesr kfohemomr. Tfit rorn kfo nuhasmornom. Ror be buha tohhato Bro Nkifrar pno mrokfom yakhato nom kfohemornom. Abrahamr nhai wommn Bro Nkifrar pno mrokfom yakhato kfohari-momr. Ror tu Bro Nkifrar kfohemorr.

Bro Nkifrar hemo boririfhuthu mna yuhat

²¹ Bro Nkifrar hus yihotaf htamor. Abrahamrpno wom mrokfot nafak tkafmoft. Yo tfit Mosesrpno boririfhut htamor. Ka Bro Nkifrar Abrahamr kfo htamo mrokfom rihtafohato boririfhutn htamort? Nhai mif. Bro Nkifrar ame-kahrn, “Yimam boririfhut hikhato yakrhoyanmn nanpno yarim tohrahm,” inji akfor to nd boririfhutn yimam hikrfomn Bro Nkifrar yak wus bowusrform. Nhai inji kformor.

²² Turhu gonborngtn kfo memor, “Ndar bbinysofthu met yindari bugam ndar bbinysofthu fasoh nefmn yak kasitwatmm nhai dborioh yima yuhum yakkahm.” Ndnettn Kraistr yakitoht met yindarirpam Bro Nkifrar kak marnyewurm.

²³ Kraistrhu gutniuskfot tafi nia duha afo nkifra boririfuhe Bro Nkifrar fak hta bohtamornom. Duka memor, “Boririfhut yakitoh tefi hanykahmn ee kto Kraistrhu gutniuskfot hiruhamn.” ²⁴ Boririfhutn yak hta bohta hnamot-nom ee Kraistr niamor. Bro Nkifrarhu dukeft duka memor, “Boririfhutn yak hta bohta tefi hanyruhahm Kraistrhu gutniuskfot wany yakioruhamn yak wus bowusruhamn.” ²⁵ Arihat bi Kraistrhu gutniuskfothu hik yihayer bi. Nhai tfit boririfhuthu yak hta bohta yihar wom rhukahnom.

Kraistrhu mrokforoh wany yakiohato yak hik yuhat

²⁶ Niko bi Kraistr Jisasrhu mrokfom hikhato rorpno frtkafwatko to be bi Bro Nkifrarhu yon bugayeko korhko. ²⁷ Niko bi baftaisnihato bi Kraistrpno rim tohet yimako bi Kraistr hmbritkomr hmbsham hmbrita kanjo. ²⁸ Nom bi Kraistrpno tohyuknom Bro Nkifrar nhai yak nhtahato kfo mikahr, “Wurr Judayer wurr Griker, o wurr slefer o wurr nhai, o wurr yindariyer wurt metet.” Nhai inji kfo nhtakahrnom. Bi Kraistrpno rim tohni bugewanomn bi kangme rpa yimayer. ²⁹ Niko rpat yak tiphato Kraistrpno rim tohneft to bi Abrahamrhu frikefthu yon bugayeko. Nd Bro Nkifrar Abrahamrpo nnakfo nuhas hta memohat, “Ninhu frikeft kto hifa yak marnyahato hifa rhu nmbuhath hiruhamn,” to nhai womm yakruhatmt nd hifa rhu nmbuhath. Nikomn yakrah-komt nd rhu marnya nmbuhath.

Kraistr hingrnamo hingrneftn nom Bro Nkifrarhu yonnom korhnom

4¹⁻² Nanhu dukeft inji dukiwa. Wom yimar turhu yinemrhu yufatpno htayuk yewurit o tamohth nhai wommn yakkahmt. Tu yinem yonrn kekwort. Yinem yonr tafi duka tungunakahr nd rorhu yufatpno htayuk yewurit o tamohth afo yifem nmbritomromn yakitohwatmt ror be wom yima furar tohwor afo. Bi bro damiagere ee tfit turhu tirtn korhm. ³ Nom to inji namonom. Yon mumenm kanjo nkifra boririfhuthu yinhit tohhato fak hta bohtamoutnom. ⁴ Nd boririfhutn toh hanymonomn yonrhu nia yihar niamotr ee kfo tkrurafo-motrr fawihnamor. Yima mif thet mettn hiyaumotr. Hiyaumottr to be Juda thofr tohmor. Juda thofr tohhato Judaroh nkifra boririfhutn hikmor. ⁵ Bro Nkifrar duka memor, “Nanhu yonr aikahrn kfo hta bohta mirahrm, ‘Boririfhut be tmift wayafho thukomt. Hikrahkomt be nhai hifa rhu nmbuhath o hifa tkitt yak htaruhattko.’” Nd dukeftpno kfo tkrurafo-motrr. Memor, “Nanhu yonr aikahrn boririfhu hiket yima buharn suh nanyorrah. Suh nanyorruhatr ndt htiruhamn nanpno yarim fnahnehato nanhu yonm rhurahm.”

⁶ Arihat bi Bro Nkifrarhu yonko korhko. Ndnettn turhu yinemr mithu nawohmo Yafothat kfo tkrurafo-motrr mithu nawohmotnom. Nd Yafothatn mithu nawohhato thu kasinyewatt-nom Bro Nkifrar kutewunomr dajar. ⁷ Ndnettn niko nhai bi wom slefko wom tohkahko. Bi Bro Nkifrarhu yoneko. Bro Nkifrar nikmoh yufatpno htayuk tamoh tamohm nikomn yihato yakrahkomm.

Porr Galesia thofm dukahato yima yuhur nhai marnyarmorr

⁸ Niko tafi Bro Nkifrarpo nahti duka duha toh hnamo yiham tukmoh nkifra

tahi yifonmn hik hnamouko. Nd niko hik hnamoa tahi yifonm nhai ndar nom hikwa Bro Nkifrar kanjo rhurmom. ⁹ Tfit bi arihatn Bro Nkifrar pno nahti duka nahti dukewuko. To tfit tamohmpno ginyetm kanjo mongthur mongthur yitakomn yamu-kako tfit, “Nd yatk nkifra boririfhut ahiknom?” Nd yafotha yimbuyef duha boririfhut hikruhakomn to ka mirahko hifa rhu marnya nmbuhat hirahtnom. Nhai. Nd boririfhut hikrahko be tfit fnykt mim ki tawon hmbrita kanjo ki hmbriyaforahtko. ¹⁰ Niko inji newuko. Fitoh yiharn o yamtn o gunyjimtn tamoh neft bi kfiko ruhato yemro burwat o tamoh neft finji naneft, nd niko kfoyuk yihar nhai rhu mmoni-kahko. Nhai. Nd niko kfoyuk yiharn korhwokomm. ¹¹ Nd nefm tfit hikwatko nanhu yima yuhur nhai marnyakahr. Ka nd gutniuskfot na nikompno yi pthamot ka nhai yakitoh-kahkomt?

¹² Bar yinouroko, inji newatko yima yuhur nhai marnyakahr. Ndnetann kanga, akfo nnuhanko. Nanhu toheft hikkfot. Na nhai wom Judaroh neft yakitohrmoyant nikompno yi tohmohat. Niko na htimohat nikmoh tirmn rhumoya. ¹³ Niko ka duka hanitko na wom yiha dbohneti nikompno yitoh-hato barkof yiha gutniuskfot kfo nuhasmohat. ¹⁴ Nd yiha niko na dbohneft yakmohat nhai hti marsi-sarmokma. Nhai. Mounmotm o Kraistr kanjo inji yakmokma nikmoh tirmn rhumoya. ¹⁵ Na nd bro dbohneft yakhato nyingam bebtamohat na tukanhu nyingaye hti mifmoyanko. Nyingam be yak rurhaketm arhum, ka nikmohmn yak rurhakato nanhu nyinga bebr yak rurha thuhato nikmohmn htarmokma. ¹⁶ Nd yiha hifa yima yuhur hmbremokma. Tfit arihatn faso yima yuhu bebr hmbritkma. Bro Nkifrarhu tu mrokfom

kfo nuhas hanitwotanko gobenm kanjo htitwokma.

¹⁷ Wawanyko. Nd niko mkfo yuhur boyuhuryuk yimam, nhai hifa rhu nmbuhat hiruhatmko. Yuwi kangm, “Inji amkfo yuhuraknikahnomm ayak tndohnomm. Yak tndohhato nompno yarim tohrahm.” ¹⁸ To nanhu yima yuhur nhai fitoko ruhakhr. Nikomn be korhr. Nikompno brbo tohneft o wuri skitm tohneft na nhai duka mmonikahanko. ¹⁹ Niko nanhu tu dborioh yimateko. Niko ridukak thoft nanhu yima yuhur kurhiwur. Be nd kurho yima yuhur rhu hanyruharn bi tfit Kraistrhu mrokforpamn tfit hikwokome be yima yuhur marnyanirahra. ²⁰ Na wuri tohwoyann nikmoh mrokfot wanyhato yima yuhur nhai marnya-kahra. Be rpa tkitt rpat atohnom, awi, hifa hifa tfit kfo marnya bomarnyar-fotanko dborioh yima yuhum tfit niarfomko.

Hagar Sararofhu kfo nhombra mrokfot

²¹ Nikmoh womm duka kangm, “Nkifra boririfhut ahiknom.” Afo Mosesr wandfamo mrokforoh mna yuham afo myak hik marnyakkkfot. ²² Mosesr wandfamo mrokfot kfo memot, “Abrahamr hus metf yakhato hus yon yindarif kasinyamor. Tu yak tuhan mif Sarat hiyaumotr Aisakr. Rorhu hingrnefroh hingrnayuk fndoh tuhan Hagartn Ismerr.” ²³ Wom yak tuhanthur Bro Nkifrarhu tngtpno nasakmorr. Wom fndohthur nhai be Bro Nkifrar kformotr nasakmorr. Nhai. Ror be nasak furakmorr. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Bingot Bro Nkifrari Abrahamr wom mrokfom nafak dbkafmofm. Tfit kminysof Sainaitn Judampno nafak dbkafmomm boririfhu mrokfom. Sara Hagarrofhu rhu nhombramoff nd Bro Nkifrar yak dbkafmo hus mrokfeff.

Sainait korhwot Arebiako. Nd Sainait Arebiam kute-wumt “Hagart”. Yimam nd boririfhu mrokfom hikmoahat tohukatohroh tngm yak hikwa kanjo be inji hikmoumm. To mirahko ka bingotrupa nd boririfhut hikmoum. Nhai. Arihat taun Jerusalemthu yimam nd boririfhut yuhre kakitoh hanitmt. Ndnettn Hagarthu yon Ismerr kanjo yuhre boririfhuthu hingrna yimam korhm. ²⁶ Nom tu Bro Nkifrarhu taun Jerusa-lem mift tohyuknom, nom nhai nd boririfhu mrokfom tohukatohroh tngm yak hikwa kanjo hikkahnom. Abrahamrhu yak tuhan Sarathu yon Aisakr kanjo korhnom. ²⁷ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn profet Aisaia wom mrokfot kfo memor,

“Ni, yon hiyau duha mete, yindhorrahn! Yon yak rphawon duhatn yonmari yiham toh hnamo mete,

kfo yindhor boyindhorrahn!

Yindari firtroh tanyet metn, to nhai, tfit yindariyet metm kanjo yonmari yon rifhur hiyau-rah.

Yindariyet metm nhai ni hiyauruha yon rifhur kanjo hiyaukahn.” *Aisaia 54.1*

²⁸ Bar yinouroko, nikomn Aisakr kanjo Bro Nkifrar kfohato dhorhayuk yoneko.

²⁹ To tfit nd Bro Nkifrar kfo duha nasak furakyuk yonrn sinyahato Bro Nkifrar kfohato nasakyuk yonr faso fak bebmorr. Arihat to be nd rpahtet neft korht. Nkifra boririfhut hikwa yimam sinyewamn Kraistrhu mrokfom hikwa yimam faso kak bebwomm. ³⁰ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn kfo kangt, “Wayak tuhafonf hingrna metti rothu yonr. Fndoh tuhanthu yonr nhai tfit niahato yifemrhu wuskam yakitohkfot. Nhai. Tu bro tuhanthu yonr yakneft nhai mrokfom.”

³¹ Bar yinouroko, nom nd tndht htihatoh nmoh yima yuhum duka mekfot, “Nom nhai nd fndohthu yonnom rhukahnom. Nhai. Nom tu bro tuhan mift hiyauyuk

yonenom.” Ndnettn nomrpanomn hifaru rhu nmbuhat Bro Nkifrar hirahrnom.

Kraisrn nmoh toh rawofm yak wus bowuswatrn nom ee Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yak hta bohtewattnom womm dborioh nefm newunomm.

(Sapta 5–6)

Judaroh nkifra boririfhut hik duha

5 Be nd nkifra boririfhutn tfit rim hikak mhikak yifahta hatoh duha. Kraistr bi nfri yihotar fak hta nuhasmornom. Tfit wom yimam niahato mtawas tiwonwomko tha pukneft wany marsisafohato toh bmtakfot. Riwany yakiowakrahkonn to be nd boririfhutn yak hta bohta hasorahtko.

² Wawany marnyafo hanyswako na Pora kforuha mrokfom. Tfit mirahko Judam kanjo boririfhut hikhato tha apuk thunom. Inji narahko to be Bro Nkifrar nhai Kraistr nohmo yuhat mhtiyakhato yak marnyaruhatrko. ³ Tfit wom mrokfot kfiwanko. Fitoh yimam kangm, “Nd nkifra boririfhut hikhato tha apuk thunom,” nd yimam to be mirahm wom kfo boririfhu mrokfafenm arim tohnim. Nhai. Nd kfo boririfhu mrokfom rim hikak mhikak bugakkfot. ⁴ Niko kangko, “Ka boririfhut hikruhanomn Bro Nkifrar yak wus bowusrahnom.” Nhai. Niko be tukomn boririfhut hikwakomn tfit Kraistr yekwakomr nndoriyak htefiwukomr. Inji newuko Bro Nkifrar nhai hti yuhuwafhato yak marnyaruhatrko. ⁵ To nom nhai. Nom be Kraistr wany yakiohato rorhu mrokfom bi hikwanomn nmoh yima yuhum be rhu duka haso kangm, “Nmoh yima yuhum Bro Nkifrar yak wus bowusrahm.” Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn nd dukefr kahukwotnom. ⁶ Bro Nkifrar yimam yukatohtoft nhai tha puket yimam o tha puk

duhat yimamn htikahr. Nhai. Yimam Krairpno rim tohhato womm hti dukewam, tom ndhtet yimam Bro Nkifrar kukatohworm.

⁷Barkofpam afo hifa Krairhu mrokfot fak hik marnya hnamokomt. Yak hik hnamokomtn to tfit tamohrn buha tanhehafomotrko manysifm kanjo yihom kke rmonmoko? ⁸Nhai nd niko nakuyakmo Bro Nkifrar tanhehaformorko. ⁹Nikmoh yima yuhum tom bi nndo yiyaknitm. Inji tefinitamn kto be nndo yirahm. Htitwokomt bretparoh hingrneft. Tefi yispenm yakhato plauapamn rihtafo-rahnm kto htirahnt nd bretpat tfit broraht. ¹⁰Nanhu dukeft duka kanga, “Bror fitha yiruhatr rroh yima yuhum nndo yiruham?” Na duka kanga, “Nd rom yorh hasiwa yima yuhum be Krairsn yak marnya bomarnya-ruhatrm tfit nanhu yima yuhurn mikmbrehato hikrahm.” Nd niko harhuwa yima yuhurparne kangane, “Tamohrn frmmo bomumiwatrko mduka happuktewako?” Nhai mrokfom. Nd niko frmumiwa yimar Bro Nkifrar afo htiwonrahr.

¹¹Bar yinouroko, nanhu mrokfom kfo pthamom, be akfo mekahann, “Tha pukneft nhai mrokfom,” yimam nhai namburrfotma. To nhai, kfo memoyanm, “Tha pukneft bi bgre misn Krair mfa htahato fak nohmort. Nd neft wayafho thukomt.” Nd mrokfot kfomota namburwoma. ¹²Nd yimam niko kfo mmo bomumiwam, tha pukneft kangm, “Ayakitoh hanynomt.” Nhai mrokfefm. Tumnn d neft yakitoh-hato be yuht nyisofetm puk tmbha thu hanykfot.

¹³Niko, nanhu yimatko, afo nkifra boririfhu mrokfomn afo ufak afakmoumko. Tfit arihat bi Krairsn nd niko yak nhirtamoa mtitoft puk thumortn rorn yakaknihato rorhu mkuko rim fak htamorko. To mirahko akfo amanyom, “Nkifra boririfhut bi be. Bi nhai wom

yakitohkahtnom tfit tunom hatohnayuk fasoh yima yuhu bebmnn ahiknom.” Mirahko ndhtet yima yuhum ayaknom. Niko Bro Nkifrar hikwako tuko rpatn nahti duka nahti dukakfot. ¹⁴“Tunn yak marnyewa kanjo inji womm yak marnyakfot.” Nkifra boririfhuthu mnat tot inji. ¹⁵Be nd foh yaum nahti srthuwa kanjo inji nahti srthu haso-rahko be nhai rpat tohruhatko. Inji rinahtakhato nathu mbranirahko. Bro Nkifrarhu temperr be ndnatn tfit yoh nasohrahr.

¹⁶Kfo hta mrokfot kfiwanko. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yak htafo hanyuk yuharpat hik hakurahko, be nd fasoh yima yuhum yiho sinyaneft nd Yafothatn yak karhurahtn. ¹⁷Nd fasoh yima yuhuri Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu dukefr nhai rpat nayak tkafkahf. Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr ror nndo. Fasoh yima yuhurhu dukefr ror nndo. Ndnethn mano mano tohwafn tehwofm nikmoh yima yuhum. Dborioh nefm kangko ananom, to nhai nakahkomm. To tfit fasoh nefm niko hti hhrekawm tfit nd nefmnn newuko. ¹⁸Bro Nkifrarhu Yafotharpat yak hta bohtarahtko be htirahko boririfhut nhai tfit yak hta bohtaruhattko.

¹⁹Nd fasoh yima yuhur rhuyuk nefm bi htiyeteko. Fasoh yima yuhur yorhwa nefm to, Ijoh tonanyeft.

Ijoh tonehato yihof href to be nd dukefrn tohetoh hasokfot.

²⁰Nkifra tahi yifonroh kfo tatoneft.

Yima tipneft, grwasneft, fortawon, nd nd yakitohneft.

Womm be hti srthuneft.

Kfo nambur kfo huttnefm.

Womroh hifa hingrneft o wuskam o tamohm hti yuhurhato kfo yuhuwehhato kfo wokneft.

Yima yuhum kaht kanjo wakur sinyaneft.

Nhai mfhat kasinyahato womm tamohm hti dukakfot.

Nayak mkuhato womm rom inji, womm rom inji, ndhtet tohneft.

²¹ Womroh hifa hingrneft o wuskam o tamohm hti yuhurhato yakneft.

Drin spak nefm.

Drin spakhato yaum kanjo yihom nakuyak mnakuyakneft.

Ndhtet ndhtet nefm.

Mrokfot to bi kфомoyanko tfit wompam kfiwanko. Ndhtet ndhtet fasoh nefm na haset yimam to mirahko Bro Nkifrarpo ka muhrahm Kraistr yawihna thombat. Tu be nhai mif.

²² Yimar Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat ruhetr htirahn:

Wom yimam hti dukarahm.

Yindhor rifhurpno rhurahr.

Wommpno hifa hifa nayak marnyahato rhu marnyarahr.

Tamoh mrokfom wanyneft nhai be bmbri kaht kanjo wakuryakhato huttnakniruhatr.

Hifa hifa yima yuhur womm hmbrearahm.

Wom yimam yak marnya bomar-nyarahm.

Rorhu wiyauyau nmbuhat hifa yau marnyahato kmi thofroh dukefm rorpar bro dukeft htarahm.

²³ Rorhu ruhefm, pthefm, ptha yima boyimarahr.

Fasoh fasoh nefm duka hikhato yak hhrifnirahr.

Tom ndhtet net yimam Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat korhtm. Nhai wom boririfhut kfo mikaht, “Ndhtet nefm mirahko ananomm.” Nhai. ²⁴ Kraistrpno bi rim tohet yimam rroh fasoh fasoh yima yuhum bi Kraistr Jisarrhu bgre misn bi frdbkafmomm.

²⁵ Bi Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn nfri yima yuhur thu hmbremornom. Ndnetnomn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat finji kfiwutnom be nd Yafothat kfoyuk yuhatn nom hikkfot. ²⁶ Mirahko akfo hagrhahtnom womm wanyhato yima

yuhum atifranjimm. Mirahko womroh hifa hingrnefm o wuskam o tamohm htihato yima yuhum asinyannom.

Fitohtet yewurit nuhte, ndhtet yewurit kekwo

6 Bar yinouroko duka marnyafo hanykfot. Nikmoh womr htita-wokomr wom fasoh neft yifir, niko womko, Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn nikmoh wiyauyau nmbuham yak hta bohtiwako, nikomn yihato hifa yima yuhur nd yimar kfo hta bohta marnya-kfot. To niko, nd yimar mrokfom kfo ptharahnomm, niko tuko duka marnyafo hanyhato womr kfo pthakfot. Satanr nikomn tfit rim suhniato hatone nhehruhatrko suhrahko. ² Tuko nahti duka nahti dukakfot. Nikmoh womm tamoh tamoh krhopam kekwo, niko womko yihato titanhookfot. Tot tu Kraistr hiket yimaroh neft. ³ Ni womn mirahn akfo amiya, “Na nd yimar kanjo krhopam yekwoyann na yi htiruhann?” Ndhtet tngt ka be kfo fura twanhiwun. ⁴ Yima afo tunhu rhu wiyauyau nmbuham hti tungunahato ee kfo pthakfot. Tu hifa hifa korht ninhu rhu wiyauyau nmbuhat ee btn kfo yindhorneft hifa. To mirahn ninhu rhu wiyauyau nmbuhat hifa htihato tfit womr faso akfoyanr. ⁵ Ni womn tunhu wiyauyau nmbuhat hti yukatohaf hanykfot. Mirahn womrhu nefm htihato apthaya. Womr, ror turhu duka fijo rhurahr.

⁶ Fitoh yimarn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kak nuhasworko niko tawo maruham o wuskam o yeshrim ndm yakhato hekfo.

⁷ Mirahko aduka amanyom, “A, nhai mrokfom. Nom nhai bi wom boririfhut rhukahtnom. Tunmoh fijo wiyauyau thombat Bro Nkifrar nhai htiruhatnom.” Ka Bro Nkifrarhu kusmt frsfewuko? Na kfiwanko, be tu nhai mif. Tamohet wuri fanm trufn o nuhte

be ndhtet wuri fanm sinyarahm. Nhai tfit kekuthato womhtet wuri fanm sinyaruhatm. ⁸Yimar turhu fasoh yima yuhur mhatoh fnahmor afo rhu yakitoh hanitr, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar yak hatohaforuhattr kaht riyahr. Nd fasoh yima yuhur yak tuhato Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu dukefrn hiketr, be nd yimar tu Bro Nkifrar yak hatohaforuhattr turpno mtoh nkifranirahr. ⁹Ndnettn dborioh dborioh nefroh naneft nom nhai hhrekakhato yafho thukfot. Yakitoh kihhato Bro Nkifrar fitoh yiharn dborioh rhu nmbuhat heshombat nhai rim tohtaruhatnom. ¹⁰Ndnettn nom Jisasr hiket yimanom wom yiham wom Jisasr hikwa yimam htihatokangnom, “Womm dborioh nefm ayak nuhasnomm,” nhai mrokfom. Yo nom wom wom yima bugamn dborioh nefm yak nuhaskfot.

Jisas Kraistrhu yufarpat kfo yuta hagrha yindhorkfot

¹¹Ndar na asomif kforuha mrokfot tukanhu tire wandfamoyant. Nanhu wandfetem nd bro wandfafam. Wahtikahkomm duka marnyakfot! ¹²Wawanyko, nd nikmoha nia kfo pthiwa yimam yuwi duka kangm, “Tha pukneft akfokahtnomm Galesia thofm tha pukruhamn nom hingrnyuk hingneft Judam htiruhamn kfo yindhorrhahmnom.” Nd dukeftpno tha pukneft kak tkrurwomko. Duka kangm, “Kfo mirahnom, ‘Bi bgre misn

nikmoh fasoh fasoh nefm Kraistr mfha htamorm.’ Inji kforahnom Judam nhai hifa nyingam htaruhatmnom.” Nd dukeftpno inji kfiwumko. ¹³Nd yimam rom tha puketm. To nhai Judaroh boririfhut hik marnyakahmt. Be yuwi kangm, “Wommn akfokahtnom, tha apukkahmn, Judam wanyruhamn kfo yindhoh mirahm, ‘O hifa hingneft hingrnewum.’” ¹⁴Na nhai inji kfo yindhorkfot. Nanhu kfo yindhorneft nanhu fasoh nefmn mfha htahemo yima Jisas Kraistrhu yufarpatn na kfo yuta hagrha yindhorkfot. Rorn nanhu fasoh nefm mfha htamotrm nhai wom dukakahanm ndar bbinysofthu fasoh nefm. Womrpamn ndar bbinysofthu nefm dukewamn nhai dukakahmt Jisas mfha htamo nmbuhat. ¹⁵Arihat Bro Nkifrar nhai tha puket yimam o tha puk duha yimam htihatok yindhorkahr. Nhai. Yimam tu Bro Nkifrar yima yuhu yak wus bowuswam, tom ndhtet ruhet yimamn Bro Nkifrar hti yindhhorwor. ¹⁶Ndhtet ruhet yimam hti yuhuwafruharmn yak marnya bomarnyahato Bro Nkifrarhu yon kunys rhurahr.

¹⁷Na nhai wom wofnkaha yimam tfit wom krhopam hanyeft. Bi yonmari fhu gifa trukt harhuwa. Nd fhu gifa trukt kfiwut na Jisasrhu hingrna yimaya.

¹⁸Be injirpa nanhu mrokfom. Warhutwako. Bro Nkifrar kukatohaf hanitworko.

Efesus thofroh gontwat

Porr dwandfakhato htafmot

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Ndar gontwat Porr kalabus tohhato wandfamort. Be wandfamortn Tikikusr hiyafmotr rorn Efesus thofm hanyhemor. Porr hus bro dukeffpno ndar gontwat wandfakmortn Efesus thofmpno htafmort. Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfot kfo memorm, “Kto ndar mounti bbinysoft yorhwa tamoh tamohm Bro Nkifrar yakruharm tfit Krairhu tirtn htarahrm. Be tfit Krairhu yinhitn rhurahm” (1.10). Ndm kfo nuhashato kfo bmta mrokfom hemorm. Kfo memorm, “Ndar niko htita tamoh tamohm mount yorhwam yo bbinysoft yorhwam kto Krairhu yinhitn be rhu bugarahm. Ndnettn niko be rpa yima yuhurpar rhu bugahato Jisas Krairpno frtkafhato tohkfot.”

Barkof mrokfom Porr pthamom afo nd rpa yima yuhuroh toh nmbuham ndm afo pthamor. Kfo memor, “Bro Yifemr kfo hta memor, nom rorhu yon kunyenom. Turhu yon Jisas Krairsn nom hatohyuk fasoh fasoh nefm fak wus bowusthumorm. Yima yuhum wutham rhumotm, Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat niahato mithu nawohhato nmoh rhu nmbuham hifa rhuhat rpa yima yuhur korhnom.” Wuroh mrokfot Porr nd kfomot kfo memor, “Niko bi Krairpno nayakitohhato tohwoko, ndnettn wommpno nayak marnyahato toh marnyakfot.”

Nd Krairpno nayakitohhato wommpno nayak marnyahato tohneft Porr bok kfo nhombra mrokfom kfomorm. Barkoft kfo nhombra memor, “Sioskfot yimar kanjo inji korht. Tu Krairsn mfhayer. Sioskfot o Kristenm tir wura nd ndem.” Yo womt kfo memor, “Sioskfot kunyr kanjo korht. Krair dany rahur kanjo tohhato nd

sioskfot hatohwort. Kristen yimam nd dany rahur hatohwa kunyrhu wohnfahagir tik nd ndem.” Yo womt mett kfo nhombramor. Kfo memor, “Sioskfot metet. Krairsn ramemer.” Nd nd kfo nhombra mrokfom kfo hta bohtamorm. Porrru bro dukefr Krair yuhuwafhato yura bgre mis mnohhato fasoh fasoh nefm yak thuhato yiha yiha yak marnya bomarnyewa yuhamn ndm kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm Efesus thofm.

Krairhu kkupaye Bro Nkifrar fak wus bowus thumorm yimaroh fasoh fasoh nefm

(Sapta 1-3)

1 Na Pora, na Jisas Krairhu aposer hingerneft tohwa. Tu Bro Nkifrar nd hingerneft fak htamora. Nann ndar gontwat niko Efesus thofkmoh yufatpno htefiwant. Niko Bro Nkifrar hikhat o Jisas Krairpno rpat tir nayakitohhato tohwako, nikmoh yufampno ndar gontwat niewut. ²Bro Yifemri nmoh Nungothet Jisas Krair ayak marnya bomarnyakahtfko nikmoh yima yuhum mirhurahmko.

Nd rhu marnyayuk yafothar nomn bi kukatohwor

³Bro Nkifrarhu yufat yuta yindhor boyindhorkfot. Bro Nkifrar nmoh Nungothet Jisas Krairhu Yifemer. Nmoh toh nmbuhat Krairpno nayakitohhato hifa tohwatnom Bro Nkifrar inji htihat nd hefen rifhur yorhwa dborioh dborioh wuskar yak hirahrmom. ⁴Bi ndar bbinysoft tafi hingrna duha bi Bro Nkifrar kfo hta memor, Krairpno tir nayakitoh-ruhanomn tu Bro Nkifrar kanjo rhuhat yima yuhum wutham rhuruhamn nhai wom kspitefenm rhu-ruhatm. Bingot Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur bi nompno riruhakmorm. ⁵Ndnettn yima yuhur bi Jisasrn duka hta memor, “Jisasrn nohruhatr nd rroh

yarim fnahna yuhat yak nukakruhatrt be nd yiha nanpno yarim fnahnehato nanhu yufatn rhurahm.” Inji duka htamorr. ⁶Bro Nkifrar nmoh rhu bebm buhat htihat be tu bro yuhuwafeft rhu-motr. Ndnatn turhu marbit htamoa yonr yakmorr nd yuhatn htamorr. Nd yonr inji htamohat nhai wom dukefm yak-itohrmor. Bro yindhoreftpno htamorr. Nom nd Bro Nkifrar yuhuwafmo nmbuhat mhtiyakhato Bro Nkifrar be tu mfro kfo yindhorr boyindhorrhato rorhu yufat yuta yindhorkfot.

⁷Bro Nkifrar nom be tu mfro mif yuhuwafhato rorhu yon Jisas Krair niahato nmoh fasoh fasoh nefm rorn suh nanyormotrm nd fasoh nefm wuthanimom. Bro Nkifrar be mong troh bugamorm nmoh fasoh nefm. ⁸Bro Nkifrar yuhuwafmo nmbuhat finji kforuhanomt? Rorhu yuhuwaf nmbuhat be tu bro mift rhumot. Bro Nkifrarhu riduka aduka yima yuhur be tu bro mifr. Hingrneft finji yiraht o ruheft finji rhuruhat ndm bi yak tkaftetm kakitohworm. ⁹Kraisrpno hingrnamo hingrneftn fak dukamot-nom rorhu wom yima yuhur rhu kafrohmoa dukefr. Nd dukefr be rorhu yima yuhurpar duka htatamorn be rhumour. Nd yiha mfrpskenamor. ¹⁰Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur yorhwa bro yima yuhur to be bi inji rhu hik hanitr. Rhu hikhany rhu hik hanyruharn nd tur bi duka htayuk yiharn be nd mounti bbinysoft yorhwa tamoh tamohm be Krairhu tirtn htaruharn be Krairhu yinhit rhu bugarahm.

¹¹Bro Nkifrar bi tur duka htayuk dukeft hikwarn tamoh tamoh nefm rorhu dukefrn rhu hik hanitm. Nom Judanom to nhaf bi tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrn memor, “Nd kmim Krairpno tir nayakitohruhamn Bro Nkifrarhu yon mifm rhurahm.” ¹²Nom Juda-nomn tu barkof kminom Krairhu mrokfom

yakhato hikmonomm. Nom nd kminomn bro nuka nanyjareft hatohet Bro Nkifrarhu yufat yutahato kfo yindhorr boyindhorkfot.

¹³Niko yima tangiko to bi wanyeteko gutnius mrokfot. Nd mrokfot wanyhato hikmotkomt, Bro Nkifrar inji htihat fakmorko. Yakhato nikomi nom bi Bro Nkifrarhu yon bugayenom. Bro Nkifrar tur kfo htayuk mrokfot hikhato turhu Yafothat thu hmbremorko. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat hatohet yimam to be bi Bro Nkifrarhu yimayem. ¹⁴Nom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yakmo yimanom to bi tot barkof htatehyuk minghat. Ndt nom mhtiyakhato duka mekfot, froh frohnom bi Bro Nkifrar yakhato bi rim tohni bugiwanom Bro Nkifrarpno mrhuruhanomn hirahrnom nmoh yufampno yorhwa tamoh tamohm. Ndt pno nom nd bro nuka nanyjareft hatohet Bro Nkifrarhu yufat yutahato kfo yindhorr boyindhorkfot.

Porr kfo bruttnamo yuhathu kfo nuhas mrokfom

¹⁵Na wanyakmoya niko nmoh Nungothet Jisasrhu mrokfom wany yakiohato hikwa yuhat yo Bro Nkifrar hikwa yimam niko yak marnyewa nmbuham.

¹⁶Nd ndm wanyakhato na kfo bruttna thombat Bro Nkifrar nikmoh yufam yutahato kfo yindhorrwanr. ¹⁷Nmoh Nungothet Jisas Krairhu Bro Nkifrar, tu bro nuka nanyjareft hatohet Bro Yifemr kfo bruttna thombat kfo kanganr, “O tunga Nkifraye, nmoh Bro Yifeme wayak hta bohtakahnm riduka aduka yima yuhum wahany. Wahekahtnm ninhu mrokfothu yimbu yuhat yakrahmt. Yakhato mhti dukakrahm. Mhti dukakrahm ninpno nia tohrahm.”

¹⁸Yo womt na Bro Nkifrar-pno kfo bruttnawat kfo kanganr, “Bro Nkifraye wom riduka aduka yima yuhum wahekahtnm, ninhu naku tngt htafmor

nhai yak mmotaruhatmr. Yima yuhum wahekahtnm duka mirahm, ‘Bro Nkifrar nakumohat, nmoh rhu nmbuhathu yak marnya nmbuha yuhatn nakumornom. Nom rorhu mrokfom hikhato rorhu Kristen yimanom tohwatnom dborioh rhu nmbuhat hirahnmom. Nd dukefrn nakumornom. ¹⁹ Dborioh rhu nmbuhat yakruhanomn Bro Nkifrarhu bro bbukeft nierahtnom nom Kristennom.” Nd bro bbukeft nompno hingniwat, ²⁰ to nd bro bbukeftn hingnamot Kraistr nohmohat. Kraistr bi nohniyetr to Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeftn kfomot Kraistr tfit myenyj-wohato Bro Nkifrar yaknimorr hefenr hamuhhato tirmifko htamorr. ²¹ Kraistr tu Bro Nkifrarhu tirmifko yorhwatr bro bbukeft korhtr. Kminy-sofroh nkiframi hefenr yorhwa mounmotm rorn yura mtohekworm. Nd bro yimam, gafman yimam, nd bro yufet bro yufet yimam rorpar toh wasitrm. Arihat yorhwam yo kto rhuruham be rorpar toh wasi hanyrahm. ²² Tamoh tamoh hingrnefm, rhu nmbuham, o tamoh tamohm Bro Nkifrar to bi Kraistrparhu tirtn htamorm. Rorn yura mtohekworm bi. Ndnettn Kraistrn sioshu tohak yimar fak htamor. ²³ Nom sioshu tuhan yindarinom Kraistrn nmoh yima mrokfo rifuher. Sioshu tuhan yindarinom rhu nmbuhat yau nmbuhat Kraistrn kakitohwort mnat.

Bro Nkifrar nmoh yafotham yakmorm kafknehemornom

2 Bingot tukmoh hanyjbornahato fasoh fasoh nefroh naneftpno yima yafotham bi frfnahmomn bi hel yita yihotarn bi yi hanymom. ² Ndar bbinysofthu fasoh fasoh nefm niko yakitohhato na hnamoam, to ndar bbinysoft yakitohwa tmb nyingetr, kutewumr Satanr, rorhu nefm fak hik hnamoko. Bro Nkifrar hanyjborniwa yimaroh toh nmbuham rorn kak hta bohta hnewurm. ³ Nom buga to nd

nefm toh bugamonomm. Tunom mhatoh fnahyuk fasoh nefm fakitoh hnamonom. Bi nd tunom nayuk fasoh fasoh nefmn yak hikafmotmm nmoh yafotham fnahhato bi hel yita yihotar bi fak mmbrafiny hanymom. Be wom yimam kanjo mekahnom nd nefrpam atoh hik hanynom to be Bro Nkifrarhu namburpam yakrfonom.

⁴ To hifa Bro Nkifrarhu hti dukefti yuhuwafetu to brot rhumot. ⁵ Kraistr-pno nayakitohmotnom nd nmoh yafotham yak mmbrafinyomoam, Bro Nkifrar yakmormn tfit kafknehe-mornom. Hifa Bro Nkifrar hti yuhu-wafhato fakmornom. ⁶ Bi Kraistrpno tir nayakitohetnomn to be Bro Nkifrar kafknehemornom. Kafkne-hato rpat Kraistr Jisasrpno hefenrhu king hingrneft kakitohnuhiwunomr. ⁷ Nd Bro Nkifrar nom hti dukahato Kraistr hemo-hat, rorhu tu bro yuhuwaf nmbuhat rhu-moatn fak nuhasmornom. Duka memor, “Kto toh hanyuk yimam ndt duka hanyhato ptha tndh hanyrahmt nanhu yuhuwaf nmbuhat.” ⁸⁻⁹ Ndt nhai tukomn fitoh fitoh yuham yihato Bro Nkifrar htihato yakmiyakrmorko. Nhai. Ndnettn mirahr wom yimar sinyakahann akfo haghaya. Nikmoh yima yuhum Kraistr bro dukefm htahato hikmo yuhatn Bro Nkifrar hti yuhuwafhato fakmorko. ¹⁰ Jisas Kraistr nohmotr to be nd yuhatn Bro Nkifrar htihato nmoh yima yuhum yak marnya bomarnyamormn memor, “Na dukewa dborioh dukef yuhatn tfit toh hikrahm.”

Kraistr hnamorr gbhu mtir

¹¹ Niko yima tangiko, niko tfit wamdukaktwakomt niko tafi Bro Nkifrar-pno yarim fnahna duhatko tohmohat. Nikmoh nkifram nhai Judam kanjo tha puk hnamom. Nd yuhatn Judam kutewumko tha puk duha yima tangim. ¹² Niko Kraistrpno tafi nayakitoh duha, nhai bi Bro

Nkifrar kfo htayuk kmi Isrerpno bi fknehato rompno nabnothato tohrmoko. Nhai. Niko be inji yau fohm kanjo tohtamoko. Bi frohmn hti dukahato yakrmomko. Bro Nkifrar Isrerpno nakfo tahirato kfo memohat, “Niko Isrerkomn nanhu tannefen mif mifeko.” Inji nakfo tahimohat niko nhai bi yakrmorko Bro Nkifrar. Ndnettn Isrerm yak marnyamo kanjo nhai yak marnya hnarmorko. ¹³To tfit arihatn Kraistr nohmo yuhatn Kraistrpno tir nayakitoh-hato Bro Nkifrapno brbo tohwoko. ¹⁴Kraistrn nd gbhu mtir hnamorr. Rorn Judami yima tangim yakhato rpat fak htamorm. Barkofpam afo Isrermi yima tangim Mosesr yakmo nkifra boririfhuthu hik yuhamn fak tndohmotm. Yak tndohhato nahti dbnotmoum. Tfit Kraistr nohhato rorn gbhur hnehato rpat fak htamornom. ¹⁵Kraistrn niahato nd Mosesrpno yakyuk boririfhu mrokfomi wom kfo yirmoh mrokfom rpat fak thumorm. Nhai be sfno. Barkofpam afo nd boririfhutn Isrermi yima tangim fak tndohmotm. Kraistr nd boririfhut yak thumortn be tfit rorpno rpat fak htamorm. Nhai wom nakfo yiriti inji nakahm. Be bi rpat rhu yemka inji newum. ¹⁶To be bi Kraistrn yura bgre mis mnohhato Isrermi yima tangim yak nhafohhato rpat fak htamorm. Rpat yak htahato be Bro Nkifrapno rinayakmiyakhato rinfak nanymakmom. ¹⁷Kraistr bbinysofko yawihnehato gutnius kfo ptha memor, “Niko kmi kmiko, nikompno nhai bi wom mro-kfom Bro Nkifrapno. Bro Nkifrar-pno nayakmiyakhato nayak nanyma-rahko.” Nd tngr niko wuri ritohtewa yima tangipakomi Bro Nkifrapno brbo toh tkafwa Isrerr tangim, niko rpat dukahato nd tngr kfomorr. ¹⁸Bro Nkifrarhu Yafotharpat bi hatoh nhombra bugewunom yima yimanom. Nd yihotar Bro Yifemrpno

yyiukr Jisas Kraistr yak htakhemor, nd yima yimanom hatohwa Yafotharn hta tehak hanitrmom.

Kristenm Bro Nkifrar mithu nawohwa kunyem

¹⁹Niko yima tangiko afo gobiyenm kanjo miswamn ttat hnamoko, tfit arihat nhai bi inji rhukahko. Arihat bi bbinysofoteko. Bi nd Bro Nkifrar yakitohwa kmimpno bi fkniato bi rompno rpat tohwoko. ²⁰Niko Bro Nkifrar hingnayuk kunyrhu hegir, wohnf, tikeko. Nom aposernomi profetm nd kunyrhu wohnf rahuye-nom. Tu Kraistr dany rahuyer. ²¹Tu Kraistr nd kunyrhu dany rahur tohhato kunyr hatohwatrr, kunyrhu hegir, tik, wohnf, tamoh tamohat, rpat nathu dbkaf kihhato korhm. Nd kunyr Bro Nkifrar yuhre yiho hiyak hanitrr. Yiho hiyak hanitatrr kunyr tfit brota hanitr. Brorhu ye wussohyuk kunyr korhr nd kunyr. ²²Kraistrpno nayakitohwa yuhatn, to be Bro Nkifrar yekwarko nd rpat kak htewurko. To be Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu tohyuk kunyko korhko.

Porr gutnius mrokfot yima tangimpno hanyhato ptha htfasmo yuhat

3 Na Pora, na Kraistr Jisasrhu hingrna yimaya. Na kalabus tohwohat nhai wom tamohmpno kalabus yak htarmoma. Kfo yamukota, yima tangi furam bi Bro Nkifrapno fkniato tohwom. Inji kfiwuta kalabus fak htamoma. ²Na nikompno yihato gutnius mrokfothu kfo ptha nuhas hanyeft ka bi wanymoko. Bro Nkifrar niko hti yuhuwasfahato nann fak htamor nikompno yihato kfo nuhas hanyeft. ³Nd yima yuhur be Bro Nkifrarparhu yima yuhurpar rhumour. Kto nanrpa-yanpno fak nriyafmorr. Ndthu kfo nuhas mrokfom to bi ndar gontwathu barkof htamo

mrokfomn kfo nuhas-moyanko. ⁴Nd Bro Nkifrar Kraistr htafmo yuhathu kafrohet yima yuhur na yakmohat, ndar gontwat yorhwa mrokfom hti hik marnyewukomme, ee btn hti hikrahkomm na nd rorhu kafrohet mrokfom yakmo yuhat. ⁵Bingot toh hnamo yiham Bro Nkifrar nhai wom yimampno kfo nriyaf hnarmorm rorhu yima yuhur rhuyuk mrokfom. Asot ariharpa tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn nom rorhu yak htamo aposernomi profetmpno kak nuhaswotnom nd kafrohet mrokfom. ⁶Nd kfo kafrohet mrokfot inji kfiwut: Nd gutnius mrokfot nikompno yitat niko yakhato hikrahkomt, to be nd yuhatn nom Judanmoh skurfitn yarim fnahnerahko. Nompno yarim fnah-nehato nompno rpat tohhato nom yakitohwa Nkifrarpar rpat yakitohrah-nom. Kraistr rpat yakitohhato tohruha-nomn tamoh tamohm Bro Nkifrar kfo htayukm mekahtr, ahiyanm, niko rpat yakrahnomm.

⁷Bro Nkifrar nann hti yuhuwaafhato fak htamora gutnius mrokfothu kfo ptha htasneft. Nd hingrneft yak htatahato gutnius mrokfothu kfo ptha htasyuk mrokfo yafothar tu Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeft kfomot, nd mrokfo yafothar nann muhmo. ⁸Barkofpam afo Kraistrhu sioskfot fak beb hnamoya. Inji nahnamota fasoh yufa bebt fak-moya. Tmift, Bro Nkifrarhu yuhuwaft nmbuhatn wom hingrnat fakmora. Yima tangiroh gutnius mrokfothu hanyeft dukahato nd hingrneft fakmora. Nd gutnius mrokfot, Kraistr nompno hingrna hta bohta marnyewa yihotaroh gutnius mrokfoyet. ⁹Bro Nkifrar ndar bbinysoft hingrnanimohat rorhu rhu kafrohet yima yuhur nhai tafont htarmotrr yimam wany bugarmomr. Arihatn nd rorhu yima yuhur rhuyuk mrokfom nann kfomor kfo ptha

htasneft. ¹⁰Arihat Judami yima tangim bi rpat fak nhafohmormn bi rpat Bro Nkifrarpo fknihato rpat tohwom. Inji yak htamohat duka memor, “Kminysofroh nkiframi hefenr yorhwa mounmotm htirahmr nanhu riduka aduka yima yuhur rhu kafroh-moar.”

¹¹Bi bingot Bro Nkifrar nd dukefr bi duka htamorr. Tfit arihat nmoh Nungothet Kraistr Jisasrpo nd dukefr mfrfnahnamotr htimonom. ¹²Kraistrpo nayakitohhato rorparpo yima yuhum htarahnomm, to be nhai duka kinyaki hanyruhatnom Bro Nkifrarpo brbo yihato tamohm kfo pthanef. ¹³Niko mirahko tfit na yekwa krhopam mhtiyakhato gutnius aduka amanyom, “O, nom dukahato gutnius mrokfot kfo ptha nuhaswatrn nom Judam krhopam kahukmr. Nom be tmifnom nhai rorpo brbo yiruhah-nom.” Mirahko inji adukanom. Na nd gutnius mrokfot akfo ptha nuhas duha yiyanko niko nhai Kraistrhu dukefrn rhurfotko.

Efesus thofroh toh bmta nmbuhat Porr kfo bruttnamorm

¹⁴Na Bro Yifemr bro riduka aduka yima yuhurpo namo bro neft mhti dukewoyann na bangu myuknahato kfo bruttnewanr. ¹⁵Nom yima nfrinom ror wany yakiohato tohwanom yo ror hiket yimam noh hanitam rorparhu yufatn toh bugewunom. ¹⁶Na bangu myuknahato kfo bruttna kanga, bro nuka nanyjareft hatohet Bro Nkifrarhu Yafotharhu bbuka rifhur athu bmtarm nikmoh yima yuhum. ¹⁷Yo niko Kraistr wany yakiohato hikwa nmbuhat, ndt kfo bruttna kanga, Kraistr nikmoh yima yuhum rim rhuhato athu yuhur-kahtkrko wommpno nayak marnyahato tohneft yakitohruhakomtn toh bmtarahko mim bbinysoft nembfa thuhato toh bmtewa kanjo. ¹⁸Niko be tu Kraistrhu marbi miftn korhko. Ndnetann kanga

niko, Kraistr hikwa yima bugako afo wahti dukakomr rorhu yima yuhur. Be inji rihtewurkon o marbi mif mift htewurko? Kanga afo tukomn wahti dukakomt ror yima hti yuhuwaftwa nmbuhat. ¹⁹Rorhu yima yuhuwaft nhai yima mifnom yima yuhuwaftwa kanjo inji yima yuhuwaftkahr. Nhai. Rorhu yima yuhuwaft nndo. Na kanga Kraistr yakitohwa yima yuhuwaft ahikahturko ndt niko wayakitohko. Nd yima yuhuwaft wayakitohkahkomn to be nd Bro Nkifrarhu nefrpam rhurahmko. ²⁰Bro Nkifrar wukfo ttiwonrahnor rorhu bbuka rifhurhu hanyeft, to be nd bbuka rifhur yakrahnomr. ²¹Ndnettn tu Kraistrpno frtkafwa met yindarim Kraistr nom nrfa htiyakmo yuhatn yiha yiha kfo yuta yindhorhany, kfo yuta yindhorhanye to be inji.

Bro Nkifrarhu nefm hikhato wommpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohkfot

(Sapta 4-6)

Wommpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohneft

4 Na Pora, na kalabus tohwohat, Brorhu hingneft uhatone hatonemoatant kalabus fakmoma. Bro Nkifrar memor, “Nanhu yonm tohrahm,” ndnetrn nakumorko. Na kfo bmta mrokfot kahukanko. Hifa nd niko womkompno yiyuk naku tngt wany fakiomokomt. To be niko mirahko tfit finji ananom, be nd naku tngr htayuk dukefrpar toh hikkfot. ²Wom Kristenmpno be dborah yima yuhurparpno nayak marnyahato rpat rhu marnya bomarnyakfot. Toh nmbuhat be noh hmbre yima yuhur-pno

tohkfot. Wom Kristenmpno kfo ptha yima boyima marnyakfot. Tamoh nefm be yak marsisakfot. ³Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn hemotnom wommpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohneft. Nd neftn rpat dbkaf hmbritattnom be rpat rhuhat rpa yima yuhur korhnor. Ndnettn nd neft yakitoh nhirtakfot. ⁴Nom Kraistr hikwa yimanom rpa yon kunyenom yo Yafothat rpa Bro Nkifrarhu Yafotharpat kahukrnor. Rpa yima Kraistrhu duka dukahato tohneftn Bro Nkifrar nakumornor. ⁵Kraistr torpar nmoh Bro Nungothetr. Gutniuskfot nhaf rpa gutniuskforpat nom yakitohhato hikwonor. Yo rpa yufarpatpno baftais kekwonor. ⁶Rpa Nkifrarpar tohwor. Nd Nkifrarpar tor yima buganmoh Yifemr. Rorrpa mifr brohato nyingako tohekwor. Rorrpar tuhan yindariroh yima yuhum rhuhat kangrm inji waiko, inji wahingrnako, nd nd nefm wanako. Yo nd Nkifrarpar korhrm rorhu mrokfot hikwa yimam.

⁷Mrokfot rot kfo kangt nom rpa thatipenor. To rpa rpa yimanom Bro Nkifrarhu hingneftn Kraistr htamor-nor. Turn hti nhtahato fitoh hingneftn hingrna tafs marnyewunor, to be nd hingrneftu hingrna yafothat yahu-katrnor hingrnawunor. ⁸To be Kraistr inji yak nhtahato yimam inji yak hta nhombriwohat to be bro gonborngt kfiwa yuhatn Kraistr yimam inji kak hta nhombewurm. To gon-borngt kfo kangt: “Ror yura kmiko muhmohat, nd ror hikakhato yak nhafohmo yahr kmimn hamuhmor.

Turn hatohakmorm.

Yura mhtahato wuskam yak-morm kmi thofm fak nhtahemor.”[‡] *Sng 68.18*

⁹To nd mrokfo nmbuhat kfo yamuka “yura kmiko muhmohat” nd mrokfote finji dukahato nd mrokfo nmbuhat

[‡]4:8 Wuskam ror yakhato yak nhtamom, ndm nom yahuka yafotham kformor.

inji kfomomt? Ndt to afo yiro ndar bbinysofthu kmi rifhut yohнемorн tfit kto yura muhмор.⁹ ¹⁰Nd yima Jisasr yiro yohнемor, yohnehato tfit muhмор. Tu Bro Nkifrar yorhwa tu kmi hefenr muhмор. Yura mrhuhato ndar yuht bbinysofthi mount thu nhombra buga-morf. ¹¹Rorparn ndar bbinysofthu yimam hingrna yafothar yo mrokfo ptha yafothar o tamoh tamoh nefm hi hanitrm. Womm aposer hingrнеfthu hingrna yafothat hi hanitrm, womm profet hingrнеft hingrnayuk hingrna yafothar hi hanitrm, womm gutnius mrokfothu ptha htfasyuk mrokfo rifhur hi hanitrm, wommne pasto hingrнеfthu hingrnayuk hingrna yafothar hihato nd hingrнеft tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfiwa mrokfefm kfo hta bohtewumm. ¹²Kraisr nd hingrna yafothar hi hanitahat kangr, “Nd hingrna yafothar bi ahi hanykahtanm, Bro Nkifrarhu hingrнеft hingrna hik marnyarahmt. Nd rom hingrna hta bohtaruha hingrнеf yuhamн rroh Kristen toh yuham bmtefm yakni hanyrahm.” ¹³Nd hingrнеft be hingrnahany hingrnahany, be Kraisrhu hik yuhathu rpa yima yuhurpar rhuhatо Bro Nkifrarhu Yonr dukiwa dukefr, hingrnewa hingrнеf, niwa nefr, hti hik bohik bugarahnomr. Be ndnatn nd Kristen yihotar mtoх trpnirahnomr. Mtoх trpnihato be tu Kraisr tohwa toheft kanjo toh hikrahnom. ¹⁴Inji toh hikrahnom, to be nhai tfit yon mumenm kanjo toh mmoruhatnom. Nhai toh mmo hasohato mfrnhehyuk yimam niahato frnheh bonhehaknehato dohm wifort frham-mohato doh mfhar nndo yukatohwa kanjo nndo yak yukatoхruhatnom. Nhai. ¹⁵Nom rom kfo nhehwa kfo nheheft yakitoh duha. Nom yima yak marnyaneft yakitohhato tamoh mrokfom womm

kfo nefт, mrokfom kfo mifkfot. Ndhтет nefm nahanyruhanomн nmoh tohefm nd yuhamн yi marnyakniruhamн be Kraisrhu tohefm yakrahnom. Ror yura mfhayer, ¹⁶tir wura nd ndm nd rpa mfharpat hatohwotm. Nd mfhat kfiwut tirthu hingrнеft hingrnewutt yo mfhat kfiwut wurathu hingrнеft hingrnewutt o tamoh tamoh mfharpat hikwamn hingrнеfm hingrnewumm nhai tum nnakfo nnakahm. Nhai. Tum nahti duka nahti dukewamn nd thatipt rhu marnyewatn warhiwut.

Kristenm nfri nefm yakitohkfot

¹⁷Ndnetn wom mrokfot kfiwanko. Bro Nungothetrhu yufatpno kfo nnhuwanko. Mirahko tfit Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yakitoh duha yita yima tangim kanjo atohnom. Nd yimaroh dukefm nhai tu rhu digr yima yuhum-pno rhukahmm. Nhai. Be inji duka mmbrafiny yima yuhumpno korhwom. ¹⁸Rroh dukefm be inji nkrtn korhmm. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom mhamuh tfanihato mong trohwomr. Ndnetmn nhai Bro Nkifrapno brbo yikahm. Be inji wuri korhm. ¹⁹Tamoh tamoh nefroh nanefт nhai wom yimtna hanykahm. Tu be nhai mif. Yima yuhum be tohetohwomm, nhai ritohak-kahm. Nndo yaum nhombrewum. Nhai yimat tuhant yakitohkahmt, o froht. Nhai.

²⁰Kraisrhu mrokfom niko yimam nia kfo nuhasmom, nhai marimomko, “Yima tangim niwa nefm wahiktwako.” Nhai. ²¹Rom Jisasr hti yindhorwa nefm kfo nuhas memomko, “Jisasr nd nd nefm hti yindhorwor. Ndm yakitoh-kfot.” ²²Kraisrhu mrokfom inji korhm: bin-got niko afo nd fasoh yima yuhurhu nefm, nd womroh tamohm hti yuhur hanyeft, ndm yakitoh hnamakommн bi

⁹4:9 Ndar bbinysofthu kmi rifhut ror yohнемor, ndte yiro Maringour yohнемo yuhathu mrokfoyet.

nd nefmn bi fasoh tkitt hta hany sita-momko. Ndnettn nd niko hatohwa fasoh yima yuhurhu nefm mong troh bugakfot. Yak thu bugakfot. ²³ Tfit nfri yima yuhur yakkfot. ²⁴ Nfri yima rifhur yakkfot. Nd nfri yima rifhurhu toheft tu Bro Nkifrar kak htewartn turhu tu dborioh toheft kanjo korht. Nd nfri toh nmbuhat tu Bro Nkifrarhu toheft toh hikwot. Ndnatn Bro Nkifrar yindhorwor.

²⁵ Nd womroh kfo nheh, frnheh nefm be tmifm ayohnitwam. Mirahko ayakitohnomm. Niko bi rpa thatipeko, ndnettn womm tamoh mrokfom kfiwukomme, tu kfot kfokfot. ²⁶ Womr tamohm yak nhehtrn yima yuhur namburworn, to mirahn nd nambur rifhur be tfit faso arhuni bugar. Mirahn nd nambur rifhur aharhu krifafoyanr. ²⁷ Inji narahn to be Satanr hta tehakrahn. ²⁸ Rikoh yimam mirahm tfit arikohnom. Rom tum hingrnakfot. Tum hingrnahato turoh tirehm yakhato womm hekfot. ²⁹ Mirahko fasoh fasoh tng bebm akfo pthakahtnom womroh yima yuhum akrho htatamm. Dborioh mrokforpam kfo ptharuhatko womm wanyruhamn yima yuhum thu jibtwarahmm. ³⁰ Mirahko Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat ahta krhonomt. Bro Nkifrar nom tanrfak thombat, to tot bi barkof yak nuhasyuk minghat bi turhu Yafothat hi hanitnom. ³¹ Ndnettn nd fasoh yima rifhur mfnahnawa yima kfo mari hany nefenm, yimampno namburhato nakfo huttnefenm, yimaroh kfo yukioh boyukioh nefenm, nd nd nefenm wayafho bugakomm. ³² Be dborioh yima yuhurpno, dborioh nefrpampno wom Kristenmpno yuhuwafhato rhukfot. Womm tamoh nefm newumko niko tfit dukahany juha. Kraisr nohhato Bro Nkifrar niko namo fasoh nefm yafhoheho kanjo womm nayuk nefm yafhohekfot.

Mar nukeft tohkfot

5 Bro Nkifrar hifa hti dukewarko, rorhu yonko korhko. Ndnettn nikmoh rhu nmbuham be tur dukewa dukef yuhatn rhu hikkfot. ² Kraisrhu bro yima yuhur nompno rhumour. Nd dukeftpno rorn nohmor nom dukahato. Rorhu noh nmbuhat yimot dborioh narotwa gbet yemror Bro Nkifrar tarioh narotwewa kanjo. Ndnettn nom tawo womm hifa yima yuhur htakfot. ³ Niko to bi Bro Nkifrarmpno fknihato bi rorhu yoneko. Be inji rorhu yonko rhu mif mifkfot. Mirahko tfit met yindarim nayak kafroh htfaswa nefm tfit ahiknom. Yo mirahko yima yuhum wabbrekwa nefm ahiknom. Yo mirahko be maruha dukefrn arhunom. Nd maruha dukefm yorhwakomn nhai Bro Nkifrar dukakahkomr. ⁴ Mirahko womm akfo dbotna bodbotnanomm. Yo mirahko womm fasoh mrokfom akfonomm. Yo mirahko fasoh fasoh nakfo ddonom. Ndhtet nefm tohetnomn Bro Nkifrar fakmornom. Ndnetnomn nom be ruhato Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttna yindhorkfot. ⁵ Na kfo mifwanko, yimam o metm rine auniyetm o yimaroh yima yuhum fasoh nefroh naneftn be tohetoh hasiwam o maruha dukefrpar yorhwam, ndhtet yimam nhai Bro Nkifra Kraisrof kfoyuk tamoh tamohm yakruhatm. Nd nd nefm lotutwomm nkifra tahim kanjo. Dukefm be nd dukefm korhm, nhai Bro Nkifrarhu dukefm rhukahm.

⁶ Niko waduka marnya hanyswako. Ndhtet ndhtet net yimam mfrnhehak-ruhatmko rim suhnirahko. Bro Nkifrar ndhtet ndhtet net nefm hikwa yimam namburworm. ⁷ Ndnettn mirahko rompno nabnothato rpat awiyauyau-nom, tu be nhai mif. ⁸ Niko to rom kanjo afo yiro kspitatn tohmouko. Tfit bi ariha bi Bro Nungothetru tuhan yindariyeko. Bi rorhu mar nukeft to-

hwoko. Ndnettn niko mar nukeft to-
hwa yimam kanjo tohkfot. ⁹Mar nukeft
dbroroh dbroroh nefm mhfneh-newutm.
Nhai yau nmbuham, pthefm, rhu nm-
buham, faso faso rine wunekfot. Nhai
mikfota mkfotakfot. ¹⁰Tamoh tamoh
nefm nhombra bonhombrawon-kfot. Fi-
toh neft Bro Nkifrar hti wofnwor, be
nd nefrpat yakitohkfot. ¹¹Mirahko nd-
htet kspitathu nefm nayet yimampno
nabnot habrinym. Nhai. Ndhtet yimam
htitkomm tfit kfo hta mekfot, “Bar yi-
nowe, ndhtet neft ni niwat fasohet.
Wayafhont.” Nikomn tfit inji kfo htakfot.

¹²Rom niwa nefm tu fasoh yima nyin-
gati duha hnomha nef mifm newum.
Na yimtnewa rom niwa nefm nikom kfo
ptha nuhasneft. ¹³To nd Bro Nkifrarhu
nukeft, to nd nukeft nd tamoh tamoh
nefroh mnayukm tafon mar nukatn ko-
rhm. ¹⁴Wom shrt bi marrhu nukeft fekt,
to be nd shrt tfit mar nukeft hatohwott.

Ndnettn wom mrokfot kfo kangt,
“Ni yima hwes rhut hwes rhut rhu
hasiwa,
be tmifn wamfryurnikahnn wasinya
warhun.

Yima yopt wathu trohkahtnt,
Kraisrhu nukeft yakrahtn.” *Aisaia 26.19,*
60.1

¹⁵Ndnettn nikmoh rhu toh nmbuham
duka marnyahato tohkfot. Mirahko
dukef duha yimam kanjo arhu mmo
bammonom. Tu yima duket yimam
kanjo tohkfot. ¹⁶Arihat yimam be tu
fasoh nefm fknitamn fasoh nefrpat
korhmm. Ndnettn yima duket yimam
kanjo tohhato dukef duha yimam
kfo hta bohta marnyaf hanykfot.
¹⁷Mirahko be mmom kanjo tamoh
tamoh nefm mtusohnihato amhik fura
bofurakninomm. Bro Nungothetrhu
dukefr mhti hikak hanyhato hikkfot.
Ror finji finji kak htewurn be ror yak
htiwa yuhatn hikkfot.

¹⁸Mirahko drinkfot masat masat aye
mmokahnomm ammo bammonom. Inji
narahko to be nikmoh rhu nmbuhat nhai
hifa rhuruhatt. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn
yuht yimako thu nhombrahato be nd
Yafothatn yak hta bohtakfot. ¹⁹Yi-
mampno rifinyhato lotuneft, Windoh
Gonborngthu windoh mrokfompno win-
dohnhokfot yo Bro Nkifrarhu windoh fu-
ram yindohnho-kfot. Niko Bro Nkifrar
kfo yindhorhato Windoh Gonborngthu
windohm yo nd Bro Nkifrarhu win-
doh furam, nd nd windohm windohk-
fot. ²⁰Yiha yiha nmoh Nungothet Jisas
Kraisrhu yufatpno Bro Yifemr tamoh ta-
moh nefm kfo yindhor buga bugakfot.

Porr pthamort ramet tuhanmi tuhanet yindariroh mrokfot

²¹Niko Kraisrhu yinhit toh
buge-wuko. Ndnettn niko tuko
Kristenko nawany yakio nawany
yakiokfot. Nawany marsisa duha.
²²Niko Kristen metko, Jisasrhu yinhit
tohwa kanjo yindariroh yinhitn rhuhat
rroh tngm hikkfot. ²³Nhai sfno inji
kfokahanko. Kraisr sioshu mfhako
tohwa kanjo yindarimn metroh mfhako
tohwom. Sios Kraisrhu thatipet ndnettn
nnrfa hbhamort. ²⁴Sioskfot tu Kraisrhu
yinhitn korht. Ndnettn niko metko
nd yuhat hikhato tukmoh yindariroh
yinhitn rhu hanykfot.

²⁵Niko yindariko tukmoh metm mar-
bitn htakfot. Sioskfotn Kraisr marbit
htahato mfha htamo kanjo niko yin-
dariko ndhtet dukefr yakhato nikmoh
metm marbit htakfot. ²⁶Ror inji namo-
hat Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno yimaroh yak
htaneftn inji namor. Rom rorhu mrok-
fot yakhato hikmo yuhatn yo baftais
yakmo yuhatn Kraisr fak wus bowus
marnyamormn yima yuhum wutham
rhumomm. ²⁷Rorhu dukeft nhai wofn-
rmor sioskfot wuspenm o krtafenm
rhukfot. Rorhu dukeft memor, “Be

inji Bro Nkifrar yorhwa ruheft kanjo arhukahmn nhai wom tamoh nefenm rhukfot.” ²⁸Ndnettn niko yindariko tukmoh thatipm yak marnyiwa kanjo tukmoh metm yak marnyakfot. Yimar turhu mett yak marnyiwar, nd yimar turhu thatipt hti wofnhato yak marnyiwa kanjo inji kak marnyewurt mett. ²⁹Nhai wom yimar turhu thatipt tfit turn krjbowur inji nakahrt. Nhai. Rot yak marnya bomarnyiwartn yeshri kahukrt. Kraistr sioskfot yak marnyiwa kanjo inji newurt turhu thatipt. ³⁰Nom Kraistrhu thatipthu tir, wura, nyinga nd ndenom. ³¹Bro Nkifrarhu gonborngt kfo kangt, “Ndnettn yindarir turhu yifammam htanyhato turhu yak tuhantpno frtkafhato rpat tohkfot rpa yimar kanjo. Nhai tfit husf tfit rhukfot.” ³²Nd kfo nhombra mrokfot tu bro mnetet. Nd kfo nhombra mrokfot kfiwut Kraistri rorhu sioskfot o ror hikwa met yindarim. ³³To mirahko nd mrokfot ka Kraistri ror hikwa yimarpampno kitwot nd mrokfot. Nhai. Nd mrokfot to rpat kitwot niko rpa rpa yimako yo rpa rpa metko. Ni yindarin, tunhu yak gb tuhant marbit htakfot. Tunhu thatipt yak marnyiwa kanjo mett inji yak marnyahato yakitohkfot. Yo ni metn tamoh nefm naruha, tunhu yindarir mhti yakrmiyak hanykfot.

Porr pthamort yonmi yifammaroh mrokfot

6 Niko yonko, yifammam tamoh tamohm kfiwumko, hanyjborna duha. Be rroh tng yuhamn hikkfot. Tot tu neft. Ndhtet neft Bro Nkifrar hti yindhworwot. ²⁻³Bro Nkifrarhu yirmoht kfo kangt, “Yifammaroh yinhit tohhato rroh mrokfom hikkfot. Yifammaroh mrokfom hikrahko, nikmoh tamoh tamoh hingernefm yi marnyaruhamn ndar bbinysoft toh yifahtarahko.” Ndnettn nd boririfhut be tu bro mrokfoyet.

⁴Niko yifammako mirahko yonm fasoh nmbuhat ayak nuhasnomm. Inji narahko, to be fasoh nmbuhat wahiyaforahkomm. Tfit nikompno nakfo nna inji narahm. Niko yifa-mmako be hifa yima yuhurpno yonmpno rhuhat Bro Nungothethru mrokfom kfo nuhas bonuhaskfot.

Tohakmi hingrna yimaroh mrokfom Porr kfo pthamor

⁵Niko hingrna yimako, niko tukmoh tohak yimaroh tng yuhamn hingrna hikkfot. Tamoh tamohm romn mhti yakrmiyak hanyhato romn hikkfot. To mirahko brumharpam apthanom. Yima yuhumpno pthahato rroh mrokfom hikkfot niko Kraistrhu mrokfom hikwa kanjo. ⁶Mirahko be rroh yima yuhuroh yak marnya nmbuhatn rroh nyingahato tamoh tamoh hingernefm ahingrna marnya bomarnyanomm. Nikmoh dukefm Bror duka yanhohato be dboriorhingrna yihotam hingerinakfot. Kraistrhu hingrna yima mifko tohhato hingernafat hingerinakfot. ⁷Yindhortpno yindhortpno tamoh tamoh hingernefm yakitohkfot. Brorhu hingernefet. Nhai yima mifroh hingerneft rhukaht. ⁸Tu Nungothet Kraistr kukatohworm niko niwa nefm yo hingrniwa hingernefm. Kto niko froh frohko ttha hanyahrko. Nd nmbuhat bi wanyeteko.

⁹Niko hingernefroh tohak yimako, tukmoh hingrna yimam dboriorhingrna nefm yak nuhaskfot. Mirahko akfo yakrme boyakrmenomm. Nikomi tukmoh hingrna yimam hefenr tohwa tohak yimarpa mifru hingrna yima bugayeko. Ror yimam yak marnya thombat nhai hti tuthahato kfo mekahr, “Nd ndramp yak marnyaruha, nd ndm nhai.” Ror nhai inji nakahr. Rpat kak marnya bugewurnom.

Kristenm soldiam kanjo tohkfot

¹⁰Wuroh mrokfot kfiwanko. Nikmoh toh nmbuham Bro Nungothetpno frtkafkfot. Rorpno frtkafhato rorhu bro bbukeft yakkahkomtn toh bmtakfot. ¹¹Yahrt tonayuk wondh tham Bro Nkifrar yahukamn, niko ndm hmbrihato tohkfot. Nd wondh tham hmbrihato frdbfaknirahkomm Satanr tuyuk kfram. ¹²Nhai be yima mifrpampno nd yahrt tohkahnomt. Nhai. Nda bbinysofthu Satanr uhatone hatonita fasoh fasoh nefm kangm, ayak kasuh-nomm, nom tfit wabbuka sinyahato nd fasoh fasoh nefm kangnom frdbfa thuhato amtohnomm. Inji natoh natohwonom. Yo namburet namburet yarhm, tahi nasungarm, nthonm, nd ndmpno nd yahrt tohwonomt. ¹³Ndnettn Bro Nkifrar yahuka fitohtet fitohtet wondh bugat yakhato hmbrekfot. Nhai rhu fura bofura hasokfot. Satanrhu yahrt nianeft nhai kfrat o rikat o tamohat yak hambro-ruhatn. Satanr tuyuk kfrat frdbfa thurahnt. Satanr mnhombratiruharn nhai tfit wom yiha nieruhatr.

¹⁴Kangko atoh bmtanom, tu Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo mif mift yakhato bro let bando tham kanjo nd mrokfom yakhato yufur mtintn nyuh tkafkfot. Yo Krairhu hayuk wutha yima yuhur yakhato mondt hta kafrohyuk siot kapakfot kanjo nd yima yuhur yakhato dbkafkfot. ¹⁵Bro Nkifrarpno rpat tfit tir nayakitoh yuhathu gutnius mrokfothu kfo nuhas htfas nefthu wayibon sinyaneft, nd dukeft su wuram kanjo hmbrekfot. ¹⁶Nd nd wondh wuskar yak bugahato yahrt tohkfot. Bro Nkifrarhu wany yakio nmbuhat, ndt wohn rikat kanjo hmbrekfot. Nd wohn rikat hmbrehato hta tfakrahkomm Satanr tuyuk kahet kahet kfram. ¹⁷Bro Nkifrar nrfa htiyakmo yuhat dukahato nd dukefr hat

kapakfot kanjo nd dukefr mfhat hta-hato rhukfot. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu bainat kimt yakitohkfot. Nd bainat kimt Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfoyet. ¹⁸Nd nd nefm kangko ananomm, Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttnahato nd nd nefm nakfot. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn yak hta bohtakahttko nd Yafothathu dukeftpno kfo bruttnakfot. Mirahko arhu witanom kfo bruttnaneft. Krair hiket yimaroh yufam yutahato kfo bruttna hatohkfot. ¹⁹Nanhu yufat mirahko ammonomt. Nanhu yufat yutahato kfo bruttnakfot. Na kanga, Bro Nkifrar turhu mrokfot nanhu yima yuhur ahtakahttrt apthayant. Nhai yakrme yima yuhur rhu hanykfot. Bro tat yima yuhurpno nd gutnius mrokfot Bro Nkifrar hta kafrohmoat ptha nuhasruhanm tuhan yindarim. ²⁰Nd nd gutniusufot kfo ptha htfaswa yimaya. Ndt pno na kalabus tohwa. Ndnettn wakfo bruttnakahtkma Bro Nkifrar yakrme yima yuhur yak thukahtrr tat yima yuhur ahikahtra gutnius mrokfot kfo ptharuhant.

Wuroh mrokfot

²¹Tikikusr kfo nuhas hik bohik-rahrko na hingrnawa hingrnafat. Tikikusr nompno rpat nabnothato rpat tohnuhiwa yimayer. Bro Nungothetru hingrnafat ror hifa kakitoh marnyewurt. ²²Rorn nikompno nieruharn tndh hik bohik nuhasrahrko nom yorhwa ruheft. Kfo nuhasruhatrko yima yuhum bmtarahmko.

²³Bro Yifemri Nungothet Jisas Krair ahitwafko noh hmbre yima yuhum. Noh hmbre yima yuhum ahikahtfko wom yimam hifa yima yuhur hmbrihato Bro Nkifra Jisasrofhu dukefr nhai yafho thuruhatkomr. ²⁴Nanhu dukefr kanga Bro Nkifrar ayak marnyarm nmoh Nungothet Jisas Krair yafho thu duha yita met yindarim.

Filipai thofroh gontwat

Porr dwandfakhato htafmot

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Porr wandfamort ndar gontwat. Ror Yuropko yihato Bro Nkifrarhu hingneft kasinyamo barkof kmit. Filipait Masedonia Profins korht. Porr nd kmi Filipait Bro Nkifrarhu hingneft kasinya tanyhato wom kmit tfit yimor. Wom kmit yi hingrna hasetrn fakmorm. Yakhato kalabus htamomr. Kalabus tohhato wanyakmor Filipaithu Kristenm wom yimam yihato tfit wom yima yuhum hemotmm nd rom wanyuk mrokfom mfahtonimomm. Nd mrokfom ror wanyakmohat nhai krhohato rorhu krho yima yuhurhu mrokfom tfit ndar gontwat htarmorm. Nhai. Ror Jisasr yakitoh kihhato tohmor. Ndnetrn ror be yindhor yima yuhurpno tohmor.

Porr Bro Nkifrarhu hingneft tohhato marufen duhatr rhumohat, Filipaithu Kristenm marufam hta nhafohhato htafhemomr. Ndnetrn Porru kfo yindhor mrokfot ndar gontwatn htafmort. Yo womt kalabus tohetrn duka memor, “Na kalabus tohwa mrokfot Filipai thofm wanyakruhamn bok dukefm yakruhamn yima yuhum krhorahmm.” Ndnetrn wom kfo bmta mrokfom gontwatn htafmorm.

Porr kfo memorm, “Nd niko Jisasrpnno yakmo nfri toh nmbuhati nfri yima dukefr, nhai Judaroh nkifra boririfhut hikhato yakrmokomr. Nhai. Jisasr hikhato fakmokomr.” Memorm, “Jisasr tohmo toheft tohhikfot. Jisasr nhai marimor, ‘Na bro yimaya,’ yo nhai turhu dukefr hikrmor. Nhai. Ror be hifa yima yuhurn Bro Nkifrar hayuk hingrnefrpat fakitohmor.” Kfo memorm, “Yimam Kraisrpnno brbo frtkafwam, rroh yima

yuhum miyorhwamm yindhor rifhurparpno korhrm.”

Ndar gontwathu mrokfom hti thombat, htirahn Porr be tu marbitn htamorm Filipaithu Kristenm.

Porru tamoh tamoh nefm Filipai thofm hti dukamoumr. Ndnatn Porr bro yindhor rifhurpno tohmor.

(Sapta 1–4)

1 No Por Timotirono Jisas Kraisrhu hingneft hingrnawa yimayeno. No niko Filipaithu yimako dukewunonko. Ndnettn na Pora wandfiwant ndar gontwat. Niko Filipaithu yimako, Krais Jisasr hikwako yo niko pastoko yo niko Kraisrhu hingneft hingrnanihiwa yimako, nikmoh yufampno ndar gontwat htefiwant. ²Nmoh Bro Yifemrkoni nmoh Nungothet Jisas Kraisr nikmoh toh nmbuham atoh natwihkahfko ayak marnyatwafko.

Porr Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhormo yuhat

³Yiha yiha na nikmoh dukefr yakthoft, Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorwanr. ⁴⁻⁵Na nikompno barkof mtohakni-hato gutnius mrokfot Filipait pthakni-mohat, hifa nikomn nd mrokfot bi yakhato, tfit nikompno rpat nd gutnius hingneft hingrnauhaknimokma. Rihingrnakmohat to be toko yuhre hingrnanho hanitkma. Ndnatn nanhu yima yuhur yindhorwor niko yutahato kfo bruttna yindhorneft. ⁶Nanhu htiyest inji htitant, Bro Nkifrar bi nikompno bi inji ndhtet dborioh hingneft rihingrnakmohat, to be nikompno hingrnahany hingrnahany Kraisr nierahr. ⁷Niko nanhu hingrna tamnouwa yimayeko. To na ndhtet yimena Bro Nkifrar yuhuwafhato dhemo hingneft hifa nikomn kakitoh-nhohnewukma. Na kalabus tohneft o kalabus toh duha yimam kangm gut-

nius ayak thunomt o finji ananomt hifa nikompno rpat tohhato gutnius yonm kanjo kakitohwonomt. Nhai yimam gutnius mrokfot finjinakfot. ⁸Bro Nkifrar nanhu yima yuhur htitworr. Na tu kfo mif mifwanko, nanhu yima yuhur niko dukewur nikmoh yi htineft. Krais Jisas niko duka yuhuwaftmo kanjo inji dukiwanko.

⁹Na niko yutahato kfo bruttna thombat, nikmoh yima nayak nanyima-neft, o yima nayak marnyaneft yo tuko nahti duka nahti dukaneft, nd neft kanga mfro mfro yakitohaknikah-komn, Bro Nkifrar dukewa dukef yuham hti duka tungunaruhakommn yo hti duka tungunarahkomm fasoh nefmi dborioh nefm. Ndm kfo bruttne-wanko. ¹⁰Fasoh nefm hti nhta mirahko ndm fasoh nefem. Dborioh nefm inji buga, hti nhtarakhomm. Hti nhtaruhakommn, nikmoh toh nmbuham be hifa toh marn-yarahko. Nhai wom fasoh nefm wom yimam yak nuhasruhatkomm. Be hifa dborioh toh nmbuhatn toh hasetkomn Kraisr yawihnerahr. ¹¹Nd Jisas Kraisr yak nuhasyuk dborioh nefrpam womm yak nuhasruhatkomm womm nikmoh dborioh nefm htiruhamn Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorrahmr.

**Porr kalabus tohmotr
Kraisrhu mrokfot bromot**

¹²Niko nanpno hingernewa brata-kfot kanga, akfo dukayanko. Mirahko ka bi kalabus tohwarn gutniuskfot ka nhai wom yiruhatt. Nhai. Kfiwanko nd tkittn gutnius tfit hingerneft mburaknitatn hingerneft mfro mfro yiyaknitt. ¹³Nd asharhof yimam yo kingrhu kuny kmifat tohukatohwa yimam na kalabus htamo nmbuhat htihato kfo memom, “Na Kraisrhu gutniuskfot kfiwota yakhato kalabus htamoma.” ¹⁴Bok yimam asha Kraisr hikwam na Bro Nkifrar tohukatohmo nmbuhat htihato rom bi

Kraisrpar rroh bro dukefm htewum. Nhai wom yakrme yima yuhumpno rhukahmm. Kraisrhu mrokfot ptha habri thombat, nhai yakrme hanyhato pthakahmt bro rifiny skitm. Nhai. Rifiny skitm tohhato pthiwumt.

¹⁵⁻¹⁷Kfo ptha htfas thombat womrpam kfo yuhuweh htfaswom. Kangm, “Tamohmpno Porrpar Bro Nkifrar yak marnyewatr kmi kmi rorhu yufarpat kfo yindhorwam? Nom to inji kangnom Bro Nkifrar ayak marnyakahtnom nmoh yufam kmi kmi akfo yindhor habrimnom.” Rom ptha yuhuweh htfas thoft, rroh dukefm duka kangm, “Inji akfo htfaskahtnom, na Pora wanyakrhoyann yima yuhur krhorahra.” Be yuwi kangm, “Wom nfri krhopam ahtanomr.” Ndetmn inji newum. Womm nd hifa yima yuhetm rroh dukefm duka kangm, “Tamohmpno Porr kfo yuhuweh htfasruhanomr? Nom be gutniuskfot akfo htfaskahtnom kmi kmi nd gutniuskforpat broniraht. Ror be Bro Nkifrarhu hingerneftu htiyafohany yuker. Nd hingerneftn Bro Nkifrar fak htamorr. Kraisr hik duha yimam mirahm, ‘Akfo dburna inji ananomt tfit rorn tohhato kfo nuhas hik marnyarahrm.’” ¹⁸Na nd kfo yuhuweh htfaswa yimam na nhai kfo mekfot, “Tamohmpno inji kfo yuhuwehwama?” Na nhai inji kfokfot. Nd kfo yuhuwehet yimami nd hifa yima yuhet yimam rom bugam na yindhorwanm Kraisrhu mrokfot romn kfo ptha htfaswatmt.

**Porr kangr atohkahann Filipai
thofm kfo bmtaruhanm**

¹⁹Nanhu yima yuhur duka kangr, niko Filipaithu Kraisr hiket yimako kfo bruttniwotkma Jisas Kraisrhu Yafothat toh natwihwota. Rot kforaht na fnahniruha. ²⁰Toh bmtarhoyann ptha thombat, nhai bso yewirnano yimtnahato ptharhota. Ptha brorhotann

mrokfom wanyrahmm. Na yima nfriya tohan o fnohniya dborioh nefm na nayukm yimam htiruhamn Kraistr kfo yindhorrahmr. ²¹ Nanhu htiyeft inji htitant, yima nfriya afo ftoha nhai mrokfom. Kraistrhu hingrneft tohhato hingrnaruhant. Fnokane ndt to hifa mrokfo duhatet. Nd tkittn Kraistrpno yi tohruha. ²²⁻²³ Afo yima nfriya ftohane, be Kraistrhu mrokfot kmi kmi kfo ptha fnahruhant. Nd hus yima yuhuf korhwofa. Bro yima yuhur duka kangr, hifa anohkahann be Kraistrpno amtoha. ²⁴ Tfit wom yima yuhur nikom mdukekwoyann kanga afo atohkahann Kraistrhu mrokfom kfo bmtaruhanko. ²⁵ Nanhu yima yuhur inji htitanr nikomn afo mdukak hanita, kanga afo niko Jisarrhu mrokfom afo wayakitoh bmtakomm, nd dukeftpno afo tohhato nikompno niahato Kraistrhu mrokfot kfo ptha bmtarhotanko Jisarrhu mrokfot yakitoh bmtaruhakomn yima yuhum yindhorrahmko. ²⁶ Na afo yima nfriya ftohann nieya nikmoh kmit, be nhaf Kraistr Jisarr masat kfo yindhor mirahko, “O hifa Kraistr toh rafomotnr, nhai yimam wasrmomr. Asor yima nfrir tohwarn nia kau hafotwornom.” Inji kfo yindhorrahko.

Porr yakyuk krhopam kanjo Filipai thofm yak hnerahm

²⁷ Bro mrokfot kfiwanko. Nikom tohyuk toh nmbuham, be Kraistrhu mrokfot kfiwa yuharpas toh hikkfot. Na be tukann yima nfriya afo ftohane, ee btn tuka nia htiruhanko. Nhai asha afo kalabusn ftoha, kanga nikmoh toh nmbuhathu mrokfot awanyaktwoya amitwam, “Filipaithu Kristenm, nhai rinatuhtakahm. Rpatn rpa yima yuhurparn tohwamn Kraistrhu mrokfot kukatohaf hanitmt. Yimam kangm faso ahanyinomt o kfo dburnanomt, romn tfit kfo hik bohik marnyewumt. Inji

newatm Kraistrhu mrokfot buriwut.” Na kanga inji awanyaktwoya. ²⁸ Yo tu bro nmbuhat na kanga awanyaktwoya amitwam, “Nhai yakrmikahm Kraistrhu mrokfom yak dburnayuk yimampno nna kfo hamuh nna kfo hamuh thoft. Tum Kristenm rpatn natoh dbkafwamn Kraistrhu mrokfot kfo hta bohta marnyewumt.” Na kfiwanko, inji rpat tohhato Kraistrhu mrokfot yakitohhato ptharahkomt, be nd nikompno nia pthayuk yimam mhti yanhorahmko. Mhti yanhothato kfo mirahm, “Nom injina injinaneft, Bro Nkifrar nom yak batiruharn, Filipai thofmn yakmiyak-rahr.” ²⁹ Ndnatn nikmoh toh nmbuham be rpat tohhato rpa yima yuhurpar yakitohkfot. Bro Nkifrar hifa nikomn hti dukahato Kraistrhu hingrneft wafak htamorko. To mirahko ka be rorhu mrokfothu hiknefrpat hikkfot nhai, krhopam rpat yakkfot. ³⁰ Niko htimoko na Filipait tohhato yakmo krho nmbuham, yo tfit arihat na asha Romt tohhato yekwa krho nmbuham wanyekwoko. Niko krhopam yakneft mirahko ka nndo. Nikomi na rpa yihotar kauwonom. Na yakyuk krho-pam niko to kekwoomko.

Rpa yima yuhur yakitohhato rpat tohkfot

2 Rpa yima yuhur yakitohhato rpat tohneft kfiwanko. Kraistr thu bmti-watrkko niko rorhu mrokfeft hikwohat o krhopam yekwohat, toh bmtewuko. Yo rorhu mondt htewatrkko nikmoh yima yuhum miyorhwomko. Yo nikmoh yafothami Bro Nkifrarhu yafothat rpat nabnothato rpat tohwom. Yo nikmoh wom yimatm hifa yak marnyahato hti yuhuwafoomm. ² Tmift rpa yima yuhurparhu toh nmbuharpas kanga rpa yima yuhurpar tohhato tuko niyak marnya niyak marnyakahtko na htihat nanhu yima yuhur yindhorrahr. ³ Rhu

nmbuham mirahko be turpakmoh rhu nmbuha-rpam o yau nmbuharpam hti-hato ayak marnya bomarnyanom. Nhai. Womroh rhu yau beb nmbuham hti dukakfot. Womm finji rhu bebwom, afo romn yak marnya bomarnyafo, ee, kto tukmoh rhu nmbuham yak marnyakfot. Mirahko be turpako yak marnya bomarnyahato womm ahti yindhorm-nom. Nhai. ⁴Yo mirahko turpakmoh shrkam ahti dukanom. Womm tamoh shrketem rrohm afo yak marnyafhe-hato kto tukmohm.

**Kraisr yima furam kanjo toh hnamotr
Bro Nkifrar tu bro yufat hemorr**

⁵Niko Krais Jisasrhu yima yuhurhu dukefm kanjo inji dukahato tohkfot. ⁶Ror inji tohmor. Ror yura hefenr Bro Nkifrapno wutohmohat, rofhu toh ruhefm nhai nndoh nndoh. Nhai. Rofhu ruheft, toheft, yufat rpat. Kto Kraisr nda bbinysoft yawihnamohat, nhai nd ruheft, toheft, yufat tfit dukarmort. Nhai. Monghemort. ⁷Monghehato nda bbinysoft nia tohmohat, tfit hingrna yima furapa kanjo nia tohmor. ⁸Be yima furam kanjo tohmor. Yimam htimoa-hat htimoumr yima furam kanjo. Ror nhai marimor, “Yindhorhato yufat yura yura htaruhant.” Nhai. Ror be yima furam kanjo tohhato nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk tng yuharpat toh hik hanymorn yura bgre misn kihagirmotmr nohmor. Tu bro yimtnayuk tkittn nohmor. ⁹Nd nmbuhatpno Bro Nkifrar tu yura my-orhekwa tu bro yufa brot hemorr. Nhai ror yakmo kanjohot yufat wom yimam yakitohkahm. ¹⁰Nd bro yufat hemotrr be bbinysoftu yimam, Maringour watohyukm, yo yura hefenr wutohyukm be rorhu yufat yutahato tabokmerahm. ¹¹Tabokmehato Bro Yifemr kfo yindhor mirahmr, Jisas Kraisr tu Broyer.

**Bro Nkifrar duka yanho
hanyhato hikkfot**

¹²Niko tu nanhu yimat mifkomn kfi-wanko. Na nikmoha tohmohat, hifa htimoyanko Kraisr hifa hik marnyamokomr. Be nd na htimo htiyeft kanjo wahiktwakomr. Mirahko be na hti-hato Kraisr ahiknomr. Ndt nhai hifat. Na wuri tohwa niko Kraisr hikkfot. Nikmoh fasoh nefm bi Bro Nkifrar fak thu hemorko. Ndnatn niko Bro Nkifrar hikneft duka yanho hanyhato hikkfot. ¹³Bro Nkifrar thu yuhurhato kasinyewatrko tur hti yindhorwa nefm newukomm. Yo turn thu bmtaf hanita-trko nd nefm newukomm.

¹⁴Tamoh tamoh nefenm kangko ananomm, mirahko nna kfo baboba hanyhato ananomm. ¹⁵Niko nda bbinysoft fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimaroh buha tohwoko. Ndnatn be rpa yima yuhurparn rhuhat tamoh tamoh nefenm nakfot. Nd rirhu arhuyuk yimam hti-hato mirahm, “Tu hifa dborioh nefm newum.” Nd niko tohwa tkitt nhai be dborioh yimarpam tohkahmt. Nhai. Fasoh yimam tom rpat tohwoko. Ndnatn nd niko nayuk dborioh nefmn nd kspita yauyuk yimam kshr kanjo yakitohhato yak nukak hanyrahkomm. ¹⁶Yak nukak hanyruhatkomm hti dukarahmt tu tohyuk toheft. Niko inji narahko, be kto Kraisr yawihna thombat, kfo ptha yindhorruhanko. Kfo yindhor miruha, “Na Filipaimpno tohhato hingrnamo hingerneft nhai be hingrna furarmoyant. Nanhu hingerneft Filipait hingrnamot yafothett rhumot.”

¹⁷Na fnohane, nhai mrokfom. Niko Bro Nkifrar ofa yahuka kanjo nikmoh yima yuhum ofa kanjo hemokomr. Na washato prisroh wain ofa yak nengitwa kanjo nanhu kkut yohnineft, nhai mrok-

fom. Na to yindhorwa. ¹⁸Ndnettn niko rpat ayindhornom.

**Timotir Filipaikorhof yi nmbuhat
Porr kfo tkrurmo yuhat**

¹⁹Bi brbohwt Timotirhu nianeft. Nhai be bmbri nanhu fijo kfo tkrur-rhotanr. Bi tu Bro Nkifrar kangr, wakfo tkrurnr, ee btn kfo tkrurafrhotanr myau hafot tanyahrko. Rorn mhti tanyuruharko tfit nia ptha nuhasrahra nikmoh toh nmbuham. ²⁰Nhai wom yimam na kanjo duka kfo pthakahmko. Nhai. Timotirpar na kanjo dukewurko. ²¹Wom womt rom turoh rhu nmbuha-rpam hti dukewum. Kraisru tamoh tamoh dukefenm be inji dukani hanitmm. Nhai Kraisru dukefm rhukahmm. ²²Niko htimokomr Timotir, Bro Nkifrarhu hingerneft na hingrnanhomoahat, yima nitohf kanjo inji hingrnamouno Bro Nkifrarhu tamoh tamoh hingrnefm rorn hingrna-nhomoura. ²³Ndnatn yimaroh kfo tkrurneft nhai wom yima furam kfo tkrurfot. Tu Timotir kfo tkruraforuha. Afo nda Romt tohwa bro yimam kanga afo awany marnyaname, finji finji kforhoma. Wany marnyahato ee btn kfo tkrurafrhotanr nierahr. ²⁴Na tukianhu nia nmbuhat nanhu bro dukeft duka kanga Bro Nkifrar be nhai wom kuknaruhatr nanhu kfo tkrurafneft. Be Timotirhu mongko hti yakrahkma.

**Epafrodaitusr Filipaikorhof yi
nmbuhat Porr kfo tkrurmo yuhat**

²⁵Epafrodaitusr, nanhu yimatr, ka tfit kmiko nierahr. Filipaithu yufathur ror asha nanpno nia tohmohat htimoyanr Bro Nkifrarhu hingrnefm rorn hifa fakitohnho marnyamora. Na soldiam hingrniwa kanjo inji hingrna-nhomora. Tamoh krho nmbuham rorn titanhomoura. ²⁶Ror bro dbohneft yakmo-hat kmi thofko wanyakmokomt rorhu

dbohneft. Ndnettn duka kangr, “Bmbri yirhoyann htirahma. Nhai bmbri yirfoya rom duka mirahm, ‘Ka bi fnohr.’” Ndnettn nierahr. ²⁷Nd rorhu dbohnefthu yak mrokfot niko wanymot, ndt nhai kfo fura mrokfot wanyrmoko. Dbohneft fak mifmotr. Bi noh nyingam fak hany sitamor. Bro Nkifrar ahti yuhuwaf duha yirr bi nohngotrmor. Hifa Bro Nkifrar hti yuhuwafhato fak kasinyamorr. Yo nhaf Bro Nkifrar nann wom dukeft mdukakmor. Duka memor, “Nd yimar nohrahr, tfit wom krhopam yakrahr.” Nd dukefmpno nd ror yakmo dbohneft fak thumort. ²⁸Ndnatn nanhu bro dukefr duka kanga ayikahr tu Filipai thofm htiruhamrn rroh yima yuhum yindhorrahmm. Yo nd na duka krho hasiwa krho yima yuhur mirhurahra. ²⁹Epafrodaitusr asha niahato tohmohat, Bro Nkifrarhu hingerneftn niamor. Ndnatn tfit kmiko nia thoft wayindhoraktwakomr Kraisr yima yindhorwa kanjo. ³⁰Wadukako, Filipaithu yufathur ror niamorn, asharhof Kraisru hingerneft rorn nia hingrnanhomora. Nd hingerneft tohhato bi noh hany sitamor. Ndnatn ndhtet hifa dborioh nefm nayet yimam bro yindhor nmbuhat htakfot.

**Kraisr hiket yimarhu
yima yuhur wuthayerr**

3 Barenko, kanga wuroh mrokfom akfoyanko. Brorhu yindhor nmbuhat niko yakitohwat, mirahko ayafho thunomt, yakitohkfot. Bi ndwom gontwamn pthamoyanko. To tfitndar gontwatn tfit wompam pthiwanko. Na nhai hhrekka nd rpahtet mrokforoh wawandfa thu wawandfa thu hatohneft. Na tuka kanga, “Akfo hatohkahtanm duka hanyrahmm mrokfom. Yimam mirahm, ‘Faso faso akfo htanomm,’ na nd kfo htayuk mrokfefm mhtiyakruhamn toh bmtarahm. Nhai suhruhatm.”

²Bi nd na kfo hnamo mrokfom waduka hanyswakomm. Wom fasoh net yimar kangr, “Nikompno amruh-aknekahann fasoh fasoh akfo htayanko,” nd yimar sinya troh tanykfot. Wany yakitoh duha. Wany yakitohrahkomr be rorhu fasoh nefm yau kutetm kanjo nia yak truf wunahrko rorhu kutt. Ndhtet yimam, tha pukneft kukatoh-wom, kfo nheh mirahmko, “Tha pukrahko Bro Nkifrarhu yonko rhurahko.” Inji kfo nheh bonhehrahmko. ³Ndhtet yimam nia pthiwumko mirahko awany yakitohnomm. Sinya troh tanykfot. Nhאי tha puk thuneftpno Bro Nkifrarhu yonnom rhukahnom. Nhאי. Nom tu Brorhu Yafothat thu kasinewattnom tu Bro Nkifrarhu lotu mifneft yak nuhaswattnom nom lotu-hato Krai Jisasr kfo yindhawonomr. Tot tu tha puk thuneftu yimbu yuha mift. ⁴Be amekahmn Bro Nkifrar hti yindhawor nkifrar boririfhut hiket yimam, na nhאי wom yimar finji kforfotra. Na nd nkifra hingrneft yuhaf fak dbothat hikmoyant. ⁵Barkoft akfoyanko, nanhu mmemt na hiyauni-mohat 7-pela marm rhunihato 8-yukr-pno nanhu that puk thumomt. Tot barkoft. Yo nanhu nia yuhaf nhaf inji. Na nasakmo yifammaf rof tu Isrerf. Tu Benjamin kuny shoff nasakmofa. Na tu Hibiru mifa. Na nd Bro Nkifrarhu Farisiya tohmoyann nd rorhu boririfhut fak hik marnyamoyant. ⁶Farisiya tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft hingrnahato rorhu yon kunys hikmoa nefm faso hti bebhato hik nembos tubatu inji namouanm. Womm tuha tat noh bonohmouanm. Be amekahmn, “Be nd boririfhut hikhato Bro Nkifrarhu yonn rhurahn,” na nhאי wom tamohm dukarfota. ⁷Nd na hik hnamo yihotar yo na nahnamo nefm memoa ka injinahato Bro Nkifrar hifa hti yindhorrhahra, to nhאי. Nd nefm be bi fafhomoanm.

Bi tfit Kraistr nanhu dukefm htewa. ⁸Memoa, “Ka na nahnayuk nefm ka Bro Nkifrar htiruharn dborioh rhu nmbuhaf hirahra.” Ndnetann nd nefm na hnamoyanm. Arihat bi nanhu Bro Nungothet Kraistrpno rim tohnimoyann, nd na nahnamo nefm tfit faso hti bebwanm. Tfit Kraistrhu nefm hti wofnwa. Nd na bingot nahnamo nefm bi htitwanm tu yafotha duha nefem. Kanga Kraistrpar tfit ayakitoh tkafkahann ⁹be rorpno arim frfnahni bugakahann rorpno arim tohniya. Ndnetann na nhאי wofnkaha nd nkifra boririfhut hikhato Bro Nkifrar na hifa hti yindhorneft. Nhאי. Na kanga Kraistrhu mrokfot wany yakiohato hikneftn Bro Nkifrar htihat na dborioh yufat yakneft na wofnwa. ¹⁰Nanhu dukefm kanga tu Kraistrpno arim frfnahni bugakahann nd ror nohhato sinyamo yuhathu bbuka rifhur afo ahtiyann yo ror yakmo yahrt kanga ayakwonant. Nd yahrt tohhato kanga nd tkittn anoha, to nhאי mrokfom. ¹¹Na kanga ror nohhato sinyamo kanjo na inji nohhato asinyaya.

Porr makkfothu yakneft duka duka tonemor

¹²Na Kraistr yakmohat, dborioh rhu nmbuhathu yakneft dukahato fakmora. To nd ror kfoyuk rhu nmbuhaf na tafito yakkahant. Nd rhu nmbuhathu yakneft dukahato na yuhre nhombra bonhom-briwa. Ndnetann na nhאי bi kfo mekfot na bi Kraistr kfoyuk rhu nmbuhaf bi yak bugahato be bi nd rhu nmbuhafn korhwa. Nhאי. ¹³To yinopenroko, rot nd Kraistr kfoyuk rhu nmbuhathu yakneftn, tafi afo yak-kahant. To nd na bingot tohmo toh nmbuhaf o namo nefroh yafho thuneft, ndm na bi fafhomoanm, na nhאי tfit wom dukak hanykahanm na bingot tohmo tohefm o namo nefm. Bi tfit nyingako rhuyuk rhu nmbuhathu yak dukefr duka duka korhwa. Torpar

nanhu bro yima yuhur. ¹⁴Nd yima yuhur yorhwotra kanga yimam tone resishato be nd praiskfothu yak dukefrparn duka duka tonita kanjo kanga na inji Kraistrparhu dukefrpar duka duka atoh nn-fakahann nd ror kfoyuk tkitt yakruhant. Kraistr na yakmohat to rorpno hefenr mtoh nkifranineftn fakmora. Tot nd tkitthu yak dukefr yorhwotra na toh nnfewa.

¹⁵Nd dukefr na kfiwar, be yima dukefetnom arhunom, to nd na kfiwa dukefrparn hikkfot. Womr wom nndoh yima yuhetr rhuneft, tu Bro Nkifran yak nuhasrahrr. Yak nuhasruhatrr hti dukarahrt tu Jisas Kraistr dukewa dukefr. ¹⁶To ror nd dborioh dukefr nom bi yak-itohwar, yafhothu duha. Nd dukefr yak-itoh kihkfot.

¹⁷Niko tukanhukomn kfiwanko. Na nikmoha tohmohat, nanhu toh nm-buham bi htimokomm. Be nd yuhat niko toh hikkfot. Yo frohm nikmoha nanhu tohefm toh hikwom, rroh tohefm toh hikkfot. ¹⁸Nhai be sfno inji kfokahanko. Nhαι. Ndharrhof yimam bi hti hik bohikmoyanm wom yimaroh nefm fasohem. Jisas Kraistr bgre mis nohmo yuhat nhai mhtiyak-hato duka mekahm, “Bi nmoh fasoh nefmpno yimar nohmor. Be tmifnom fasoh nefroh nanefm.” Nhαι. Nhαι inji mhtiyakkahm. Fasoh nefm kakitoh yakitoh hanitmm. Ndhтет yimam niwa nefm bi kfo nuhas-moyanko. Tfit wompam kanga rom niwa nefm akfoyanko bu nyingam kawih-newuma. ¹⁹Ndhтет fasoh net yimaroh nefm nhai yima dukefmpno nakahmm tamoh tamoh nefm. Turoh thatipthu rhu nmbuharpathu dukefrpamn buri-wumm. Bro dukefm korhm thatiptn. Be ndar bbinysofthu tamoh tamohroh dukefrparoh dukefm korhm. Tamoh nefm nanefm nhai yimtna hanyhato nakahmm. Be yihato na fura bofure-wumm. Ndhтет yimam kto Bro Nkifrar yakhato

yak batirahrm. ²⁰Nom, nom yura moun thofenom. Be Jisas Kraistrhu miyaknefrpatn toh gari hasiwunom. ²¹Nd yiha ror yawihne thombat ndar nom bbinysoft hatohwa tfkha bebt thu troh tanyhato rorhu bbukeft kforaht, tfit turhut kanjo yak nhombranihato muhrahnom. Bro bbukeftpno nieruharn nd tamoh tamohm bbinysoft rhuyukm rorhu yinhitn rhurahm.

Porr Filipai thofm mrokfom hemo yuhat

4 Niko na hingrnanhomoako, Bro Kraistr yakitoh kihkfot. Na asha toh thoft ka duka kangko mumiwurnom. Nhαι. Na masat dukiwanko. Na Filipait htamo mswirt memoya, “Ka be nhαι sinyaruhatm yewurim.” Awi, yewurifanm tom dborhamom. Nikomeko nd yewurifanm. Na asha rhu haso thoft duka haso kanga aikahann ahti hafotanm.

²Nifn Yuodia Sintikerofn, nifn nd hus metfn afo wawanyfn. Nifn nhαι be met furafn rhukahfn. Nifn tu Bro Nkifrarhu met husefn. Ndnettn nifn tufn metfn niyak marnyahato rpat toh marnyakfot. ³Yo ni, nanpno brbo tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu hingrnefm rpat nanpno hingrnanhoyukn, ni nd hus metf hti yau hafothato rofhu rpat niyak marnya duha nmbuham yihato yak marnyahekfot. Na Filipait tohhato hingrnamo hingrnefm rofn yindarim kanjo fakitohnhomoufa. Klemenrom damiagt rompno inji rpat hingrna-mounom. Rom buga rroh yufam korhwom toh nkifraniyet yimaroh yufam yorhwa gonborngtn.

⁴Niko tohneft be yindhor yima yuhurpno tohkfot. Nhαι be sfno inji kfokahanko. Niko bi Bro Nungothetr fakmorko. Ndnettn wayindhortwako. Tfit kfiwanko, wayindhortwako.

⁵Be hifa yindhor yima yuhurpno tohkfot. Yimam nikmoh dborioh nefm

htiruhamn brbo furyakna hnerahmko. Brorhu yawihnanefst bi brbohwo. Ror yawihna thoft yak nhtarahrn nmoh nefm. ⁶Tamoh tamoh krho nmbuham korhmnom, mirahko be nd krho dukefmn aduka hasonom. Yudbat Bro Nkifrar nakukfot. Tamoh tamoh krho nmbuham, ndm pthanihato tfit yurakn kfo yindhorkfot. ⁷Nd na kfiwa yuhat hikrahko hifa yima yuhum yakruhakomn nikmoh yuhuwa marbimio mirhu marnyarahmko. Bro Nkifrar ndhtet yima yuhum yimam hanyeft yima yuhum nhai wom krhokahmm. Yima yuhum be frjbtwa buganitamn tfit Jisas Krairpar kitm. Ndhtet yima yuhumpno yimam rhuneft womm htihato mduka nhita mirahm, “To ndhtet yima yuhume finji finji yakhato inji yorhwam?”

⁸Barenko, tfit wom wuroh mrokfot kfiwanko. Mirahko nandomrhu neft aya-knom. Nandomr tu masat thu nheheter. Niko rorhu nefm hik duha. Tu Brorhu nefrpam yakitohhato hikkfot. Wom met yindarim nd niko nayuk dborioh nefm hti yindhorhato rom yindhorrahm. ⁹Na nikmoha nikompno tohmohat, tamoh dborioh nefm bi fak nuhasmoyanko. Yaunefm, pthanefm, nd ndm bi hti hikmokomm. Be nd na yak nuhasmo toh yuhat hikkfot. Inji toh marnyarahko hti-rahko nd nom tita hatohwa krhopam yak thuwa Nkifrar brbo nia tohnhorahrko.

Porr Filipaimpno maruhat yakhato hifo yindhormo kfo yindhor mrokfot

¹⁰Hifa tuko wanakfo dukakmokomn tfit marufenm dukamokma. Ndtpno na Bror kfo yindhorwanr. Nhais be ariharpa dukakahkma. Nhais. Duka hnamoukma tmifm, maruha htafyuk yihotam mduka nhiyaktihato be nhais htafhermokma. ¹¹Na nhais be maruham yaknafhato inji kfokaha. Nhais. Nanhu toheft bi inji rito-hakmoya. Na sfno wuska duha tohneft o

wusketa rhuneft, na nhais mrokfom. Na tohkfot. ¹²Na sfno wuska duha tohneft na nhais womm kanjo kfo nur hatohk-fot wommpno. Na nhais ndhtet nefm. O bok wusketa rhuneft nhaf inji buga. Na nhais finji kfokfot. Tamoh yatinoht o yeshriyeta rhuneft, na nhais wom mrokfom. Nanhu rhuneft to be yon mumenm kanjo rhukfot. Nhais tng pthais inji nakfot. ¹³Nanhu toheft Krair thu bmtewotra nd rorhu bbukeftpno na hifa tohwa. Na nhais tamoh tamohroh dukefm dukakfot.

¹⁴Na tamoh krho nmbuham rhuneft niko tukmoh hti yuhuwa maruham htafahukkma. ¹⁵Niko tu Filipai thofko htimoko. Na nikmoha Masedonia profinsko barkof yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot hany pthahato tfit kto wom kmiko yimohat, niko tuko htimoko. Nhais wom kmithu Kristenm wom maruham yak nhafoh-hato nanhu yufatpno htafrmomm. Tu be nhais mif. Niko Filipai thofkmoh maruhenrpam na korhwa. ¹⁶Na Tesalonaikat yi tohmohat nhaf inji. Nikmoh marufam htimoyanm. Dfik yiham maruhenm htafhemokma. ¹⁷Na nd mrokfom inji kfiwohat to mirahko ka maruham yuhurhato yuwi inji kfo rhtitr. Nhais. Nhais nanhu hanyeft dukahato kfokaha. Nhais. Kanga yima hanyeft yakitohkahtkomt Bro Nkifrar inji htihato tawo thu brurhirahrko. ¹⁸Ndar na wandfiwa mrokfot maruharoh kfo nuhas mrokfot kanga akfo nuhasanko. Nd niko htafmo maruham asom bi fakmoyanm.

Epafrodaitusrpno htafmo maruham asom bi hnahemotra fakmoyanm. Hifa na yindhorwa. Be tu bok maruham htafhemokma. Ndmpno bok yiham tohniruha. Be tu Bro Nkifrar yimam hifa mthet kahpam tarioh mthahato Bro Nkifrar mthatihato yindhorwa kanjo inji htitanm ndar niko htafmo maruham. Hifa. Na be tu masat yindhorwa. ¹⁹Nanhu Nkifrar ko be tu

mfro tamoh tamoht harhuwor. Ndnettn niko, Krais Jisasr pno rpat tohyukko, tamoh tamohm miyak kkopentahato naku ttiwonrahko hirahrko. ²⁰Bro Nkifrar nmoh Yifemer. Ndnettn rorhu yufat nom yiha yiha yuta yindhorkfot.

Kfo yindhor mrokfom

²¹Niko Krais Jisasr hikwako, nani nanpno asha hingrnewam nikompno kfo

yindhor mrokfom htefiwumm. Yo asha Romthu yimam Bro Nkifrar hikwam, rom to inji nhaf kfo yindhor mrokfom htefiwumm. ²²Yo asharhof bro yima Sisarhu kunys hingrniwa Bro Nkifrar hiket yimam nhaf nikompno kfo yindhor mrokfom htefiwumm.

²³Bro Nkifrarhu yuhuwa nmbuhatn nikmoh yafotham thu kasirahtm.

Kolosi thofroh gontwat

Porr dwandfakhato htafmot

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Kolosit, Esia profins korht. Brbo Porr yi tohmo kmi Efesusyno korht nd kmi Kolosit. Nd kmi Kolosit Bro Nkifrarhu sioskfot sinyamohat nhai Porr nd kmi Kolosit yihato sioskfot kasinyarmort. Nhai. Kane ka Porr Efesus yi tohmo-hat, ka nd yiha Porr wom yimam misin hingerneft kfo tkrurhato hingerneft htfasmoahat, ka nd yiha nd kmi Kolosit Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo pthani-moatmm Kolosi thofm wanyhato sioskfot sinyamot.

Nd kmi Kolosit bi sioskfot sinyayettnt tfit wom yimam nd kmit yimoamn memoum nd kmithu Kristenm wom nfri nfri mrokfom akfo hta bohtanom. Porr inji wanyhato ndar gontwat wandfamorm Kolosi Kristenm. Roh kfo bmtayuk mrokfom wandfamorm. Kfo memorm, “Krais mifrpap tamoh tamohroh mfhakort korht. Kraisrapar toh rafohato rorhu mofsinhitn yak htarfornom, wom yimam nhai. Rom yakrfomnom ndo wuri yak htarfomnom. Nhai Kraisrpo brbo wom tohrfotnom.”

Kfo memor, “Kraisrhu tirmpno Bro Nkifrar hingerneft hta bohtamorm hefenri bbinysoft rhuyuk shrkam. Kraisrpo frtkafwatnom thu hamuhwornom. Thu hamuhhato nfri yima rifhur niewur. Nfri yima rifhur niewatr tfit tu Kraisrhu duka yima yuhur hikwonom.”

Porr ndar gontwat wandfakmortn Tikikusr hiyafmotr Kolosiko hanymort. Onesimusrpo yimof. Filemonrhu gontwat Porr wandfamot to nd yima Onesimusrhu mrokfotn wakfotuh wakfotuhmour.

Kraisrn buriwurm tamoh tamohm. Bro Nkifrar bi rorn thu dbothatmor.

(Sapta 1.1-3.4)

Kolosim Kraisr yak hik mifmo yuhat

1¹⁻²Na Pora, na Krais Jisasrhu aposer hingerneft kakitohwa. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu hti fijo nann htihato nd aposer hingerneft fak htamor. Timotir, nmoh Kristen yimater, ror nanpno tohwarn, rorpno ndar gontwat wandfewunonko niko Kolosit tohwa Kristenko. Niko Kraisrpo frtkafwa yimako, Bro Yifemr nikmoh rhu nmbuham ayak hta bohta marnya-kahteko be rhu marnyarahko. ³No kfo bruttnahato nikmoh yufam yuta thombat, nmoh Nungothet Jisas Kraisrhu Yifemrpo kfo yindhorwo-nonko. ⁴Nhai be sfno Bro Nkifrarpo kfo yindhor furakahnnonko. Mrokfot wanyakmono kfo memomno, “Kolosi thofm Jisas Kraisr hikwamn Bro Nkifrarhu tuhan yindarim hifa hifa kak marnyewumm.” No inji wanyak-hato Bro Nkifrarpo kfo yindhorwo-nonko. ⁵Niko nhai bi nd nefm riyakitohakrmokomm. Hefenr yimam muhhato Bro Nkifrar hiruha wusshu mrokfot riwanyakhato Jisas Kraisrhu yafothet gutnius mrokfot riwany yakiowakhato nd nefm rifakitohak-mokomm. ⁶Yimam nd gutnius mrokfot kmi kmi kfo ptha htfasmotmt niko wanyhato rihikakmokomt. Rihikak-motkommt Bro Nkifrar inji htihato fak marnyamorko. Tfit tukomn Bro Nkifrarhu yimam yak marnyewa nmbuhat mhtiyakhato duka memoko, “Dajohmn, gutnius mrokfot tu fipetet.” Nd gutnius mrokfot be bi kmi kmi kitt. Nhai wom kmit rim tohtakaht. Be bi kmi kmi yitatt

tuhan yindars wany hanitamn yima yuhum kak kebokt hanitmm nikmoh yima yuhum yak keboktmo kanjo. ⁷Bro Nkifrarhu yuhuwaf nmbuhat hifa Epafrasr nikompno tohmoarn kfo nuhas bonuhasmorko. Rorhu hingrneft, awi hifayet. Nom hifa hti yindhorwonomt ror hingnewa hingrneft. Ror nmoh yimater. Rorn tkitt yaknihato nd gutnius mrokfot yi kfo ptha nuhas-morko. ⁸Mkfo ptha nuhas tanyhato tfit niahato rorn tfit nia kfo ptha nuhasmornom, niko Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu kasinyahato wom riruh arhuyuk Kristenm yak marnyewa yihotam.

Porr Kolosim kfo bruttnamo yuhat

⁹No nd Epafrasr kfo nuhasyuk mrokfom wanyomo yiha, no Timotir-pno rikfo bruttnakmononko. No nhai yafhokahnonko. Kangno, “Bro Nkifrar akfo bruttnakahtnonr Kolosithu Kristenko be Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuhatn hikrahko.” Yo Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn tu dborioh riduka aduka yima yuhur hirwattko be nd dborioh dukefrpar brorahrko. ¹⁰Be nd dborioh dukefr broruhatrko Bro Nungothetrhu dukef yuhatn hikruhatko hti yindhor-rahrko. Niko hingrnayuk hingrnafam nhai finji naruhatm. Be yi marn-yarahm. Nikmoh toh nmbuham be dborioh nefrpam narahko. Nd yuhamn Bro Nkifrar hti duka tungunarahkomr. ¹¹Bro Nkifrar harhuwa bbuka rifhur nhai be rpahtet bbuka rifhur harhukahr. Nhai. Nndohtet nndohtet bbuka rifhur rorn harhuworr. Ndnatn kangno Bro Nkifrar akfo bruttnakahtnonr nd ror harhuyuk bbuka rifhur hiruhatrko titarahkomm wuruha aruha niayuk krhopam. Tpim habokknaruhatrko nhai wohsisruhatko. Nhai. Tamoh tamoh nefm nhai be bmbri kaht kanjo wakuryakhato hut-takniruhatrko. Be yindhorhato ¹²nikmoh Bro Yifemr yuta yindhorrahkomr. Nd

Bro Yifemrn yihotam yak hta bohtamotrm nikmoh yufam bi rorhu rmon swirtn o rorhu rmon rifhutn korhwom. Yufam bi rorhu rmon rifhut ruhetmn nd tamoh tamohm nikmoh yufampno hefenr rhuyukm yakrahkomm. Rpat nd Bro Nkifrarhu nukeft tohet met yindarim-pno rpat yak hanyrahkomm. ¹³Nom afo Satanrhu tirtn rhumonon. Tfit Bro Nkifrar yakmornom Jisasrhu tirwafitn wakmbremornom. Turhu marbit rhuyuk Yonrhu tirtn wakmbremornom. ¹⁴Nd Yonr suh nanyormotr Bro Nkifrar inji htihatoh be nd nmoh fasoh fasoh nefm nhai tfit dukakahrm.

Kraisrhu nefmi rorhu hingrnefm

¹⁵Kraisr Bro Nkifrarhu yoner. Nda nom hti duha yita Nkifrarhu ruheft, to nd Kraistrn fak nhombramort. Kraisr, Bro Nkifrarhu nkati yonrn, to be rorhu yinhitn rhu bugewum tamoh tamohm. ¹⁶Kraisrhu tirmpno Bro Nkifrar hingrna hta bohtamorm hefenri bbinysoft rhuyuk shrkam. Hefenr rhuyukm nhai htikahnomm, bbinysofrpathum womm htitnomm. Rorpar hingrnammounmotm, kminysofroh nkifram, gafman yimam, nd ndm rorpar hingrna bugamorm. Memor, “Ahtakahanmn nanhu yinhit tohhato nanhu yima yuhurn hikrahm.” ¹⁷Kraisr bi ruhetn mounti bbinysoft yorhwa shrkar dborha hanyamor. Nd dborhayuk shrkar rorpar kfiwatr nd shrkar nom htitwa htiyeftn korhwor. Ror kfiwatr tekem yiretm yorhwaatm yimanom yiram yakhato kawonom. Ror kfiwatr yimanom wiyauyauwonom. Nd nd nefm o tamoh tamohm inji rhu hikwatm htitwonomm. ¹⁸Kraisr tohhato rorhu sioskfot kasinyahato rmon kimor. Turn rmon bis ruhato kak hta bohtewurt. Kraisr tor tu barkof yimar bi nohetr tfit sinyamor. Tamoh tamohm rorparhu yufatn nyingako htakfot. ¹⁹Bro Nkifrar

bi Jisasrn thu dbothat bugamor. Memor, “Athu dbothatkahtanr be rorn yakrahm nanhu nefim.” ²⁰Nomi Bro Nkifrar nndo nndo toh hnamohat yo ndar bbinysofthu fasoh rhu beb nmbuhat rhumot Kraistrn yura bgre mis tuhegir-hato rorhu kkut yohnemott Bro Nkifrarhu namburpam Kraistrn hta nohmormn gbhu mtir hnamorr.

²¹Niko afo fasoh nefim yakitohhato yo fasoh dukefmpno rhuhatoh nhai Bro Nkifrapno brbo yirmoako. Be inji hti sr thumoukomr. ²²To be hifa Kraistr yura bgre mis nohmor. Inji namotr Bro Nkifrarhu namburpam rorn hta nohmotrm hifa yima yuhur niehato rifak marnyakmornom. Bro Nkifrar duka memor, “Inji anakahta yimaroh yima yuhum tukanhu yima yuhum kindo rhu-ruhamn ee hifa htihato tfit yakruhanm. Yo nhai tfit wom mroketm rhuhatm.”

²³To nd dukeftpno, nd niko yakitohwa gutnius mroket mirahko yakitoh hrufreh hasohato tfit wom nefmpno amyafhoninomt. Nhai. Nikmoh dukefm nd gutnius mroket kfoyuk mroket yuhamn duka duka hti yukatoh hasokfot. Na Pora, nann aposer hingneft myaknihato nd gutnius kmi kmim kfo ptha htfaswonomt.

Porr sios tohyuk tuhan yindariroh hingrna yimar tohmor

²⁴Ndar yihart na kalabus tohwa. Na yindhorhato kekwanm nanpno niewa krhopam. Nd krhopam Kraistr yakmo krhopam kanjo kekwa. Niko yakyuk krhopam nann tfit kakahukanko. Ndnetann kanga nd Kraistrhu sioskfot yakyuk krhopam nann tfit kakanyahukanm. ²⁵Bro Nkifrar niko yima tangikmoh duka nmbuhatn na sioshu hingrna yimaya fak htamora. Ndnetann na niko sios tohwa tuhan yindarikmoh hingrna yimaya tohwa. Nann nd hingneft tohhato nann nd rim

hta mhta mroketfm frhik bohikak-hato kfo hik bohik nuhasruhanko. ²⁶Bingot toh hnamo yimampno nd mroket afo fak kafroh hnamort. Ariharn nd kafrohet mroket bi tafont htiwatrt Bro Nkifrar hikwa tuhan yindarinom bi htihato wanuknomt. ²⁷Bro Nkifrar turhu dukeftpno nd kafrohet mroket hta nriyaf nuhas-mornom. Nd kafrohet mroket inji kfiwut. Yima tangim Bro Nkifrar yukatohhato yak marnyarahm. Nikompno Kraistr frtkafwa yuhatan hefenrhu dborioh hefenrhu dborioh rhu nmbuhat hi hanyahrko. ²⁸Ndnetn nom aposernom kmi kmiroh tuhan yindars kfo nuhas buga hanitnomm gutnius mroket. Nd gutnius mroket kfo ptha nuhas thoft, nom yakitohwa bro duka yima yuhur kfo kangnom, Bro Nkifrarhu hikneft hik marnya bomarnyakfot. Nom kangnom tu dborioh dborioh dukefm-pno nd Bro Nkifrarhu hik yuham akfo hik bohik nuhas marnyakahtnomm, mroket yak duka tunguna marnya-rahmm. Yak duka tungunaruhamn Kraistrpno frtkaf kihruhamn Bro Nkifrar hti marnyarahm. ²⁹Ndnetn Kraistr yahuka bbuka rifhurpno aposer hingneft hingrna nnfiwant.

Toh bmtahato tamoh tamoh nefim niayukm frtfa thukfot

2Na kanga akfo nuhasanko niko nanpno tafi nahti duha Kolosiko, Laodisiako yo niko womko, na niko dukahato yiha yiha kfo bruttna nnfiwa. ²Na inji hingrna nnfiwohat nanhu yima yuhur duka kangr, niko Bro Nkifrar hikwa tuhan yindariko bi tat yima yuhumpno warhukahkomn tir nayakitohhato rpa yima yuhur bi warhuko. Ndhtet dborioh dukefm wayakkahkomn niko Bro Nkifrar hikwa yihotar nd dborioh dukefmn thu bmta hanyruhatmko nd Bro Nkifrarhu yak kfkoyet mroket

htirahkomt. Nd kfo kafkoyet mrokfot to nd Krairshu gutnius mrokfoyet. ³Kristen yima yakitohyuk riduka aduka yima yuhum, mrokfo ptha yafothar, tamoh tamoh dukefr Krairshu gegb yohrn hmbre kafrohetm korhm. Yima Krairspno riyahn, ee susubur nuhashirahrn.

⁴Mrokfom bi wanukwokomm. Wom yimam niahato mkfo wuti bowutitmko, to mirahko bi ariwany yakiowakomm. ⁵To na, na nhai nikompno rpa kmit tohkahnom. Na nddo tohwa. To nanhu htiyeft inji htitant, thatiprpat nddo tohwot, dukefr nikompno korhwor. Hifa nikmoh toheft toh marnyiwakomm Krair kakitoh nnuhaknitkomr. Nd ndm wanyakhato yima yuhur yindhorwora.

Krairspno frtkaf mifhato rorhu toheft yakkfot

⁶Niko bi Nungothet Jisas Krairshu gutniuskfot wanyhato yakitohetko, be Krairspno frtkafhato wuyauyaukfot. ⁷Miroh nembfam tum wom miroh nembfampno nathu dbkafhato tohwa kanjo nikmoh tohefti wiyauyau nmbuhat inji tohkfot. Nd nom yihato kfo nuhas htfaswa gutniuskfot yakitoh kihhato hik marnyakfot. Nd gutniuskfot hikhato Bro Nkifrar nikompno niwa dborioh dborioh nefm tfit Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhor boyindhorkfot.

⁸Niko dukefmpno tohkfot. Wom yimam wom nkifra tndhmi mount yorhwa marrhu tndht o gunyrhu tndht o yamthu tndht o bbinysoft yorhwa shrkaroh nkifra tndht hneruhamtn yuwi mkfo tndh nhehruhatmko niko mwany wofnnihato mhikaknirahkomm. Ndhtet yimam nkifram yakitoh hawihnamo nkifra boririfhuti mount yorhwa shrkaroh nkifra tndh mrokfomi bbinysoft yorhwa shrkaroh tndh mrokforpam kakitohwom nhai Jisas hikhato rorhu dukefr hikkahm.

⁹Bro Nkifrar bi Krairsn thu dbothat bugamor. Ndnettn niko dukaf hanykfot. ¹⁰Kminysofroh nkifram bi Krairpar kak wasitrm. Nhais rom mfrfnahni-hato tfit rom mtokhfot mfhako. Nhais. Niko Krairspno frtkafwa yuhatn to be ror hatohyuk yafothar be bi niko mthu nawoh bugamor. ¹¹Niko Krairspno bi frtkafhato tohwa yuhatn be bi kak hkwokom tu tha pukthu yuhat. Ndt nhai be thatipthu hingerneft rhukaht. Nhais. Krair nd bingot hatoh hnamo yima yuhu bebm fak thumor. Tot tu tha pukthu yuhathu mrokfo yimbu yuhat. ¹²Bi Krairspno nohmokomm rpat sinyamoko. Baftais hingerneft nd Krair nohhato sinyamo hingerneft baftais nuhasmoko. Krair nohhato tfit sinyamohat, fitoh yimam duka kangm, Krair nohmohat tfit tu Bro Nkifrarhu bbuka yafotharn tfit kasinyamorr, ndhtet dukeft yakitohet yimam baftais neftpno nd dukefr kak nuhaswomr. Niko to ndhtet dukefr yakitohmotko baftaismoko. ¹³Niko rito-hakhato toh hawihnamohat tuko rihato-hakmo fasoh yima yuhurpno toh hawihnamokomm nhai wom dborioh nefm nahnarmoko. Be nd fasoh nefmn yakitoh hnamokomm bi hel yita yihotar bi tohmoko. Krair sinyamo yuhatn niko tfit nfri yima rifhur thu hmbrehemorko. Nd fasoh fasoh nefm nd yiha Bro Nkifrar mong trohmorm. ¹⁴Be nd nmoh yufam bi kotpepakfot ruhetm Jisasr nohmo bgre misn rpat frdbkafhato rpat nd kotkfot minohnimot. ¹⁵Krair bgre mis nohmo tkittn Bro Nkifrar yimaroh nyin-gatikhato tafontn nda kminysofm yo nkifra yarhm hatohmo nungrajoh bbuka rifhum fahot nohmorm.

**Bi Krairspno nohmonom. Nhais tfit
nkifra tfha mntwatn yakhta
marnyaruhattt nmoh rhu nmbuhat**

¹⁶Mirahr wom yimar mrokfot hnehato yemroroh ye hik yuham, yo Judaroh bro

yiharoh rhu hik yuham, yo nfri yamroh mfnah yiharoh yemro burwa hta yuham yo Sabat yiharoh rhu krna yuham, nd nd nkifra yirmoht tfit amhfnahneyant. ¹⁷ Nd nefm nkifram yakitoh hik hnamom rom nkifra yirmoht yakitohetmn fak hik hnamomt. Rom yakitoh hnehato bi romn hanohnimomt. Nom yonnom tfit nd nkifra nefm yakitoh duha. Nom Kraistr hingnomo hingrnf yuhatn tfit hikkfot. ¹⁸ Wom yimam niahato kfo rafo kangmko, “Tamoh tamoh yeshri-roh ye kars yuham kfiwunomko yo kfo kars mrokfom kahukwonomko, hikkfot. Hikhatomounmotmn kfo bruttnakfot.” Rom kfoyuk tng yuhat hikrahko to be nd Bro Nkifrar hiruha hifa rhu nmbuhat nhai yakruhatkomt. Ndhtet dukefm nd yimam kfiwam, be nd hwe tweh hanyhato yekwa mro-kfomn kfo nuhaswomko. Be turoh tuhagrha yima yuhumn nd mrokfom kfiwumm. ¹⁹ Nhai romn Kraistrpno frtkafkahm. Nhai. Nomn Kraistrpno frtkafwatnom ror hatohewornom. Nom sioshu tuhan yindarinom rorn nmoh yima mrokfo rifuher. Rorn kak htat bohtaf hanitnom. Ndnnetnomn rpat nayakitohwanomn Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuharn hik hanitnom.

²⁰ Niko bi Kraistrpno nohhato nkifra tahi rmonroh nkifra boririfhut bi minoh nhehafetko. To tfit tamohmpno tfit nd nkifra boririfhut yakitohwako? To tamohmpno kfo boririfhu yamukako, ²¹ “Hnaru yemrom tire yakti duha yo ye siwon duha.” Tamohmpno kfo kars mrokfom hikwako? ²² Mirahko ndhtet kfo kars mrokfom ahiknom. Ndhtet hnaru yemrom tng yuhat yiyefiwam nhai yihom rhukahm. Yihom fnahnitm. Be yimamn ndhtet yemro ye kars mrokfom mhfahnewumm. ²³ Yimam to ndhtet yemro ye kars nmbuham ye hikwamn kangm ka tot tu dborah neft. Kangm, “Ka nd yemro ye kars yuhamn hikhatom nd fasoh yima yuhur minoh

hmbrenirahr.” Ndnnetmn mounmotm kfo tatewamn, yima yuhum yak karhuhato turoh thatipm tmbho wok bowokwomm. Kangm, “Ka nd yuham inji anakahnomn ka nd fasoh yima yuhur minoh hmbrenirahr.” Nhai mif.

Bi Kraistrpno rpat sinyamonom

3 Niko bi Kraistrpno rpatn Bro Nkifrar kasinyamorko. Ndnnetn nikmoh yima yuhum be hefenko rhuyuk shrkamn nikmoh yima yuhum duka duka rhu hasokfot. Hefenrn Bro Nkifrarhu tirmifko Kraistr mrhumor. Bro yufa yekwa mkuko mrhuhato kingroh gajis yakmorn korhr. ²⁻³ Niko bi nohmoko. Tfit Kraistrn nfri yafothat thu hmbrehato be rorpno rim tohmoko. Kraistrpno rim tkafhato to be Bro Nkifrar rpat Kraistrpno rpatn toh natwihworko. Ndnnetn yiha yiha hefenr rhuyuk shrkar duka duka rhu hasokfot. Mirahko ndar bbinysoft rhuyuk tamoh tamohroh dukefm be arhu hasonom. ⁴ Nikmoh rhu nmbuhathu rhu hik hanyuk yihotam Kraistrn harhuwort mnat. Ror tafont miyak nriyafhato tuhant yindars tafont hti thombat rorpno tafont rpat toh bugarahko. Rorpno rpat tafont tohhato rorpno rpat fnhu bugarahko bruwohm katiwa kanjo.

Kraistr thu hamuhwatnom nfri yima rifhur mfnahnewur

(*Sapta 3.5-4.18*)

Nfri yima rifhurhu nefm

⁵ Niko to bi Kraistrpno rpat nohmoko, ndnetkomn mirahko tfit nd fasoh fasoh nefm tfit ayakitohnomm. Nda bbinysoftu fasoh fasoh dukefm niko hatohwam yafho buga mifkfot. Na kfiwa fasoh fasoh nefm, to kfiwa nd met yindarim nayak kafroh htaswa nefm, yo yima yuhum wabbra sinyekwa

nefm, yo nyinga nnwihnefm, yo maruha dukefr. Nd maruha dukefm yorhwammn nhai Bro Nkifrar dukakahmr. ⁶Mirahko inji ananom. Yimam inji niwam, Bro Nkifrar namburrahmr. ⁷Niko tafi Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot hik duhakomn afo ndhtet nefm fakitoh hnamokomm.

⁸⁻⁹To tfit arihat, namburneft, nd yima yuhum kahm kanjo wakuryakhato womm kfo huttnefm, womm be hifa nyingar hta duha, womm faso faso kfo rindho borindhohato faso faso kfo dbotna inji nanefm yo womroh kfo fura nhehneft, nd bugam be yafho thu bugakfot. Nd fasoh yatk yima yuhu bebr bi fafhomokomr. ¹⁰Bi Bro Nkifrar nd dmbt rhumot bi frwus bowusmortn yima rifhum bi wutha-yemko. Yiha yiha nfri nfri dukefm hi hanitrko. Nfri dukefm yahukatrko nikmoh yima rifhur turhur kanjo korhr. ¹¹Nom frohnom bi mar nukeft bi ruhetnom, to nhai tfit tunom yak nhtahato Judam rom tum watohko yo yima tangim rom tum inji watohko, tha puketm rom inji tha puk duhatm rom inji, wom mreht pthayetm rom inji, yo tahi muhm tohetm rom inji, slefm rom inji yo yima furam rom inji. Nhai tunom tfit inji yak nhta kfo nhtakfot. Nhai. Kraistr thu hamuh nhom-bra bugewurnom yima yima buganom. Ndnetnomn nom bi Kraistrparhu yima bugayenom.

Wommpno nayak marnyahato rpa yima yuhurhu toh nmbuhatn yakkfot

¹²Niko bi Bro Nkifrar yakmorko bi rorhu yufatn korhko. Rorhu dukefr nikomn korhr. Ndnettn niko womroh hti yuhuwaf nmbuhat yakkfot. Hifa hifa yima yuhum womm hmbrekfot. Nikmoh yufam yura yura hta duha. Nikmoh ruhefm, pthefm, ptha yima boyimakfot. Womm finji tamohm fak nhehmkon o finji newumko, niko be mirahko yima yuhum wakur sinyahato

finji anakninom. Mrokfo ptha duha be rhuhatto nyingarpaye yukatohkfot. ¹³Nikmoh wom frohr wom Kristenmn tamohm fak nhehmr o finji nemr, mirahr nd yimar be sinyahato finji anaya. Be hifa yima yuhurn nd yimam nayuk nefm yafhokfot. Mirahr rhuhatto nd womm nayuk nefm akfo nam-buranm. Nmoh Nungothetr nmoh fasoh nefm yafhomo kanjo womm nayuk nefm yafhokfot. ¹⁴Nd na bi kfo hne mrokfom rom inji kfon hanitanm. To ndmpno yakitohyuk wom bro nmbuhat kfiwanko wom yimaroh yak marnya nmbuhat. Tuko Kristenko tir nayakitohhato tawo tawo nayak marnya nayak marnyakfot. Inji narahko, to be nd tkittn tuko nahti dukaruhakomn be nd yiha tir riniyakitohakrahko. Yo Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorkfot. ¹⁵Kraistr nd dukeftn fakmorko. Ndnettn nd tir nayakitohneft yakitohkahkomtn nd dukefrn yak htarahrm nikmoh rhu nmbuham. ¹⁶Kraistrhu tu dborioh mrokfom mfhat htakfot. Niko rpa rpa yimako wom wom Kristen yimampno yi rhuhatto dborioh dborioh dukefmpno nakfo hta bohta marnyakfot. Niko Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorhato Windoh Gonborngthu windohm yo nd Bro Nkifrarhu windoh furam, nd nd windohm windohkfot. ¹⁷Nikmoh tamoh tamoh mrokfom, tamoh tamoh hingnefm, yo tamoh tamoh nef bugam niko nayukm, Nungothet Jisasrhu yufarpatpno na bugakfot. Yo rorhu yufarpatpno Bro Yifemr kfo yindhorkfot.

Kristen ripharoh toh nmbuhat Porr kfo pthamor

¹⁸Niko metko, niko be yindariroh yin-hitn rhuhatto rroh tngm hikkfot. Tot tu dborioh nmbuhat. Bror ndhtet neft hti yindhorwort. ¹⁹Yo niko yindariko tukmoh metm marbitn htakfot. Mirahko faso faso ayak beb bobebnomm.

²⁰Yo niko yonko, yifammam tamoh tamohm kfiwumko, hanyjborna duha. Be rroh tng yuhamn hikkfot. Tot tu dborioh nmbuhat. Ndhtet nefi Bro Nkifrar hti yindhwor. ²¹Yo niko yifemroko mirahko yonm fasoh nmbuhat ayak nuhasnomm. Inji narahko, to be rroh yima yuhum krhorahmm.

Tohakmi hingrna yimaroh mrokfom Porr kfo pthamor

²²Niko hingrna yimako, niko tukmoh tohak yimaroh tng yuhamn hingrna hikkfot. Mirahko be rroh yima yuhuroh yak marnya nmbuhatn rroh nyingahato tamoh tamoh hingrnefm ahingrna marnya bomarnyanomm. Nikmoh dukefm Bror duka yanhohato be dborioh hingrna yihotam hingrna-kfot. ²³Tamoh tamoh hingrnefm hingrnewukon o tamoh tamoh nefm newuko, yima dukefmpno hingrnakfot. Nd hingrnefm nhai be nikomn fitha yakrmokomm. Bror kahukrko nd hingrnefm. Ndnetkomn hingrna hik marnyakfot. ²⁴Tu Bro Kraistr kukatoh-worm niko niwa nefm yo hingrniwa hingrnefm. Kto rorn ttha hanyahrko. Nd nmbuhat bi wanyeteko. Nd bi hta nhombret wuskam yakruharn ttha nhombra hanyahrko. ²⁵Bro Nkifrar kotkfot yakitoh thombat, nhai nndoh nndoh kotkfot yimam tohruhatm. Nhai. Rpa kotkforpat yima bugam toh bugarahm. Nd bro yufet yimam finji nem, bro namburet yimam finji nem, nd yima furam finji nem, rpa kot-kforpat toh bugahato krhopam he buga hanyarahm.

4 Niko hingrna yimaroh tohak yimako, niko tu hifa dborioh nefm hingrna yimam yak nuhasnfot. Niko dukaf hanykfot nikmoh tohak yimar to yura hefenr tohwor.

Kfo bruttnanefti yau marnyanefi

²Kfo bruttnanefti yafho thu duha. Yihof href kfo bruttna hasokfot. Duka yima yuhum Bro Nkifrarpar yi bugahato duka hik bohik buga, ee, kfo bruttnakfot. Kfo bruttnahato Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorkfot. ³Nmoh hingrna nmbuham ndm kfo bruttnakfot. Bro Nkifrar wakfo bruttnakahtkomr Kraistrhu mrokfom kfo pthayuk yihotam yak hta bohtarahm. Nd Kraistrhu kafrohet mrokfot rhumoat, be tafont kfo ptharuhatnomt tuhand yindars wanyarahmt. Na nd nmbuhatpno yakmoma kalabus htamoma. ⁴Wakfo bruttnakahtkma nd kafrohet mrokfot tu Bro Nkifrar dukewa dukef yuhatn kfo hikhrotant wany hik bohikrahmt.

⁵Kristennom tohwa tkitm tom Jisarrhu mrokfom hik duha yimam tom rpat tohwonom, ndnetn nikmoh tamoh mrokfo pthanefm ptha marnya-kfot o toh nmbuham be dborioh dukefmpno toh marnyakfot. Nd Jisarr hik duha yimam nikmoh pthefm o toh nmbuham mhtiyakruhamn Jisarr mhikaknirahmr. ⁶Tamoh tamoh mrokfom niko pthayukm be dborioh mrokfom pthakfot. Mrokfom be kfo yima boyima marnyakfot.

Porr kfo tkurmotrf Tikikus Onesimusrof yimof Kolosiko

⁷Tikikusn kfo nuhas hik bohik-rahrko na hingrnewa hingrna yuharoh mrokfom. Tikikusr nmoh nanyama kmi thofor. Nmoh Nungothet Jisarrhu hingrneft rorpno rpat hingrnewunomt. Rorhu hingrneft, awi, hifa. ⁸Nmoh toh nmbuhat asha tohwat rorpno wawanyswako. Ror niahato kfo bmta mrokfom kfo hirahrko. ⁹Nikmoh kmi thof Onesimusrpno rpat nierahf. Onesimusr nhaf nmoh dborioh yimatemer. Nompno rpat tohwor. Rofn kfo nuhas hik bohikrahfko nmoh toh nmbuhat yo nompno yorhwa nefm.

**Porr kfo yindhor mrokfot
Kolosimpno yimot**

¹⁰ Aristarkusr nanpno rpat kalabus tohwonom. Ror dukewarko kfo yindhor mrokfot htefiwurt. Yo Makr, Barna-basrhu rahemr, ror to rpat tohwanomn rorn wom kfo yindhor mrokfot htefiwurt. Fitoh yiha Makr nikmoha niewur, na kfomo yuhatn wahikkah-komn wayindhoraktwakomr. ¹¹ Yo Jisasr, wom yufat kutewumr Jastasr, rorn nhaf wom kfo yindhor mrokfot htefiwurt. Juda yimam na hingrna-nuhiwam, to nd nd yimarpam hingrnanuhiwuma. Bro Nkifrarhu yinhit tohwa yuhathu mrokfot, hifa nd nd yimampno kfo nuhas hanitnomt kmi kmim.

¹² Nikmoh kmi thof Epafrastrn wom kfo yindhor mrokfot htefiwurt. To nd Epafrastrn tor niko hingrnanuhiwa yimatr. Yiha yiha nd yimar nikmoh yufam yutewarko kfo bruttnewur. Nhaf wom yihar rhu furakahrr. Kangr, “Bro Nkifrar akfo bruttnakahtanr, rroh Kristen toh nmbuhat toh bmtaruhamn mirahm nko fitoh dfikrhof Kristenem.”

¹³ Ror niko dukewarn yihof href yihof href kfo bruttna hasiwurko. Niko

duka, yo Laodisiathu Kristenm duka, yo Hierapolishu Kristenm duka, nhai rhu witakahr kfo bruttnaneft. ¹⁴ Yo nmoh yimatem Lukr, nd dokta hingrneft yaki-tohwar, rori Demasr wom kfo yindhor mrokfot htefiwurt.

¹⁵ Na tukanhu kfo yindhor mrokfot wakfohitwokma Laodisiat tohwa Kristenmpno. Yo wom kfo yindhor mrokfot wakfohitwokma Nimfati rothu kunys yi rifinywa Kristenmpno.

¹⁶ Niko Kolosi thofko ndar gontwat waritimnikahkomt tfit Laodisia thofm wahekahtko rroh sios ritimrahmt. Yo Laodisiathu yufatpno yiyuk gontwat Laodisiathu sios aritimnikahmt n tfit Kolosi thofm ahekaht m rroh sios ritimrahmt. ¹⁷ Arkipusruhet ndar mrokfo nmbuhat. “Ni Arkipuse, ni Brorpno yakmo hingrnafat mirahn amyafhoniyan. Nd hingrnafat wayakitoh marnyakahnt wahingrna marnyetwant.”

¹⁸ Na Pora ndar gontwat wandfahato kfo yindhor mrokfot htefiwanko. Mirahko aduka mmonomr na kalabus tohwohat. Bro Nkifrar ayak marnya bomarnyatwarko.

Be injirpa mrokfom.

Tesalonaika thofroh barkof gontwat

Porr dwandfakhato htatfmot

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Tesalonaika tauntn, tot Masedonia profins rhumoa tu bro taunt. Porr misin hingrneft yihato Filipait tohnimohat to be tfit Tesalonaikako yimor. Ndha yihato ndha misin hingrneft hingrnahato sios kasinyamort. Tesalonaikathu misin hingrneftu kfo nuhas mrokfom htikfot (Aposer 17.1-9). Porr Tesalonaikat misin hingrneft hingrnahat, bok metm, yindarim Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany yindhorhato hikmomm. Tfit Judam inji htihato namburmom. Namburhato Porr kfo hutt hikafmomm. Kfo hutt hikafmotmr Korinko yimor. Memom, ror tohwarn gutnius mrokfom ror pthiwatrm yimam bi Jisasr hikwom. Korinko tohetrn Jisasr hik duha yimam sinyahato Tesalonaika Kristenm krhopam hemomm. Timotir brbo Beriat tohetrn htihato wanyorm Tesalonaikathu Kristenroh krhopam. Timotir wanyhato rorn Korinko yihato Porr kfo nuhashemorr.

Timotir pthayuk mrokfom Porr yak bugahato tfit Por, Sailas, Timoti, rom husfirpat rhuhatu Tesalonaikaroh yufatpno kfo bmta mrokfom wandfamomm. Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt rhuyuk mrokfom hti hik bohiket tu dborioh duka tunguna yimam Tesalonaikat yiyuk gontwam htihato kfo memom, “Nd kfo bmta mrokfom rhuyuk gontwatn tot Porr wandfayuk barkof gontwat.” Nd barkof gontwatn htamorm Tesalonaika thofm Jisasr hikmo yuhathu kfo yindhor mrokfom, yo rroh dborioh nefroh kfo yindhor mrokfom.

Timotir Porrpno yihato Tesalonaika thofroh kfo ttiwon mrokfom kfo ptha

nuhas memorr, “Tesalonaika thofm kfo kangme, ‘Kraisr kto tfit yawihna thombate, finji yawihneruhar? Yo fitoh yuhat nieruhar? Yo nohet yimam finji sinyaruham?’” To nd rroh ttiwon mrokfom Timotir pthamotrm gontwaye tfit kfo nuhas hik bohikmorm.

Porri rorhu hingrnanho yimam Tesalonaika Kristenm mfro dukamo yuhat

(Sapta 1-3)

1 Nom Por, Sailas, Timotironomn ndar gontwat wandfewunomko niko taun Tesalonaikat yorhwa sioshu tuhan yindariko. Niko nmoh Bro Yifemri Nungothet Jisas Kraisrpno frtkafwa tuhan yindariyeko, nikompno ndar gontwat htefiwunomt. Bro Nkifrar yak marnyakahtsko, nikmoh yima yuhum mirhurahmko.

Tesalonaika thofm Jisasr hikmo yuhatpno Porr yindhormor

² Niko Bro Nkifrar yakitohwa nmbuhat dukahato yiha yiha Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorhato kfo brutne-wunomko. ³ Nom htitwonom nikmoh dukefm Jisasrn yihato dborioh nefm hikwoko. Dborioh nefm yakitohetkomn womm htineft kak marnyewukomm. Yo tamoh krhopam nianeft nhai yakrmekahko. Tohhato titewukomm. Krhopam titahato nikmoh dukefm kitm Nungothet Jisas Kraisr hneruha dborioh rhu nmbuhatn. Nom inji htitanomn Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorwonomr. ⁴ Bar yinouroko, Bro Nkifrar be marbit htewatrsko, nom inji htihato kfo kangnom, Bro Nkifrar bi turhu yufatn kfo htamorko.

⁵ Nom nd gutnius mrokfom nikmoha hnehato kfo ptha nuhasmohat be Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu bbukeftpno ahingrna duha yinom, be mrokfo furam kanjo wany huhrasaformokomm. Nd

Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat, nom hatohyukt, nd Yafothatn nikmoh yima yuhum thu yuhurmottko nom pthayuk mrokfom wany yindhorhato wufakmokomm. Nom nikompno yi tohmohat, memonom, “Rompno ai atohkahnomn, nom tohruha toheft rom htiyakruhamn nd yuhat toh hikrahm.”

⁶Niko Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany yakiohato hikmohat, bok yimam inji htihato bok krhopam hemomko. To niko nd krhopam yakmohat niko nmoh nefti Jisas Krairhu neft hikhato tohhato nd krhopam titamokomm. Nhai yonenm kanjo kfo nurrmoko. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yima yuhum hemottko nd krhopam yindhortpno titamokomm. ⁷Ndnettn Masedonia profinsi Akaiat tohyuk Kristen bugam nikmoh nefm rihtiyakhato bi nikmoh nefm hikwom. ⁸Bro Nungothetrhu mrokfot, niko pthayukt, bi frfnahnitatt kmi kmim bi wanukwomt. Yimam nrwir tanmbarafhato kmi kmi wanyekwa kanjo kmi kmim bi wanukwomt. Nhai be Masedonia profinsi Akaiarpat mrokfot wanykahmt. Nhai. Bi kmi kmim wanukwomt. Bi wanyetmn nom nhai tfit kfohekfot. ⁹Nom tumn tfit kfo tndh nuhas hanitwomnom nom nikmoha yihato Jisas Krairhu mrokfot kfo pthahato niko wanyakiohato nd nkifra tahi yifonm myafhonihato yima yuhu yakkeekutmo yuhat, yo niko Bro Nkifrarhu hingrna yimako yorhwa yuhat. Nd ndm kfo tndh nuhaswomnom. ¹⁰Yo kfo tndhmomt niko Bro Nkifrar hikhato rorhu Yinemr toh gari hasiwa yuhat. Nd yon Jisasrn nohhato tfit Bro Nkifrar kasinyahato, rorn fak noh-morm Bro Nkifrarhu namburpam bi duka htamom.

Porr Tesalonaikat hingrnamo yuhathu kfo nuhas mrokfot

2 Bar yinouroko, bi tukomn hti-mokomt nom nikmoha hingrnamo hingrneft. Nd nom hingrnamo hingr-neft nhai yi furarmot. Awi, yafothett rhumot. ²Niko bi wanymoko, nom Tesalonaikat yimohat, afo Filipait tohnimonom. Filipait tohnimohat kfo rindho borindhomomnom yo faso faso fak bebmomnom. Huhra krt kanjo mfrhabtotmonom. Filipait tohni tfit Tesalonaikat yimohat, nhaf krhopam fknemonom. To nhai yakrmermonom. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar nmoh yima yuhum thu bmtamotrm nom tohhato gutnius mrokfom kfo nuhasmonomko. ³Niko Jisasrhu hikneft nom niko kfomohat, nom nhai wom dukefmpno yuwi duka marimonom, “Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom akfo nuhasakahtnomm Jisasr hikruhamn marufam hirahmnom, o nom kfo yindhorhato bro yufat hirahm.” Nom nhai nd nd dukefmpno gutniuskfot kfo nuhasrmonomko. Nhai. ⁴Bi tu Bro Nkifrar bi nmoh yima yuhumi nmoh dukefm hti nhombra bonhombrahato ee nd hingrneft nmoh tirmn htamort. Ndnettn nom nhai mekahnom, “Nom pthayuk mrokfom tuhan yindarimn awany yindhormm.” Nhai. Nom kangnom, “Bro Nkifrar awany yindhormm nom pthayuk mrokfom.” ⁵Htimokmnom, nom nhai wom yiha nikmoh wuskam o tamohm htihato mkfo rhti borhti o mkfo yuhur boyuhur-rmonomko. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar htitwor nom inji kfiwohat, nom nhai wom yiha inji nawonrmonomko. ⁶Nhai marimonom, nikomn o wom frohmn nmoh yufam yura yura yuta hagrha-rahmm. ⁷Nom Krairhu aposerenom. Nomn aposer hingrneft kakitohwonomt. Be amekahnomn nmoh yufam wayuta hagrhatwakomm, to inji

kformonomko. To nhai, nom nhai inji kformonomko. Nom be noh hmbrenano tohhato mmemrom yonm yakitohhato hmnewa kanjo inji fakitohmonomko. ⁸Nmoh yuhuwa marbim nikomn rhu mif mifmom. Ndnetnomn nmoh dukefm bi duka memonom, “Nom rroh kmit yihato gutnius hi hanyeftpno kangnom, anohnom o finji anamnom, nhai mrokfom.” Nom be yi tohnhohato kfo bmta mrokfom hemonomko.

⁹Bar yinouroko, nom nikompno tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu gutnius hingr-neft hingrnamohat htimokmnom yonmari marm hingrna krifafmounomm, yifungm hingrna yifungafmounomm. Nhai be marimonom, be nikomn krhopam hirahnom tamoh yeshri hanyeft, o hweyuk tkitroh he, nd nd nefm. Nhai.

¹⁰Niko Kraistr hiket yimakompno nom tohmo toheft, niko htimokmnom yo Bro Nkifrar htimornom, nom nhai wom fasoh neft rim na nuhasrmonomko. Nmoh toheft toh marnya bomarnya-motnomt htimokomt. ¹¹Tamoh tamoh nefenm nom namoam, yifemr tohhato turhu yinemrom tamoh tamoh nefenm kfo tebos nuhaswa kanjo inji kfo tebos nuhasmounomko. ¹²Nikmoh yauefem tohefm mduka krho htatamoahat, nomn kfo kasinya-mounomko, o tamoh krhopam yak-moahat nomn yihato tohnhohato kfo bmta mrokfom hemounomko. Yo kfo tebos botebos nuhasmounomko toh marnyahato Bro Nkifrar tohwa tohefthu toh yuham. Nd tu Bro Nkifrar fakmorko. Yakhato turhu mofsinhihtn yak htatahato toh hongmb hmbremorko.

**Tesalonaika Kristenm Bro Nkifrar
yakitoh kihhato toh bmta
kihmom krhoparoh titaneft**

¹³Niko Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot yakmo yuhat ridukak thombat, Bro Nkifrar nom kfo yindhawonomr. Niko nom pthayuk mrokfom wanyomohat, nhai

duka marimoko, “Nd rom pthiwa mrokfom be yimamn pthiwm. Tamohmpno yakruhanomm?” Nhai inji dukarmoko. Duka memoko, “Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfoym.” Ndnetn fakmokomm. Nd mrokfot nikmoh yima yuhum rihingrnahato Kraistr hikwoko. ¹⁴Bar yinouroko, Judiako rhuyuk siosroh Kristenm yakmo krhopam kanjo niko inji krhopam fakmoko. Nhai be briyo krhopam he furarmomko. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom hikmotko tukmoh korhof yimam hti namburhato faso faso fak bebmomko. Judiarih Kristen sioskfot to turoh korhof Judamn namburhato fak bebmoumm. ¹⁵To nd Judarpamn nmoh nkifrapno tohmo profetm wasmomm, yo tfit Jisatr tohmo yihamn tohyuk Judamn, nmoh Nungothet Jisatr wasmomr, yo tfit arihat nom tohwa yihamn nd Judarpamn, be hti dbnot thuwomnom. Nhai hifa nyingar htakahmnom. Kangnom wom taunm ainyom, kak tuhefiwumnom. Rom inji nahnaiwa nefm be tu nhai mif Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorkahrm. ¹⁶Nhai wofnkahm yima tangim gutnius wany-hato Bro Nkifrapno rim tohakneft. Ndnetmn ndhtet neft newum. Rom nd nahnewa fasoh fasoh nmbuham bi nahna nahnewamn nd rroh fasoh fasoh nefm bi kminysofm kanjo wayekwamn nd wukier bi tathur yibonwomr.

**Porr mfro yibonmour tfit
Tesalonaikako yinyeft**

¹⁷Bar yinouroko, nom Judam mhutt hikafhato nndo nndo afo toh-mohat, to mirahko ka mumafonimo-nomko. Nhai. Yonr frtrohhato yifemr yonrhu dukefr yorhwa kanjo nmoh dukefr inji dukamonomko. Yima nyingatikroh nahtineftn, nhai nahti-rmoanom. Nmoh yima yuhum nikmoh dukefrn tohmoatm, ndnetnomn niayuk yihotam

rim hambrak mhambrakmou-nom.
¹⁸Nikmoh tfit yi hti yibonet-nomn, na Pora dbiyaf hatohmoa yinyeft, to nhai. Satanrn nmoh yiyuk yihotam wuyak ayakmourm. ¹⁹Nhai be sfno marimoanom, yihato ahtinomko. Nmoh dukefm be nikomn duka haso-mounom. Kto Jisasn tfit nianeft kfo mirahnomr, “Tesalonaika thofm gutnius mrokfom kfohemohat, yakhato fakitoh kihmomt.” Nd yiha be tu bro yindhoreft yakrahtnom. ²⁰Niko gutnius mrokfom wanyomohat, be yakhato fakitoh trp kihmokomm. Nom ndtpno kfo yindhoreftwonomko.

Timotir tfit Tesalonaikako yimor

3 Niko be tu mfro dukamou-nomko. Nd dukeftpno nhai tfit wom kuknarmonom nikmoh yihato htineft. Nd-netnomn rhu naphthamo-nomn no memono, Atensn toh haso-rahno. ²Timotirne Tesalonaikako riyahr. Nd yima Timotir, nmoh hingrna namnou yimayer. Bro Nkifrarhu hingrnafat ror yakitohwartn Krairshu gutnius mrokfom kfo ptha nuhas htfasworm. Niko Bro Nkifrar hikwa yuhatpno tamoh krhopam o yima yuhum korhmko, rorn nikompno ruhato wom dukefm o yima yuhum hiruhatrko yima yuhum thu jubtwarahmko. ³Kangnom be nd krhopam o tamoh dukefmpno rhurahko, yima yuhum nhai rhu marnyaruhatmko. Tuko bi wanyeteko, ndhtet krhopam niko yekwam, to be tu Bro Nkifrar kfomo yuhatn nd krhopam kekwoke. Rorhu mrokfot hiket yimam ndhtet krhopam kekwoke. ⁴Bi nikompno tohmohat, bi kfo memonomko, “Yimanom Bro Nkifrar hiketnom, yimam sinyahato krhopam hirahm-nom.” To nd nom kfomo mrokfot to bi tot bi htitwokomt. ⁵Yimam inji yak bebmoatmko memoya, “Nhai wom kukna hatohrhota rroh yi htineft. Kukna hatohruha, bi yima yuhur

mwastiwonyuk yima Satanrn yihato bi rorn rithu nhirakruhatrm nom hingrnamo hingrneft be yi furaraht. Nd dukeftpno Timotir kfo tkruraf-motanr niamor nikmoh hti hafott.”

Timotir Tesalonaika korhof hingrneftu kfo yindhoreft mrokfot hanyomotrt Porr yindhoreft

⁶Timotir nikmoha htanyhato niamohat, bi asha nompno mfnahhato bi ptha nuhas bonuhasmornom nikmoh mrokfom. Kfo memornom, “Awi, tom tohhato Bro Nkifrar kakitohwomr. Bro Nkifrar yakitohhato tum nayak marnya yo womm yak marnya inji newum.” Kfo memornom, “Niko dukewukmnom. Dukahato kangko, ahtinommm.” Yo nom to inji kangnom ai ahtinomko. ⁷Bar yinouroko, nikmoh Bro Nkifrarhu yakitoh kihwa mrokfot wanyakhato be tu bro yindhoreft fakmotnom. Nd yindhoreft yakmottnom nd nom hatoh hasoyuk krhopam nhai tfit dukarmommm. Tfit yindhoreftpatn bromot-nom. ⁸To be nhai nom wom tamoh duka kurhefenm rhuruhatmmom, be niko Bro Nkifrapno rim tohni bugahato myakitoh kihaknineft. ⁹Nom nikmoh nm-buhatpno yindhorefta yindhoreft finji kforuhanomt? Be tu ndohtet yindhoreft yekwattnom, to finji Bro Nkifrapno nd yindhoreft kfo hikruha-nomt? ¹⁰Nikmoh yi htineftu dukefr nhai yafhokahnomr. Nd duka yima yuhurpno yifungm, marm kfo bruttna-hato kangnom, “Rompno yi tohhato kfo hta, kfo marnya, kfo bmta inji naruhatnommm nd Bro Nkifrarhu hik duka yima yuhur yi marnyaknirahrm.”

Tu Bro Nkifrar Porrhu yiyuk yihotat yak nukakkfot

¹¹Nom Bro Nkifrapno yiyuk yihotam kfo bruttnewunomr. Nd Bro Nkifrar, nmoh Bro Yifemr, yo Nungothet Jisasn, kangnom rof tufn nmoh

yiiyuk yihotat ayak htakkahtft yi htirah-nomko. ¹²Yo nom nikompno nayakito-hwa kanjo nom kfo bruttna kangnom, niko, Jisasr hiket yimako, ndhtet yima yuhum ahikahttrko rpat tir niyakitohhato rpat toh marnya bomarnyarahko. Yo wom yima furam-pno to inji buga nayak nanyamahato rpat tohkfot. ¹³Nom kang-nom, inji akfo bruttnakahtnom thu bmtarahrko. Thu bmta hanyruhatrko dborioh nefm hikrahko. Kto nmoh Nungo-thet Jisas Kraistr turhu mounmotmpno yawihna thombat, yima yuhum be wutham ruhetmn mihtirahrko.

Tesalonaika thofm dborioh dborioh nefrpm yakitohhato tohkfot

(Sapta 4-5)

Dborioh toh nmbuhat tohkfot

4 Bar yinouroko, nd bi wandfa hnayuk mrokforoh wuroh mrokfo nmbuham htaruhanm. Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorwa toheft nom kfomot bi wanymokomt. Niko nd tohefroh kfo nuhas mrokfom wanyhato Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorwa tohefm ritohakmoko. Tfit Jisasrhu yu-fatpno kfiwunomko, be ndhtet tohefrpat toh hik hanykfot.

²Nungo-thet Jisasrn ndhtet mrokfo duka yima yuhur hiyaf hanymoatrnom kfo hta nuhasmounomko. Ndnnettnd nom kfo nuhasyuk toh yuhatn toh hikkfot. ³Bro Nkifrarhu duka yima yuhur duka kangr, nikmoh tohefm be tur kanjo tohhato turhu dukef yuhatn toh hikhato tamoh tamoh nefm nakfot. Nhai wofnkahr wom tuhanet yimar wom met furatpno yikfot o wom ramet mett wom nndo yima furarpno yikfot. Damiag yimam yo met tmahm nhaf inji buga. Nhai be yima fura met furampno yikfot. ⁴⁻⁵Niko tuhanet yimako yo ramet metko yo niko damiagko yo

tmahko mirahko Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimam kanjo met fura bofurampno yo yindari fura bofurampno arim fnahnom. Wom mett htihato yima yuhur sinyewur o mett wom yimar htihato yima yuhur sinyewur, nd yima yuhur yudbat yak thukfot o yakrme trohkfot. ⁶Niko Bro Nkifrar hiket yimako mirahko womr sinyahato womrhu mett amtoh nheh-hiyanr. Bi nikompno tohmohat bi kfo memonomko, ijoh tonayet metm o yindarim Nungo-thet Jisasr nhai miruhatr, “Nhai mrokfom inji arinaf hanym.” Nhai mif. Ndhtet nayet yimam rorn yakhato nndoh yuhat yak hatoh-aforahrm. ⁷Bro Nkifrar nom nakuyak-hato ror hikmohat, nhai marimor, “Anakuyakkahtanm aniekahmn, ndhtet ndhtet nefm narahm.” Nhai. Rorhu dukeft duka memor, “Anakuyak-kahtanm aniekahmn na tuka tohwa toheft tohrahm.” Nd dukeftpno nakumornom. ⁸Tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yahukatrm yimam rroh toheft Bro Nkifrarhu toheft kanjo tohwom. Fitoh yimam ndar kfo hta bohtayuk mrokfom wanyhato hamuh tfa thuwomm, nhai be nd mrokfo kfoyuk yimarn hamuh tfa thukahm. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar hamuh tfa thuwom.

Dborioh dborioh nefrpm yakitoh kihkfot

⁹Tuko Bro Nkifrar hiket yimakmoh nayakitohhato nayak marnya yuharoh mrokfom nhai tfit gontwatn hta-rhotanm. Ndm bi tu Bro Nkifrar nd nefm fak nuhas bonuhasmorko. ¹⁰Bi Bro Nkifrar nd nefm yak nuhasetkomn, fitoh Masedonia tkitm tohyuk Kristenm, rpat nayakitohwakomn nayak marnya bomarnyewuko. To bar yimako, kfo bmta mrokfot kfiwunomko, nd dborioh nefm, tuko nayak nuhaswam, wayakitoh kihtwakomm.

Mirahko ayafhonomm. ¹¹Mrokfom bi kfomonomko niko rhu digr yima yuhur rhu nhombra bonhombrawonkfot. Rhu digr yima yuhurpno nhowi rhu marnyahato tukmoh hingrnefmn hingrna mmo bommokfot. Tukmoh rhu nmbuhat dukahato niko tukmoh tire hingrnahato tukmoh tirehm yakkfot. ¹²Inji narahko nhai wom tamohm yak kkopentaruhatko. Wom riruh aruhyukm niko yiha yiha rhu hasoyuk rhu nmbuhat hti hikruhamtn kfo yindhor-rahmt nikmoh rhu nmbuhat.

Nungothet Jisasr yawihnehato yak nhafohrahrnom

¹³Bar yimako, noh hanita yimaroh mrokfot kangnom, akfo dukanomko. Womm kfo kangm, nohwa yimam nhai tfit sinyaruhatm. Niko mirahko ndhtet dukefet yimaroh dukefm hikhatom yimam nohneft anur yibobi-yafnom. ¹⁴Nmoh bro dukeft duka kangnom, Jisasr nohmohat, tfit sinyamor. To nd rorhu mrokfot wany yakiohato nohwam tfit sinyarahm. Tu Jisasr kforahr, Bro Nkifrar tfit kasinyafuhratm tfit Jisasrpno nierahm.

¹⁵Tu Bro Nungothet Jisasr kfoyuk mrokfo yuhat nom kfo hikwonom. Bro Nungothet Jisasr yawihna thombat, nhai bi yima nfrinomn nakuhato tohakruhatnom. Nhai. ¹⁶Nungothet Jisasr yawihna thombat, barkoft tu Jisasrn kforuhatr, mtohekwa mounmotr naku tawihafrahr, ee tfit noheh yimaroh yakthoyuk fumrr tohrahr. Ndrpno Nungothet Jisasr moun yuhat yawihnerahr. Yawihnehato nd rorhu mrokfom wany yakioni hanyhato noh hanyukm afo nyingam mfrd-borharahm. ¹⁷Rom myukatohruhatm ee bt yima nfrinomi rom rpat buga muhnfat kanjo watuhakruharnom rpat mnathu hmbreniruhanomn rpat mounko Jisasrpno mrifinyrahnom. Rorpno mnahtihato ror tohruha tkitrpat toh nkifrani rahnom. ¹⁸Ndar wandfewa mrokfom

yakhato nakfohi hanykah-komn yima yuhum tfit marnyarahmko.

Nungothet Jisasrhu nia yihar nom toh gari hasokfot

5 Bar yinouroko, nhai tfit gontwatn wuroh yiharhu yiharoh kfo nuhas mrokfom kforuhatnomr. ²Nd wuroh yiharhu yiham nieruha yuhat, ndt bi kfo nuhasmotnomko wany hik bohik-moko. Nd yihar be yak fohtasakrahr, rikoh yimam yifung niewa kanjo. ³Bi yimam kfo hany kangm, “Arr bi dborioh yihayer. Rhu marnyarahnom.” Inji kfo hanyhato mirahm, ka hifa kfoyet, yimam yak batiyuk krhopam yudbat nierahm mett yon yakrpheha kanjo. Nhai wom yimar frfnahniruhatr. ⁴To yinouroko, nd yihar, to nikome kspitat tohwakomn rikoh yimam kanjo yak fohtasakrahkomr? Nhai. ⁵Nom, Bro Nkifrar hiketnom, nom yima dukefmpno dborioh nefrpam newunom, yimam mar nukeftpno hti hikak hanyhato tamoh nefm niwa kanjo. Nom nhai kspitat yak tato botatiwa kanjo tamoh tamoh nefm na fura bofuraknikahnom. ⁶Ndnettn nom, Bro Nkifrar hiket yimanom, mirahnom ahwanyom yifungthu yimam kanjo. Yimam whitam nhai yima dukefm rhuhatom wanykahmm tamoh nmbarefm. Yo nhai htihakahmm tamohm niayukm. Nom inji hwe juha. Nom yima dukefmpno rhuhatom tamoh tamoh nefm yima dukefmpno yak nhtakfot. ⁷Htiyeteko, yimam whitam yifung whitm yo yimam drinhato spakwam, nhaf yifungtn drinhato spakwom. ⁸To nom, Bro Nkifrar hiket yimanom, nom mar nukat tohwa yimayenom. Nom yima dukefmpno rhuhatom tamoh tamoh nefm htihato yak nhtakfot. Nom soldiam kanjo siot kapakfoti hat kapakfot hmbrihato tohhato yukatoh hasokfot. Nom nd soldiam kanjo toh bmtahato yukatoh hasokfot. Nom Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany yakiohato wom wommpno

nayak marnyahato Jisasrhu niayuk yihar toh gari hasokfot. Ror nia thombat miyakruharnom rorhu tirtn rhurahnom. ⁹Nd kim hegirtayet wukier Bro Nkifrar bi kim hegirtamor, nhai nmoh yufatpno Bro Nkifrar kim hegirtarmorr. Nhai. Nom tu Nungothet Jisas Kraistrn miyak htiyakhato turpno rhuyukenom. ¹⁰Nom bi Jisasr suh nanyormo yimayenom. Ndnettn nom be roppno tohnirahnom. Afo yima nfrinom tohetnomn nier, nhai mrokfom, nom be yinyefrpayet. O bi nohetnomn nier, ndt to nhai mrokfom, nom be yinyefr-payet. ¹¹Ndnettn Bro Nkifrar hiket met yindariko, niko tuko rpat tohhato tuko nakfo bmta, nakfo bmta hasokfot.

Wuroh kfo nuhas mrokfom

¹²Bar yinouroko, wom mrokfo nm-buhat kfiwunomko. Nikmoha frohmn tohhato ndha tohyuk Kristenko yakitohhato kukatohaf hanitwomko, niko be nd yimarpam yukatohhato rroh yinhitn tohkfot. Nd yimam Nungothet Jisasr kak htewurm nikmoh mrokfo hehato yak hta bohta inji nanefn. ¹³Romn kakitohwomko. Ndnettn niko romn bro yima yuhum htahato nd yimam yak marnyakfot. Niko buga nd yimampno nayak marnya nayak marnyahato rpat tohkfot.

¹⁴Bar yinouroko, kangnom, wom yima yuhum ahenomko. Wom Kristenm rhu hhrek hasohato nhai turoh rhu nmbuhat dukahato turoh hingrnefm hingrnakahmm, yihato mrokfom hekfot. Yo Yimam boknambok dukefm kasi htatewatmm bok dukefmpno yima yuhum gumuhatewumm, niko yihato rhu wanyhekfot. Rhu wanyhehato hifa yima yuhum hehato hifa yima yuhum yakhato yima yuhum mirhu-rahmm. Yimam Bro Nkifrar hik hanyhato wom nmbuham krhopam yakhato kfo nakutmko, niko yihato rroh krhopam wanyhato kfo hta mrokfom hekfot.

Yo wom yimampno yudbat sinyahato namburakni duha.

¹⁵Yimam sinyahato finji newumko, niko mirahko toh kekuthato tawo finji ananomm. Niko be tfit hifa yima yuhurn tohhato dborioh dborioh nefm yak nuhaskfot nd Bro Nkifrar hiket yimam yo wom yima fura bofuram.

¹⁶Yiha yiha niko be yindhor yima yuhurpno rhukfot. ¹⁷Yindhor yima yuhurpno rhuhat yiha yiha kfo bruttna hasokfot. ¹⁸Tamoh tamoh nefm korhmmom, be Bro Nkifrapno kfo bruttna yindhorkfot. Tot tu Bro Nkifrar dukewa dukef yuhat. Yimam, Kraistrn Jisasrpnro frtkafetm, nd yuhatn hikkfot.

¹⁹Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat bi wom yimampno mthu dbothathato kahm kanjo hingrna sinyewut, mirahko tfit ahwa tpohnomt. ²⁰Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat wom yimam thu dbothathato wom mrokfom kfo pthewumm, niko mirahko rom pthayuk mrokfom wany-hato akfo amanyom, “Ndr tur ptha mmbrafinywor. Frohm wanyruhamr?” ²¹Tamoh mrokfom kfo pthewum, niko rroh mrokfom wanyhato yak nhtakfot. Yak nhtahato fitoh mrokfom hifa wany fughewukomm, ndm yakitohkfot. ²²Fitoh mrokfom faso wanukwokomm, yafhokfot.

²³Nd dborioh noh hmbre yima yuhu hnawa Bro Nkifrar niko yakhato turpno rim yak htewatrko be rorhu tuhan yindariko rhu buganirahko. Rorpno tohruhakomn nikmoh yafotham yo yima yuhum yo tohefm be nhai faso faso yiruhatm. Nmoh Nungothet Jisas Kraistr nia thombat be nhai mrokfo duhatko rhurahko. ²⁴Nd niko naku-yakmo Bro Nkifrar bi wom mrokfot kfirt, to be kak hik twanhiwurt. Ndnettn nd ror bi kfo htamo mrokfot yak hikrahrt.

²⁵Bar yinouroko, Bro Nkifrapno wakfo bruttnatwakmmom.

²⁶ Niko lotu yiham rifinyneft, niko tuko Kristenko naki yindhorhato tir nhekfot.

²⁷ Nungothet Jisasrhu yufatpno kfiwanko, ndar gontwat Jisasr hiket tuhan yindari bugampno ritim nuhaskeftot.

²⁸ Be injirpa mrokfom. Nmoh Nungothet Jisas Kraistr ayak marnya bomarnyatwarko.

Tesalonaika thofroh husyuk gontwat

Porr dwandfakhato htafmot

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Taun Tesalonaikathu sioshu bok met yindarim fak mmotamom Jisas Krairshu nia yibon yihar rhuyuk nefm. Wommn kfo memoum, “Nungothet Jisasrhu yihar bi niamotr asor bi nd yiharn bi tohwonom.” Tesalonaika sios inji duka mmomoum. Ndnnetn Por Sailas Timotitrom ndar kfo nuhas gontwat wandfakhato htafmomt.

Porr kfo memor, “Nd yihar tor yuhre riyorhwor, tafi mfnahrmor. Nd yihar brbo rhu hanyrahr htirahkomm tuhan yindarim nhai tu yifo nefm naruhatm. Yimam mumiwa kanjo tamoh nefm be nafura bofurarahm. Htirahko buha wom yimar tohruharh nhai yima mrokfom wanyruhatr. Lokfot yak tuhafruharn Krairshu yufat nhai rorhu yimbhindangm wanykfot, be tu hti dbnot thurahr.”

Porr kfomorm Bro Nkifrarhu yakitohhato krhopa titanef. Rorhu dukeft duka memor, tu Porrom niwa kanjo Tesalonaika Kristenm inji nakfot. Turoh tire hingrnahato tamohm yakkfot. Nhai rhu hhekkfot. Yo womroh hingrnefm hti dukahato hingrna nhokfot.

Bro Nungothetru yihar tor yuhre riyorhwor

(Sapta 1–2)

1 Nom Por, Sailas, Timotironomn ndar gontwat wandfewunomko niko taun Tesalonaika sioshu tuhan yindariko. Niko nmoh Bro Yifemri Nungothet Jisas Krairspno frtkafwa tuhan yindariyeko, nikompno ndar gontwat htefiwunomt.

²Nmoh Bro Yifemri Nungothet Jisas Krair ayak marnya bomarnya-kahtfko, nikmoh yima yuhum mirhurahmko.

Tesalonaika thofm nhai krhopam hti yakrmihato Krair myafhonirmomr

³O, yinouroko, niko Krair yakitohwa nmbuhat dukahato yiha yiha nom Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttna yindhorkfot. Niko Krair bi mhik trpakni twanhikwukomr. Mhik trpakni-hato tuko nayakitohhato tuko nayak marnya nayak marnyewa nmbuhat bi hifa miyakitohaknitkomt. Ndnnetn nom Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttna yindhorneft nhai mrokfot. Ndt dhorioh neft newunom. ⁴Niko Krair hikhatoh tohwomat, nhai be rpahtet krhopam yimam hikahmko. Wonk wonk krhopam yahukatmko yima yuhum nur finy suhnitmko. To niko nhai krhopam hti yakrmihato Krair myafhonikahkomr. Nhai. Bi riyakitohakmohat, to be kakitoh twanho hanitkomr. Ndnnetnomn nom wom kongrigesnm-pno yishoft, niko kfo tndh yindhorneftas-wonomko. Kfo kangnomm, “Tesalonaika thofm nhai krhopam hti yakrmehato Krair myafhonikahmr. Nhai. Kakitoh kihwomr.”

Tamoh tamoh nefm Bro Nkifrar bi hti hasiwurm

⁵Niko yekwa krhopam nhai be sfno nd krhopam yakkahkomm. Nhai. Niko Bro Nkifrapno rim tohnita nmbuhatpno yimam hti namburhato krhopam yahukatmko gumuha muh thunitko. Tamoh tamoh nefm Bro Nkifrar bi hti hasiwurm. Niko rorpno rim tohnita nmbuhatpno krhopam yekwomat, nhai mrokfom. Kto Bro Nkifrar king yufat yakhatoh ndar bbinysoti met yindarim yakitoh thombat, rorn yakitohrahrko. ⁶Nd niko krhopam hi hasiwa yimam tawo Bro Nkifrar hirahrm krhopam. Ndhtet nayet yimam Bro Nkifrar tu

hti nhta marnyahato tawo krhopam henyeft, ndt tu dborioh neft narahr. ⁷To nd niko hatoh hasiwa krho nmbuhath yak thurahrt. Yak thuhato nhai wom krho yima yuhum rhuruhatm. Be rhu mmorahko. Nikomi nom inji na bugarahrnom. Bro Nungothet Jisasri rorhu tu bbuka nanyjaret mounmotm moun yuhath kah funeftpno yawihneruha yiha, tot nd yiha Bro Nkifrar nd neft narahr. ⁸Yo nd yiharn fitoh fitoh yimam Bro Nkifrar riyak htafhato nhai nmoh Nungothet Jisasrhu gutnius mrokfom hikkahmm, nd yihar Bro Nkifrar afo htiwonrahm. ⁹Be nd yiha Bro Nkifrar yak tndohhato yak tuhaf thoft, to be inji nndo krhopa yakyuk tkit bebtm toh nkifranirahm. Nhai Bro Nungothet Jisasrpo brbo rorhu bro nuka nanyjareftpno tohruhatm. Be inji nndo toh nkifranirahm. ¹⁰Nd Bro Nkifrarhu bro yiharn Jisasr niahato nd ror hiket yimam kfo yindhorhato bro yufat hirahmr. Niko to inji buga yindhor nhorahkomm. Bro Nkifrar nompno hingrnamo hingrneft, nom nikmoha yi pthamohat, wufak marnya-mokomt. Ndnettn yindhornhorahkomm.

**Tesalonaika thofroh toh bmta
nmbuhath dukahato Bro
Nkifrapno kfo bruttnamom**

¹¹Nom nd Jisasr bro yufat yakruha yiha dukahato nmoh Bro Nkifrar yiha yiha kfo bruttnewunomr. Kfo bruttna kangnom, “O Bro Nkifraye, nd Tesalonaika thofm ni nakuyakmotnm hikwomn. Ndnettn rroh yima yuhum wathu bmtakahtnm ninhu dukefrn hikrahm. Nd Tesalonaika Kristenm kangm, ‘Be ninrpa ahikkahnomn be dborioh nefrpam ananom.’ Ndnettn kangnom, wathu bmtakahtnm be dborioh nefrpam naruhamn hti yindhorrahnm.” ¹²Nom inji inji kfo bruttnewunomko Bro Nkifrapno.

Nikmoh yufam kfo bruttnetnm nmoh Bro Nkifrar Nungothet Jisas Kraistr yak marnyarahko. Yak marnyaruhathko niko inji htihat Jisasrhu yufat yuta hagrha yindhorrahkomt, tawo ror inji htiruharko yuta hagrha yindhorrahrko.

**Nkifra boririfhu mrokfot hamuhtfa
nngrajohruha yimar mfnahrahr**

2 Bar yinouroko, nmoh Nungothet Jisas Kraistrhu niahato nmoh yak nhafohhato mnahtiruha nmbuhath kfo ptha nuhasruhanko. ²Ka wom yimam kfo memomko, “Nmoh Nungothet Jisasrhu yihar bi asor niamotr bi nd yiharn bi tohwonom.” Ndhtet mrokfom wanuknom, niko bi mirahko ariwany fohtasakkahnomn bok dukefrn ayaknom. Wom yimar kfo kangr, “Porr Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat mthu nawohmottr nd mrokfot kfo pthamotrt wanyonomt.” O wom yimar kfo kangr, “Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo ptha hanyhato kfo pthamort.” O wom yimar kfo kangr, “Nom htafyuk gontwatn nd mrokfot rhumot.” Na kfiwanko ndhtet ndhtet mrokfom warihtaftwakomm. Mirahko awiyaknomm. ³Mirahko ndhtet ndhtet yimaroh mrokfom awany yakionomm. Wawanyko, nd yihar mfnah thombat nhai be mfnah furaruhatr. Nhai. Tafi Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot riyakhtafhato rorhu boririfhu mrokoroh hanyjbor nungrajoheft bi mfnahrrott htirronomt. Afo nd neft kmi kmi rhuraht. Nd neft rhuni, ee tfit Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom hamuhtfa nngrajohruha yimar mfnahrahr. Hel yihato mitaphroruhar, ndr afo mfnah-rahr. ⁴Nd yimar nia thombat, htirah-komr tamoh tamohm yimam tth kaugohato kfo tatiwam nhai htiruhatr yimam ndmn kfo tatoneft. Rorpar brorahr. Rorpar brohato Bro Nkifrarhu temperr, Jerusalemr yorhwar, ror rim fkenihato rorn rim rhuruharn kfo mirahr, “Na asoya Bro Nkifraya.”

⁵Na nikompno tohhato nd kfomo mrokfome ka nhai duka hanykahkomm?

⁶Bi wanymoko, nd yimarhu fnahna yuhat afo wom yimarn toh rafiwurt. Bro Nkifrar bi kfo htamort nd yimarhu fnahna yihar. Nd yiharne fnahnerahr.

⁷Nd nom kfiwa yimar, tor be afo yukr yukr rorhu hingneft hingrnewurt. Nd Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhuthu hanyjborna-neft to frohmn yifemwamt? To nd yimar. Afo ndar yiham be afo yukr yukr rorhu hingneft hingrna hanitrt. Kto nd rorhu nia yuhat toh rafiwa yimar Bro Nkifrar riyak htafrahr ee fnahnerahr.

⁸Fnahne thombat, rorhu hingneft tafont hingrnarahrt. To tfit kto to tor bi Nungothet Jisasr. Ror tfit fnahnerahr. Rorhu nuka nanyjareft rpat hnerahrt. Nd nuka nanyjareftpno nieruharn nd yimarhu bbukeyft nd yiha yohniraht. Rorhu tnge yahsha wunaruhatr mibatnirahr.

⁹Nd yimar nia thombat, Satanru bbukeyftpno nierahr. Satanru bbukeyftpno nieruharn yimam yuwi frnheh bonhehrahm. Yuwi wonk wonk mirakerm hingrna nheh hakuruhatrm yimam hti haku-ruhamn mirahm, ka tu Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeyftpno hingrnewurm.

¹⁰To nd hel yita yihotat bi tohet yimamn inji yuwi frnheh bonheh hakurahm. Nd yimam nhai Bro Nkifrarhu yafothet mrokfot hikhato yakrmom. Nhai. Bro Nkifrarhu yafothet mrokfot kurmomt. Ndnetmn hel yihota yuhat tohrahm.

¹¹Mirahm ka tfit yima yuhum sinyahato Bro Nkifrar hikrahnom. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar rroh yima yuhum hta krhoruhatrm nd yima yuhum nhai sinyaruhatm. Tfit ndwom yimarhu frnhehyuk mrokforoh dukeftn yima yuhum mwofnnirahm.

¹²Ndnetn nd yimam nhai Bro Nkifrarhu yafothet mrokfot hikrfomt, be nd fasoh fasoh nefroh yindhoreftn ftohm, bro kotkfot tohnhato yak batirahm.

Bro Nkifrarhu yakyukkomm bi tur kfo htamorko

¹³To bar yinouroko, Nungothet Jisasr tu hti yindhor mifworko. Bingot nd nikmoh nrfa htiyakneft Bro Nkifrar bi duka htangotmort. Bi duka hta memor, “Tukanhu Yafothaye thu hmbrihato bi nanhu yufatn rhurahm. Yo nanhu mrokfot bi yakruhamtn hikrahmt.” Nd nmbuhatpno nom niko dukahato Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorkfot. ¹⁴Nd gutnius mrokfot nom hany pthamot, nd yuhatan fakmorko. Bro Nkifrarhu dukeft memor, yakrhoyanmn nanpno tohhato nmoh Nungothet Jisas Kraisr bro yufat yakhato kfo yindhor thombat, niko rpat nd bro yufat yakrahko. ¹⁵Ndnetn yinouroko toh bmtakfot. Nd Bro Nkifrarhu kfo yirmoh mrokfom nom nikompno yi kfo pthamom yo kfo hta mrokfom gontwaye htamom yak hikkfot.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷Nom kfo bruttna kangnom nmoh Nungothet Jisas Kraisri Bro Nkifrar, nmoh Bro Yifemr, dukefm ahekahrko athu bmtarko. Inji ana-kahtkrko tamoh nefm nanest hifa hifa narahkomm yo mrokfo pthaneft ptha marnyarahko. Yo nom tohwa toheft htitartn hti yindhorwornom. Yo hti yuhuwaufwornom. Yuhuwaafhato nmoh yima yuhum yiha yiha thu bmte-wurnom. Ndnetnomn Jisasr toh gari kangnom, yakniruharnom be rorpno mtohm nkifranirahnom.

Hhreket yimam mrokfom hekfo

(Sapta 3)

Wakfo bruttnatwakmmom

3Yinouroko, wuroh mrokfom tfit kforuhanko. Wakfo bruttnatwakmmom. Wakfo bruttnakahtko ndar Nungothet Jisasrhu mrokfot kmi kmi thu yufur dimandinirahmt. Kmi kmi thu yufurniruhatt kmi kmiroh

tuhan yindars wanyhato hikrahmt niko wanyhato hikmo kanjo. ²Yo womt nom ndar mrokfot hatonitanom wakfo bruttnatwakmmom. Bok yimam nhai Jisas Krairhu mrokfot hikkahmt. Wakfo bruttnakahtkmmom nd fasoh fasoh yimam finji naneft Bro Nkifrar toh raforahrnom.

³To Nungothet Jisasr, ror nhai yafhokahrko. Ror yiha yiha kakitoh kihworko. Rorn tpim habokknaruharko yo toh raforahrko Satanr tamoh nefm naneft. ⁴Nd nom kfo hayuk mrokfom wany yakiohato hikiwatomm nom inji htihato kangnom, “Awi nd nom kfo hemo mrokfom hikmomm yo tfit gontwat htewa kfo tebos mrokfom hikrahmm.” Nom niko htihato dukewa dukefr Nungothet Jisasrn nd dukefr kahukrnom.

⁵Nom kangnom, Bro Nungothetr yima yuhum ahikahtsko wahti hiktwakomt Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur nikompno yorhwa yuhati yo Krairsr krhopam tita-hemo yuhat.

Hingrnaneftu mrokfot

⁶Yinouroko, nmoh Nungothet Jisas Krairhu yufatpno kfo pthiwanko. Ndar Jisasrhu mrokfot hikwa nmoh womm nhai nom yahuka kfo hta mrokfom hikkahmm. Be hwes rhut nahasiwum yonmari yiham. Mirahko nd yimampno brbo ainyom. ⁷Nom nikompno tohmohat, nmoh toh ruheft bi htimokomt. Nd yuhatn niko hikkfot. Nom nikompno tohmohat, nom nhai hwes rhut narmoanom. ⁸Nom nhai marimonom, “Wom yimarhu yesht be brio rimak furahato yerahnomt.” Nhai. Marufat rim htahato yeshrim fakmounomm. Yo tunom nhai rhu furarmoanom. Yifung mar, yifung mar tunmoh rhu nmbuhat dukahato hingrnamounom. ⁹Nom Bro Nkifrarhu hingrna yimanomn, nom nikmoh

tirmn rhurmonom tamoh yeshriyenm o tamohm. To nhai. Nom nhai inji narmonom. Nom memonom, “Tunmoh tire hingrnahato yeshrim yak yeruha-nomn rom inji htiruhamn rom nd yuhat hingrna hikrahm.”

¹⁰Nom nikompno tohmohat mro-kfom hemonomko. Kfo memonomko, “Yimar nhai hingrnakahr, nd yimar mirahm yimam yeshrim tamohm ahe-nomr.” ¹¹Bi wom mrokfom wanyak-monom, kfo memom, nikmoha tom wom yimam rhu fura bofurewum. Nhai wom hingrnefenm hingrnawonkahm. Be rhu fura bofura hasohato womroh mrokforoh yihom hiyauyak mhiyauyak nefrpat buriwum. ¹²Ndhtet neft niwa yimam Jisas Krairhu yufatpno bi kfiwa, nd yimam warhu digrhato turoh rhu nmbuhat dukahato hingrnakfot.

¹³Bar yinouroko, mirahko dborioh nefm na hanyhato tfit buha mhhrekhatom amyafhinomm. ¹⁴Fitoh yimar nhai hikkahrm ndar gontwat htewa mrokfom, hti hikak marnyahato nd yimarpno rhu nafiny juha. Turpar rhu mmbr-finyruharn dukahr. ¹⁵To tfit kfi-wanko, ndhtet nayet yimar mirahko wom nndoh yima furam kanjo ahtikahnomr, fasoh nefm ananomr o tng bebm akfonomr. Nom nhai be kfo mekahnomko, “Inji wanatwako.” Nhai. Nd yimar niko tuko rpat Jisasr hikwa yimayeko. Be kfo kangnomko, “Ndhtet net yimar mrokfom hekfot.”

Wuroh mrokfom

¹⁶Bro Nungothetr harhuworr tu noh hmbre yima yuhur. Tamohtet tamohtet nefm yo tamohtet tamohtet yihar rorn nd nohmbre yima yuhur ahitwarko Nungothet Jisasr atoh natwih bugatwarko.

¹⁷Na Pora niko dukahato nanhu kfo yindhorkfot htefiwant. Nd kfo yindhorkfot na tukanhu tire htewant. Kmi

kmimpno yitwa gontwam yo be yimaroh
yufampno yitwa gontwam na be ndhtet
mrokfo nmbuharpam nanhu tire wand-
faf hakutwanm.

¹⁸Nmoh Nungothet Jisas Kraistr ayak
marnya bomarnyatwarko.

Timotirhu barkof gontwat

Porr dwandfakhato htafmot

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Timotir damiagenrn Jisasr rihikakmor. Timotir Galesia profinsko yorhwa taun Listra thofer. Rorhu yifemr Grik thofr. Mmemtne Juda efkott. Timotir tohmohat Porr yaknimoarr misin hingneft hiyau nuhas htfasmourr. (Nd mrokfot htikfot Aposer 16.1-3). Timotir toh hanyhato ka kto taun Efesushu Kristenroh bro tohak yimar hتامomr. Nd hingneft tohetrn Porr ndar gontwat wandfamorr.

Barkof mrokfom afo kfo kars kfo tebos mrokfom hemorr. Kfo memorr, “Yo ni, ni hatohwa Kristen met yindarim wayukatoh marnyaf hanyswanm. Wom yimam nieruhamn mfrnheh bonhehrhatmm rroh mrokfo yuhamn mitohnirahm. Nd yimam ndar bbinysofthu tamoh tamoh hti thombat kfo kangm fasohem. Yo wom mrokfot kfo kangm wom wom mur yemrot ye juha. Yo tuhan yak duha.”

Ndm inji kfonimormn tfit sios hingnefro toh yukatohhato yak hta bohta yuhamn kfo pthamor. Yo sios hingnefro hingrnayuk yimaroh yak hta yuham kfo pthamor.

Wuroh mrokfome Timotirhu toh yuham kfomor. Kfo memorr, “Ni Timotin Jisasrhu hingrna yima tohneft, tu dborioh hingrna yima tohkfot.”

Ni Timotinhuh nefm yo sioshu tuhan yindariroh nefm duka marnyahato tamoh tamoh nefenm nakfot.

(Sapta 1-6)

1 Na Pora, na Krai Jisasrhu aposera. Nann ndar gontwat wandfiwann ni

Timoti. Bi fasoh yimarhu tirm ruhetnom yakmo Nkifrar yo nom rhu yukatoh darwon hasiwa yima Jisas Krai, rofhu tngtpno na aposer hingneft yakhato hingrnewant.

²Timotiye, ni Bro Nkifrarhu mro-kfot hikwa yuhatn nanhu yon mife. Nmoh Yifem Bro Nkifrar yo nmoh Nungothet Krai Jisasr yuhuwafhato ninhu rhu nmbuham yak marnya bomarnyahekahtfn yima yuhur mirhurafrn.

Kfo fura bofura mrokfom mong trohkfot

³Na Masedoniako yibon hanyneft-pno kfohemo mrokfotn kanga nd mrokfot tfit akfohiyann. Nanhu dukeft kanga, ni mirahn Efesus ahtanyant. Nd taun Efesushu Kristenm bi yimam yitamn mkfo yuhur nheh bonhehrwatmm kanga afo Efesus watohkahnn nd yimam wakfo rafotwanm. Mirahm tfit wom nndoh nndoh dukefm nd taunthu Kristenm ahanynomm. ⁴Mirahm nd nkifram harhu hawihnomo nkifra tndhm, yo nkifram niayuk frikef yuham tfit akfo tndh hik bohik hatohnomm. Nd nmbuhampno Kristenm tum tfit nakfo hamuh nakfo hamuhwom. Bro Nkifrar nhai hik marnyakahmr. Krai rroh yima yuhum htahato ee Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr hikrahm. ⁵Na kanga rpat nayak marnyahato rpat watohko. Mirahko nd yimaroh dukef yuhamn ahiknom. Krai rhu mrokfom yakitoh kihhato yima yuhum wutham rhurahm. Inji rhurahko, tuko Kristenko nayak marnyahato rpat tohrahko. ⁶Wom yimam nd kfiwa mrokfom myafho-nitamm tfit nd yafotha duha mro-kfomn hikwom. ⁷Kangm, “Nd Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut nomn kakitoh marnyewunom. Womm nomn kfo nuhasrahnomm.” Ndt kfo furewumt. Nhai rom Nkifra boririfhut hik marnyakahmt. Kangm, be wommn akfo nuhasakahtnom romn ahikmt.

⁸Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut rot dbori-ohet. Be tu Bro Nkifrar kfomo yuhatn nd boririfhut hikneft, rot nhai mrokfom. ⁹Boririfhut nhai toh marnyet yimaroh yak hta bohtayukt Bro Nkifrar htarmort. Nhai. Mroket yimarparoh yak duka tungunayukt htamort. Yimam boririfhut mhanyjbor-nanihato hammo bohamumiwaroh yak duka tungunayuket. Yo yimam Bro Nkifrar mong trohnihato fasoh nefm niwa yimaroh yak duka tungunayuket. Yo Bro Nkifrarhu nefm hti hhreknihato ndar bbinysofthu nefm tfit hti yuhurwaroh yak duka tungunayuket. Yo yifammam waswa yimam yo mrokfo duha yimam frdbofna fura yo krjbowur furewaroh yak duka tungunayuket. ¹⁰Yo ijoh tonita yimaroh yak duka tungunayuket. Yo Sodomthu yimam namo nefm kanjo nayet yimaroh yak duka tungunayuket. Yo yimam wom yimam yak rikohnihato tfit rroh slefm yak htewa yimaroh yak duka tungunayuket. Yo kfo fura bofurayet yimam yo yimam wom fasoh nefm nahato tfit namhi bror htahato Bro Nkifrarhu yufat yuta fura bofuriwa yimaroh yak duka tungunayuket. Yo sios kfo yirmohwa mrokfom rhu hanitm tfit womm rom wom nndoh neft tfit riharhuhany ndhtet ndhtet net yimaroh yak duka tungunayuket. ¹¹Nd sios kfo yirmohwa mrokfomn gutnius kak hikwot. Nd gutniuskfot Bro Nkifrar nanhu tirtn htamort nann kfo ptha htfaswant. Nd gutniuskfot nd bruwohm katiwa kanjo funa nanyjarwa Nkifrar yo yimam kfo yuta hagrhiwa Nkifrar, rorpon nd gutniuskfot niamot.

Bro Nkifrar yuhuwafmotrr Porr, Porr kfo yindhormorr Bro Nkifrar

¹²Nmoh Nungothet Krai Jisatr hingrna bbukefr hemotra kfo yindhorwanr. Nd tur hemo hingrna bbukefr htihat dukamor nann nd rorhu hingrnefthu hingrnanef. Ndnatpno na kfo yindhor-

wanr. ¹³Na tafi rorhu hingrneft yarim fnahne duha na nda ror kfo garib bogarib hnamoahat, yo tamoh tamoh nefm na namoampno rorhu yima yuhennr muh wohne thunimoahat, yo faso faso kfo rindho borindho thumoahat, ror nhai nd na nayuk neft mhtiyakrmor. Nhai. Yuhuwafmora. Na namoa nefm ror htimohat duka memor, “Ndr niwa nefm tafi na hti duka tunguna duha ndnetrn ndhtet nefm newurm.” Rorhu htiyefit inji htihat hifa yima yuhur niamotrr nhai yak tutfarmora. ¹⁴Nmoh Nungothet Krai Jisatr tu mfro yuhuwaf mifhato nanhu yima yuhur kasinya-morr rorhu mrokfom hikhato wom yimampno nayak marnyahato rpat tohneft.

¹⁵Krai Jisatr ndar bbinysoft fawihnamor nom fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimanmoh yakneftn. Nd mrokfot tu kfo mif mif kfoyet. Yimam nd mrokfot wany yakiokfot. Na ndar yimayann fasoh fasoh nefm mfro nahato yiro fknemoya. ¹⁶To na ndhtet fasoh nefm mfro hatohet yimaya, tamohmpno wayuhuwafmora? Memor, “Ror inji hti yuhuwafhato ayakkahta, yima bugam htirahmt na hifa yima yuhurpno fasoh nefm nayet yimam yuhuwafhato yekwa yuhat.” Rom inji htiruhamn rorhu mrokfom wany yakioruhamn toh nkifranirahm. ¹⁷Ror toh nkifraniruha kinger. Nhai nohkahr. Yimanom nhai htikahnomr. Rorrpar Bro Nkifra mifer. Ndnettn yiha yiha rorhu yufarpat bro yufat htakfot. Rorn nyingako htakfot. To be inji.

Fasoh nefm Timotir yukatoh duha

¹⁸Nanhu yon Timotiye, wom kfo duka mrokfom kahukwann. Bi bingot ninhu nmbuhat bi profetm pthamomt. Na kfiwann nd profetm pthamo mrokfom ndm wayakitothtwanm yahrt tohyuk kfra inyarut kanjo. Giaman tisam niehato finji kfiwumn nd ni yaki-

tohyuk kfra inyarum yakhato tawo tukfot. Nd kfra inyarut yakitohhato giaman tisampno yahrt watohtwant. ¹⁹Mirahn Jisasr aftrtrohanr. Jisasr yakitoh kihhato tu dborioh yima dukefrpno nd yahrt watohtwant. Yima yuhur mwofnnitwor tamoh nefroh naneft o fitoko yinyeft, ee btn sinyakfot. Yima yuhur kurhiwur, sinya duha. Tamoh tamoh nefm be sinya fura bofuraknihato na fura bofuraknirahnm to be tunn yoh raforahnt tunhu yiyuk yihotat. ²⁰Himeneus Aleksanderof to inji namotf Satanrpno rifak htamoyanf. Yimam inji yak gnngtatetmn nhai tfit Bro Nkifrar kfo garib bogaribruhatmr.

Rhu rifinyhato kfo bruttnaneft

2 Rifinyhato kfo bruttnaneft, barkoft afo tuhan yindarim dukahato rroh rhu nmbuham kfo bruttnakfot. Tuhan yindarim tamoh dukefetem o tamoh krhopetem ndm afo kfo bruttnakfot. Kto tfit tamoh tamohm kfo bruttna yindhorkfot. ²Ndm inji kfo bruttnanihato tfit gafmanm, kingm kfo bruttnakfot. Bro Nkifrar pno kfo bruttnayetmn nom rhu mmohato Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorwa nefrpan yakitohhato hikrahnom. ³Fitohtet fitohtet yimam yuta bugahato kfo bruttnefm, nom fasoh tkit bebt yakmo Bro Nkifrar hifa wany yindhorwor. ⁴Bro Nkifrar hifa yindhorwor yimaroh yufam kfo bruttnahato nd yimam Krairhu mrokfom wanyhato yakneft. ⁵Rpa Nkifrarpar korhr. Rpa yimarpar buha tohhato yima mifm yekwarm Bro Nkifrar pno brbo kak htewur. Nd yimar Krair Jisasr. ⁶Krair tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuhatn hikhato nmoh fasoh fasoh nefm rorn suh nanyormorm. Rorn suh nanyor-motrm be nd Bro Nkifrar pno yiyuk yihotat yihotett rhumot. Bro Nkifrar nom tfit yak yibon bugetrn yihotat inji hingnamort. ⁷Na to nd ror suh nanyormo yuhathu mrokfothu kfo ptha

nuhas htfasneftn nd aposer hingrneft fak htamora. Memor, rorn rirhu arhuyuk yima tangim kfohi hanyrahm. Yima tangim wanyhato Jisasr hikruhamn tu yafothet mrokfot yakitohrahm. Na kfiwa mrokfom tu mrokfom kfiwanko.

⁸Lotu yiham kmi kmim kfo bruttnaneft, na kanga, yindarim Bro Nkifrar pno brbo frtkafhato tirm yura hta hanyhato kfo bruttnakfot. Nd yimam nhai wommpno nakfo hutt nakfo nna inji nakfot.

Dborioh nefroh naneftn tot tu metroh wondht

⁹Metroh wondh yuhat kfo ptharuha. Metm wondhneft mirahm be mfro tamoh tamohat yakhato awondhnom. Tmarim mirahm be mfro mrfau yukehato tmahrut tamohat yakhato hembonginahato tmarim awondh najugnomm. Yo mirahm gort o tamohat yakhato yimanysofm awondh htanomm. Mirahm be mfro maru kfet hmbresham wiknahato awondh hta bohtanom. Nhai. ¹⁰Metm kangm Bro Nkifrar ahiknom, dborioh nefm yakitohkfot. Metm nayuk dborioh nefmn tom tu metroh dborioh wondht. ¹¹Metm hifa yima yuhurpno nhowi rhuhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo ptha nuhasyuk yimarhu yinhitn rhuhato mrokfom yakkfot. ¹²Nhai metmn yindarim yak hhrifnihato tfit romn tohhato yindarim Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo hta bohta-kfot. Ndt na nhai wofnkaha. Rom be nhowi rhuhato be wany yakitohkforpat. ¹³Wawanyko, Adamr hingrnanihato Ift hingnamor. ¹⁴Nkifra tndht inji kfiwut, nhai Adamr pno tndhr mfnahato mnhehorm. Nhai. Mettpno mfnahmotr rotn nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk kfo rafo mrokfot riyak htafnihato fasoh neft namot. ¹⁵Metm rom be tumn yon hiyau hanyhato yiha yiha Krairhu mrokfom hikmm, yo rroh toh nmbuham

rorhu tirtn htahato Bro Nkifrar kanjo ftohm, yo nd yima yak marnyanefit fakitohmt, yo dborioh nefm fak hikmm, Bro Nkifrar tfit yakmiyakrahm.

Sioskfot toh yukatohyuk yimam tu dborioh nefm yakitohkfot

3 Na kfo mifwa, yimar kangr, sioshu toh yukatoh yimaya atoha, hifa. Ndt tu dborioh hingnefet. ²Nd sios toh yukatohyukrhu yau nmbuham, toh nmbuham be yak teh marnyakfot. Nhai rorhu wom fasoh nmbuhat yimam wahti nkriyafokfot. Nd yimar be rpa metrpapno tohkfot. Nd yimarhu yima yuhur yak hta bohtahato rorhu wiyauyau nmbuhat dukefmpno yaukfot. Womm yakhato hifa rika bukr yak htakfot. Rorn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom womm kfo nuhas bonuhasetr rhukfot. ³Nhai nd yimar bupa bebm yehato kfo mmo bammokfot. Nhai nd yimar tamoh nefenm bmbri kah rifhur mfnahhato tir tuyaknikfot o finji nakni-kfot. Nhai wommpno nakfo befenm rhukfot. Hifa yima yuhurn tamohm nakfo ptha marnyakfot. Ror nhai be mfro maru dukefrn rhukfot. ⁴Nd yimarhu yon tuhanm hifa hifa yak hta bohtahato rom rhu marnyakfot. Yonm be yifemrhu yinhitn rhu digr marnya-kfot. ⁵Yimar nhai turhu yon tuhanm hti yukatohaf hany marnyakahrm, nd yimar nhai Bro Nkifrarhu sioskfot toh yukatohruhatrt. ⁶Nd hingrneft tohyuk yimar nhai nfri Kristen yimarn nd hingrneft tohkfot. Nhai. Bi Kristen tohngotet yimarn nd hingrneft yak-hato htakfot. Nfri yimar nd hingrneft yakrahrt, to be turhu yufathu yura htaneftpno Bro Nkifrar tfit wahtarahr Satanr wahtamo kanjo. ⁷Mrokfo hatoh hna duha yimar nd hingrneft yakneft, nhai mrokfom. Ndhtet yimar yakettn to be nhai Satanrhu rugitn fkniruhatr

riruh aruhyuk yimam mrokfo bebm turuhatmm.

Sioshu hingrnanhoyuk yimam dborioh nefm yakitohkfot

⁸Sioshu hingrnefm hingrnanhoyuk yimam Kristenmpno tu dborioh nefm yakitohkfot. Nhai rom hus tngetm rhukfot. Nhai rom wain bupam yehato kfo mmo bammokfot. Nhai maruham hmarsiyakt yakkfot. ⁹Wutha yima yuhumpno nd tafont yak nriyafmo tu yafothet mrokfot, nd yimar yakitoh-kfot. ¹⁰Kangko sioshu hingrnanhoyuk yimam ayaknom, afo yakhato htikfot rroh hingrnefm. Tu hifa hingrna marnyewume ee btn nd hingrneft yak htakfot. ¹¹Rroh metm nhaf tu dborioh nefm yakitohkfot. Mirahm tihtrwonom akeutnom. Rorhu yima yuhur yak hta bohtatahato rorhu wiyauyau nmbuhat dukefmpno yaukfot. Rroh rhu nmbuham be rhu marnya bomar-nyakfot. ¹²Sioshu hingrnanhoyuk yimar rpa metrpapno rhukfot. Rorhu yon tuhanm yak hta bohta marnyakfot. ¹³Yimar sios hingrneft tohhato hifa hingrna marnyem, nd yimar tu dborioh yufat yakrahm. Nhai yakrmi hanyruhatm rom Jisasr hikwa yuhat wommpno kfo pthaneft.

Bro Nkifrarhu kafrohet mrokfot tafont htamort

¹⁴Ninpno nianeft bi yibon hanita, ndar gontwat be wandfiwant. ¹⁵Kanga na nia duha yinyeft o awi knga hatohneft, ndar gontwatn bi mrokfom yakrahnm nom Bro Nkifrar hiket yiman-moh toh yuham. Nom Bro Nkifrar hikwa tuhan yindarinom, nom toh nkifraniruha Bro Nkifrarhu yon kunyenom. Nomn dany rahur kanjo nd Bro Nkifrarhu yafothet mrokfot hatohwonomt. ¹⁶Rpa yima yuhuri rpa tngr nom rpat tohhato kfo

pthakfot Bro Nkifrar nom yak nuhasmo tu yafothet mrokfothu mnat. Nd mrokfothu mnat inji kroht:

Tu yima mif that yaknehato, mifak dborhamotr, tuhant yindars htimomr.

Ror tu mndohmb yima mifr tohмор.

Nhai wom tamoh nefenr rhurmorr.

Ndm Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn yak nuhasyukem.

Mounmotm hti bugamomr.

Rorhu mrokfom yimam yaknimomm, kmi kmi kfo ptha habrimomm.

Ndar bbinysofthu yimam wany yakiomomr.

Bro Nkifrar yura hamuhmorrn, bro yufat hemorr.

Giaman tisaroh mrokfom

4 Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat mrokfom kfo hik twanho mifwotm. Bi wuroh yihar brboh hniwatr, yimam Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfo yuham myak htanitmm. Myak htanihato tfit nd yafotham yimam tuhagrhahto kfo ptha nhehwa yafotharoh mrokfomn o kmi yarhm kfoyuk mrokfo yuhamn hikwom. ²Ndhtet mrokfom giaman tisamn hnewumm. Ndhtet yimaroh yima dukefr, tamoh nefm yak nhtiwat, bi nohmorio. Rom nayuk fasoh nefm nhai wom duka mekahm art fasoh nefet. ³Ndhtet yimam kfo ptha kangm tuhan yakneft ndt fasohet, yo mur yeshrt ye fura bofuraneft ndt fasohet. To nd yemrote be tum dborha furamom? Na kanga nmoh yeyukmn Bro Nkifrar hingrna htamorm. Yimam bi Bro Nkifrar hikhato rorhu tu yafothet mrokfot yakitohetm kfo bruttnahato yanyeft nhai mrokfom. ⁴Tamoh tamoh, Bro Nkifrar ndar bbinysot htamot, dborioh dborioh shrkarpar htamor, nom nhai kfo kurkfot. Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttna yindhornihato yak yakfot. ⁵Bro Nkifrar bi kfo memor, “Nd nd yeshrim

wayetwako.” To nhai nom kfo kurkfot. Nom nd yeshrim kfo bruttnanihato yenyeft, nhai mrokfom.

Timotir Kraishru dborioh hingrna yimar tohkfot

⁶Ndar mrokfom yaknihato wom Kristenm kfo nuhas bonuhasrahnm, to be Kraishru dborioh hingrna yima tohrahnm. Yo nd ni hikwa gutnius mrokfoti sios yahuka kfo yirmoh mrokfomn tpim habokknarahnm. ⁷Mirahn nd bro yimam harhuwa nkifra tndh furam ayaka. Bro Nkifrar tohwa toheft watoh hik hanywontwa. ⁸Yimam wumtt yinyeft nhai be bmbri wumtt yi yaknikahm. Afo tum wumt-hato baruhat hatone nhombrahato tum nahti nhombra nahti nhombra tamoh tamoh wumtefm bi tu hifa hifa fekmm, ee btn wumtt kitm. Kangn Bro Nkifrarhu toheft atoha, to nd wumteft kanjo afo tu toh nhombrakfot. Afo tu toh nhombra bonhombra hanyhato bi tu hifa hifa tu Bro Nkifrarhu toheft kanjo tohwo, ee ni bi nhai mrokfom. Nd hifa hifa rhu yuham bi hikwonm. Kto hifa hifa rhu nkifra-nirahn. ⁹Ndar mrokfot tu kfo mif kfoyet. Yimam wany yakiohato hikkfot. ¹⁰Yimam bi fasoh tkitm tohetm, toh nkifraniet Nkifrar kekworm. Nhai frohm yakkahr. To nd rorhu mrokfom wany yakiohamn kekwor. Ndnem nom rorhu mrokfomn wany yakiohamnm nmoh dukefm rorn kitwom, kangnom rorn yak marnyarahnm. Yiha yiam to be kangnom, Bro Nkifrar tohwa toheft atoh hikhom.

¹¹Ndar mrokfot wakfo nuhas nikahnm yo tfit wakfo hik nuhas bonuhastwanm ndar mrokfothu hik yuham. ¹²Ni damiag yimaye. To mirahm ni damiag yimann wahtinomn yonenm kanjo. Ni tu yimam kanjo tohhato wom Kristenm ni htiyak hanyruhamn hikrahm. Ni pthayuk mrokfom, ninhu yau nmbuham, yo

ninhu yima yak marnyanest, yo Bro Nkifrarhu yakitoh kihneft, yo ninhu toheft, watoh hikkahnn wom Kristenm inji htiruhamn hikrahm ninhu toheftn. ¹³Na nhai bmbri niakahane, afo ninn bro yima rifinyr ritimyuk mrokfom ritimtwanm. Ritimhato wakfo nuhas bonuhastwanm. Yo kfo hta bohta mrokfom wahitwanm. ¹⁴Mirahn ariwohsisaka Bro Nkifrarhu mrokforoh pthaneft. Eldam tir hta hanyhato kfo ptha hanymoa mrokfo yafothar to bi ninn muhmo. ¹⁵Ninhu dukefr nd na kfo hta bohtayuk mrokfomn dukefr htahato hingrnakfot. Hingrnefr hingrna marnyaruhatnr wom Kristenm htiruhamn kfo mirahm, awi hifa hingrna marnyewur. ¹⁶Ni tunhu toh nmbuhat htiyafu hany yo wom Kristenm yak hta bohtiwa yuham htiyafu hany inji nakfot. Inji na hanyrahn, nini ninhu mrokfom wanyuk yimam Bro Nkifrar toh raforahrko bro kotkfot tohruha yihart.

Wom Kristenmpno tohnethu kfo nuhas mrokfot

5 Mirahn wom yima bebpas be mfro akfo huttanr. Tamohm kfo ptharuhanr tunhu yifem mifr kanjo inji kfo ptha yima boyima marnyakfot. Damiag yimam nhaf inji. Rom tunhu garbn nmemrom kanjo yak marnyakfot. ²Yo met bebpas yo met tmaht nhaf rpahtet neft nakfot. Met bebpas tunhu hiyau mmemt kanjo yak marnyakfot. Yo met tmaht tu hifa dborioh wutha yima yuhurpno tunhu mndarem mif mift kanjo yakitoh marnyakfot.

Yindarim noh htaniyet metroh mrokfom

³Wom mett ramemr noh troh htan-
itrt turpat rhu kutebwot, ni hti mar-
sisa duha. Tamoh tamohm hti dukak-
fot. ⁴Nd met dhirt yonetet o in-

yenem yonetet, ninn yihato kfo mek-
fot, “Niko mirahko nd met dhirt ahti
marsisanomt. Wahtiyaf hany-swakomt
tamoh tamohm.” Nd mmemt nd yon-
rhu inyangur bebt harhumohat tawo rot
finji rhu bebwot nd yonr hti dukak-
fot. Bro Nkifra inji nayet yonm hifa hti
yindhorworm.

⁵Ramemr noh htaniyet mett nhai
womm hti dukakahmt, nd metthu yima
yuhur Bro Nkifrar naku kfiwut. Yiha
yiha yifung marm Bro Nkifrar naku
kfo hasiwatt rorn kukatohwort rothu
rhu nmbuhat. ⁶Wom mett ramemr noh
trohniyet be tuthu thatipthu tuhagra
yima yuhur korhrt, nd mett be bi sfnoh
thatip furayet. Nhaf wom Bro Nkifrar
rhukahrt. Bi hel yita yihotatn kauwot.
⁷Ndnetn yindarim noh htaniyet metm
nd mrokfom wahikahtnm Bro Nkifrar
akfo bruttnakahm be hifa yima yuhur-
par yauruhamn nhai riruh arhuyukm
faso kfo bebruhatmm. ⁸To afo wom
mrokfot wawanykomt. Wom Kristen yi-
mar nhai turhu froh frohm o turhu
yon tuhanm o turhu darbn najom-
rom o nmemrom o mndaremrom hti
dukakahm, nd yimar bi Bro Nkifrar
mong trohwor. Bro Nkifrar hik duha yi-
mam niwa nefm nhai be ror niwa kanjo
be inji mfro nakahm. Ror be tu faso yi
mifwor.

⁹Yindarim noh htaniyet metroh yu-
fam yorhwa gonborngt kangn wom met
dhirroh yufam ahtakahtnm, siosn nd
metm hti dukarahm rroh rhu nm-
buham, to mirahn be nd met dhirt
bugaroh yufam ahtayanm. Hti hanyk-
fot fitoh mett rpa yimarpar fak dhirt
htanirtnd nd mett 60 gunyjimetet, ¹⁰yo
nd mett dborioh yufetet, tuthu yonm
hifa hifa fakitoh marnya hnamotm,
yo wom kmim fak marnya hnamotm,
yo Kristenroh bdr wuram fuk kifsas
hnamotm, yo krhopet yimam krhopam
titanho hnamotm, yo wom dborioh dbo-

rioh nefm na hnamotm, tot ndhtet met-thu yufatn nd gonborngt htakfot.

¹¹⁻¹²Yo mirahn tmah dhirroh yufam bi ayakkananm dhir metroh yufam yorhwa gonborngtn bi ahtayanm. Nd dhirm nd gonborngt yufa htaneft afo bro mrokfot kak dbkafwom. Kfo kangm, “Nom nhai tfit wom nfri ramr yakruhatnom. Nom be inji toh furahato sioshu hingrnefmn yakitohnhorah-nom.” Mrokfot inji kak dbkafwont. To nom bi htiiyetenom metm yuhre tmahmn yindarim noh htanineft, yima yuhum tfit sinyewatmm wom nfri ramr yekwamn nd barkof yak dbkafyuk mrokfot yi furewut. Nfri ramr yaknitamn sios hingrneft htanywomt. ¹³Yo rom niwa wom neft, rhu hhrek hasohato kuny kuny yi htfasneft. Yo nhai be hhrek nmbuharpapno kuny kuny yi htfaskahm. Nhai. Kuny kuny kuny kuny rhu htfas thoft to be nd womroh mrokforoh hatone htfashato rhu ptha htfassn inji rhu htfaswom. Womm rom turoh mrokfom rom tumn pthayukm, to nhai, nd metm be turoh mrokfom kanjo romn tfit nndo mando faso faso harhu htfaswomm wom yimam. ¹⁴Ndnettn nanhu dukeft duka kanga fitoh metm yuhre tmahmn yindarim noh htanimm, nd metm afo tfit nfri yindarir yakkfot. Nfri yindarir yakhato afo nd yon mtitofr afo yakitoh hanyhato tu bro yon kunyet metroh hingrneft afo yakkfot. Inji naruhamn nd nom hti dbnotwa yimam nhai yarim tohnehato wom tng bebm turuhatmt. ¹⁵Wom met dhirm to bi tfit mkekutakhato Satanr tfit hikwom. ¹⁶Fitoh mett Bro Nkifrar hikwatn rothu frohemtn dhirt tohwot, rothu mmemet o najomet o nmemet o wimar-somet o yimboremet o tamohemet, to miraht nd mett be nyingarpaye ayukatoh marsisakahtanm sios kforpatn ayakitohtm. Nhai. Rotn nd tuthu yimatm yakitohkfot. Fitoh met

dhirm nhai yimat duhatem, nd metrpam sioskfot yukatohrahtm.

Dborioh hingrnefm hingrnayet eldam yakitoh marnyakfot

¹⁷Eldam tu bro hingrneft kakitohwom. Romn tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo pthiwatmt tuhant yindars wanukmt yo romn yimampno rhuato kfo hta bohta mrokfom kahukwomm. Ndhtet yimamn tu yura wuhtahato bro yufati marufat hekfot. ¹⁸Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, “Bulmakaur wit yukham kahot krhe-wurm, mirahn tngt akitasifkahtanr ror yi yak hany juha.” Yo “Hingrnefm hingrnayuk yimam marufam yakkfot.” Ndnettn eldam hingrnaneft rom marufam yakkfot. ¹⁹Wom yimar eldarpo wom kfo wok mrokfom kfiwurm, ni bi mirahn rorhu mrokfom awanyanr. Hus o husfirpa yimam rpahtet mrokfot nia kfo pthewum ee wanykfot. ²⁰Wom eldar wom fasoh nefm ner, nd eldar yima nyinga riharpno kfo nyinga fnahkfot. Wom eldam inji htiruhamn yakrmirahm rom fasoh nefm naneft.

Timotir duka marnyahato tamoh tamoh nefm nakfot

²¹Bro Nkifrar Jisas Kraistr ee Bro Nkifrar yak htamo mounmotm, yukatoh hanitatma na kfo mifwann, na kfo nuhasyuk hingrnefm yima dukefrpno wahingrnatwanm. Tamoh tamoh nefm niwa, mirahn bro yufet yimarpami tunhu yimatrpampno dborioh nefm ayaknuhasa. Nhai. Yima bugam rpahtet neft yak nuhaskfot. ²²Bi mirahn Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft yakitohyuk yimam tafi hti hik marnya duha bi tir hta dimandi-yakniyanm. Hti hik marnya duha tir htanihato kto nd yimarhu nefm tafont rhurahm, tfit ninn mrokfot thutitarahm. Ninhu yufat mrokfo duhatt rhukfot.

²³Nd ninhu yatiyefr yejborhewohate mirahn be buparpam ayeya. Wain bupempno hta hmbrihato wayekahn yatiyefr thu jubtwarahrn.

²⁴Womroh fasoh fasoh nefm tafont nriyafwatm htitwonom. Htihato kfo kangnom nd yimar mrokfetr rhurahr. Womroh nefm be rhu kafroh marnyewum, kto nriyafuhatm htirahnom. ²⁵To be nd yuhatn wom dborioh nefm tafontn htitwonom. Wom dborioh nefm nhai tafontn htikahm kto nriyafuhatm htirahm.

Slefm be dborioh nefrpam nakfot

6 Kristen yimar wom yimarpno slef tohwr, nd Kristen slefr be turhu tohak yimarhu yinhitn tohhato bro yufat htakfot. Nd Kristen slefr inji na marnyaruhatr be rirhu arhuyuk yimam nhai Bro Nkifrarhu yufat faso faso kfo beb bobebuhratmt. Yo nom Kristennom hikwa yirmoht nhai faso kforuhatmt.

²Fitoh Kristen slefrhu tohak yimar Kristen yimayer, to be nd Kristen slefr mirahr fasoh tuhagrha dukefr yakkahann akfo amiya, “Nhai mrokfom, nanhu tohak yimar Kristen yimayer. Na finji naneft nhai kforuhatr.” Mirahr inji adukaya. Be yiro yima yuhurio riwindhor mekfot, “Nanhu tohak yimar hifa Kristen yimar.” Ndhtet yindhor yima yuhur riruhato turhu tohak yimarhu tamohetet hinger-nefm yakitohhirahr be hingernefm yi marnyarahm.

Giaman tisaroh fasoh fasoh nefm

Nd na bi kfo hta bohte mrokfomn Kristenn wakfo nnhutwanm nd mrokforoh hikneft. ³Fitoh yimar mkfoyuk kfo yirmoh mrokfom nhai niko sios wanuka kfo yirmoh mrokfom kanjo hikkahm, yo nhai nmoh Nungothet Jisas Kraishu mrokfom kanjo hikkahm, ⁴nd yimarhu yima yuhur bro yufathu yakneftn yima yuhur buriwurr. Nd yimar dukef

duhater. Sfnoh mfra nyisofer, nhai yima dukefr rhukahrr. Nd tefi shrkenroh mrokfompno rinahtakhato nakfo hamuh nakfo hamuhneftn buriwutr. Ndt fasoh neft kakitohwor. Nd neftn hnewutm womroh wuskar o tamohr htihato yima yuhu sinyaneft, nakfo yiritineft, nungurha mrokfo nahanyeft, hifa nyinga nahti duha, ⁵kfo baboba-neft, ndhtet nefm yakitohet yimar nhai tu wom dborioh yima yuhur rhukahrr. Yima yuhur tu faso rhu beb mifworr. Bro Nkifrarhu yafothet mrokfot nhai ndhtet yimar wom rhukahtr. Inji newa yimam duka kangm, “Bro Nkifrarhu yirmoh mrokfot kfiwa yuhat toh hikruhanomn marut, wuss, yo tamoh tamohet niayuk yihotat yak didbhatakraht burifhut kanjo.”

⁶Be Bro Nkifrarhu kfo yirmoh mrokfom hikhato nhai be mfro dukakahnom bok maruti wusshu harhuneft, nmoh rhu nmbuhatr rhu marnyarfonomt. Nhai tamoh tamohr yak kkopenrfotnom. ⁷Nom nurmohat nhai wom tamohr yakitohakhato niarmonom. Tfit nom ndar bbinysoft htanyhato yi shoft nhai tfit wom tamohr yakitohakniruhatnom. ⁸Dfik yeshriyenm korhmnom o dfik hmbresham harhuwonom, to be ndrampno rhukfot. Hti many juha. ⁹Yimam mfro maruti wusshu yak dukefr mfro rhuneft, bok dukefm kekwoom. Bok wuskaroh yak dukefr yekwatrm be tumn fasoh tkitt htewum. ¹⁰Mfro maru dukefr yakitohneft, tot ndharn boknambok dukefm mfnah-rahm. Tot tu fasoh nefm sinyewa mnakort. Yimam nd maru dukefr yekwatrm fnahnitamn boknambok krhopam kekwoom. Krhopam yekwamn yima yuhum nhai hwe marnyakahmm.

Porr wom mrokfom hemorr Timotir

¹¹To ni, ni bi Bro Nkifrapno rim tohniyet yimaye. Tamoh fasoh fasoh nefm ni brbo yi juha. Dborioh toh

nmbuhathu toh yuhatn watoh nhom-bra won hanyswa, yo Bro Nkifrar yak-itoh kih hanyhato ror tohwa toheft toh hikkfot, yo wommpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohnefthu yima yuhur yaki-tohkfot, yo noh hmbre yima yuhurhu rhu dukefrn tohkfot. ¹²Bro Nkifrar hikneft resis kanjo watohwonkahnn nd toh nkifraniyuk tkitt wayakwon-twant. Nd tkitthu yakneftn Bro Nkifrar nakumorn. Bro Nkifrar nakumotr n bok yima rifiny buhar tohhato Jisasr yakmo yuhat kfo srh nuhasmonm.

¹³Ndar bbinysofti mount yorhwa shrkar htamo Nkifrari Pontius Pailatr-pno kfo srh nuhasmo yima Jisas Kraistr, na rof yukatoh hanitwotfa na kfo mif mifwann, ¹⁴mrokfom kfo-yukm yakitoh marnyahato hikkfot. Nd kfoyuk mrokfom yakitoh hasetnn Nungothet Jisas Kraistr yawihnerahr. ¹⁵Rorhu mounthu yarim yak dborha-hato yawihna yihar, tu Bro Nkifrar bi duka htewa yiharn kforuhatr yawih-nerahr. To nd Bro Nkifrarhu tngtpno tamoh tamohr korhwor yo rorhu tngtpno tamoh tamohr rhu hik hanitwor. Rorrpar kingroh tu Kinger, yo rorrpar nungothetroh tu Nungotheter. ¹⁶Nd rorrpar nhai nohkfot. Yiro bro funa nanyjareftn frhabrimottr yiro riyorhwor. Nhai yimam brbo yikfot. Nhai wom yimar htiwonrmorr, yo nhai wom yimar htikfot. Ndnettn yiha yiha nom be rorrpar bro yufat hekfot. Rorhu bbuka nanyjareft be inji rhu nkifraniraht. To be inji.

Maru kunyet Kristenroh wom kfo duka mrokfom

¹⁷Ndar bbinysofthu maruti wuss mfro haruhet Kristenm wakfo ptha-twanm,

mirahm turoh maruti wuss htihato akfo yindhor hagrhanom. Mirahm nd mibatinita shrkarn rroh dukefm ahtanomm. Bro Nkifrar rroh dukefm htakfot. Nd Nkifrar kahuk-wornom tu bro yindhorefthu rhuyuk wonk wonk shrkar. ¹⁸Wakfotwanm, mirahm turoh maruti wuss htihato akfo amanyom, asot be tu dborioh rhu nmbuhat rhuyukt. Nhai. Mirahm inji adukanom. Tu rhu nmbuhathu yakneft, dborioh nefm yakitohhato womm tamohm kkopenwom, htihato yak hekfot. ¹⁹Inji narahm, turoh rhuyuk tkitthu tu dborioh wuskarn bi thu yibmon hanitm. Kto tu rhu nkifraniyuk rhu nmbuhat yakrahm.

Porru wuroh mrokfom Timotirpno nd yimom

²⁰Timoti, nd hingrneft Bro Nkifrar ninhu tirt htamot, yonm kanjo waya-kitoh marnyatwant. Tamoh tamoh mrokfom nhai tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuhatn yimam kfo pthakahmm, ni mirahn nd yimampno brbo aiya. Rroh mrokfom be yuwi Bro Nkifrarhu gutniuskfotn kangm, ayoh mrk wuna bowunanom. Rom duka kangm, ka rroh mrokfom tu yafothet mrokfom kfo pthewum, to nhai. Nndo yafotha duha mrokfom kfo ptha furewum. ²¹Wom yimam to ndhtet yafotha duha mrokfom yakitohmomn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot mfafhonimomt.

To be injirpa nanhu mrokfom. Bro Nkifrar atoh natwihtwarko.

Timotirhu husyuk gontwat

Porr dwandfakhato htafmot

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Timotir Porr hingrna nhomoa yimayer. Ndnettn Porr ndar gontwat wandfakmortn Timotirhu yufatpno htafmort. Timotirhu dborioh nefrparoh yakitoh yuharoh kfo nuhas mrokfomn ndar gontwat htafmort. Mrokfom kfo memor, Timotir Bro Nkifrar hikwa yihotat nhai be wumtnano hikkfot, yo nhai Jisas Krairhu gutniuskfothu kfo pthaneft myak htanikfot, yo Timotir Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot hik marnyakfot. Nd gutnius hingrneft tohhato yimam krhopam kahukmr, ror nd krhopam rihtiyakhato nd Bro Nkifrar hayuk hingrneft myafhoni duha.

Yimam hnayuk mrokfom nhai tu gutnius kfiwa yuhatn kfo hikkahmt, Timotir nd yimampno brbo yi juha. Ndhtet yimam kfo pthayuk mrokfom toh wany yakitohneft toh nmbuham nhai yi marnyakahm. Timotir Porrru tohefm dukak hanyhato rorhu tohefm toh hikkfot. Bro Nkifrarhu hikneft, yo noh hmbre yima yuhurpno ruhato wommpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohneft, yo tamoh krhopam yimam hayukm tohhato nd krhopam titaneft, tom Porr tohmo tohefm. Nd nefmn Timotir yak hikkfot.

Timotir tu mfro hingrna bbuka hanyhato tu Bro Nkifrarhu hingrna yima mifr tohkfot

(Sapta 1–4)

1 Na Pora, na Krair Jisasrhu aposer hingrneft yakitohwa yimaya. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuhatn nd aposer hingrneft tohwoyantn Krairpno frtkafet yi-

mam yekwa rhu nmbuhat tu Bro Nkifrar kfo htamot, nann kfo nuhas htfaswanm.

²Timoti, ni tu nanhu yon mifnn ndar gontwat wandfiwann. Bro Nkifrar, nmoh Yifemr yo Krair Jisasr, nmoh Nungo-thetr, ayuhuwafwarn yo ninhu rhu nmbuhat ayak marnya bomarnya-kahttrt yima yuhur mirhurahrn.

Gutniuskfothu kfo pthaneft yimtna hany juha

³Nanhu nkifram Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft yakitohmoahat, tu wutha yima yuhumpno Bro Nkifrarhu hingr-neft fakitohmoumt. Na ndar aposer hingrneft yakitohwohat na tuka yima yuhur kak nhtewanr na nhai wom tamoh nefm o yima yuhu bebm rhukahma na ndar hingrneft yakitoh-wohat. Yiha yiha yifung marm na kfo bruttnaneft na nhai yak trohnikahann ninhu yufat yutaneft Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorwanr. ⁴Ninhu nur nyingar yohnemor yuhre duka hanitanr. Kanga ni tohwa kmit aniekahann tuno nahtikahnonn nanhu yima yuhur yindhorrahra. ⁵Na tuka htitanann ni Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom hikwa hikeft to bi tunhu bapem Loisi tunhu mmem Yunis Bro Nkifrar yakitohhato hikmoa kanjo bi inji Bro Nkifrar yakitohhato hikwonr. ⁶Bro Nkifrar inji yakitoh-hato hikwatnr na wom mrokfot kfiwann. Nd na tir htamo yiha Bro Nkifrar hemo mrokfo rifhur ayuwa muhtwar, mirahr nd mrokfo rifhur amitoh witannir. ⁷Nd Yafothat Bro Nkifrar yahukat nhai wom tamoh nefm mhtihato tfit mongthur mongthur hanyakahtnom. Nhai. Nd Yafothatn tpi hiyaf hanittnom. Nd Yafothatn yima yuhum kahuktnom wommpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohneft. Yo nd Yafothatn nmoh toh nmbuham kak hta marnyaf hanittm.

⁸Ndnettn ni mirahn ayimtna hanya Bro Nungothetrhu mrokfothu kfo pthaneft. Na rorhu hingrna yimaya

kalabus tohwohat, ni mirahn nann amhtiyakkahann ayimtnak hanya. Nhai. To ni inji yimtnaruhaann to nane frohmn tohhato nd gutniuskfothu krhopam titanhorhoma? Ninhu tpim Bro Nkifrar thu habokknamohat to nd krhoparoh titaneftn tpim thu habokknamorn. ⁹Bro Nkifrar buha mitoh rafohato nom tfit yakhato rorhu yufatn tfit fak htamornom. Bro Nkifrar nom tfit yakhato rorhu yufatn tfit yak htamohat, to mirahko ka nom nayuk dborioh nmbuham htihato inji namor. Nhai. Ror be turhu hti yuhuwaif nmbuhatn inji yakmornom tfit turpno rim fak htamornom. Ndar bbinysoft tafi trha duha nd nmoh yakyuk yihotat bi Kraiss Jisarpno fak dbkafmort. Memor rorn yihotat yak nukakhirahrm. ¹⁰Nd mrokfot bi ruhettn nom hel yita yihotako bi tohetnom rorn yihato tfit yakmornom tfit toh nkifraniyuk kmiko yita yihotako hta bugamornom. Nd hel yita yihotat fak thumort. Nd gutnius mrokfom kfiwam, to nd Jisarnohhato hel yita yihotar yak thuhato toh yifahtaniyuk yihotako hta bugamo yuhathu kfo nuhas mrokfoym.

¹¹Bro Nkifrar nann aposer hingneft fak htamor. Nann nd aposer hingneft tohhato gutnius mrokfot kfo hta nuhas bonuhas htfaswanm. ¹²Na inji namota fakmoma. Yakhato kalabus htamoma. Afo yuhre kalabus tohwa. To na nhai yimtna inji nakaha na kalabus tohwohat. Nhai. Jisarsru nefm bi htiiyetann to be na Jisarniyakitohakmohat to be inji yakitoh hanyruhanr. Na be rorhu tirmn rhuhanr rhuhanr ror yawihnerahr.

¹³Kfo yirmoh mrokforoh kfo nuhas yuham bi kfo hta nuhasmoyann. Nd yuhatn wahiktwa. Ninhu toheft Kraissrpno frtkafhato tohkfot. Ninhu toheft inji tohhato tuhan yindarim yak marnya bomarnyahato rpat tohkfot. ¹⁴Nd gutnius hingneft ninhu tirt htamot tu

dborioh hingneft. Wayakitoh marnyatwant. Nom hatohwa Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn hti yukatohaf hanyrahtt nd ni yakitohwa hingneft.

¹⁵Bi wanyakmo, Asia profinskorhof yimam bi mong trohmoma. Figelus Hermogenes yima husf bi rpat mong trohmoma.

¹⁶Onesiforus riphar Bro Nkifrarpo kfo bruttnewanm. Kanga Bro Nkifrar akfo bruttnakohtanr hti yuhuwafrahrm. Nd yima Onesiforusn yiha yiha hifa yima yuhur hnamourr na kalabus tohmohat. Ror kfo pthamoa mrokfom wanymoahat yima yuhur thu juftwa marnyamoura. Na sene dbkaf htateta rhumoahat nhai yau yimtna hnarmoar nanpno nia pthaneft. ¹⁷Ror Romr mfnahmohat, rorhu dukeft nanpno ruhettn be nann ttiwon hambrakna twanhomor. Hambrohna hambrohna, mhtimora. ¹⁸O, Bro Nkifraye, Onesiforusr wayuhuwaftwanr bro kotkfot tohruha yihar. Ni Timoti bi htiiyete Onesiforusr na Efesus tohhato ror na yak marnyamoahat nmbuhat. Ror inji yak marnyamoatra ndnetann inji kfo bruttnewanr Bro Nkifrarpo.

Timotir Kraissrpno rim tohni bugahato rorhu mrokforpam hikkfot

2 Nanhu yon Timotiye, ninhu toh nmbuhat tohruhanr, be Kraissrpno rim tohni bugahato rorpo frtkafhato tohkfot. Mirahn ginyetm kanjo ayesisa. Kraiss Jisarpno frtkafhato tohkahtn Bro Nkifrar toh natwihrahmr. ²Bok tuhan yindariroh nyinga riharpno kfo yirmoh mrokfom kfo yirmoh nuhas bonuhasmoyann. Nd kfo yirmoh mrokfomn wakfo nuhashitwanm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yakitoh kihet yimam. Rom wakfo nuhaskahtnm tfit romn myakni-hato womm kfo nuhas hi hanyrahmm.

³Ni tu Kraiss Jisarsru ami watohkahnn ndar hingneftu krhopam na

titiwam watohkahnn watitanhotwona.
⁴Yimam soldia tohneft nhai rom tfit yima furaroh nefm rom tfit fkehato tohnokfot. Nhai. Kangm nd tu soldia-roh bro yimar ahti yindhorrnom, nd soldia hingernefrpat kakitohwom. ⁵Yimar kangr tone resishato praiskfot ayaka, nd yimar nd tone resisyuk kfo hayuk kfo hta mrokfom wanyhato yak hikkfot. Nhai hikkahrm, be nhai winhato praiskfot yakruhatr. ⁶Fitoh yimar mswir htaneft yikiat hatohwor, tor nd yimarn barkof yakyuk yewurit kekwort. ⁷Nd na kfo hne mrokfom wamduka hik marnyak hanyswanm. Myak mumekwonme, nmoh Nungothet Kraistr yima yuhum hiruhatr mrokforoh mna yuham yakrahn.

⁸Duka hanykfot Jisas Kraistr. Nd na kfo pthiwa gutniuskfot kfo kangt, nd yima Jisasrhu nia yuhat, Defit frikef yuhatr niamor. Yopt bi ruhetr tfit Bro Nkifrar kasinyamorr. ⁹Nd yimarhu gutnius mrokfom kfo ptha htasmoata, yiho-tam yau htaswa yima bebm kanjo hti-hato fakmoma. Yakhato kalabusn htamoma. To yimayann yakmoma kalabus htamoma. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot rot nhai yimam kalabusimtakfot. ¹⁰Nanhu bro dukeft nd Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno bi ruhet yimam dukahato ndnetann nd yonmar yonmar krhopam na yekwam nhai wohsiskahanm. Nanhu dukeft duka kanga nd Bro Nkifrar ayak bugarm. Yak bugahato bi hifa tkitt bi fekm, be nhai mrokfom, be nd hifa tkitt be rhu nkifranirahm. Ndnetann rroh duka nmbuhatn krhopam kekwa.

¹¹Nom bi Kraistrpno anohkahnomm, to be tfit rorpno tohrahnom.

¹²Krhopam yakhato tohrahnom, to be ror king toh thoft nom king hingerneft yakitohnho-rahnomr. Nom mong trohrahnomr, to be ror tu mong trohrahnom.

¹³Nom kfoyuk tng yuhat nhai hikerfonomt, ror nhai inji naruhatr. Ror tur kfoyuk tng yuhatr hikrahr.

Nom mikfota mkfotarfonom.

Ror nhai mikfota mkfotakfot.

Nd mrokfot tu kfo mif mif mrokfoyet.

Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorwa hingernefm Timotir hingernekfot

¹⁴Yiha yiha Kristenm nd mrokfom wahe juka hanyswanm. Mirahn ahti marsisayanm. Mrokfom he juka hanyetmn duka hanyrahmm. Mrokfom hanyeft kfo mekfot, “Na Bro Nkifrar kukatohwora. Na rorhu nyingampno kfiwanko. Mirahko nd nkifra kfo yirmoh mrokfefermpnon o nkifra yufa yuhampno nakfo hamuh nakfo hamuhn. Ndhtet tefi mrokfeferm-pno nakfo hamuh nakfo hamuhnefm womm nhai hifa yima yuhum yakkahm. Womm tfit manysifm kanjo mkkitm.”

¹⁵Tu hinger na yimam kanjo hingerneft hinger nahato Bro Nkifrar hti yindhor-rahnm. Hingerneft hinger na marnyaruhatn be nhai yimtnaruhatn rorhu nyingam-pno ¹⁶Tamoh tamoh mrokfom yimam kfo pthayukm afo wany nhtakfot. Nhai tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuhatr mrokfom kfo ptha hikkahmm, ni mirahn ndhtet yimampno brbo aiya. Rroh mrokfom mwany wofnnirahn to be tfit fasoh nefm fknirahn. ¹⁷Rroh mrokfom hunt kfe rhot hik hanita kanjo inji kitm. Himeneus Fileturof, tof nd yimaf ndhtet mrokfom kfo pthewaf. ¹⁸Nd yimaf Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafothet mrokfot bi fashonimoft. Yimam kfo kangfm, noheh yimaroh sinya yihar bi yimor. Arihat nohyuk yimam nhai tfit sinyaruhatm. Inji kfiwatfm nd Kraistr Jisasrhu hik yima yuhur, nhai mfro bi sinyakahmm. Womm bi tfit kafhoni hanitmr.

¹⁹To sioskfothu hatohyuk dany rahur Bro Nkifrar bi kasinyamorr. Nd dany rahur nhai ninor ba inji nakahr. Kangm ka be tuha ftohr. Nd rahurn wandfamo mrokfom inji kfiwum. “Bro Nungothetr bi hti nhtewurm rorhu yufatpno rhuyuk yimam.” Yo, “Fitoh yimam kfo kangm, nom rorhu yufatn korhnom, nd yimaroh tamoh tamoh nefenm mong trohkfot.”

²⁰Wom bro kunyrn korhm roh bikm. Wom rohm gorkfoti silvakfoye hingr-nayetem. Womm be mi nmbuha furaye yo dif kranyjipaye hingr-nayetem. Nd yak marnya bomarnayet rohm, rom bro yiharpami bro yufet yimarpam-pno yakhato hta mskayukem. Ndwom roh furam rom be yiha yiha hta mska fura hasoyukem. ²¹Bro Nkifrar Kristenm yak nhtiwa yuhato to inji kitt. Fitoh yimam, fasoh nefm mong trohhato Bro Nkifrar hikwam, nd yimam afo kak htefiwurm. Turhu yufat rhuhato turhu hingr-nayefroh hingrna hayukem.

²²Ndnettn ni Timotin, ni damiag yimam hatohwa yima yuhu sinyaneft, yo womroh tamohroh hti yuhur hanyeft, nd nd nefm yakitoh duha. Yafho thuhato afo tfit dborioh toh nmbuham, yo Bro Nkifrarhu yakitoh kihneft, yo wommpno rpat tohhato nayak marnyanefm, afo tfit nd nd nefmn tfit yakitohwontwa. Nini yo Bro Nkifrar hti wuthahato ror lotuta yimam, niko buga afo nd na kfiwa nefm yakitoh bugawontwakomm. ²³Mirahn fipa duha fipa duha mrokfom atohkahann awany yakitohanm. Ndhtet mrokfom yima dukef duha yimamn hatone htfaswomm. Ndhtet mrokfom yimam toh wanyneft yima yuhum tfit kahm kanjo wakur sinya-hato nakfo wok nakfo wokhato nahuttwom. ²⁴Ni tu dukaf hanykfot. Ni mirahn wom yimampno nnakfo hamuh nnakfo hamuh-nom. Ni dborioh yima yuhur yak nuhaskfot. Ninn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom miyaknihato kfo nuhas bonuhask-

fot. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo nuhas hi hanyhato womm hanyjbornewumm, o hamuh tfa thuwomm to ni mirahn anambura. ²⁵Ninn tfit nd mrokfo hanyjbor-net yimam yakhato kfo yima boyima marnyakfot. Ni inji narahnm, ka Bro Nkifrar rroh yima yuhum yak kekut-rahrm. Yima yuhum yak kekutruhamn Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafothet mrokfot nd yiha hti dukarahmt. ²⁶Afo Satanr yakmormn rorn uhatone ahato-nemoatrm nd dborioh duka yima yuhur afo frf-nahnimor. Yima yuhum yak kekuthato ee ndnatn nyingam yoh dborharuhattm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot hti hikruhamtn tfit dborioh yima yuhum nierahmm.

Wuroh yihar, fasoh fasoh nefm mfrfnah bugarahm

3 Ni Timoti, wuroh yiha rhuruha fasoh fasoh nefm bi wawany htatanm. Wuroh yihar brbo rhu hanyrahr htirahn, ²yimam turpatm htitahato yemrot, wuss, o tamoh tamoh yakrahmt. Nhai wom frohm hti dukaruhattm. Maruti wussu yak dukefr mfro tohrahm. Nd dukefm mfro tohruhatmm, maruti wuss hmarsi yakt hmarsi yakt yakrahmt. Yimam kmi dany yihom het grhak mhet grhakhato womm faso faso kfo rindho borindho thurahmm. Yonm nhai tfit wom yifammaroh dohr wom kambri-ruhatm. Mrokfo hanyjbornaneft brorahtm yonm. Nhai kfo yindhor hakuruhattm. Bro Nkifrarhu dborioh nefm hti kur tanyhato tfit ndar bbiny-softhu nefm tfit hikrahm. ³Najohfi mndarehfi toht, nhai tum niyak marnya-hato rpat toh hakuruhattm. Wommpno nnakfonefm o finji nanefm, nhai tfit yi rhuhato nd hutteft o tamoh neft nnakfo dbruf nuhas inji naruhattm. Nhai. Womroh mrokfom tfit wommn rroh mrokfom kanjo myakni haku-ruhamm rom kuny kuny rim harhuta

mharhuta hakurahmm. Tamoh tamoh mrokfompno yima yuhum be kahm kanjo bmbri wakur sinyak hakurahmm. Womm baryutham nhombra hakurahm. Dborioh nefm nayet yimam womm be hti srthu hakurahmm. ⁴Tum yima-tehfim nahndhna nahndhna hakurahm. Tamoh tamoh nefm nhai wom toh dukaruhatm. Mirahm tamoh nefm ananom, be nafurakni hakurahmm. Yufa yura htaneft, turoh yufam be yura yura hta hakurahmm. Bro Nkifrar htirahmr nnarihat kanjo. Tfit ndar bbinysofthu nefmn mwofnna hakurahm. ⁵Ndar nom hikwa Bro Nkifrarhu mro-kfot, tngpraye frnheh hakurahmt. Yima yuhum rom nndo rhu hakurahmm. Ndhtet ndhtet nefm nayet yimam ni Timoti htitanm, ni mirahn brbo yihato kfo hta mrokfom ahiyanm.

⁶Wom metm turoh kunym rhuhatu tum nayuk fasoh nefroh krho yima rifhumpno rhuhatu tafi dborioh yima yuhu yak duha rhu hasetm, rom yitamn rroh mrokfom rim kfo brur bobrur nhehwatmm, to be rroh dohrn mikmbre twanhonitm. ⁷Ndhtet metm be womroh nfri nfri mrokfom mhik furakni-tam, be nhai yakkfot Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafothet mrokfot. ⁸Bingot Janes Jambresrof to inji namofm Mosesr kfoyuk mrokfom. Rof buha mtohhato tfit rofn kfo wok bawokmofm. Nd giaman tisam to inji newumt Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafothet mrokfot. Nd yimam nhai tu dborioh yima yuhur rhukahrm. Fasoh yima yuhu bebrpno yorhwamn nhai Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafothet mrokfot yakitohkahmt. ⁹Yimam afo mhikaknirahmm nd giaman tisam. Kto nd rroh mmo nmbuhat mhti dukaruhatn myafho-nirahmm. Janes Jambresrof mhti dukahato myafhonimo kanjo inji mhti dukahato yafhorahmm.

Timotir Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot yakitoh kihkfot

¹⁰⁻¹¹To ni Timotin, ni bi nanpno toh hnehato na kfo hta nuhasyuk mrokfom bi fakmonm. Nanhu yau nmbuham, yo nanhu riduka aduka yima yuhur bi fakmonr. Yo Bro Nkifrar hikhato rorpno frtkafhato wom Kristenmpno rpat tohhato nayak marnyamoahat, ndm hti bugamonm. Na Antiok, Aikoniam, Listra nd nd kmim toh hnehato yimam yak beb-moahat htimona. Yo nd na titamoa yonmari yonmari krhopam ni hti buga bobugamonm. To finji htimona? Yakrmehato hingrneft mfak htani-moyant? Nhai. Na tohhato mrokfot kfo pthamoant. Nd yimam hemoa krhopam, tu Bro Nkifrar toh rafohato fak thumourm. ¹²Yimam Krai Jisasrpn frtkafhato Bro Nkifrarhu nefm hikneft, yak bebyuk yimam nierahm. Ndt tu kfo mif kfoyet. ¹³Barkofpam nd yima bebmi giaman tisam afo Satanrn frn-hehefiwatrm fasoh yuhat kitm. Tfit rom nd fasoh yihotat tohtahato womm riteh nhirekwomm.

¹⁴To ni Timotin, ni nd Bro Nkifra-rhu yafothet mrokfot kfo hta nuhas bonuhasmo yimanom bi htimonnom. Nom tamohtet yimanomn o metnomn kfo hta mrokfom hemonom, bi htimonnom. Nd nom kfo hta nuhasmo mrokfo yuhatn watoh hiktwa. ¹⁵Ni bi wanurtanihat bi yau tone fnahetnn kfo yirmoh mrokfom bi rihiyakmomn. Nd kfo yirmoh mrokfomn dukefm hiyaf hanyruhatmn Krai Jisasr hikrahnr. Krai Jisasr hikruhann Bro Nkifrar yakrahnr. ¹⁶Nd Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfomot, nd mrokfot mfnahmot. Nd mfnahmo mrokfot nhai be mfnah furarmot.

§3:8 Nd Janes Jambresrof, Judam kfo tndh memoum, Mosesr tohmo yiha to nd hus yimafn ljiifthu kingrhu kiret nyinget yimaf tohmof. For bi sngm to rofn harhumoufm.

Nhai. Nd mrokfom Bro Nkifrarhu hik yuharoh kfo hta nuhasaf hanyuk mrokfoym, yo wiyauyau nmbuham faso faso rine wunyleneft, nd mrokfotn tfit yak hta marnyarah-tnom. Yo dborioh toh yuham nd mro-kfotn yak nuhasrahtnom. ¹⁷Ndnettn nom, Bro Nkifrar pno tohwa yimanom, nd mrokfotn toh marnya yuham yak nuhaswattnom toh marnyewanomn Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorwa nefm kakitoh marnyewunomm.

Timotir kfo pthakfot Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot

4 Krais Jisasr yawihneruharn king tohhato ndar bbinysof thofm yak-itohrahm. Ndnettn Bro Nkifrar no-heh yimami yima nfri nyinget yimaroh kotkfot yakitohruha yima Krais Jisasr, nd hus yimafhu nyingam-pno na kfo mifwann. ²Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot wakfo ptha hanyswant. Dborioh yihar o yiha bebr, mrokfot kfo pthakfot. Yimam tamoh nefm newum kfo nyinga fnah-nihato tfit hifa yima yuhurpno tfit kfo yirmoh mro-kfom hekfot. ³Kto, nd Kristenroh toh yuharoh kfo yirmoh mrokfom nhai wom tfit wanyuruhatmm. Myafhonirahmm. Rroh yimbhindangm tfit tohetohrahm mrokfo fura bofuraroh wany yakitoh-neftn. Nd mrokforoh wanyneftpno, ndhtet mrokfom haruhet tisam yak bugarahmt. Yak bugahato rom pthayuk mrokfomn rroh yimbhindangm tohetohrahmm mrokfo wanyneft. ⁴Nd Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafot-thet mrokfot myafhonirahmt. Myafhoni-hato tfit nd rom wanyuk nkifra tndh mrokfo yuhamn hikrahm. ⁵To ni Timotin, tu dborioh duka yima yuhurpno tohhato ninhu toh nmbuham yak hta bohta marnyahato tohkfot. Tamoh tamoh krhopam niewum ni tohhato titakfot. Hingrneft yafho thu duha. Hingrna yakitoh hanykfot. Ni tu Bro Nkifrarhu

hingrna yima mifn tohhato nd Bro Nkifrarhu gutniuskfot kfo pthakfot.

Porr wuroh noh yibonneftpno dkfomo mrokfom

⁶Nane nhai wom tohrhota. Na bi noh yibonwa. Nanhu kkut yohniraht Bro Nkifrar wain bupam ofakfot yahuka kanjo. Asot bi nanhu tfkhathu htanyhato yinyeft. ⁷Nd na tonemo resiskfot bi tone hnamoyantn bi makkfot myakmoyantn bi nanhu rim rhu wita yihayer. Bro Nkifrarhu duka yima yuhurpar toh hnamoya. Nhai marimoya finji naruha. ⁸Nanhu yima rifhur nhai wom wusswenetr htikahrr Bro Nkifrar. Be hti wuthewurr. Be praiskfothu yaknefrpayet bi. Yimam resishato praiskfot yekwa kanjo nmoh Nungothet Jisasr nd praiskfot hirahra. Turn kot yakitohruha yiha nd praiskfot hirahra. To nhaf nhai be nanrpaya nd praiskfot yakrhota. Nhai. Jisasrhu nia yihar rhu garihato rhu duka darwon hasiwa yimampno rpat nd praiskfot yak hanyrahnom.

Porr kfo hta mrokfom hemorr Timotir

⁹Wom fitoh yihotamn afo bmbri nanpno wanietwa. ¹⁰Demasr bi frtrohmora. Ndar bbinysofthu dukefr yakmotrr taun Tesalonaikako bi yimor. Kresensr, ror bi Galesia profinsko bi yimor. Taitusr, ror nhaf Dalmesia distrikko bi yimor. ¹¹Lukrpar asha nanpno tohwor. Ndnettn ni nianeft, Makr wayaknetwa. Nanhu hingrnefm rorn kakitohnho hakutra. ¹²Tikikusr ror bi kfo tkrurafmotanr Efesusko yimor.

¹³Yo ni niewane, taun Troasn nanhu yuke sakethat Karpusrhu kunysn htanymoyant. Htikahnt wayaknahitwona. Yo bukm rpat wayaknetwanm. Nd sifsif thaye hingrnet bukm mirahn ammo mifa yaknaneft. Nd bukmn bro dukeft arhutwat.

¹⁴Brase hingrnewa wuskam hingrnewa yima Aleksander, wom fasoh neft namotra nanhu yima yuhur nhai marnyakahra. Nhai mrokfom. Ror namo neft kto Nungothet Jisasr htirahr. ¹⁵Timoti, ni mirahn nd yimar ka wonfoher. Nom pthiwa mrokfom to fitoh fitoh yimamn kfo wok bawokwamm? To nd yima yimam.

¹⁶Na tohwonmo barkof kotkfot nhai wom fitoh yimar nanhu kotkfot tohnhormora. Fakrme troh bugamoma. Bro Nkifrar kanga mirahr nd yimam finji anayanm. ¹⁷Jisas Kraistr toh tkafmora na nd kotkfot tohmohat. Rorn bbuka rifhur hnamourr. Nd bbuka rifhur hiyaf hanymoatra na tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo pthamoyant. Kfo pthamotant nd Romr tohyuk yima tangim wanymomt. Ka Jisas Kraistr atoh tkaf duha yira, ka bi laionroh yatimn yihom kfe bdgrmoya. ¹⁸Jisasr Kraistr na inji toh tkafmo kanjo na tamoh

krhopam yakneft, na toh raforahra. Na be rorhu tirmn rhu hanyhato be tfit ror tohukatohwa kmi hefenr rihawitarahra. Ndnetnomn nom be rorhu yufarpat yiha yiha kfo yuta yindhor nohnikfot. To be inji.

¹⁹Nanhu kfo yindhorkfot Prisila Akwila sawohfi yo Onesiforusru yon tuhanm, rompno wakfohitwona.

²⁰Erastusr yuhre taun Korinko afo tohwor. Trofimusre dbohnetrn taun Miletus htanymoyanr. ²¹Bmbri wom fitoh yuhamn bi wanietwa bi ndar yihamn. Awi knga hatohrahn to finji nieruhanm bro gonng wormrpno sinyayuk wifor bum? Yubulusr, Pundensr, Linusr, Klodiat, yo asha tohwa wom Kristenm niko dukahato kfo yindhorkfot htefiwumt nikompno.

²²Bro Nkifrar atoh natwihtwart ninhu yafothat yo rorhu yuhuwafeft be ninn arhu hanyswat.

Taitusrhu gontwat

Porr dwandfakhato htatfmot

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Taitusr mirahko ka tu Judayer. Nhai. Ror nndo wom yima tangi shof furar Jisas rihikakhato rorn Porrru aposer hingerneft kakitohnhomourr. Porrpno aposer hingerneft rpat hingrna hanyomfn marombt yorhwa wom kmi yumbt, kutewumt Krit, ka ndha htanimotrr ndha toh hasomor. Taitusr ndha toh hasohato ndharhof sios hingerneft rorn fakitoh hasomort.

Ndar gontwathu barkof mrokfom Porr dwandfamom, ndharhof sioshu tohak yimaroh nefm kfo nuhasmorr Taitusr. Kfo memorr, Kritroh nefm mirahn ka be dboriohem. Ndnnetn ndharhof yimam sioshu tohak yimam yak htaneft, afo yukatoh marnyahato, bi tu dborioh nefmn bi kakitoh trpaknitwome ee btn sioshu tohak yimam htakfot. Nd tohak yimaroh nefm inji kfo pthanimorn ee tfit tabou bugayet metm yindarim yo damiag yimam yo slefm, ndhtet ndhtet yimaroh mrokfom kfo nuhasmorr.

Wuroh mrokfomne tuhan yindariroh toh yuham kfomorr. Kfo memorr, tuhan yindarim mrokfom hekfof. Tum nayak marnyahato rpat toh marnyakfot. Mirahm tum nakfo hutt nakfo nna inji ananom. Ndm wuroh mrokfom Porr ndar gontwat htamorm.

Krit tohwa Kristenm Taitusr tohhato kfo bmta mrokfom hekfof yo rroh nefm yak susnakfot

(Sapta 1–3)

1 Na Pora, nann ndar gontwat wandfiwann ni Taitusn. Na Bro Nkifrar kfo htamo hingrna yimaya. Nann hin-

grnahukanr Jisas Krairhu aposer hingerneft. Bro Nkifrar nann yakhato kfo tkrurafmor tur bi yak htamo yimampno yihato kfo nuhas marnya bomarnyakfot tu Jisas Krairhu mrokfothu hik yuhat.

² Rom wany hik marnyahato Bro Nkifrar yakitoh kihruhamn, toh gari yukatoh hasorahm Bro Nkifrar hiruha dborioh rhu nmbuhathu yak yihar. Bingot Bro Nkifrar tafi ndar bbinysoft hingrna duha, nd dborioh rhu nmbuhathu yakneft bi kfo htamort. Bro Nkifrar nhai kfo furakahr. Nd mrokfot kfo mifmort. ³ Nd mrokfot rhumoat, kto tur duka htayuk yiharn nd mrokfot mfrpskenamot. Wom yimam kasinya-motrm romn nd mrokfot kfo ptha ntremotmt kmi kmi wanyommt. Bro Nkifrar, nom nrfa hbhakyuk yimar kfo tkrurafmor, rorn na yakhato rorhu mrokfot nanhu tirtn htamort. Nann kfo ptha htaswant.

⁴ Taituse, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot no hikwa yuhatn ni nanhu yone. Bro Nkifrar, nmoh Yifemr, yo Jisas Krair, nom nrfa hbhakmo yimar, rofn ninhu rhu nmbuhat ayak marnyahikahtfn ninhu yima yuhur mirhurahrn.

Elda hingerneft yakitohyuk yimam

⁵ Ni Krit na toh troh tany mohat, memoya, “Ninn afo ndha tohhato, ndharhof sios hingernefm yak hta bohta marnyarahnm. Ndharhof hingernefm nhai yi marnyakahm. Ninn yak hta marnyakahnm, ee eldam wahta hanyswanm sioskfot ruhet taunm.” Na kfomo mrokfo yuhat wahiktwa. ⁶ Wom yimar elda hingerneft yak htaruhanre, mrokfo hatoh hna duha yimar yo rpa tuhanet yimar yo rorhu yonm Bro Nkifrar hikhato nhai yifammaroh mrokfom mhanyjbornani-hato turoh fijo yau htfaskahm, tor nd yimarn nd hingerneft yak htakfot. ⁷ Yimar, elda hingerneft yakyukr, nhai wom mrokfom ror hatohkfot. Yo nhai be rorrrparn,

yimam wanyhato hikkfot. Yo nhai kahm kanjo tamoh mrokfom be wata tngarakkfot. Yo nhai nd yimar bupam ye mmokfot, o nambur fura bofurakfot o be mfro maru dukefr ruhato marut hmarsi yakt yakkfot. ⁸Nd yimar tu dborioh yimar tohkfot. Yo nd yimar wommpno ptha wifor bowiforkfot yo yima he wifor bowiforkfot. Nd yimar dborioh duka tungunefmpno wiyauyaukfot yo hifa rhu marnyakfot. Yo Bro Nkifrarhu ruheft kanjo nd yimar rhukfot ⁹Nd yimar ndar nom pthiwa Jisas Krairhu yafothet mrokfot ror yakitoh kihkfot. Ror nd mrokfot yakitohhato sioshu kfo yirmoh mrokfom rorn womm kfo ptha nuhaskfot. Yimam sioshu kfo yirmoh mrokfom yak wuna bowuna-neft, rorn tohhato kfo ptha yibnarkfot.

Krithu Kristenroh toheft

¹⁰Tu dborioh yimamn Krithu siosroh elda hingrnefm yak hanykfot. Ndt nhai be sfno inji kfokaha. Na htitant wom Kristenm nhai tu Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfiwa yuhath hikkahm. Rom tfit kfo kekuthato rroh yafotha duha yafotha duha mrokfom kfo pthiwaatmm Krit thofm tfit rroh yuhatn hikwom. To nhai wom frohmn ndhtet nefm nakahm. To nd tuha Krit tohwa Juda Kristenm, tu nkifra tha pukeft yakitohwa kmim, romn nd nefm newum. ¹¹Ndnettn nini, yo nd yak hta hanyuk nfri eldam, niko rpat tohhato nd Juda Kristenm kfo rafokfot. Rom nhai mrokfom tfit uhiyau hiyaukfot. Romn Krithu Kristenm fasoh fipa duha fipa duha mrokfom yahukatmm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot nhai mhikakni marnyakahmt. Rom nd neft niwohat be yuwi maruha dukefrn yuwi kangm, “Inji ahingrnakahtnom maruham hirahmnom.” ¹²Bingot tuha Krit tohyuk profetr kfo ptha memor, “Krit thofm tu mfro kfo fura bofura hanyetem.

Nunga bndhorm kanjo nambur fura bofurayetem. Yemrot mfro mfro yewamn yonmari marm hwe fura bofura hasiwum.” ¹³Ndt tu kfo mif kfoyet. Ndnettn ni mirahn nyingarpaye ayukatohanm. Tohhato wakfokahtnm nd Judam yakitohwa tndh furam ayafhotwamm. Yafhokahmm tfit tu Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfiwa yuhath hikrahm. ¹⁴Kristenm mirahm nd Judaroh tndh fura bofuram ahiknom, yo Bro Nkifrar mong trohet yimaroh kfo yirmoh mrokfom ahik-nom. Ayafho miftwamm.

¹⁵Yimam Bro Nkifrarpmo bi rim tohniyetm, rroh yima yuhum bi wuthamn tamoh tamoh hnaru yeshrim be ke fura bofurewumm. Yimam fasoh fasoh nefm tohhato tafi Bro Nkifrarpmo rim tohnihat Krair rroh yima yuhum yak wus bowus duham, nd yimam kakrmitm tamoh tamoh yeshrim ye fura bofuraneft. Yo tamoh tamoh nefm nhai mhtiyak hany mikahm art fasoh nefet o art dborioh nefet. Nhai inji mhtiyak hanykahm. Tamoh tamoh nefm rom be na fura bofurewum. Nhai yimtna hanykahm. ¹⁶Ndhtet yimam tngpam kfiwum Bro Nkifrarhu hikneft. To tfit rom niwa fasoh fasoh nefm Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimaroh nefm newum. Ndt tu be fasoh neft newum. Rom inji newohat Bro Nkifrar nhai hti yindhorkahm. Ndm tu be mfro hanyjbornayet yimayem. Ndnettn ndhtet yimam nhai wom dborioh nefm nakahm.

Bi tabou bugayet yimam, Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur hikkfot

2 To ni, ni met yindarim sioshu tu kfo yirmoh mrokfom wahi-twanm. Tamoh tamoh nefm nanest, tu Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfiwa mrokfo yuhatn tamoh nefm nakfot. ²Yo bro tabou bugayet yimam mrokfom wahitwanm. Rroh yima yuhumi rroh wiyauyau nm-buham tu duka hik marnyahato dbo-

rioh dukefmpno wiyauyaukfot. Rom Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafothet mrokfot yaki-tohhato tohkfot. Yo wommpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohkfot. Yo rom toh bmtahato krhopam titakfot.

³Bro tabou bugayet metm rom nhaf mrokfom wahitwanm. Rroh rhu nmbuham nhaf Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuhatn rhu hikkfot. Mirahm tihtwom akecutnom. Mirahm yihof href wain bupam yehato akfo mmo hasonom. Rom rhu marnyahato Bro Nkifrar hiket met tmahm yakhato kfo yirmoh mrokfom hekfot. ⁴Kfo yirmoh mro-kfom bi hayetmn kto rametm rruhato yonetm rhuneft, ramemrom yuhur-hato yak marnyarahmm yo yonm inji buga. ⁵Yo rroh rhu nmbuham dukefmpno rhu hik marnyaruhamn, rroh yima yuhum wutham rhurahmm. Wutha yima yuhumpno rruhato rroh kuny kmifaroh hingrnefm yakitoh marnyarahmm. Tamoh tamoh mrokfom rroh ramemrom kfoyukm, rom be wany yakiohato hikrahmm. Inji inji narahm, nhai wom yimam Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo bebruhatmt.

Taitusrn dborioh dborioh nefm nahato wom yima damiagm hikrahm

⁶Damiag Kristenm nhaf inji. Kfo yirmoh mrokfom hihato rroh toh nmbuham dukefmpo toh hikrahm. ⁷Ni, ni tu dborioh nefm nakfot. Wom damiag yimam ninhu toheft htiruhamn toh hikrahm. Wom kfo yirmoh mro-kfom damiag Kristenm hiruhamne, tu hifa dborioh yima yuhumpno mro-kfom kfo hekfot. Mrokfom kfo ptha mmbrafiny duha. Mrokfom kfo ptha yembindtkfot. ⁸Sios yakitohwa kfo yirmoh mrokfom kfo nuhas marnya bomarnyakfot. Inji kfo nuhas marnya bomarnyarahnm, be nhai mrokfom wany bebhato wom tng bebm tu-ruhatm. Mirahm wom tng bebm atunom, tfit tum yimtnarahm.

Slefm hik marnyakfot turoh tohak yimaroh mrokfom

⁹Kristen slefm mrokfom wahitwanm. Wom yimampno slefm tohwom, to be turoh tohak yimaroh yinhimn hingrna hafknikfot. Tohak yimaroh mrokfom kfo wok duha. Be hingrna hik marnyahato tohak yimam hifa hti yindhor-rahmm. ¹⁰Tamoh tamohm tohak yimam htewumm, yak rikohe duha. Tamoh tamohm rom htineft, tfit romn yak hta kars marnyahekfot. Rom inji hti yindhor-hato kto tamoh tamohm rroh tirmn htaneft, nhai duka hanyruhatm. Kristen slefm inji toh marnyaneft, riruh aruhyukm inji htiruhamn kfo mirahm, nd nom tfit yak-miyakmo Nkifrarhu yirmoh mrokfot tu fipet mrokfoyet.

Bro Nkifrar kangr, tuhan yindarim ayakkahanm tukanpno yarim toh bugam

¹¹Ndar bbinysoft tohyuk yimaroh tfit Bro Nkifrarmpno niayuk yihotat tu Bro Nkifrarnt tfit fak nukakmort. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu yuhuwaf nmbuhatn nd yihotat inji fak nukakmort. ¹²Bro Nkifrar yuhuwafhato tur hti bebwa nefroh myafho thuni yuham, yo ndar bbinysoftu fasoh riduka aduka yima yuhuroh yafho thu yuham kfo nuhas bonuhasmornom. Nom ndar bbinysoft tohneft nom dukefmpno tohkfot. Tu Bro Nkifrar tohwa toheft toh hikkfot. ¹³Nmoh rhu nmbuham inji yak hta bohta marnya htatahato rhu yukatoh hasorahnm, Jisas Kraistr tafont bro nuka nanyjareftpno yura moun yuhat hatoh hawihna thombat. Jisas Kraistr nom toh hbha rafomo bro hta nngrajohet Nkifraye. ¹⁴Bi Kraistrn nmoh fasoh fasoh nefm suh nanyor-morm. Bi rorn suh nanyormotr yima yuhum wuthanimom. Be bi tu

Bro Nkifrarhu yon bugayenom. To be ariham be dborioh nefrpam nakfot.

¹⁵Yiha yiha ni ndar mrokfot yakhato kfo pthahekfot. Wakfo ptha kasinyakahtnm hikrahmt. Nd mrokfo hanyjbornet yimam kfo ptha nnhukahtnm yafho thurahmm rom yakitohwa nefm. Rihanyak duha. Rihanyakrahn, yahot dbohtarahn.

Kritt tohyuk Kristenm dborioh dborioh nmbuham nakfot

3¹⁻²Wakfotwanm Krit tohwa Kristenm. Bro tohak gafman yimam, gafman hingernefm yakitohwam, Krit tohyuk Kristenm nd gafman yimaroh yin-himn tohhato rom kfoyuk mrokfom wany yakiohato hikkfot. Yo womt wakfotwanm. Kristenm mirahm womm faso faso akfo rindho borindho-nomm. Yo mirahm wommpno nakfo hutt nakfo nna inji ananom. Nyinga-tikm yifatoh marnyahato wommpno ptha wifor bow-iforhato dborioh dborioh nefm nakfot.

³Ni bi tunn bi htiyete. Nom tafi dborioh dukefm yak duha toh hnamohat, ndhtet toheft toh hnamonomt. Satanr buha riyak nhirtamotrnom nhai tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuhatn toh hikrmonom. Nhai. Nd tunmoh tamoh tamoh nefroh yima yuhu sinya fura bofuranefti yo womroh wuskar o tamohr hti yuhurhato duka marinyeft, nd nefmn brotamomnom. Wom yimampno nhai nayak nanyamahato rpat tohrmoanom. Nhai. Tawo tawo nahti sr nahti srmounom.

⁴Nom nrfa hbhakyuk yimar kfo tkrurafmo Bro Nkifrar, nmoh fasoh fasoh nefm hti hasohato nd yuhuwafeft tfit niamotr. Nd yuhuwafeft niamottr, ⁵to be nd yuhuwafeftpno nom Bro Nkifrapno tfit yihotetnom rhumonom. Nhai nom nayuk dborioh nefm htihatoh nd yihotat yak nukakrmort. Nhai. Ndt rot be turhu hti yuhuwaf nmbuhatn

nd yihotat fak nukakrmort. Nd nom hatoh hasoyuk fasoh fasoh nefm yonm asomif wanurtahato yukwa kanjo, inji fuk marnya bomarnya-mornom. Inji yuk marnyanihato turhu Yafothat yakhato rithu hmbremor-nom. Nd Yafothat yiro yimanomn riyorhwatn nfri yima rifhur mfnah-newur. ⁶Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmo yima Jisas Kraiser, nom nrfa hbhakmo yimar, rorn kfomotr nd Yafothat yawihnehato mithu nawoh hany-motnom. ⁷Bro Nkifrar be turhu hti yuhuwaf nmbuhatn Yafothat rithu hmbrehato nmoh yima yuhum fak wus bowusmornom. Yak wus bowushato wuthamom. Yima yuhum wuthamotm nd rhu nkifraniruha dborioh rhu nmbuhat, nom rhu gari hasiwat, yakrahnomt. ⁸Nda mrokfom, kfo mifwanm. Nd mrokfomn na kanga wakfo ptha brotwanm. Wakfo ptha brokahtnm, Bro Nkifrar yakitohet yimam wanyruhamn dborioh dborioh nefm hikhato rroh ruheft rhu marnya-rahm. ⁹Wom yimam tum rhuhatoh nkifram toh hawihnamo yuharoh mrokfompno mrokfom nateh natehhato nakfo yiriti nakfo yiriti inji newum, o Mosesrhu boririfhutpno nakfo hamuh nakfo hamuhwom, ni mirahn rim tohhato awany yakitohanm. Yimam ndhtet mrokfom rhuhatoh wany yakitohneft nhai dborioh dukefm yakhato dborioh yima yuhum yuwa muhkahm. Nhai.

¹⁰Yimam mrokfom inji nateh natehhato sioskfot kak nanyorwomt, hus kfo rafo mrokfot hekfof. Hus yiha kfotihato nhai yima mrokfo wanykahn, to be mrokfo kfo duha nd yimam miyafhonikfot. ¹¹Yimam hti hikkfot, mrokfom nateh natehhato sioskfot kak nanyorwomt, nd yimam, fasoh fasoh nefm yorhwatmm, rroh nefm tafont korhm.

**Porr dkfo pthamo wuroh
kfo nuhas mrokfom**

¹²Bro gonng wormr tohruha yihame nane ka Nikopolis yihato ndha tohruha. Ndha tohetann wamhtiyafotwona. Ninhu tkitt myak hasoyuk yimare kane Artemasrn o Tikikusr nierahr. Bi frohrn niahato tkitt myak hasiwurte, ni wom fitoh yihotam htita nd yuhamn wanietwa. ¹³Apolosri thfa mntwat yakitohet yima Senasr kitwofe, yihotat yi hanyuk yeshriyenm o tamohm wahiyaf hanyswanf.**

¹⁴Nmoh Kristenm Krit tohyukm, Kristenroh nefm womm yak nuhas-kfot. Rom

yimaroh htihato wuska hanyeft, rom nd nefm bi riyakitohak-kfot. Nd yima he wiforneft bi yakitohetmn, tfit nd wuska duha yimam htineft nhai hti marsis-aruhattmm. Wuskam tamohm be yakhato he fura bofurarahmm.

¹⁵Nanhu mrokfom to be injirpa. Wurohme ndar nanpno nia tohwa yimam niko dukahato kfo yindhör mrokofm htefiwumm. Yo Jisasr hikhato nom dukewa yimamn nmoh wom kfo yindhör mrokfom wakfohitwako. Bro Nkifrar atohnhotwarko.

**3:13 Nd yima Senasr kotkfom yakitohmoa loya hingerft tohmour.

Filemonrhu gontwat

Porr dwandfakhato htatmot

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Ndar gontwat Filemonrhu yufatpno yimo gontwayet. Filemonr Kolosithu Kristen yimayer. Filemonr tohmohat wom slefr kakitohmour. Nd yimarhu yufat, Onesimusr. Wom yiha nd yima Onesimusr, turhu tohak yimarpno wom nefm na tanyhato Romko fakrmenimor. Romko yakrmanyihato ndko tohmor.

Wom yiha Porr ndha Romtn kalabus tohetrn rorpno mfnahmor. Rorpno mfnahhato kfo ptha dbrufmorm ror na tanyuk nefm. Porr wanyhato Bro Nkifrapno kfo bruttnamotr be nd duka krho hasomo yima yuhur wuthanimorr. Porr Onesimusrhu rhu nmbuhat yak marnyanimorn, tfit dukamour kfo tkrurafhato turhu tohak yimarpno tfit yinyeft. Onesimusr fanho hanymour tfit turhu tohak yima Filemonrpo yinyeft. Roh nefi inji namoum: wom yimar womrhu slef hingrna yimar tohhato wom nefm na tanyhato yakrmanyihato tfit bi fekmr, nd slef yimar nhai rhurmoar. Wasmoumr.

Nd dukefm Onesimusr rhumootmr, Porr kalabus tohetrn be gontwarpat wandfahato kfo nuhas bonuhasmorr Onesimusr rorpno yimo nmbuhat. Yo kfo nuhas memorr, “Na Porann kfo tkrurefiwotanr niewur. Ni tamoh krhopam nd yimarpno korhwomn, mirahn rorn nd krhopam ahtayanm. Nann rorhu krhopam wahtotwa. Nann titaruhanm.” Yo kfo memorr, “Nd yimar afo be slef hingrna yimar kanjo hingrnamor. Arihat htirahnr ninhu hingrnefm rorn yaknho hakurahrn.” Nd nd mrokfom gontwatn hta buganimormn, nd gontwat tu Onesimusr hemotr turn hanyhato Filemonr mhemor.

Filemonrhu slefr wom nefm na tanyhato yakrmanyihato Romko nd ror nayuk nefi myak marnyakhato Porr kfo tkrurafmotrr tu tohak yimarpno tfit yimor.

1 Na Pora, nann ndar gontwat wandfakhato htefiwant. Krai Jisasrhu gutnius mrokfothu pthaneftpno kalabus htamoma. Nompno rpat Jisasr hikwa yima Timotir rpat rhuhato ndar gontwat wandfakhato htefiwunont ni Filemonnru yufatpno. Ni tu nmoh yimate yo nom hingrnawa hingrneft tohnuhiwa yimaye. ²Yo nhai mmokahnont nnoh mndarem Apiat yo Arkipusr. Arkipusrn soldiam kanjo tohhato yahrt tohnuhiwurnom. Yo ni Filemonnru kunys rifiny hakuta Kristenm duka bugewunonm. Kfo bugewunonko.

³Nmoh Bro Yifemri Nungothet Jisas Krai ayuhuwafkahfko, yima yuhum ayak marnya bomarnyafko.

**Porr kfo yindhormorm
Filemonrhu dborioh nefm**

⁴⁻⁵Wanyakmoya ni Nungothet Jisasrhu dukefrpar rhuhato Bro Nkifrar hiket yimam yakitohwa yuhat. Na inji wanyakhato Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttna yindhorwanr. ⁶Kfo bruttna kanga, Krai yakitoh hanykahnn rpat tohrahnom. Nompno nia rpat tohhato Krai rpnofrtkafet yimanom Krai yak marnyiwa yuhat tunn hti hikrahn. ⁷O, yinowe, Bro Nkifrar hiket met yindarin ninn yakitohwatnm, roh yima yuhenn myindhornitmm. Nanhu yima yuhur ndnatpno yindhorhato miyorhwar.

**Filemonr tfit
Onesimusr yakmiyakkfot**

⁸Na ndar yimaya, na Jisasrhu hingrna yimaya. Na to kforfoyan tamoh ta-

mohroh finji nanef. To nhai. Na nhai tamohm kforhotann. ⁹Htitann Bro Nkifrar hiket yimam ninn kaki-tohwonm. Na inji htitwoyann na nhai wom tamohm kfo tkrurrhotann. Nhai. Na be kfo ttiwonkfo kfo ttiwon-ruhann. Na Pora, na bi bro yima kasha, nann Jisas Kraishru mrokfot hatone htfaswant. Na kalabus tohwohat to nd nmbuhatpno kalabus htamoma. Nann be wom kfo ttiwon mrokfot kfo ttiwonwann. ¹⁰Nanhu yon Onesimusrhu yakmiyak nmbuhat be kfo ttiwonwann. Na kalabus toh hase-tann Onesimusr mfnahmor. Nanpno mfnahhato nd yiharn Jisasrhu tirmn hta-moyanr. Bi nanhu yoner. ¹¹Ror ninpno tohmohat nhai tu hingrnanho marn-yarmorn. Nhai. Hingrna hhrekmor. Tfit arihat awi, ni hingrnanho yo na hingrnanho inji narahr.

¹²Bi kfo tkrurefiwotanr bi tor bi niewur bi tfit tunpno. Nanhu yima yuhur rorn korhr. ¹³Nd gutnius mrokfothu pthaneftpno kalabus htamoma. Na kalabus tohwohat afo rorn ninhu tkitt yakhato rorn niahato mhti duka tany hanyrfoura. ¹⁴To nhai. Nhai be nanhu fijo ror yakitoh-kfot. Ni tu nd yimar yakitohwa tikat yimanhu kfo yakio mrokfot awanyant, ee btn yakitohrfoyanr. Kto be tunn kangn, ania tohnhora, na nhai mrokfom. ¹⁵Nd Onesimusr yakrmemohat rot fakrmenamor. Yakrmayehato dfik yiham ftrtohmo. Ndt rot ka Bro Nkifrar Onesimusr tfit kfo tkrurafhato ninpno toh nkifranineftn, nd neft inji rhumot.

¹⁶Arihat mirahn ka be slef yimar ninpno tohrah. Nhai. Mkuko slef yimar tohrah. Mkuko htirahnr najoh toht tohwa kanjo tohrahfn. Na tuka htitanr rpa yimarhuno kanjo. Ndnetann na hti yindhorwanr. Ni, to inji hti yindhorrahn. Ror nayuk nefm htirahnr tu slef yimam kanjo. Yo tfit Kraishru yuhat htirahnr tu najoh toht tohwa kanjo. Inji htihato nhai yafhoruhatnr.

¹⁷Ndnetn na ninhu hingrna tamnou yimaya kanjo, no rpat kakitohwonont Kraishru hingrneft, nd yimar tfit wayakmiyaktwanr ni na yakmiyakrfo kanjo.

¹⁸Ror ninpno wom tamohm yak he thombat, rorhu yufat wayak thukahnt tfit nanhu yufatn wahtatwa. Nann nd ror nayuk nefm marufa htaruhanm.

¹⁹Na pthiwa mrokfot asot bi tukanhu tire yikt yakitohhato wandfa kanga. Na Porann Onesimusrhu nefm marufa htaruhanm. Ni to wadukaf hanyswa, ni Bro Nkifrar hikwa yuhat frohmn nd yuhat fak nuhasafmomn? Ni nd mrokfot tawo kahukann. ²⁰Yinowe, wawany. Jisasrhu yufatpno kfo kangann nanhu yima yuhur wuyaktwanr. No buga Kraish hikwono. Ndnetn nanhu yima yuhurn wamikmbrekahtn nanhu yima yuhur be yindhorhato marnyarahr.

²¹Awi htita, na kfiwa mrokfom hikrahn. Ndnatn ndar gontwat wandfiwann. Yo htita, ni Onesimusr-pno naruha nefm, tu dborioh nefm narahr.

²²Wom mrokfo nmbuhent be kfiwant. Na nda kalabus tohwohat, nanhu bro yima yuhur duka kangr nikmoh kfo bruttna nmbuhat na kfo bruttna hasiwohat Bro Nkifrar wany-ruharn yak hfhanaforahra. Yak hfhanafohato tfit nikompno hnerahra. Ndnetann kanga wom hweyuk tkitt bi wayak hta hanyswakomt.

Porrhu hingrnanho yimaroh kfo yindhor mrokfom

²³Epafrasr kfo yindhor kfot htefiwurt. Ror to Kraish Jisasrhu gutnius mrokfothu hanyeftpno kalabus hta-momr.

²⁴Yo Mak, Aristakus, Demas, Luk, nd nd yimandount, nanpno hingrnewam, rom wom kfo yindhor mrokfot htefiwumt.

²⁵Nungothet Jisas Kraishru yuhuwafet athu kasi bugatwatko.

Hibrumpno

yimo gontwat

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Ndar gontwat Hibru Kristenmpno yimo gontwayet. Hibru Kristenm bok krhopam yak hatohhato memom, “Jisasr ayafhoninomr.” Ndnettn ndar gontwat roh kfo bmtayuk mrokfom wandfakhato htafmomm. Bro Nkifrar Jisasr yakhato hingrnamo hingrneft Kraistrn Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm.

Husfirpa bro mrokfom ndar gontwat kfomom. 1) Jisasr tu Bro Nkifrarhu yon mif mifer. Jisasr ndar bbinysoft tohmohat, boknambok krhopam fakmor. Bro Nkifrar inji hti-hato to be rorn hta-mor yimaroh tamoh tamoh nefroh hti-hato yak marnyayuk yimar (2.10). Ror inji namotr ndnetrn profetm, mounmotm, yo Mosesr nd ndm hingrnamo hingrnefm be inji hingrnamomm. Jisasr hingrnamo hingrneftn tu tpiyet hingrneft hingrnamor. 2) Jisasr pris hingrneft fak htamorr. Ror be nd hingrneftn toh nkifranirahr. 3) Judam yakitohmoa nkifra pris hingrnefthu hingrna yuharot be inji, Jisasr hingrnamo pris hingrneftn tu tpiyet hingrneft hingrnamor. Judaroh fasoh fasoh nefm yemro tarioh mthahato kur mtha hikmoa nkifra neft ndt be yafotha hingrneft hingrnamom. Jisasrn tu tpiyet hingrneft hingrnamor. Tot tu yima rifhuroh yak wus bowusyuk hingrneft.

Ndar gontwat met yindariroh kfo bmta mrokfom korhmt. Ndnettn bingot tohmoh Isrerroh met yindariroh kfo bmta mrokfom korhm Sapta 11. Nda gontwathu mrokfom inji kfiwum tamoh tamoh nefm o krhopam kekwoko, bmbri riyoh dbhurarak duha. Jisasr yakitoh bmta kihhato tohhany tohhany wuroh nohneftpno be

myafhonikfot. Jisasr krhopam titahato tohmor. Ndnettn niko nd yuhar hikkfot.

Mounmotm Jisasrhu yinhitn tohwom.

(Sapta 1–2)

Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot Jisasr dhemit

1 Bingot Bro Nkifrar nmoh nkifram mrokfom hemoahat profetmpno pthamoatrm tfit romn kfo nuhasmomm met yindarim. Mrokfom hemoahat bok yiham bok yuhamn pthamourm. ²Tfit ndar yiham turhu yon Jisasrn mrokfom yakhato kfo ptha nuhas hanitrm. Jisasr tu Bro Nkifrarhu yonrn, ndnettn tamoh tamoh hingrnefm tamoh tamoh wuskam rorhu tirtn htamorm. Bro Nkifrar kformotrr Jisasr ee Jisasr wanyhato ndar bbinysoft yorhwa tamoh tamohm hingrnamorm. ³Bro Nkifrar yorhwa ruheft nd yonrn fak nhombramort. Jisasr htineft to mirahko ka Jisasr htitwonom, nhai, Bro Nkifrarhu ruheft htitko. Bro Nkifrarhu ruheft to bi Jisasrn fak nhombramort. Ror tu bro ptha nanyjaretrn ndar bbinysoft ror kfiwatr rorhu tng yuharn bbinysoft rhu hik hanitwot. Ror nda bbinysofthu yimaroh fasoh nefroh yak thu yuham yak hta bohta marnya tanyhato yimor. Yihato mrhumor tu yura myorhekwa nanyjaret Bro Nkifrarhu tirmifko. Tu bro yufa yakyuk tirko mrhumor.

Bro Nkifrarhu yonrn buriwurm mounmotm

⁴Tirmifko mrhuhato rorn bromorm mounmotm. Yo nhaft rorn tu Bro Nkifrarhu yonr rhumor. Mounmotm tfit rorhu hingrna yimam rhumom. Tamohmpno Jisasr nd bro yufat yakmor?

⁵Yimbu yuhar inji korht. Bingot toh

hnamo mounmotm nhai Bro Nkifrar
womr kfo marimorr,
“Ni nanhu yone.

Hrek na bi ninhu yifema.” *Sng 2.7*

Yo nhaft Bro Nkifrar nhai wom moun-
motr kfo marimorr,

“Ni nanhu yonn rhurahn.

Nann yifemruhann.” *2 Sml 7.14*

Nhai. ⁶Bro Nkifrarhu nkati yonrpar
kfo tkrurafhato ndar bbinysoft yawi-
hna thombat mounmotm kfo mirahrm,
“Nd yonrn kfo yuta hagrhakfot.” ⁷Bro
Nkifrarhu yonrhu mrokfot kfonihato tfit
mounmotroht riyakhato kfo memor,

“Mounmotm rom be hingrna yimayem.

Wiforti kaht kanjo hingrnewum.

Hingrneft afo hingrnaknitamt buha tfit
mnoh hmbritm.

Hingrnakni tfit buha mnoh hmbritm.

Inji hingrnewumt rroh hingrneft.” *Sng*
104.4

⁸To tawo turhu yonrn kfo memorr,

“O Bro Nkifraye, ninn kingn toh
nkifranirahn.

Ni tohukatohruha kmim tu hifa dborioh
nefrpam yak hta bohtarahn.

⁹Ninhu toh nmbuhat fasoh fasoh nefm
faso hti bebwonm.

Tu hifa dborioh nefrpam hti
yindhorwonm.

Ndnatn tunhu yifem Bro Nkifrar hti
yindhorhato kfo memorn,

“Ninn kingn tohrah.

Kingn tohhato ndar bbiny-softhu
wuskam ninn hti yukatohaf
hanyruhann

yima yuhur yindhorrahn.

Nhai wom yimam ni yakmo rhu nm-
buhat o yufat kanjo yakrmom.” *Sng*
45.6-7

¹⁰Inji kfonihato tfit wom mrokfot kfo
memor,

“Bingot ni Bro Najomnn kfomotn
bbinysoft trhamot.

Ni tunhu tire hingrnamont mount.

¹¹Nd mounti bbinysoft rof mibatini-
ruhatf

yimanom hti hambrafrahnomf.

Ni nhai. Ni nhai hti hambraf-ruhatnomn
ni be tahi nrwin kekutrah.

¹²Ndar bbinysofthu wuskam tamoh ta-
mohm hwe nmbia manym kanjo

hwihany hwi hanyhato mskta-hato
yakrirak rihtefiwa kanjo

inji narahnf mounti bbinysoft.

Yatk wuskam riyak htefiwa kanjo inji
riyak htafruhanf

tfit nfrim yakhato wondhwa kanjo
inji tfit wondh hmbirahnf nfri
wuskaye.

Ninhu ruheft nhai wom yihar rhu
kriyohnihato

tfit wom yihar rhu marnya inji nakahn.
Nhai.

Ninhu ruheft to be inji rpahtet ruheft ko-
rh.

¹³Bro Nkifrar nhai wom mounmotr
kfo won marimorr,

“Nanhu tirmifko warhukahnn nd ni
tone dbombhiwa yimam nann afo
htiruhanm.

Afo htitwa. Nd yimam mirahm,

‘Finji ananomm,’ tfit nann yakrhoyanmn
ninhu yinhitn yak htaruhanm.

Tfit ninn brohato tohukatoh-rahnm.” *Sng*
110.1

¹⁴Mounmotm mirahko, “Tamohem?”
Rom Bro Nkifrapno ruhato rorhu
hingrneft hingr-niwayem. Fitoh yimam
Bro Nkifrar kangr, “Hifa rhu nmbuhat
ahianm,” nd yimam mounmotm yi-
tamn thu bmtewumm.

Brorhu nrfa htiyak yuhat

2 Bro Nkifrarhu Yonr be tu bro
yufa mift fakmor. Ndnnetn nd
Yonr kfoyuk mrokfot yakitoh kihkfot.
Yakitoh hrufrehrakomt to be yak
frikatiyafrahkomt. ²Bingot nkifrapno
mounmotm Mosesrpno yimomn kfo
borsisha nuhasmomr. Nd borsisha

mrokfom Mosesr yakmom tu bro borsisha mrokfom yakhato kfo nuhas-mourm. Yimam nd borsisha mrokfot hanyjbornamoahat tu Bro Nkifrar kfomo yuhatn kak tutfamourm. ³Tfit ndar yihat nfri dfa tik yuharhu mrokfot Jisasr kfo nuhaswat yimam hik duha yinyeft, to be finji kafrohrum? Nd Bror yimam nrfa htiyekwa nmbuhahat bi turn kfomotr womm wanyhato kfo nuhasmomnom. Ndnnetn to mirahko ka kfo furakfoyet. ⁴Tu Bro Nkifrarfnrarn thu nawohmoatrn wonk wonk nefm na bugamoumm. Bro Nkifrar yimamn mthu nawohhato pthamoahat duka memour, “Inji yak nuhaskahtanm yimam htiruhamn mirahm, ‘Mrokfom tu fipet mrokfot wanuknom.’” Tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn rpa rpa nefm kak htamourm rpa rpa yimam.

Jisasrhu yufat tohekwot

⁵Bro Nkifrar king toh thombat mounmotm nhai tfit hingrnfem yakitohnhokfot. Nhai. ⁶Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn wom yimar kfo memor, “Yimanom tamohtetnomn ni Bro Nkifraye be mfro dukewannom? Nom yima furayenom. Tamohm-pno ya-muka, ‘Adukayanm?’” ⁷Nom yimanom ninn hingrna-monnom. Be dfik yiham mounmotroh yufamn afo mfrfnahnimom.

Tfit kto nomn bro yufat hemonnom.

⁸Nmoh yinhitn hta bugamohat wuskam, nhai wom tamoht rim tohtarmot.” *Sng 8.4-6*

Tamoh tamoh shrenm nmoh yinhitn hta bugamorm. Nmoh yinhit htamohat arihat tafi nmoh yinhitn wuskam rhukahtm htikahnomm. Nhai. ⁹Tot wom yimarhu yufat riyorhwot. Nd yimar bbinysoft tohmohat afo mounmotroh yufatpno rorhu yufat ritohtamout. Tfit arihat nohnhato rorhu yufat mfrfnahnhato tohekwot.

Nd yimar Jisasr. Nd mounmotroh yufam mfrfnahnimohat duka memor, “Afo bbinysoftu yimaroh tkitt nann yakrhoyantn nohruha. Roh nohyuk tkitt nann yakrhotant Bro Nkifrar ndt htihato yuhuwaafhato yakrahm.” Ndnnetrn Jisasr be tu bro krhopam yakhato nohmor. Nd krhopam ror yakhato nohmom, Bro Nkifrarfnrarn thu bmtamotr ror toh bmtahato nohmor. Kto Bro Nkifrar tfit kasinyamorr. Kasinyafhato bro yufat hemorr.

¹⁰Bro Nkifrar tor tu ndar bbinysoft yakitohwa yimar. Tur kangr, “Finji finji ayak hta bohtayant, nhai mro-kfom.” Ndnnetrn duka memor, “Bbiny-softu yimam newa fasoh fasoh nefm Jisasrn yiruharn rorn nd bbinysoftu yimaroh tkitt yakhato nohrahr. Nohruharn yimam ndt htiruhamn tfit nann hikrahm.” Jisasr nd krhopam yakmohat nhai nd krhopamn hta kasuhrmomr. Nhai. Nd krhopam frdbruf thuhato tohmor. Nd krhopam yaknihato dfa tik yuhar htakmorr. Nd dfa tik yuhar yauwa yimam turn nyingako tohekworm. ¹¹Froh frohm Jisasr bi fak wus bowusrm, nd yimami Jisasr bi rpa yifemetem. Jisasr kangr, ayutayanm nmomrom, nhai mrokfom. Bi rpa yifemetmn hti yindhorworm. ¹²Kfo memor,

“Bro Nkifraye, ni hingrnamo hingrneft nanhu nmomrom kfo ptha srh nuhasruhanm.

Bro rifiny swirnmn yufat yutahato kfo ptha yindhorruhant.” *Aisaia 8.17*

¹³Tfit kfo memor,

“Nanhu bro dukeft kanga nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfot amhikakniya.

Na afo asoya tohwa Bro Nkifrar hemo yonmpno.” *Aisaia 8.18*

Nom tamoh nefm yakneft Jisasr toh nuhaknerahnm

¹⁴Nd Jisasr kfo memo, nanhu nmomroyem, ndm ndar bbinysoft tohwa yima

mifthet met yindarim kfomor. Jisasrhu toh nmbuhat rom kanjo toh nhombramor. Memor, “Rom kanjo toh nhombrakahann kto nohhato nd Satanr yak-itohwa noh yafothat yak thuruhant.¹⁵ Rorn kfo yakrmitatrm yimam kakrmitwom nohneft. Noheft yakrmitatrm Satanrhu fasoh dukeftn kak hikwom. Nann noh nuhasrhotanm nhai wom yakr-miruhatm nohneft.”

¹⁶ Jisasr nd krhopam yakhato nohmohat nhai mounmotm dukahato nohrmor. Nhai. Abrahamr tohmo kanjo tohet yimam dukahato nd krhopam yakhato nohmor. ¹⁷ Bro Nkifrar kfo memorr, “Bbinysofthu yimam kangn hifa tkitt ayak htayanm, btn ndhtet neft afo rompno yihato rom tohwa tkitt watohnhokahnm rom krhopam yakneft ni htiruhann hti yuhuwafrahn. Ninhu yuhuwafrahn rom hti dukaruhamn rom tamoh krhopam rhunefm ni prisroh bro tohak prisn kanjo rroh krhopam mhiruhatmn tfit ninn yakhato nann yuwa hirahn. Ni be buha tohhato rroh fasoh nefm yak tuhafhikahtnm nanpno nierahm.” ¹⁸ Jisasr yimanom kanjo tohhato wom yiham memour, “Bro Nkifrarhu dukeft ahika,” to nhai, mduka nhitamour. Turn wabbuka sinyahato memour, “Nd Bro Nkifrarhu dukeft ahika,” krhopam fakmour. Ndhtet nefm ror bi mhtiyafetrm btn nom tamoh nefm yakneft bmbri toh nuhaknerahrnom.

Mosesrhu bro yufat Jisasrhu bro yufathu yinhitn korht.

(Sapta 3.1–4.13)

Jisasr yakmo yufatn be tu bro yufat fakmor, Mosesr nhai ndhtet bro yufat yakrmor

3 Niko froh frohko Bro Nkifrar rpat yak hikwanom, waduka hanyswako. Jisasr nmoh bro prisroh bro tohak

priser. Bro Nkifrar nom dukahato kfo tkrurafmorr. Nd yima Jisasrn kfiwonom yak hikneft. Rorn dukefm htakfot. ² Bingot Mosesr Bro Nkifrarhu yon kunyr kasinyamo kanjo ror nd hingrneft yakhato Bro Nkifrarhu yon kunyr kasinyamorr. Bro Nkifrarhu kfo tkrur mrokfot yak hikhato nd yon kunyr kasinyamorr. ³ Yimar yon kunyr kasinya thoft nhai kunyr bro kfo yindhorr nmbuhat yikaht. Nhai. Nd yon kunyr kasinyayuk yimarpar kfo yindhorrwom. Mosesr hingrnamo hingrnefti Jisasr hingrnamo hingrneft to inji rhumof. Jisasr kasinyamo yon kunysn Mosesr be rim fkniyakmor. ⁴ Ndar kasinya hanita yon kunym rpa rpa yimam kasinyewumm. Nd rpa rpa yon kunym tu Bro Nkifrar kfiwatr kasinyewumm. ⁵ Mosesr Bro Nkifrarhu yon kunyrhu yonmpno hifa hifa tohhato rorhu hingrnefm kakitohmourm. Tamoh tamoh nefm kto rhuyukm, Bro Nkifrar rorn mthu nawohmoarn pthamourm. Ror nd hingrneftn be hingrna yima furar tohmour. ⁶ Jisasr nhai. Ror tu Bro Nkifrarhu yon mifer. Rorhu hingrneft inji korht. Fitoh yimar Bro Nkifrarhu yon kunyr mfkniyekwor, nd yimar Bro Nkifrarhu yonr ruhato Jisasr tohukatohworr. Nom be Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfeft yakitoh kihhato nmoh yima yuhumio yindhorrhato kangnom, “Bro Nkifrar ayak marnyarnom.” Inji dukarahnom be Bro Nkifrarhu yonnom rhurahnom.

Hanyjbornet yimam nhai hifa rhu nmbuhat yakruhatm

⁷ Nom Bro Nkifrarhu yon kunyet. Nd-nettn rorhu Yafothat niahato inji kfiwut, ⁸ “Arihat mirahko nkifram hanyjbornamo kanjo inji ahanyjbornanomt nd Bro Nkifrarhu nia kfoyuk tngt.

Nikmoh nkifram wesana tik furat yau soh hanyamohat to inji namom.

Hanyjbornahato memom, 'Afo htirah-nom Bro Nkifrar finji naruhar.'

Tfit niko rom namo kanjo na duha.

Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nia pthiwutn hanyjborna duha.

⁹Na nikmoh nkiframpono foti gunyijimm rompono tohhato

fak nuhasmouanm wonk wonk nefm.

Nhai nd nefm htihatoh nanrpaya dukar-moam. Nhai.

Na yakmoama mongko yiho htamouma. Mongko yiho htahato turoh duka fijo yimoum.

¹⁰Ndnatn na namburhato kfo memoya, 'Ndar yimam nhai na kfiwa yima yuhur yakkahmr. Nhai.

Na kfiwa yuhat mong trohhato tfit turoh dukefmm kauwom.'

¹¹Nd nmbuhatn na namburhato kfo memoyanm,

'Na tu be kfo mif mifwa, be nhai nanhu rhu wita tkitt nieruhato.'" *Sng 95.7-11*

¹²Yo niko mirahko nikmoh womr fasoh yima yuhu bebr ayakkahann yafothet Bro Nkifrar among trohanr. ¹³Yihof href yihof href tuko nnakfo hi hanykfot nd mrokfot. Nna kfo nuhas hi hany duha rhurahko, be nda bbinysotthu nefmm rhu nhehakuhatmko, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom mong trohnirahkomm. ¹⁴Bi Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot rifakitoheknomt, to be nd mrokfopat yakitoh kih hanykfot. Yakitoh kihhany be noh nefrpatpono myafhothonikfot. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot inji yakitohrahkومت be Jisasrhu yon kunys rhurahko. ¹⁵Kfo duka mrokfot duka hanykfot.

"Arihat mirahko nkifram hanyjbornamo kanjo

inji hanyjbornanomt Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nia kfoyuk tngt.'" *Sng 95.7-8*

¹⁶Fitoh yimamn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom hanyjbornamomm? To nd Mosesr

Ijift yaknihato hanyomo yimamn ndhtet nefm namom. Romn Bro Nkifrarhu tngt hanyjbornanomt. ¹⁷Yo frohmne foti gunyijimm nam-burmorm? To nd fasoh net yimam namburmorm. Namburhato yuhre yima toh duha tkitt tohetmm be inji noh witamom yukuteh yiram noh dbohewa kanjo. Rroh thatipm be nd wesana tik furatn mikfe bdgnimom. ¹⁸Bro Nkifrar frohmm kfo memor, "Kfo mif mifwa be tu nhai mif nanhu rhu wita tkitt nieruhato?" To nd yimam rorhu mrokfom hanyjbornanomt, romn inji kformor. ¹⁹Tumn nhai Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot yak hikrommt. Ndnatn nhai yirmom Bro Nkifrarhu rhu wita tkitt.

Bro Nkifrar hikwa yimam rhu wita nmbuhat yakrahm

4 Bro Nkifrar bi kformonom rorhu rhu wita nmbuhatu yakneft. Ndnatn nom duka yanohefr-pno rhukfot. Nom wofnkahnom rhu wita tkitt yihato nmoh womr Bro Nkifrar hti hambrakneft. ²Nom Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot wanymonomt bingot Isrerm wanyomo kindo. Rom nd Isrerm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot wanyamohat nhai wuthu kmbriyakrmoamt. Be wanyhato nhai yak nhata inji narmoamt nd mrokfot. Yimam inji be wany marsisatanefm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot ka hifa yima yuhum kekwoom? Ka nhai. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot wuthu kmbriyakmt, awi nd mrokfot hifa rhu nmbuhat yakrfom. ³Nom fitoh fitoh met yindarinom Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot wany yakiowanom, nd rhu wita nmbuhat bi Bro Nkifrar arihatn kahukrnom. Bingot Bro Nkifrar nd nmbuhat dukahato kfo memor,

"Nd hanyjbornamo nmbuhatn na namburhato kfo memoyanm,

'Na tu be kfo mif mifwa niko be nhai nanhu rhu wita nmbuhat yakruhatko.'" *Sng 95.11*

Bro Nkifrar kfomor rhu wita nmbuhathu hanyeft. Inji kfomohat nhai be marimor, “Romrpam hiruha nd rhu wita nmbuhathu.” Nhai. Nom arihat tohwa yima buganom rpat dukahato inji kfomor. Bingot Bro Nkifrar bbinysoft hingrnamohat kfo memor, “Kto bbinysofthu met yindarim rhu wita nmbuhathu hiruhanm.” ⁴ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn korht 7-yuk yiharhu mrokfot. Nd mrokfot inji kfiwut, “Bro Nkifrar mounti bbiny-softhu wuskam hingrna bugahato 7-yuk yiharn hingrna tmbhomorn rhu witamor.” *Stt 2.2*

⁵ To tfit Bro Nkifrar kfo memor, “Nhai tfit womm na kfoyuk rhu wita tkitt nieruhatm.” ⁶ To rom tom wom yimam nd kfoyuk rhu wita tkitt yiruham. To nd bi barkof gutnius wanyomo yimam nhai yirmomt nd Bro Nkifrar kfomo rhu wita tkitt. Turoh hanyjborna nmbuhathu nhai yirmomt nd tkitt. ⁷ Ndnettn nd yimaroh rhu wita tkitthu nia nmbuhathu dukahato Bro Nkifrar tfit wom yihar tfit dukamor rroh niayukr. Ndnetrn Defitrn mthu nawohhato kfo memorr,

“Arihat mirahko nkifram hanyjbormamo kanjo

tfit inji ahanyjbormanom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nia kfoyuk tngt.” *Sng 95.7-8*

To nd Defitr kfomo tngt htihato duka kangnom Bro Nkifrar yimaroh rhu nmbuhathu dukahato nd yiha tfit yihotat fak nukamort.

⁸ Nd Bro Nkifrar kfomo rhu wita tkitt bi Josuarpno ayakmt to nhai tfit Bro Nkifrar wom yiham Defitrpno kformor. ⁹ Nd mrokfom mhti dukahato duka kangnom Bro Nkifrar hikwa yimaroh rhu marnya yihar afo tor riyorhwor. ¹⁰ Bro Nkifrar hingrnahany hingrna hanyhato wuroh 7-yuk yihar rhu witamo kanjo inji rhu witarahm ror hikwa yimam. ¹¹ Ndnettn nom ndar yiham nd rhu wita tkitthu yi dukefrn duka-

hato toh nnfakfot. Tamoh tamoh dukefrm o nefm mong trohkfot. Isrerm namo kanjo nd dukefr myafhoni duha.

¹² Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot tu yafothayet mrokfoyet. Nd mrokfothu nambur bim nhai yimam yak bsiskfot. Mrokfot yi shoft kfram kanjo yitatn thatipt tasu fnahnitatt tu yiro yima mrokfo yafotha rifhur yorhwa tkitt rim kwitt. Nd mrokfotn rim was-wattnom yimanmoh yima yuhum ee ndnatn hti nhta kangnom o nd neft fasoh nefet, nd neft dbohioh nefet. Inji nd mrokfot htihato kak nhtewunomm nom niwa nefm. ¹³ Nhai wom tamoh tu Bro Nkifrar yak htayukt tfit turpno kafrohkfot. Nhai. Tamoh tamohm be tafont yorhwatm htitworm. Tamoh tamoh nefenm nom niwam tu Bro Nkifrarparn yak nhtarahrn. Yak nhtahato nmoh tamoh nefm htihato finji kfoneft, nom finji tfit kfo wokruhanomr?

Jisarr yura hefenrn tohwor nfri hingrnefthu bro tohak pris yima kanjo.

(Sapta 4.14–10.39)

Jisarr nmoh bro tohak priser

¹⁴ Tor nmoh nyingako tohekwa bro prisr tu yura hefenr yihato Bro Nkifrarhu yorhwa tkitt yimor. Nd yimar Bro Nkifrarhu yon Jisaser. Ndnettn nmoh yima yuhum be rorparn htahato rorhu mrokfot yakitoh kihkfot. ¹⁵ Nom krhopam yekwa yakeft hti duka tungunewurt. Nom yekwa krhopam ror fakmoumr. Ror nd krhopam yakmoahat nhai wohsishato suhrmor. Nhai. Ror toh bmtamor. ¹⁶ Ndnettn nom to inji buga, yakrme duha Bro Nkifrarparn brbo yikfot. Ror yima yuhuwafeter. Nom rorparn brbo yinyeft be hti yuhuwafrahrnom. Tamoh krho nmbuham yakneft rorparn

yakrmeni-hato be nd rorhu yuhuwareftn
thu kasirahtnom.

**Fitharhof yimar bro tohak pris
hingerneft hingernameart?**

5 Bro tohak prisr hingerneft tohwa yimar ndar tu bbinysofthu yimarn Bro Nkifrar yekwarn nd hingerneft kak htewur. Rorn Bro Nkifrapno brbo yitwarn yeshrim mhtahukrr, womm be tarioh skurn mthewurm. Yimam turoh yindhor nmbuhatn Bro Nkifrar tarioh mtha yibon thoft nhai tum yihato mtariroh mthakahmr. Nhai. Nd bro tohak prisrpno mhtiwatmm rorn Bro Nkifrapno yihato mtariroh mthewurm. Womnam yimam fasoh nefm newohat nhaf inji buga. Rorpno yemrom mhtiwatmm tfit rorn nd yemrom yaknitwarm Bro Nkifrar mtariroh mthewatr, nd yimaroh fasoh nefm mong trohworm, nhai tfit yukatohekahrm nd fasoh nefm. ²Ndar bbinysoft tohwa yimam Bro Nkifrar nhai hik tungunakahmr. Nhai. Womnam toh marnyewum. Womnam suhwom. Nd bro tohak pris hingerneft tohwa yimar to ndar bbinysofthu yimarn Bro Nkifrar kak htewur. Nd netrn wom yimam Bro Nkifrar hik hanyhato msuhwohat nhai bmbri kfo nyingo fnahaknikahrm. Be hifa yima yuhurn kfo hta bohta marnyewurm. ³Ror ndar bbinysoft tohyuk yimar nd hingerneft tohetrn, yimaroh fasoh nefm tariroh mthahukohat barkofpam afo turhu fasoh nefm dukahato tariroh mthefiwur, tur yak marnyani ee tfit mongkorn womroh fasoh nefm tariroh mthewur.

⁴Nhai wom yimar bro tohak prisrhu bro hingerneft be turhu fijo tohkahrt. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar Aronr bro tohak pris hingerneft yak htamo kanjo inji kak htewur bro tohak pris hingerneft tohyuk yimam.

⁵Jisasr nd bro tohak pris kanjohot hingerneft yakmohat nd yuhatn hikmor.

Nhaf nhai turhu fijo bro yufat yakneft yihato nd bro tohak pris hingerneft yakrmort. Nhai. Tu Bro Nkifrar nd hingerneft fak htamorr. Kfo memorr, “Ni nanhu yone.

Hrekrpa mifr na tukann yonr yekanrn yimaroh buha mhurn myak htatahato kfo famuyanm,

‘Ndar yonr bi nanhu yoner.

Nanhu tamoh tamohm rorn yakitohnhohra.” *Sng 2.7*

⁶Tfit wom yiha wom mrokfot kfo memorr,

“Ni nd bro tohak pris hingerneft toh thombat

be nd bro tohak pris hingerneft toh nkifranirahn Melkisedekr kanjo.”

Sng 110.4

⁷Jisasr ndar bbinysoft tohmohat Bro Nkifrar kfo naku nurmohat nhai be tngrrpatn ptha fura bofurarmorm mrokfom. Nhai. Tu yima rifhurpno masat masat kfo naku nurmorr. Memorr, “Bro Nkifraye, na yahr kmim nia wasaknaneft thu taburkrfona. To nhai. Nd nanhu noh nmbuhat bi tunn kfomo nanhu nohneft. Ndnatn nhai tfit kfo kurneft nanhu nohneft.” Be Jisasr inji kfo bruttnamotr ror nd krhopam yakmohat Bro Nkifrar thu bmtamorr. ⁸Jisasr Bro Nkifrarhu yoner. To nhai kfo marimor, “Na Bro Nkifrarhu yona, tamohmpno nd krho mis nann titarhoyant.” Ror nhai inji kformor. Nhai. Nd krho mis rorn titamort. Nd krho mis titahato kto tfit htamor Bro Nkifrar yihato thu bmtamorr. ⁹Bro Nkifrar Jisasrpno kfo hta nuhasmo mrokfom Jisasr hik bugamormn wuroht mnohmo. Mnohhato be nd rorhu hingerneft ndha mhingrna tmbhomortne be. Ror yimorn Bro Nkifrapno mrhumor. Yihotat rorn yak nukamotr yimam Bro Nkifrar hikneft be rorpno mtoh nkifranirahm. ¹⁰To be Jisasr Bro Nkifrapno mrhumohat

Melkisedekr hingrnamao kanjo bro tohak pris hingrneft be rorn hemor.

**Mirahko yon mumenm
kanjo awany mmonom**

¹¹ Jisasr yihato nd Melkisedekr hingrnamao bro tohak pris hingrneft yakmo yuhath kanga akfo nuhasanko, to nhai. Htitwanko yuhre yon mumenm kanjo wany mumiwuko mrokfo psha yuharoh yakneft. Ndnatn to mrokfom pthaneft finji finji yakruhakomm mna mrokfom? ¹² Niko nhai be ar nohof Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot riwanyakhatu rihikakrmokomt. Nhai. Niko bi bingot riwanyakhatu rihika-kmokomt. Nikomn arihat wom yimam tfit kfo nuhas hi hanyrfokomm. To nhai, niko tfit muhra kmim kanjo wom yimam ni ahato frhik bohik nuhaswomko Jisasrhu barkof rihikak-hato hik hanyneft. Yonenm kanjo yuhre mmemthi mingapam kawuko. Tafi tat yeshrim yekahko. ¹³ Yuhre mingapam yewakomn mumiwuko. Nhai hti dukahato mekahko ndart fasoh nefet. Ndartne Bro Nkifrarhu dborioh nefet. Nhai. Be yon mumenm kanjo nammo bomumiwuko. ¹⁴ Bro yimam tat yeshrim yewa kanjo Bro Nkifrarhu tamoh tamoh nefm hti duka tungunanomm. Bro yimam rom bi tamoh tamoh nefm bi mhti fnahetmn tamoh tamoh nefm hti nhtewumm. Fasoh nefm htineft kangm ndt fasoh nefet. Dborioh nefm kangm ndm dborioh nefem.

**Niko toh bmtaruhakomn Bro
Nkifrar tawo yak marnyarahrko**

6 Jisasrhu mrokfom pthaneft mirahko yon mumenm ptha mumiwa kanjo be rpa mrokforpat waptha thu waptha thu hasonom. Inji narahko to be yimam kuny rahurpam tuhato rahurpam tohnita kanjo inji narahko. Tu kuny hingrnameft rahum tunihato kunyr kasinyahato kuny nyisofr hingrna hanyhato hin-

grna pskitwor. Nom inji nakfot. Nhai kuny rahum wakasinya thu wakasinya thuwa kanjo kasinya thu hatohkfot. Ndar mrokfomwe inji korhwom yimam rahurpam wakasinya thu hatohwa kanjo. Mirahko nd nom yak bebwa fasoh nefroh mong troh yuhathu mrokfom yo Jisasrhu mrokforoh wany yakio yuhathu mrokfom ²yo baftais-hato tir hta yuhathu mrokfom yo nohhato sinya yuhathu mrokfom yo nd wuroh bro kotkfothu mrokforpam waptha thu waptha thu hasonom. ³Wom nfri nfri mrokfom yakhato ndmn rim pthata mpthata hanykfot. Nd bi barkof yimaroh riwanyakhatu mro-kforoh pthaneft rot nhai mrokfom. Bro Nkifrar kangr tfit, “Wom nfri nfri mrokfom ahiyanko. Hehato ayak hta bohtayanko nd nfri mrokfothu pthaneft.”

⁴⁻⁶ Niko bi Jisasr nohhato fakmorko. Yakhato Bro Nkifrar fak marnya bomarnyamorko. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat bi yimako thu nawoh nhombramottko Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot niko wanyomohat nhai kfo marimoko, “Yuwi furent.” Nhai. Niko wanyomohat kfo memoko, “Tu fipet mrokfoyet.” Bro Nkifrarhu bbukapam bi htimo-komm. Kto Jisasrhu yawihna yihar tfit nd rorhu bbukeft htirahkomt. Nd nd nefm niko bi hti hnamokomm. Tfit nikmoh womr kfo smina tanyhato mong trohrahm, nd yimarhu Bro Nkifrar pno yiyuk yihotat rinnfakraht. Nd yimar inji nanefit Jisasr bgre mis kisinyamo yimaroh dukefm kangr ayaka. Jisasr kisinyamo yimam inji namom. Tafontn kisinyamotmr yimam yihom kuninfarni mkuninfarnamoumr. Nd yimam namo yuhatn kangr inji anaya.

⁷ Tamohmpno nd yimar Bro Nkifrarhu nayuk nefm kfo smina tanyhato nndo frfnahniyuk yimar nhai tfit nieruhatr brbo Bro Nkifrar pno? Afo wom mrokfot akfokahtant afo wawanyawako. Ndar bbinysoft buriohr wih frifrewatrt yewu-

rit nuhta neft sinya marnyewut. Yimam htihato kfo kangm, “Bro Nkifrar thu warhiwatrm sinyewum.” ⁸Yo mim gondhatahato yapkott sinyewut kangnom, “Nd bbinysoft bi fasoht.” Inji htihato nhai mswir htakaht nd tkitt. Be hta wus furefiwut.

⁹Nd mrokfot be tu bro krho mrokfot fahuyanko. To mirahko ka nd mrokfot kfiwa yuhat kanjo ka be mibatnirah-nom. Awi nhai. Bro Nkifrar tor. Rorn tfit toh raforahrko.

¹⁰Niko Bro Nkifrar hik htfaswa yimam hti yuhuwaafhato hifa kak marnya hnewukomm. Nd dborioh nefm niko na hnewam Bro Nkifrar nhai duka mmoruhatrm. Bro Nkifrar nhai wom yimam kanjo duka mmokahrm. Rorhu hik htasyuk yimam kak marnyewukomm tawo yak marnyarahrko. Nd niko hikwa yimam yak marnyewa nmbuhat Bro Nkifrar htitwartn hti yindhorrowko.

¹¹Nd dukeft wayakitohkahkomn nd niko newa nefm wana yakitoh hany-wakomm. Inji na hany inji na hanyrahko nd Bro Nkifrar kfo memohat Jisasr nikmoh bro tohak prisr rhurahr, to mirahko ka yuwi furewur. Nhai. Kfo mifmor, arihat bi nikmoh bro tohak prisr tohwor. ¹²Nd dukeft pno yima yuhum atohetoh twamko. Mirahko ahhrek kahnomn kaht kanjo nd dborioh nefm aminoh hmbrenim. Bro Nkifrar hik hnamo nkifram kanjo toh bmtakfot. Rom to inji namom. Bro Nkifrar kfomorm dborioh rhu nmbuhathu hanyeft. Be nd ror kfo yuk mrokfot nhai mongko htarmomt. Nhai. Be nd dukeft parpno toh hany toh hany nomn kto htimom nd Bro Nkifrar kfomo mrokfot nhai kfo furarmorm. Tu fipet mrokfot kfomor.

Bro Nkifrar bi finji kfir to be tur kfo yuk tng yuhatn hikwor

¹³⁻¹⁴Dukakfot Abrahamrhu tndht. Bro Nkifrar kfo memorr, “Kfo mifwann, nini ninhu frikeft be yak marnyaruhanko. Yak marnyarhotanko ninhu frikeft rifinysaraht.” Bro Nkifrar dukeft duka memor, “Abrahamr mirahr ka kfo furewura.” Inji dukahato kfo memorr, “Mirahna ka be kfo furewura. Nd na kfo yamuhat nini ninhu frikeft yak marnyarhotanko nd ninhu frikeft rifinysaraht, nd mrokfot kfo mif mifann yak marnya mifruhanko. Kangn na ka yima furaya. Nhai. Na Bro Nkifraya. Na kfiwa tngt kto htirahnt fipet rhurahr.” ¹⁵Abrahamr nd Bro Nkifrar kfo yuk tngt wanyhato nhai marimor, “Duka mmoruhant.” Nhai. Be yima yuhurn rhumout nd Bro Nkifrar kfo yuk tngt. Memor, “Afo hti hanyruha nd kfo yuk mrokfot fipett rhurahr. Nhai.” Abrahamr duka haso ee kto htimor nd Bro Nkifrar kfo yuk mrokfot fipett rhumot.

¹⁶Yimam nakfo hanyjborna thoft to inji newum. Womr sinyahato womr kfo famurr, “Nd yiha nd shrt hiruhann.” Tfit womr kfo famur, “Na miruha kfo mifwona. Yuwi furahna.” Inji kfitr womr kfo famurr, “Bare! Na yon mumena kfiwann? Na nhai kfo furakaha. Na kfo furaneft Bro Nkifrar yak tutfarahra.” Be bi inji kfiwure, be womr kangr, “Awi kfo mifwora.”

¹⁷Bro Nkifrar bi kfir tamohroh nanest nhai tfit kto kfo kekutkahr. Nhai. Bi kfir tamohroh nanest to be tur kfo yuk tng yuhat kak hikwor. Abrahamr kfo memohat Abraham frikeft yak marnyaruhanm, nom to nd frikeft, nmoh dukeft duka kangm yak marnya twanhorahrnom. ¹⁸Mrokfotn rpat napthahato yak tkafneft ndt htitwonom Bro Nkifrar yimampno bi fak tkaftr wom mrokfot nhai tfit mtoht kekuthato kfo

mikahr, “Nhai inji narhota.” Nhai. Bi finji kfir to be tur kfoyuk tng yuhatn hikwor. Nd rorhu nefm htitanomn nmoh yima yuhum bmtewumnom. Ndnetn nmoh fasoh nefm thu dbruf thumonommn Bro Nkifrar kakitoh kihwonom. Ndnetn nmoh dukefm nhai wom krhokahnom. Duka kangnom nmoh rhu nmbuham be Bro Nkifrar yak marnyarahrm. ¹⁹Nd dukeft yorhwatnom nmoh yima yuhum be nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk yima yuhurn yak dbkaf kihhato be nd dukefrparpno korhnom. Nhai tfit wom dukefm rhukahnmom. Be nd dukefrn nmoh yima yuhum thu bmtewatrn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kakitoh kihwonomt. ²⁰Jisahr bi nyinga yuhatn bi tohak hanyom Bro Nkifrar pno yiyuk yihotohat fak nukak hanyomort. Bro tohak prisr Bro Nkifrar rhumoa rumt yimoa kanjo inji yimor hefenr. Rorn nd bro tohak pris hingerneft be toh nkifranirahr Melkisedekr kanjo.

Melkisedekr tu bro yufet yimayer

7 Nd Melkisedekrhu hingrna toh nmbuhat kfo nuhasruhanko. Nd Melkisedekr Salemt tohmour. Rorhu hingernefm hus hingerneft kakitohmour, king hingernefti yo yura myorhekwa Bro Nkifrarhu pris hingerneft. Nd hus hingerneft kakitohmour nd bro kmi Salemt tohmoahat. Wom yiha Abrahamrhu wom yinem Lotr yahr kmim yaknimotmr nmbritom Abrahamr mongko tone hikhato memor, “Ayihom nrfa kitohahr.” Yimorn yihom nrfa htiyakhato memor tfit kmiko aiya, buha yiyotatn Melkisedekrpno mnafurmf. Mnafurhato Melkisedekr sinyahato Abrahamr yak wus hanyhato kfo memor, “O Bro Nkifraye, Abrahamr wayak marnya bomarnyakahtnr atoh marnyatwar.” ²Inji kfonimorr be wom Abrahamr yahrt yihato yakmo wuskam tirhus rmonm htamorm.

Wom rmonett yakmortn Melkisedekr hemor. Nd Melkisedekr yufathu yimbu yuhat, “dhorioh nefm nayet kingr.” Ror kingmo kmithu yufat, “Salemt.” Salem yufathu yimbu yuhat, “hifa nayak marnyet kmit.” Ror king tohmohat nd kmi Salem thofm kfomoatrm nafak marnyamoum. ³Nd Melkisedekrhu toh yuhat nhai Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo mekaht, “Yifammetr o nkifretr rhumor.” O nhai kfo mekaht, “Nd yiha mmemt hiyaumotrn nd yiha nohmor.” O rfa borngt nhai kfo mekaht, “Pris hingerneft tohmohat nd yiha hingrna tmbhomor.” Nhai nd kfo nuhas mrokfom rhukahm. Nd mrokfom htitihto duka kangnom, “Ka Bro Nkifrarhu yonr kanjo tohmor nd Melkisedekr.”

⁴Melkisedekr yakitohmo yuhat wadukako. Abrahamr ar Bro Nkifrar hikmoa yimanmoh nkifra nngrajohr. Abrahamr tohhato Melkisedekr htimohat Abrahamrhu dukeft duka memor, “Na nhai ndar yimarhu toheft kanjo tohkaha. Nhai. Ror tu bro yufet yimayer. Ror Bro Nkifrarhu pris hingerneft kakitohwor.” Ndnatn nd ror yihato yakmo wuskam tirhus rmonetm htahato wom rmonett Melkisedekr hemor. ⁵Lifai frikefthu womm pris hingerneft kakitohwomt. Roh thfa mntwat kfiwut, “Isrerm yakitohyuk tamoh tamoh wuskam o tamohm tirhus rmonm htahato Bro Nkifrarhu yufathu hayuk wom rmonett prism hekfot.” Nd prismi Isrerm nhai nndo nndo rroh toh nmbuhat. Roh nkifrar rpa Abrahamrpar. Nd rpa nkifrarhu yon kunyshu tamoh tamoh wuskam tirhus rmonm htahato wom rmonett prism kahukwom. Nhai be sfno inji hekahm. Nhai. Roh dukefm duka kangm, “Prism Bro Nkifrarhu hingrniwa yimayem.” ⁶Nd yima Melkisedekr nhai Lifai frika yuhat niarmor. Ror nndo wom yima furarn nd Abrahamr htamo tirhus

rmonroh wom rmonett Abrahamr yakhato hemorr. Bingot Bro Nkifrar Abrahamrpar kfo memorr, “Abrahame, ni yak marnyarhotann wom yimam ndt htiruhamn kfo mirahma, ‘Bro Nkifraye, Abrahamr yak marnyewa kanjo nom inji wayak marnyannom.” Abrahamrpar inji kfomorr. Nhai Melkisedekr inji kfomorr. Nhai. To nhai, Melkisedekrn tohhato tfit Bro Nkifrar kfo memorr, “Bro Nkifraye, Abrahamr wayak marnyatwanr.” ⁷To wom mrokfot wawanykomt. Womr sinyahato Bro Nkifrar kfo naku kangr, “Bro Nkifraye ndar yimar wayak marnyanr,” nd Bro Nkifrar nakuyuk yimar bro yufetn Bro Nkifrar nakutrr wom yimarhu yak marnyanest. Ndnettn duka kangnom, “Melkisedekr tu bro yufet yimarn Bro Nkifrar nakumorr Abrahamrhu yak marnyanest.” Ndt inji korht.

⁸Tfit wom yuhat inji. Lifai frika yuhathu yimam pris tohhato Isrer thofroh tamoh tamoh tirhus rmonm yak htatahato wom rmonett yekwa prism nhai toh yifahtakahm. Nhai. Noh frekiwum. ⁹To Melkisedekr Lifai kanjo pris hingrneft hingrnamohat nhai Lifaim noh frekomo kanjo nohrmor o hingrna hanyhato mHINGrna tmbho-rmor. Nhai. Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt nhai htikahnom kfo mekaht, “Melkisedekr fnohr o hingrna tmbhir.” Nhai. Ndt htitihato duka kangnom, “Nd ror yakitohmo hingrneft yuhre kakitoh hanitrt.” ¹⁰Abrahamr ror Lifairoh nkifrar. Ndnettn duka kangnom, Abrahamr yakmo wuskam yak nhtahato wom rmonett Melkisedekr hemohat nhai be sfno inji narmor. Melkisedekrhu yinhitn Abrahamr tohmor. Ndnetrn wom wuskam yak nhtahato hemorr. Lifai frikefthu nkifraye Abrahamr. Melkisedekr bromohat Abrahamr to tfit rorhu mongko tohyuk Lifai frikeft to be

nhai womm brokfot, Melkise-dekrpar bromorm.

**Ariharhof Jisasr nfri bro
tohak prisrhu hingrneftn tu
tpiyet hingrneft hingrnewur**

¹¹Bingot Bro Nkifrar Mosesrpn niahato tarioh skurn mtha yuhathu hingrneft boririfhu nuhasmorr. Tfit Mosesrn Isrerm kfo nuhas memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu tarioh skurn mthaneftu hingrneft inji korht.” Nd hingrneft Aronrhu frikeftn nd hingrneftu hingrna yuhat romn yakitohhato kfo hta bohtamoumm Isrerm. Aronr Lifai frikeft niamor. To nd tarioh mtha yuhathu hingrneft rom hingrnamoat nhai tu tpiyet hingrneft hingrnarmoam. Nhai. Yimaroh fasoh nefm nhai yak thu marnyarmoatm. Be kak wunatamoutm yimaroh fasoh nefm. Yimam mi yohwa kanjo be inji yura foh wokmoumt. Nhai tu yimbonett tou yifkasakrmoamt. ¹²Ndnetrn Bro Nkifrar duka memor, “Tfit Melkisedekr kanjohot wom nfri prisr yak htaruha. Rorn yimaroh fasoh nefm tou yifkasak marnyarahrm. Nd yatK hingrneft yak tuhaforuhart tfit rorhu nfri hingrnef yuhatn yimam hikrahm.” ¹³Nd Bro Nkifrar yak htamo nfri prisr nndo wom tangishof furar nd pris hingrneft fak htamor. Rorhu frikeft nhai womr pris hingrneft tohhato yimaroh yak tarioh mthayuk yeshrim tarioh mtha wonakrmor. Nhai. ¹⁴Nmoh Brorhu trha yuhat bi wany bugamokomt. Rorhu trha yuhat nhai nd Lifai frikef yuhat niarmor. Nhai. Ror nndo Juda frikef yuhat niamor. Bingot Mosesr nd pris hingrneft Lifai frikeftn yak htamohat nhai tfit marimor, “Judam yakitohnhotwamm nd pris hingrneft,” tu be nhai. Lifai frikefrpat kfomor nd hingrneftu yakitohneft.

¹⁵Bro Nkifrar tfit prisroh yak htayuk wom nfri yuhat hingrnarmor.

Melkisedekr kanjo tohhato hingrnayuk prisr tfit fak htamor. Rorn tu tpiyet hingrneft hingrnamor. ¹⁶ Lifai frikefthu yimam nd pris hingrneft yakitoh hawihnamohat nhai be sfno nd hingrneft yakitohrmomt. Bi nd tangimn nd hingrneft rifakitohakmomt. Thfa mntwat bi romn kfomot nd hingrnefthu yakitohneft. Ndnnetn nd pris hingrneft romrpam fakitoh hawihnamomt. Tfit Jisas Kraistr nd hingrneft myakakni-mohat nhai be Lifai tangishofrn nd hingrneft ror myakaknirmort. Nhai. Ror wom tangishofr. Ror nd hingrneft yakmo nmbuhat nhai be sfno, rorhu toh nmbuhat ror nhai nohkfot. Toh yifahtarahr. Yo nhaft rorn yimaroh fasoh nefm yak thu marnyarahrm. Nhai be yak wuna hasoruhatrm. Ndnnetn rorn nd hingrneft fakmort. ¹⁷ Yakhato rorn yimam brbo Bro Nkifrapno hany hakurahrm. Nhai be sfno inji kfokahnom. Nhai. Bi Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn Bro Nkifrar kfo memorr,

“Ni nd bro tohak pris hingrneft toh thombat

be nd bro tohak pris hingrneft toh nkifrarahn Melkisedekr kanjo.” *Sng*

110.4

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tamohmpno nfri pris yakmonom? Ndt nhai be sfno. Wawanyko. Barkof prisroh hingrneft Bro Nkifrar Mosesrpno kfo nuhashato Lifai frikeft yakitohmot, nhai tu fipet hingrneft hingrnarmoam. Yimam fasoh nefm nahato Bro Nkifrar tarioh mthamoahat nhai yak thu hermoarm. Nhai. Be kak wunatamourm. Ndnnetn Bro Nkifrar tfit wom nfri yuhat fak nuhasmornom. Nd nfri yuhat yirahnom, be Bro Nkifrapno brbo yirahnom. Ndnnetn Jisasrn tohhato nd nfri yihotohathu riwita yuhat kak nuhasaf hanitrmom.

²⁰⁻²¹ Bro Nkifrar pris hingrneft Jisasrpno yak htamohat bro mrokfot kfo memorr,

“Na kfo mif mifwann, ni nd pris hingrneft yak thoft

be ninn toh nkifranirahnt.

Na bi kfiwohat nhai tfit kfo kekutrhota.”

Sng 110.4

Ndhtet tngt Bro Nkifrar Jisasrpno kfo-mot nhai ndhtet kfo nnhu mrokfot wom prisrpno kformor. Nhai. Jisasrparn nd tngt kfomort. ²² Nd nfri yihotat Jisasr hta tehakmot, tot tu dborioh yihotat. Bro Nkifrar kfo hnamo yihotat Jisasrn hta tehakmornom.

²³ Bingot tohmo prism bokm tohmomt nd hingrneft. Womr tohhany toh hany-moarn bi fnohnir tfit wom nfri yimar kakmourt tkitt. Ror tohhany toh hany bi fnohnir yo tfit wom nfri yimar kakmourt tkitt. Be inji nahnatn bokm toh hnamomt nd hingrneft. ²⁴ Tfit Jisasr nd tkitt yak-mohat nhai wom yimar myak tuhafhato rorhu tkitt myakruhatrt. Tu be nhai mif. Be rorrpar tohwohat rorrpar toh nkifranirahr. ²⁵ Bro Nkifrapno brbo tohwor. Bro Nkifrapno brbo tohwarn yimam Bro Nkifrapno yinyeft Jisasrpno fasoh nefm wuska yohm rimak yifhonita kanjo inji rimak yifhonitwatmm tfit Jisasrn Bro Nkifrapno yihato kfo dbruf nuhaswatrr yimam Bro Nkifrapno brbo kitwom.

²⁶ Yima Jisasr nmoh bro tohak pris tohneft hifa. Rorn nmoh tamoh nefm yak htarahrm. Rorhu toh nmbuham tu dborioh mifm, tu Bro Nkifrarhu toheft toh hikwor. Nhai ror wom fasoh nmbuham. Rorhu rhu toh nmbuham tu hifa tohefm tohwor, nhai wom fasoh nefm. Ndar bbinysoft ror tohhato nd Bro Nkifrarhu thfa mntwathu mrokfom hanyjbornayet yimampno tohmohat, nhai ror marimor, “Roh yuhat mitohniruha,” nhai. Ror nndo ror turpar. Rorhu nefm ror turpar. Nd fasoh nefm nayetm rom tum inji. Ndnnetn Bro Nkifrar tu yura hefen

fak htamorr. Tu yura myorhekwa tkitt fak htamorr, tu Bro Nkifrar yorhwa tkittn. ²⁷Prisroh hingernefti rorhu hingerneft nndo nndo. Nhai rpahtett. Prism tarioh mthewohat yiha yiha nd hingerneft hingernewumt. Nd hingerneft nhai yihom tohaf hanyakaht. Nhai. Barkofm afo turoh nefm Bro Nkifrar tarioh mthanitamr rroh fasoh nefm mong trohworm. Turohm inji nanihato ee womroh tarioh mthewatmr mong trohahukrm. Ndhtet ndhtet bok hingernefm hingernewum. To Jisasr nhai inji wahingrna thu wahingrna thu hatohrmor. Nhai. Rorpar rpa nohrpat nohmohat to be yima bugaroh fasoh nefm rorpar noh wikna bugamorm. Nhai yimam tfit Bro Nkifrarhu tarioh mthayuk yemrom hatone hatohkfot. Rorpar bi nd hingerneft hingrna buga hemornom. ²⁸Tfit nd prisroh mrokfot akfoya. Pris hingerneft tohwa yimam Mosesrhu boririfhut hikhato nd tu bbinysoft tohyuk yima frikeftn nd pris hingerneft kak htewum. Ndnettn nd yimam pris hingerneft yakitohneft kangm, “Bro Nkifrar ahiknom,” to nhai, womnam myak nhiyekwom hikneft. Bro Nkifrar turhu yinemr kfo memorr, “Na kfo mifwann, ninn tfit nd tu nyin-gako mtohekwa prisroh hingerneft yakitohrahnt. Ni nd hingerneft yakni thoft nhai tfit womr yakruhatrt ninhu tkitt. Tu be nhai mif. Na bi inji kfiwohat nhai tfit buha kfo kekutrhot.” Bro Nkifrar htimorr Jisasr tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukeft kak hikmour. Nhai wom fasoh nefm nar-moar. Ndnetrn Bro Nkifrar nd mrokfot kfomorr.

Jisasr hefenrhu bro tohak priser

8 Nd Bro Nkifrar htamo nfri prisrhu hingernefthu hingerneft kanga afrhikkahtant wawanywakomt. Nd prisrhu hingerneft na kfo hnamot tu kfo mif kfoyet. Jisasr bi tu yura myorhekwa Nkifrarpnonko bro mtohakm yekwa

gajis, ror bi nd gajis yakhato korhwor. ²Bi yura hefenrn Bro Nkifrarhu rmonth pris hingerneft hingernewur. Ndt tu Bro Nkifrarhu kunyet nhai yima mifmn kasinyarmomt. Tu Bronko kasinyamort.

³Nd asha bbinysoft tohwa rmonthu hingernewuk bro tohak prism rom nhai rhu furakahm. Rom yeshrim yakhato Bro Nkifrarhu tarioh mthewumr. Ndnettn nd ror yakitohwa rmontko nhai be sfno rhu furakfot. Nd rmonr yemror kur mthakfot. Nd rmont kur mthamo yemror nhai wom tamoh yemror yakhato kur mtharmotr yimaroh fasoh nefm mong trohormorm. Nhai. Jisasrhu kkutn yohnemot. Nd kkut yohnemott Bro Nkifrar htimort. ⁴Nd prism hingernameoa yemro tarioh mthaneft, nkifra tarioh mtha yuhat afo hikmoum. Jisasr yura hefenrn tohetrn nhai nd Bro Nkifrar htamo prisroh hingerneft hikrmor. Ror tur tohwa kmi hefenrhu nfri hingerneft hikmor. ⁵Rom nd prism hingernameoa hingerneft, ndar tuha bbinysofthu rmonthu hingerneft hingernameoum. Nd rom hingernameoa hingerneft yura hefenr tohyuk rmonthu toh ruhefti hingerneft hingrna nhombramoum. Bingot Mosesri Bro Nkifrar ndar bbinysofthu rmonthu kasinya yuham, rmonthu yuke rifm, bro rifm nnakfo nuhasmohat kfo memorr, “You! Mirahn tunhu duka fijo ahingrnayant. Yura kmi Sainait kfo nuhasmo yuharpat wahingrna hiktwa.” Tu yura hefenrhu rmonthu ruhefthu hingrna yuhat kfo nuhas bonuhasmorr hingrna hikneft. ⁶Prism hingernameoa hingerneft, rom be nndo bbinysoft tohwa rmonthu hingernef yuhat hingrna hikmoum. Jisasr ror tu hefenko yiyuk yihotathu pris hingerneft hingernameor. Rorn tu yafotet hingerneft hingernameor. Bingotrhof prism hingernameoa hingerneft nhai yimaroh fasoh nefm yak thurmoamm. Nhai. Prism tarioh mthamoahat Bro

Nkifrar nd tarioh skurn gbefr mthati-hato nd yimaroh fasoh nefm be kak wu-nafmourn. Bro Nkifrar bro mrokfot kfo memor, “Nhai mrokfom. Nikmoh fasoh nefm yak thuhirhoyanko, tu dborioh yimakomn nanpno brbo nierahko.”

Jisasr htamo nfri yihotathu hingrnfef yuhatn tu dboriohet

⁷Nd yatk tarioh mtha yuhat yimam tarioh mthatato fasoh nefm yak wu-namoahat Bro Nkifrar nhai kfo marimor, “Tarioh mthakahtko fasoh nefm yak thu hiruhanko,” nhai. Ror be kfo memor, “Fasoh nefroh yak thuyuk nfri yuhat yak hambrak hiruhanko.” ⁸Nkifram yemroye tarioh mthamohat Bro Nkifrar nhai hti yindhormort. Yimam tarioh mthamoahat nhai Bro Nkifrar pno brbo yirmoam. Ndnettn Bro Nkifrar htihatato kfo memor,

“Na Bro Nkifraya kfiwa, afo wawanyko. Wom yihar wom nfri yihotar tfit htakruha.

Nd yihotar na tukanpno wukio-ruharn Tfit mano Isrert rhuyuk kmifpno wakiorahr.

Mano Isrerm tohwamn yo mano Judam, nd Isrerroh hus kmifpno wakiorahr.

⁹Nd nfri yihotar nhai ndwom yatk yiho-tar kanjo rhuruhatr.

Nd yatk yihotarn Isrerm Ijift tohhato na yaknamohat

Isrerm nhai na kfoyuk tng yuhat yak hikrmom.

Nd rroh nefm htihatato mong trohmoyanm.

¹⁰Tfit kto Isrerm pno kndhakruha nfri yihotarhu hingrnfef tfit nndo rhuraht. Nanhu boririfhut yimaroh yima yuhumn rhuraht.

Yimaroh yima yuhum rhuruhatt

nd boririfhutn yak hta bohtarahtn na Bro Nkifraya hikneft.

Nhai wom tahi furam o wom tahi na-sungwarm kfo tatoruhatm.

Nanpraya rroh Nkifraya rhuruha.

Tukann hti yukatoh hasoruhanm nd nanhu yon kunyshu tamoh tamoh nefm.

¹¹Rom toh thoft nhai tfit womr sinyahato

turhu kmi thofm o turhu tangiyemrom kfo ttiwon miruhatrm,

‘Bro Nkifrar nikmoh tamo-hemer?’

Nhai womr sinyahato tfit womr inji kfo ttiwonruhatr. Nhai.

Yufet yimami yufa duha yimam rom tum hti mirahm,

‘Bro Nkifrar nmoh Nkifraye.’ Nhai womm hti mmo-ruhatma.

¹²Rom wommpno nayuk tamoh tamoh nefm

nann yuhuwafhato yak thuhi-ruhanm.

Rom nayuk fasoh nefm nhai tfit dukarhotanm.” *Jeremia 31.31-34*

¹³Nd Bro Nkifrar kfomo wom nfri yihotarhu htaneft, ndt duka hanykfot. Bi nd nkifram hik hnamo yatk yihotar be yau trohaf bugarahnomr. Bufutn rinatuhakraht. Nhai tfit wom yihota yim-buyefett rhuruhatt.

Bro tohak prism yemro kkut yaknihato Bro Nkifrar mhtahemoa yuhat

9 Bingot nmoh nkifram afo yatk yihotar hikhato Bro Nkifrar rhu rifinyhato kfo tato inji namoahat nhai be busafon furatn rhu rifinyhato kfo tato inji narmonoam, nhai. Tu kfo hta yuhamn kak hikmoamn ser thaye hingrna nhombret rmontn rhu rifiny-hato kfo tatomourn Bro Nkifrar. Rmont hingrnamohat inji hingrnamoumt.

²Rmont kasinyamoa tkitt gna habri htfasmoumt. Gna habrinihatato sertha rmonr kasinyamourn. Kasinyahato gnanhehm gnamoumm. Biko mruhak-moa gnanhehr futamourn Hnaru Gnar, tfit tu wuroh gurko yiho rhumoa tpuhe kutamourn

tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnamifr. Nd barkof mruhakyuk Hnaru Gnanhehrn htamoumm kah hta funamoa lam tndatikt, yo Bro Nkifrar bretpa mhtahemoa tik mkut. ³Tfit ndwom tu wuroh gurko yiho rhumoa gnanhehrn tor tu Bro Nkifrar rhumoa tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnamif mifr. ⁴Nd barkof biko mruhakyuk Hnaru Gnanhehrn hifa mthet mifipam tariohmoa teborent htamoumt. Hemkuye hingnamomtn tfit briahakorn gore tarioh trku hmbriyafmomt. Tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnanhehmifr Bokis Kontrakt tohmout. Rot nhaf gore tarioh trku hmbre bugamomt. Yiro nd Bokis Kontrakktotn rhumom gore hingrnet mana roht, yo Aronr yaki-tohmo miswa fnahet kio muss, yo tahi mkuf, boririfhum htamo tahi mkuf. Nd nd shrm rhumomt nd Bokis Kontrakt. ⁵Nd Bokis Kontrakthu mnbifatn hus mounmotf Bro Nkifrapno tohwaf hingrna nhombrakmomfn tnamomf mano mano. Rofhu birnam thu sfondwamomfn toh wasi hmbrimoft tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat o marbir rhumoa tkitt. Nd tkitt futamoumt “Fasoh Nefm Mthu Dbrufyuk Tkitt.” Nd tkitt yemro kkut mthu nembongit-moatmt Bro Nkifrar ndm htihato tfit yuhuwafeft niamoatr yimaroh fasoh fasoh nefenm kak wunafhemourm. Nhai rim kfo hikak bugarhotanm tamoh tamoh mrokfom. Be inji kfonitanm.

⁶Nd yiro rmonthu rawoft to be inji hingrna hta bohtamomt. Inji hingrna hta bohtanihato yo prisroh hingrneft rihingrnakmomt. Yiha yiha nd barkof biko mruhakyuk rumr prism rim fnahni mfnahnamoumr. Yimam Bro Nkifrar naku kfo inji narahnom o tarioh mtha inji narahnom, romn rim hafkneni tfit yarim htafo inji namoumm. Romn nd hin-

grneft hemorm. ⁷Tu bro tohak prispar rim fnah-nimourt tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnanheht, tu Bro Nkifrar rhumoa tkitt. Nhai be yiha yiha yirmoart. Nhai. Rpa gunyjimr rpa yiharpar fknenimour. Tfit wom gunyjimr nhaf inji be rpa yiharpar. Nd gnanhehr yihom fknenimohat nhai be sfno fkne furanirmoar. Nhai. Yemro kkut yaknihato ndm afo Bro Nkifrapno yihom htamoatrm tu bro tohak prisru toh rawofm Bro Nkifrar frwus bowusmourr. Frwusnimoarr ee kto wom yemro kkut htamoatrt met yindarim duka mmonihato namoa fasoh nefm Bro Nkifrar hta wunaf hemourm. ⁸Nd Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnanhehr yima furam yi duha yinyeft rhumoahat nhai be sfno. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat tafi yibonrmot yima furam Bro Nkifrapno brbo yinyeft. ⁹Bro Nkifrar rhumoa tkitt hta rafomoa yuhathu yimbu yuhat inji korht. Yimam yewurit yaknihato Bro Nkifrar womm mhtahehato yo womm tarioh mthamoahat, nhai yak thu hermoarm rroh fasoh nefm. Nhai. Nd tarioh mthamoa skurn gbefr mthatihato be kak wunafhemourm rroh fasoh nefm. Nd netmn rroh yima yuhum mduka kurhakmoum Bro Nkifrapno brbo yinyeft. ¹⁰Yimam brbo Bro Nkifrar yimoahat rorhu boririfhu mrokfomn hikmoum. Boririfhut hikmoa yimam inji namoum. Yemrom yakhato tarioh mthamoumr. Fitoh yeshrim nhai wofnkahr yimaroh yaneft ndm nhai yarmoamm, bupam nhaf inji, yo tamoh nefm namoahat yuk fnah inji namoum. Nd nefm be boririfhu yuhatn hikmoum. Be nd briaha thatipthu hingrneft hingrnamoum. Nhai tu yiro yima rifhurio yak marnyarmoam. Bro Nkifrarhu dukeft duka memor, “Afo nd boririfhut ahik tebfi hanykahmn kto nd fasoh nefroh yak thuyuk yihotat yak nuhasruhanm.”

Fasoh fasoh nefm Kraistr kkutn yohnemott wuthanimom

¹¹To tfit arihat, bi Kraistrn bi bro tohak prisr tohwor. Rorn nd Bro Nkifrar kfo hnamo hifa rhu nmbuhaf fak htamornom. Ror hefenr yimorn Bro Nkifrapno brbo mrhumor. Nd ror mrhumo tkitt nhai ndar bbinysoft hingnamo rmont kanjo rhukaht. Nhai. Nd ror mrhumo tkitt tu be nndoht rothu ruheft. Bro Nkifrar hingrnayettin rothu ruheft nndo. Jisasr nd kmit yimorn tu hifa dborioh hingrneft hingrnamor. ¹²Kraistr nd tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Tkitt yimohat nhai bro tohak prisr namoa kanjo meme kkut o bulmakau kkut yaknihato rim tarioh mthamoa kanjo inji rim tarioh mtharmor. Nhai. Ror tu yimarhu kkutn nd hnaru tkitt rim hafknenimor. Nd kkut rim hafknenimotr to be nd rpa yis yimohat to be nd yiharpa Bro Nkifrar htihato fakmiyakmornom. ¹³Yimam bb kunys ruhetm yo yima tpim fakitohm nhai bi Bro Nkifrarhu rmont fknihato kfo bruttnakahm. Afo prisrpnio yihato rorn meme kkut, bulmakau yiramrhu kkut yo bulmakau yogroh kandhi tounpam yekwarn hisop ghaye thu yifakhato frppri wunahato kak wus bowusworm. Nd hingrneft hingrnanitatrm ee Bro Nkifrarhu rmont yinyeft nhai mrokfom. ¹⁴Nd boririfhut, bingot Bro Nkifrar hingrnamo barkof yihotarhu boririfhut hikwom. Arihat bi Kraistrn tfit tu dborioh yihotar htakmorr. Kraistr nohhato nd nfri yihotar htakmorr. Nhai wom tamoh nefmpno nohrmor. Nhai. Mgogra yimar be noh furamor. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn thu bmtamottr kku bebt hatohmohat nhai marimor, “Yakrmiruha.” Ror hatohmo kkut Bro Nkifrar htihato nd yimam yak bebwa fasoh nefm fak thumorm. Arihat Bro Nkifrapno yinyeft nhai tfit wom

duka kinyaki hanykfot. Be yi furakfot. Ndnatn ror kfiwa yuhatn hikkfot.

Jisasrhu kkut kfomot nfri yihotar Bro Nkifrapno wukiomor

¹⁵Bi Kraistr nyinga yuhaf tohak hanyhato rorhu kkut kfomot nfri yihotar Bro Nkifrapno wukiomor. Ndnatn yimam rorpnio rim tohneft be yakrahm nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk rhu nmbuhaf. Nd yimam yatk boririfhut hikmoam rom buga Kraistr nohmo nmbuhatn rom rpat noh wikna bugakmorm. Rom nhai wom mrokfom nd nfri yihotar yihato Bro Nkifrapno brbo yinyeft.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷Jisasrhu kkut kfohato nfri yihotar hingrnamo nmbuhathu mrokfot afo kfo nuhasrhotanko wawany-swakomt. Nmoh nkifram nhai mkfo fnah marimom, “Womr yuhre yima nfri toh hanyetn womr bmbri tkitt yakkfot,” nhai. Afo hti hanymoum womr bi fnohnir ee womr tkitt yakhato rorn tfit yifemmourm tamoh tamohm womr noh htaniyukm. ¹⁸Bingot nd yatk yihotar yimam yau yaknimoahat, nhai be sfno bmbri yau yaknirmoam. Nhai. Barkoft afo wom yemror washato rorhu kkutn Bro Nkifrar htimoarn ee yimam nd yihotar kfo fakiomourm yauneft. ¹⁹Inji namoum. Barkofpam afo Mosesrn boririfhu mrokfom kfo nuhas hik buganimorm met yindari bugam. You tfit nd bulmakau yogroh kkuti memeroth kkut yakmortn bupiktn rpat yak mortamormn yo hisop ghenm yak tiphato sifsif tmbene mtinet retpela mtine nd hisop ghenm rpat kisipmormn nd kku piktn nd hisop yuhtenm thu yifakmormn barkoft afo gonborngtn frppri wunanimor. Tfit thu yifakhato yimamn thu ppri wunamor. ²⁰Thu ppri wuna hanyhato kfo memor, “Nd nfri yihotar bi yima kkupampno bi kak dbkafwanr. Tot nd yuhatn Bro Nkifrar kfomorko hikneft.” ²¹To nd yuhatn Mosesr hikhato

yemro kkut yakhato Bro Nkifrar rhu-moa rmont thu ppri wunanimortn ee tfit nd yiro rmont rhuyuk wuskar rpat thu ppri wuna bugamorr. ²² Mosesrhu borir-ifhut yakitohmohat, yemro kkut kfo-mout tamoh tamoh nefr wuthar rhu-mour. Yemro kkut nhai yohnerfot nhai met yindariroh fasoh fasoh nefm mong trohhermoarm.

Kraisrhu kkut kfomot fasoh nefm fak thumorm

²³ Nd rmont yimam ndar bbinysoft hingnamot, Bro Nkifrar yorhwa kmi hefenrhu ruheft hingrna nhombra-moumt. Nd rmont hingnamot duka memom, “Yemro kkut hta duha yirah-nomt be nhai Bro Nkifrar brbo nieruhatr. Ndnnetn thu ppri wunakah-tnomt Bro Nkifrar htiruharn brbo nia toh tkafrahrnom, nom rhu rifinyhato kfo bruttna kfo tatoneft.” Nd hingrneft ndar bbinysofthu rmontn inji hingr-namomt. Yura hefenrko nhai yemro kkut Bro Nkifrar htihato yima yuhur marnyarmorr nom rorpno yinyeft. Nhai. ²⁴ Yima Jisasrhu kkut kfomot, Bro Nkifrar nd kkut htihato fak miyakmornom. Jisasr nhai nohhato ndar bbinysoft hingrnamo rmontn fkenirmor. Nhai. Ndar bbinysoft hingrnamo rmont be kmi hefen hingrna nhombramom. Jisasr fkenimo kmit rot tu kmi hefenr fkne twanhonimor. Ndnnetn arihat Bro Nkifrapno yorhwarn nom kfo bruttna hasi-wurnom. ²⁵ Bi nkiframpno ndar bbinysoft tohmoa rmonthu tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnanhehr bro tohak prism fkenihato tarioh mthamoahat nhai be sfno fkne furanirmoam. Nhai. Yemro kkut kfomout yihom fkeni-moumt nd Bro Nkifrar rhumoa rumt. Rpa gunyjimr rpa yiharpar fkeni-moumt. Nhai be yakrpak yakrpak fkenirmoamt. Nd bro tohak prisr yaknimoa kkupam nhai

turhu yima kkut yaknihato yirmoar. Nhai. Yemro kkupam faknimour. Nd yemro kkutpno fkenimour. Jisasr nhai. Ror nhai yiha yiha yi hatohrmor. Nhai. Ror be rpa yiharpa yihato mnohmohat, to be.

²⁶ Ndar bbinysoft trhahato ndar yon-mari yiham toh hnamom, nhai htir-monom Jisasr nia minohhato tfit hefenr mtoh tany tfit yawihna minoh-hato tfit hefenr muh inji narmor bok yiham. Nhai. Ror rpa niat niahato minohmo-hat, to be. Bro Nkifrarhu nia yihat bi brbohtn. Ndnatn minohhato to be nd nom kiminysaftamo mtitikt nd yiha puk dbrufakmornom. ²⁷ Ndar bbinysoft to-hwa yimam nhai tahi nrwim kanjo toh nkifranikahm. Nhai. Nohwom. Nohni-tamn Bro Nkifrarhu kotkfot toh garit-wom. ²⁸ Krais Jisasr to be rpa yuhat inji namor. Rpa yiharpa mnohhato bok yimaroh fasoh nefm ror nohmo yiharn be Bro Nkifrar fak thumorm. Kraisr noh tany yimohat tfit wompam nier-ahr. Tfit nia thombat nhai tfit wompam nohruhatrnom. Nhai. Be nieruharn ror toh gari hasoyuk yimam hifa rhu nm-buhat hirahrm.

Bingot tarioh mthamoahat fasoh nefm Bro Nkifrar nhai yak thurmoarm

10 Tamohmpno Jisasr nohmor? Mna yuhat inji korht. Bingot Bro Nkifrar Mosesrpnio yihato boririfhu nuhasmohat boririfhu nuhasmorr Bro Nkifrapno kfo bruttna inji naneft. Kfo hta nuhasmorrn Judam nd mrokfo yuhat hikmoum. Nd rom boririfhu nuhasmo yuhat hikhato kfo tatomoahat memoum, “Ka tot tu hifa rhu nmbuha yakyuk yihotat.” To nhai. Tu hifa rhu nmbuhathu yakyuk yihotat tot rirhumout. Rom be inji mkndh wuna tanymournt tu yihota yuhat. Rpa rpa gunyjimr rmont yihato Bokis Kontrakt

rim frppri wunamoahat yimaroh fasoh nefm nhai yak thurmoarm. ²Nd rim frppri wunamoa kkut Bro Nkifrar ndt htihato yimaroh fasoh nefm bi ayak thuherm, nhai tfit duka krho hanyhato wompam yi hatohrfotm. Nhai. Bi nd rpa yispno yak thuhefotrm nd tarloh mtha hingerneft be myafshonirfomt. ³⁻⁴To nhai, gunyjim gunyjjimm kkupam yakhatu Bokis Kontrakt thu ppri wunamoahat Bro Nkifrar nhai yak thurmoarm. Nhai. Nd fasoh nefm rhumoa tm tfit waduka thu waduka thumoumm.

⁵Ndnatn Jisasr yuhre bbinysoft nia yibon hanyetrm Jisasr sinyahato Bro Nkifrar kfo memorr, “Yeshri mhta hihato tarloh mthamohat nhai hti wofnrmonm.

Yemro skurn gbefr nhai wofnrmonr. Inji hti hhrekhatu wakfomotn bbinysoftu yimaroh thatipt kanjo fak nhombra-nimoya.

⁶Yemrom yakhatu tarloh kandhi gunahato krn gbefr muhwohat ndm nhai mthatihato yindhor-kahn. Yemro kkut yakhatu thu pprimoahat Bokis Kontrakt nhai ndm htihato yima yuhur yindhorrmoar. Nhai.

⁷Bro Nkifra, wahtina. Na asoya. Ni tamoh dukefm korhwomn, mirahn aduka kinyakiya.

Tunhu bro rfa borngt kfomo yuhatn kanga,

“Nann anohkahta nanhu kkut htihato yimaroh fasoh nefm yak thuiyanm, nhai mrokfom.

Na yibonwa nohneft.” *Sng 40.6-8*

⁸Nd ror barkof wukfonamo mrokfot tfit wompam kfo memor, “Yeshri mhta hihato tarloh mthawohat nhai hti wofnkahnm. Yemro skurn gbefr nhai wofnkahn. Yemrom yakhatu tarloh kandhi gunahato krn gbefr muhmohat ndm nhai mthatihato yindhor-moa. Yemro kkut yakhatu thu ppri-

moat Bokis Kontrakt nhai ndm htihato yima yuhur yindhorrmoar. Nhai.” (Nd nd nefm Mosesr Bro Nkifrarppno yakhatu yimam hikmoa nefm nhai yak thurmoamm yimam namoa fasoh nefm.) ⁹Ndnatn Jisasr kfo memor, “Bro Nkifra, wahtina. Na asoya. Ni tamoh dukefm korhwomn, mirahn aduka kinyakiya. Tunhu bro rfa borngt kfomo yuhatn kangn, “Nann anohkahta nanhu kkutn htihato yimaroh fasoh nefm yak thuiyanm nhai mrokfom. Na yibonwa nohneft.” Ror inji kfomohat to nd nkifra hingerneft nkifram hingrnamoat fak thumort. Tfit turhu nfri hingerneft yuhat fak htamor. ¹⁰Jisas Kraistr Bro Nkifrar kfomo yuhatn hikmorn nohmor. Nhai bok yiha noh hatohrmor. Nhai. Rpa noht nohmohat to be. Nd yiharpa nmoh fasoh nefm rorn yaknihato mhanohmotrm nom sfno yimanomn Bro Nkifrar htihato yindhorwor. Nhai be sfno, bi Jisasrn mhanohmorm nmoh fasoh nefm.

Kraistr nohmo yuhatn tot tu fasoh nefroh yak thu yuhat

¹¹Prism tarloh mthanefst hwe fnah hwe fnah tarloh mthewum. Nd rom tarloh mthewa yemrom nhai wom nndohtet nndohtet yemrom yakhatu tarloh mthakahm. Nhai. Be rpahtet yemrom yakhatu tarloh mthewum. Rom inji newohat Bro Nkifrar nhai nd tarloh narotwa gbefr mthatihato yak thuhikahrm fasoh nefm. ¹²Prism yiha yiha tarloh mtha hatohmoum. Jisasr ror nhai inji na hatohrmor. Ror rpa noht nohmohat to be nd yiharpa yima bugaroh fasoh nef bugam yakni buga hemorm rorn mhanoh bugamorm. Mhanohhato be mrhumor Bro Nkifrarhu tu bro yufa yahuka tirmifko. ¹³Mrhu-hato afo garitr Bro Nkifrar, kangr, “Nd yimam na Jisasa tone dbombha hatohwa yimam afo Bro Nkifrar nanhu yinhitn ahtarm.”

¹⁴Ndnatn Kraistr rpa nohtpno yimaroh fasoh nefm nohmohat to be rroh yima yuhumio wutham rhumom. Nhai wom tamohm wom rhu hasormom. Bi wuthamn Bro Nkifrar frwus hasiwurmio yima yuhum. Kangr turhu ruheft kanjo aruh hasom.

¹⁵Nd Bro Nkifrar yimaroh fasoh nefm yak thumo nmbuhat, to mirahko ka turpar pthamort nd mrofkot. Nhai. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat to be rpa yuhat kfo hikmof. Nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfo memot, ¹⁶“Bro Nkifrar kfo memor, ‘Tfit kto rompno kndhakruha nfri yiho-tarhu hingneft tfit nndo rhuraht. Nanhu boririfhut yimaroh yima yuhumn rhu-raht. Yimaroh yima yuhum rhuruhatt nd boririfhutn yak hta bohtarahtn na Bro Nkifraya hikneft.” ¹⁷Tfit wom kfot kfo memor, “Rom wommpno nayuk tamoh tamoh nefm nann yuhuwaftato yak thuhiruhanm. Rom nayuk fasoh nefm nhai tfit duka-rhotanm.” ¹⁸Bro Nkifrar bi mong trohefirm nd yimam nayuk fasoh nefm nhai tfit yemrom yaknihato mtarioh mthakfot. Nhai. Ror to be bi mong trohrm nhai tfit wom dukakahrm.

Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrparn rhuhatu Bro Nkifrapno brbo yikfot

¹⁹Barenko, Bro Nkifrapno brbo yinyeft, bi nhai wom mrofkom. Jisasrhu kkut bi yohnemotn nmoh fasoh nefm bi fak thumorm. Mirahko tfit wom aduka kinyaki hanyanom Bro Nkifrar yorhwa tkitt yinyeft. ²⁰Nd Bro Nkifrar rhumoa tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnar bro yikop rmonthar hir rafomourr. Nhai yimam yihom fnahnikfot. Jisasr nohmo yiha nd rmonthar buha wuyoh tnehakmorn myoh tnehnimorn mku mku rim hir mhirhof. Nd yiha Bro Nkifrar rhumoa tkitt yihotett riruhakmot. Bingot nhai yihotett rhurmot. Jisasrn nd nfri yihotar fak nukakmorr. Tor tu Bro Nkifrapno yita yihotar. ²¹Jisasr nd nfri yihotar

hingrnahato ror yimorn hefenrhu bro tohak prisr tohwor. Tohhato Bro Nkifrar hikwa yimam rorn tohukatohhato kukatohworm. ²²Bi Jisasrn nohhato nd nom hta rafomoa nefm bi rorhu kkutn frwus bowus thumotm. Frwus bowus thumotm bi mong troh bugamonomm. Mong trohhato baftaismonom. Ndnettn nom Bro Nkifrapno yinyeft be rorparn duka duka yikfot. Nom Bro Nkifrapno yinyeft duka kinyaki hany juha. Bro Nkifrapno brbo ainyom. ²³Bro Nkifrar bi kfomor hifa rhu nmbuhat hanyeft. Ror kfoyuk mrofkom nhai kfo furakahrm. Kangnom hefenrko he mifrahnom nd hifa rhu nmbuhat. Ndnettn nmoh dukefm nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrofkotn duka duka rhu hasokfot. ²⁴Nom Bro Nkifrar hikwanom tunom nahti duka nahti dukakfot. Womr tamoh nefeter, ni womn yihato womr hti dukakfot. Tawo womr ninhu neft htihato ror nd yuhat hikrahr. Tunom inji rinahtiyak rinahtiyak narahnom be nd nefrpat rhurahtnom. ²⁵Wanyakmoya memom, “Rhu rifinyneft nhai rpat sinya bugahato rpat rhu rifinykahko.” Womm turoh kunymn korh hasiwum, womm nndo nndo hutraf habriwum. Ndt nhai hifa neft nakahko. Jisas Kraistrhu nia yihar bi brbohwor. Ndnettn tuko rpat rhuhatu Jisasrhu mrofkom nakfo bmta nakfo bmtakfot. Nakfo bmta-ruhakomn Jisasrhu mrofkot nhai yafho thuruhatkomt.

Bro Nkifrarhu Yonr mong troh duha

²⁶Nom bi Bro Nkifrarhu fipet mrofkot wanyetnom ni womn mirahn frfnahnihato akfo amiya, “Bro Nkifrarhu mrofkot afo niko womrpako warihikaf hanykomt. Na afo wurhat rim yau-efiwa.” Ni yima inji wany sany hanyhato mong trohnirahnr, na kfiwann, be tu yohrafo tanyrahnt tfit tunhu niayuk yihotat. To fitoh yuhat tfit nieruha?

Bro Nkifrar nhai tfit wom yakmiyak-ruhatrn. ²⁷ Be bro yakrme dukefrpno Bro Nkifrarhu bro kotkfot toh gari hasorahn. Toh gari hasohato nd bro kotkfotn ni nd Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom mong trohyuk yimani rorpno nahti dbnotwa yimam rpat yakruharko tu bro funa nanyaret kahtn yiho turahrko. ²⁸ Afo yat k yuhat yimam tohmohat Mosesr kfo nuhasmorm Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut. Nd boririfhut wom yimar kfo hanyjbor-nanihato yifirn wom neft rim netr, husf o husfirpa yimam htihato kfo nriyafmr, nd yimar nhai yuhuwafhato rhurmoar. Nhai. Kotkfot tohnihato was hehur thumour. ²⁹ Nd yat k boririfhut hanyjbor-namoa yimam inji namoumm. To tfit arihat Jisasr htamo nfri yiho-tarhu boririfhut yimam hanyjborna-nineft ka hifa rhurahm? Na kfiwanko nd yimam be tu bro krho nmbuhat yakrahm. Wom yimar Jisasrhu kkupamn yihotar yak nukektmr rorhu fasoh nefm Jisasrhu kku-paye yuk kifsa thuniato tfit kto mtoh kekuthato Jisasrhu kkupam kfo famurm, “Nd Jisasrhu kkupam be kkupa furayem. Nhai yafotha duhatem.” Nd yimar inji kfoyu kr bro krho nmbuhat yakrahr. Yo womt, inji nd yimar kfo famur, “Nd Jisasr hingrnamo higrneft nhai tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatpno higrnarmor. Fasoh tahi yifonroh bbukeftpno hingrnamor.” Nd yimar Bro Nkifrar yak tutfarahr. ³⁰ To tamohmpno yak tutfaruharr? Mrokfot Bro Nkifrar bi kfo-mort. Kfo memor, “Hanyjborniwa yimam na tuka htiruham. Nhai wommn. Na tuka.” Wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Tuha kot tohyuk tkittn tukanhu met yindariroh nefm yak nhtaruham.” Tot inji Bro Nkifrar kfomo tngt. ³¹ Bro Nkifrar tu bro nanyaret Nkifraye. Ror namburhato afrwon-tarnom, nhai toh bmtaruhatnom. Mirahm, “Ndo kkr ritmn rim wuttho yibuknewum.”

Bro Nkifrar yakitoh kihhato tohkfot

³² Niko tuko wadukako niko barkof Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot wanyhato rihikakmohat kmi thofm htihato nambur memom, “Tamohmpno nd Jisasr hikwam?” Inji namburhato memom, “Wom nefm anakahtnom tfit mkekutakrahm.” To nhai. Niko hifa nhai wohsisrmoko. Hifa toh bmtamoko. ³³ Wom yiham yima rifiny buhamn kfo sinou bosinou, kfo yimt na boyimt na, kuninfar wuna inji namoumko. Wom yiham womm bi inji newumme niko womko rpat yihato rpat womm tohnuhaknimoakomm rpat kfo nyingo fnah inji namoumko. ³⁴ Niko toh hasohato yimam niahato nikmoh womm mkitumakhato kalabus hanymoahat niko womko nhai yakrme trohrmoa-komm o be yukatohrmoakomm. Nhai. Rom finji namoumm niko womko brbo toh tkaf inji namoukomm. Krhopam rpat fakmoukomm. Yo yimam niahato nikmoh wuskam myak rhoptakni hemoahat nhai namburhato tone hik inji narmoakomm. Nhai. Niko be hifa yindhoh yima yuhumpno kfo memouko, “Nhai mrokfom, ayaknimm. Nom nhai namburkoft.” Nikmoh dukefm duka memouko, “Tamohmpno nd fasoh wuskampno anamburnom? Nmoh tu dborioh wuskam Bro Nkifrar kfomom yura hefenrn korhwom. Nd fasoh wuskam ayaknimm.” Ndh tet dukefmpno rhumouko.

³⁵ Niko hifa Jisasr fak hiknamokomr. To tfit mirahko tfit ayafhoninomr. Yakitoh kihhato toh bmta hasorahko, tur yimayer hti dukarahrko. Nd ror kfomo hifa dborioh rhu nmbuhat hirahrko. ³⁶ Bro Nkifrar kfoyu k yihota yuharpas yak hik hasokfot. Inji yak hik marnya hasorahkomr, be nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyu k hifa rhu nmbuhat wuroh yiharn yakrahkomt.

³⁷Kraisrhu yawihna yihar nkifram yak-
itohmo rfa borngtn kfo memot, “Nd
yawihnayuk yimar bi brbohwor yawi-
hnanef. To mirahko ka wukuknarahr
yawihnanef. Brbo htiyekwokomr. ³⁸Yi-
mam nanhu yima yuhurn rhu hasiwamn
ror fawihner, na yindhorhato yakrhoy-
anm nanpno toh nkifranirahm. Yimam
nanhu yima yuhur rhu hasohato tfit kto
nd yima yuhur fafho thunimr, be nd
yimam ror yawihna thombat na nhai
yindhorhotanm.”

³⁹Awī nom nhai mrokfot. Mirahko
aduka kinyakinom. Nom hifa. Nom nhai
wom yimam newa kanjo Bro Nkifrarhu
yima yuhur rhu hanyhato tfit kto
yafho thukahnomr. Nhai. Nmoh yima
yuhum Bro Nkifra hikwa yimaroh yima
yuhum kanjo korhm. Ndnnetnomn nom
Bro Nkifrar yakruharanom rorpno toh
nkifrarahnom.

Bro Nkifrar yakitohhato toh bmta kihkfot.

(Sapta 11–13)

Bro Nkifrarhu mrokforoh wany yakio yuhat

11 Bro Nkifrar kfo yuk mrokfom
wany yakioneft finji wany
yakiokfot? Wawanyko. Wom mrokfot
Bro Nkifrar kfo famur, “Hifa rhu
nmbuhat hiru hanko.” Nom nd mrokfot
wanyhato nmoh dukefm be nd ror
kfo yuk mrokfotn bro yima yuhum
htahato duka hasinomm, tot ndhtet
dukeft to tu wany yakioneft. Hus
yima yuhuf rhu hato duka mirahn,
“You ka?” Ndnhtet mduka you ta nef,
be nhai yakruhatnomt. Ndt nhai tu
wany yakioneft. O Bro Nkifrar kfo
famur, “Nd yiha inji naruha.” Nhaf to
inji. Nom wanyhato nhai bok dukefm
yakrfonom. Be nd ror kfo yuk mrokfotn
yima yuhum yak tkafhato tohnom,

be nd mrokfot fipett rhu raht. Tot tu
wany yakioneft. ²Nmoh nkifram to inji
hik hnamotmr fak marnya hnamorm.
Bro Nkifrar kfo yuk mrokfom nhai bok
dukefm yakrmoamm. Tamoh mrokfom
kfirm be nd ror kfo yuk mrokfom wany
yakiohato rroh yima yuhumn fak
tkafmoum. Bro Nkifrar inji htihatoh
rroh rhu nmbuham fak marnyamourm.
³Nom Bro Nkifrar kfo yuk mrokfom
nmoh yima yuhum yakitoh tkafwanomn
duka kangnom, “Mounti bbinysoft
nhai womm kformotm trharmof. Nhai.
Bro Nkifrar kformotr trhamof. Ndar
bbinysoftu wuskam nom htitam nhai
wom shrm yakhato hingrna nhombraf
hanyhato trharmom. Nhai. Be tnge
pthamotr turoh fijo trha nhombra
hanymom. Bingot nhai wom tamohm
rhurmotm btn ndm yakhato hingrna
nhombraf hanyrmorm.”

Aber Inok Noarom Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot wany yakio mo yuhat

⁴Aberr Bro Nkifrar kfo yuk mrokfomn
wany yakiomormn yemrom yakhato tar-
ioh mthamorrko. Kenr ror nhai. Bro
Nkifrar kfo yuk mrokfom nhai wany
yakiormorm. Aberrpar Bro Nkifrar hti-
hato kfo yindhormorr, memorr, “Aber,
ni tu dorioh yimaye.” Aberr nhai wom
tohkahr, bi nohngot-mor. To tfit nom ar-
ihat ror Bro Nkifrar wany yakio mo kindo
nom Bro Nkifrar wany yakio kfot.

⁵Enokr ror nhaf inji. Ror nhaf Bro
Nkifrar kfo yuk mrokfom wany yakio-
hato tohmour. Ndnnetrn Bro Nkifrar
be yima tire fakmorr. Nhai nohmr.
Bro Nkifrar yakmotr yimam hambroti
hambroti nhai htirmomr. Enokr yuhre
bbinysoft afo tohetrn Bro Nkifrar kfo
memor, “Enokr na kfo yuk mrokfom
wany yakio watrm na yindhorwanr.”

⁶Yimam, Bro Nkifrar kfo yuk mrokfom
nhai wany yakio kahmm, nd yimam Bro
Nkifrar be nhai yindhorruhatrm. Yi-

mam duka kangm, “Bro Nkifrar brbo yorhwarn yak marnyarahrm nmoh tamoh tamoh nefm,” nd yimam nd dukefr yorhwatrm yima yuhum sinyewumm Bro Nkifrar pno brbo yi tohneft.

⁷Noar ror nhaf Bro Nkifrar bi kfo duka hta memorr, “Tu bro hnud nieraht. Nieruhatn bbinysoft rhuyuk tamoh tamohm nd hnudn yak bati bugaraht.” Nd Bro Nkifrar kfomo hnud bbinysoft thofm nhai htirmomt ndhtet hnud. Noar nd Bro Nkifrar kfomo mrokfot wanyhato rorhu yima yuhur fanhomorr. Nd duka yanuheft-pno bro sift hingrnamort. Nd hnud niamohat rori rorhu yon kunys rom nhai hnud fune habohirhato nohrmom. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot nd yima Noarpar wany yakiomort. Ndnetrn rorparn mfak htanimorr. Nd-wom ndwomt nd hnudpno bati bugamom. Bro Nkifrar kfo memor, “Noarpar nanhu mrokfot wany yakiewartn rorhu toh nmbuhat toh marnyewurt.”

Abraham Sararof Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot wany yakio mo yuhat

⁸Abrahamrhu tndht nhaf inji. Bro Nkifrar Abrahamr pno yihato kfo memorr, “Ni Abraham ndar tunhu kmit wahtanyakant waiswa wuri wom kmitn. Tukann yak htaf hanyrhotann nd na dukayuk kmitn mifnahrann. Nd ni mifnahrha tkitt be ninhu bbinysoft ruraht.” Abraham nd mrokfot wany-mohat nhai marimor, “Hanyjbornahato rhuruha.” Nhai. Ror be wany yakio-hato sinyahato yimor. Ror yimohat nhai kfo marimor, “Ndha nd kmit kita.” Nhai. Be siny furanihato yimor. Be nd Bro Nkifrar kfo yuk tngt wany yakiohato hikmor nd Bro Nkifrarhu tng yuhatn. ⁹Abrahamr yimorn Bro Nkifrar wom kmitn fak htamorr. Nd kmit o bbinysoft bi yima tohet tkitt fak htamorr. Abrahamr bi yima tohet tkitt yak htamohat nhai kfo marimor, “Tamohmpno nda

yima tohet tkitt Bro Nkifrar yak htamora? Tfit wom tkitm yiruha.” Nhai. Ror be nd Bro Nkifrar bi kfo yuk mrokfot wany yakiohato rorhu dukeft duka memor, “Na bi ndar tkitt fak htamora, to tfit finji wom finji yirhoya?” Be inji dukahato ser kunymn toh habrimom rorhu yon tuhtirpno. Aisak Jekofrof, rof nhaf be nd Abrahamr toh hnamo toheft be inji tohmof. Be nd Bro Nkifrar Abrahamr-pno kfomo tngt wany yakio hatohhato tohmom. ¹⁰Abrahamrhu dukeft duka memor, “Tamohmpno ndar bbinysoftn kuny kihato kmiyeta rhurhoya. Hndhorma. Bro Nkifrarhu tire hingr-nayuk kmirpat tohruha. Nd kmit nhai mibatiniruhatt. Be inji toh nkifraniraht.”

¹¹Yo Abrahamrhu met Sarat, rot nhaf inji. Sarat bi tabon bugahato bi bayett Bro Nkifrar niahato kfo memorr, “Ni yon yindarir hiyaurahn.” Rot nd yon yindarirhi hiyau mrokfot wany mohat nhai marimot, “Duka mmoruhant.” Nd mrokfot rothu yima yuhurn hmbritamott. Rothu dukeft duka memot, “Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom fipetm korhwom. Na kfomora yon yindarirhi hiyauneft nd mrokfot nhai yi furaruhatt.” Rot Bro Nkifrar kfo yuk mrokfot fakitohtamott ndnatn Bro Nkifrar kfomotr yon fanett rhuhat yon yindarir hiyaumotr. ¹²Abrahamr bi tabon bugahato yon kasinya yimbuyef duhatr, nd yonr pno be tu yonmari yon rifhur kasinyamor. Yon rifhur Abrahamr kasinyamor memom, “Nndo guny mounri nungur tik furayer. Nhai yimam thomnakfot.”

¹³Abraham, Aisak, Jekofrom Bro Nkifrar kfo yuk mrokfom nhai mmor-moamm. Rom be nd Bro Nkifrar kfo yuk mrokfom yakitohhato fukatoh hasomom. Tohhany tohhany rom nohmom. Nd Bro Nkifrar kfo yuk tamohm rom nhai hti htanihato noh-rmom. Nhai. Yima nfrim tohmohat

rruh dukeft be duka memom, “Nda bbinysot nom tohwat be womroh bbinysot tohekwonom. Kto nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk shrm hirahrm. Hifa, nhai mrokfom.” ¹⁴ Rom kfo memoahat, “Ndart nhai tunmoh darbn bbinysot tohkahnom,” ndt yuwi wom nfri kmithu yakhatu toh yibonetmn inji kfoomom. ¹⁵ Nd rom barkof toh tanyomo bbinysot nhai wom dukarmoamt. Adukamt tfit tum toh tanyukko yirmom. ¹⁶ To nhai. Hefenrn tu hifa nfri tkitt yak yibonetmn nhai wom dukarmom tfit tum toh tanyomoko yinyeft. Bro Nkifrar bi fak htatahemorm rorpno toh nkifrayuk kmit. Ndnnetmn rom Bro Nkifrar kfo nakuhato kfo memoahat, “Bro Nkifraye ni nmoh nkifra mife,” Bro Nkifrar inji wanyomoahat yima yuhur yindhormourr.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Bro Nkifrar yihato Abrahamr kfo memorr, “Aisakrn ni Abrahamnhi frikeft kasinyarahrt.” Bro Nkifrar memor, “Afo htiruha Abrahamr nanhu mrokfom hikrahrt?” Ndnnetrn memorr, “Abrahame, ninhu rpa yon Aisakr wawaskahn na watarioh mthatwona.” Abrahamr wany yakiohato nhai hanyjbornarmor. Abrahamr bi memor, “Aisakr washato Bro Nkifrar tarioh mtharuhanr.” ¹⁹ Abrahamr turhu yonr was hany sitamohat rorhu dukeft duka memor, “Nanhu yonr rpa mifer. Was thoft be Bro Nkifrar tfit kasin-yarahr.” Nd mrokfot inji akfonomt. Aisakr bi nohyuk tkitt rhumor. Nohyuk tkitt bi ruhetrn Bro Nkifrar fakmorr. Abrahamr ndt htihat duka memor, “Nanhu yonr bi nohetr, Bro Nkifrar tfit kasinyamorr.”

Aisak Jefok Josefrom Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yakitoh tkafmo yuhat

²⁰ Aisakr ror nhaf inji. Ror Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfom nhai marimor, “Kfo furewurm.” Ror wanyomoahat wanyhato

fakitoh tkafmoum. Rorhu yon Jefok Iso-rof kfo tebos boteboshato kfo hta bohtamorf. Womr niamotr yak marnyanimorrn kfo hta memorr, “Ni kasinyaruha yon frikeft Bro Nkifrar yak hta bohtarahrt.” Tfit womr niamor nhaf inji kfo hta memorr, “Kto ninhu toh nmbuhat Bro Nkifrar inji yak htarahrt.” Inji inji kfo hta bohtamorf.

²¹ Jefokr nhaf inji. Bro Nkifrar kfooma mrokfom yakitoh tkafhato tohmour. Wuroh noh yibonruha kio musspono kio bmtatahato turhu yinem Josefrhu yon Ifrem Manasarof nakuyakmorf. Nakuyakhato yak marnya bomarnya-hato kfo memorf, “Kto Bro Nkifrar nifnhi toh nmbuham yak hta marn-yarahrm.” Jefokr ror inji.

²² Tawo Josefr nhaf inji. Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfom ror yakitoh tkafhato tohmour. Wuroh noh yibonruha turhu tangiyemrom nakuyak bugakmorm. Yimotm kfo nuhas bugamorm Bro Nkifrar rorpno kfo pthayuk mrokfom. Kfo ptha memorm, “Nom Isernom nda Ijif tohwanom be wom yiha Bro Nkifrar yakniruharnom tfit Kenanko hanyrahnom. Nhaf asha tohruhatnom. Wom mrokfot kfiwanko. Asha yuhre tohhato na nohniya, nanhu tpitikt mirahko arhut. Kitwonom tpitikt yaknihato tu Kenantn tfit hanykfot.”

Mosesr Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany yakio mo yuhat

²³ Mosesrhu yifamaf nhaf inji. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom nhaf tuhaftarmoafm. Rof nhaf wany yakiomouf. Mosesr nurnimohat rofhu dukeft duka memof, “Nda yonr Bro Nkifrar hifa hti yindhorr.” Ndnnetn Ijifthu kingrhu mrokfot nhaf yak hikhatu marimof, “Tektn yihom tuhafrahnonr.” Nhaf. Tu hifa dhorioh yonrn yak rir borirakhato hta

kafrohafmofr. Husfirpa yamm nhai yak nriyafmofr.

²⁴ Mosesr nhaf inji. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom ror be wany yakiohato tohmour. Kingrhu yon mettn duge warhetrn yimam kfo yiritihato kfo memoahat kingrhu yon metthu yoner Mosesr, tu Mosesr inji wanymoahat kfo memorm, “Na inji akfowohkma. ²⁵ Nanhua sinya tanyukkorhof yimam tu Bro Nkifrarhu yon kunyet. Rompno kanga rpat atohkahnomm rom yekwa krhopam rpat ayaknom, nhai mrokfom. Na wofnkaha kingrpno tohhato rorhu fasoh nefm hikneft. Yimam ndhtet rhu nmbuhat rhuyukm nhai ndhtet rhu nmbuhat toh nkifranikahm. Nhai.” ²⁶ Mosesr duka memor, “Nom hbbhakruha yimar nd frikeftn trharahr. Ndnettn nhai wofnkaha Ijifthu bro yimaya tohhato rorhu fasoh nefm hikneft. Na wofnwa tu Bro Nkifrarhu yon kunyspno rpat tohhato rpat krhopam yakneft. Kto Bro Nkifrar mashoft, ‘Hifa rhu tkitt ahiyanm,’ na rpat yak htarahrnom.”

²⁷ Mosesr nd dukeftpno Ijift htany-mort. Ijifthu kingr nhai hifa htirmorr Mosesr Ijift htanymohat. Mosesr ror bi turn htimort Bro Nkifrar duka htamo dukeft. Ndnetrn wany yakiohato nhai yakrmermorr nd Ijifthu kingr. Nom yima mif nyingetnom nhai Bro Nkifrar htikfot. Mosesrpar Bro Nkifrar yima mif nyin-gaye htihato nhai marimor, “Wohsis-ruha tamoh tamoh nefm.” Nhai. Toh bmtamor. ²⁸ Mosesr Bro Nkifrar Pasofa yuhathu mrokfom kfomohat wany yakiomorm. Wany yakiohato kfomorm turhu yimam sifsifru wasneft. Kfo memorm, “Sifsifr wawaskahkomrn, kkut yakkahkomt nikmoh kuny yifhatikroh yirawih mimn kkupam ki hanykfot. Ki hanykahtkomm Bro Nkifrarhu moun-motr niahato yimaroh nkati yonm yak bati hne thombat nikmoh kunym yau

trohnirahrm. Nhai nohruhatm nikmoh nkati yonm.”

Bok Isrerm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany yakiomomm

²⁹ Isrerm nhaf inji. Rom Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany yakiomomm. Ndnetmn Retsit yau hayukmohat bupam mano mano yihom rhu mrhumotm sfnoh bbinysosof furatn fau hayukmom. Ijifthu amim memorm, “Atone hikkah-nomm arimak kitohnomm,” nd bu rifhu mano mano wuyoh nafurnehato fryifafmofm.

³⁰ Isrerrpamn nhaf Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany yakiohato Jerikothu yonmari tahi gnam fau habrimotmm nd tahi gnam foh nafurmom. Sikispela marm fau habrimomt nd kmi gnat. Sefenyuk marrpno nd Jerikothu tahi gnam wufoh nafurnamom.

³¹ Nd taun Jerikot tohmout wom ijoh tonayet met Rahaft. Rot nd kmit tohhato Bro Nkifrar namoa nefm wany-hato mrokfom fakitohmoutm rothu yima yuhurn. Ndnettn Isrerm toneyaknihato nd Jerikothu hanyjbornet yimam was batiyaknimohat Ra haft nhai wasrmomt. Rahaft was duha yimo nmbuhat nhai be sfno. Jerikot hti tmbho harhuyuk yimaf Josuar tkrurafmof, rotn fak kafrohmotf Jerikothu amim was hany sitamohat. Tom inji wom womroh yufami tndhm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yakitohhato tohmoam.

³² Tfit wom wom yimaroh yufam Gideon, Barak, Samson, Jefta, Defit, Samuer yo profetm, rom Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany yakiohato Bro Nkifrar tohnhomoahat nhai kfo hik buga-rhotanm rroh tndhm. Be inji kfone hanyruhanm. ³³ Roh womm Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfom wany yakiomotmm tohnhomourm. Tohnhomoatrm wom kmithu kingrhu amikfotpno yi nnamoahat romn sinyahato yiho hathumoumm. Wom

kmim tohukatohmoahat Bro Nkifrar
yak htaf hanyamoatrm kmim tohukatoh
marnyamoumm. Roh womm kfo
bruttnameohat Bro Nkifrar wanyhato
fak marnyamourm. Yo womm laionm
tohyuk muhm tumohat laionm nhai
yejborfarmomm. Bro Nkifrar fak
tasifmorm laionroh tngm. ³⁴Roh
womm kaht tumohat kaht nhai
tandhirmotm. Roh womm memom,
“Awasnomm.” To nhai. Yakrmehato
tohmom. Womroh thatipm tatko
inji namoahat Bro Nkifrar tfit thu
bmtamourm. Womm yahrt yimoahat
Bro Nkifrar thu hamuhmoatrm memom,
“Nndo het yaum tohwom.” Wom kmi
thofm niahato rroh kmim-pno yuwi
mtoh tebf yaknehato memom, “Roh
tamoh tamohm ayak rikohnomm.”
Yudbat rpa rpa hik tubatuyafmoumm.
³⁵Roh womm bi nohetm tfit
sinyamotm mmemrom yindhormom.
Womm yahr kmimn kiminyasfmoumm.
Memom, “Inji nakahtnomm Bro
Nkifrar mong trohrahmr.” To nhai,
rrh yima yuhum Bro Nkifraparn
kakitohmoum. Nhai yafho thurmoamr.
Duka memom, “Tamoh nefm atoh
bmtanom kto tu dborah rhu
nmbuharpahat rhu nkifrani-rahnom
hefenrn.” Nd dukeftpno yimam finji
namoahat yak marsisatamoatm tabot
nohmoumm.

³⁶Bok yimam nhai be rpahtet
krhopam yakrmom. Womm tat noh
bonohtahato kfo snouhato kuninfari
wunamoumm. Womm sene fohm kanjo
mkiyakmoamm kalabus htamoumm.
³⁷Womm fohm kanjo tahiye tahiye
fryebhoh nohmoumm wom kmimn
sinyahato. Womm mim kanjo buha
soim tmbhomoumm soye. Womm
gon nyisofm kanjo bainate rithuhato
hanysekrmoumm. Womm be inji
foh nungam kanjo be inji yifamn

toh habrimoum. Sifsif meme tham
nyuhmoum rmontha mim. Be inji
yeshri duha tamoh wuskapa duha be
inji toh mmbrafinsamoum. Nhai wom
yuhatn hifa rhu nmbuhat yakrmom.
Tu be nhai mif. Yima yuhenn nur
finynimoumm. Yimam faso fasoh fak
bebtamoumm. Nhai tu hifa nefm
narmoamm. ³⁸Ndnetmn be inji toh
habrisamoum yima toh duha tkitmn yo
womnam yura kminysofm yimoum.
Nhai kuny juha be inji tahi muhmn o
tahi yengongmn toh habri-samoum.
Womnam be inji yiro bb muhmn
tohmoum kmbrum kanjo. Romn
sinyahato hifa hifa nefm namoumm
kmi thofm. Tawo kmi thofm nhai tawo
hifa nefm narmoamm. Romrparn
memom, “Ka nmoh yima yuheteme,
nom hifa nefm anakah-tnomm ndt
htiruhamn tawo hti dukarahmnom.”
To nhai, fasoh hti srthumoumm. Kmi
thofm nhai wofnrmoam Bro Nkifrar
hiket yimam-pno tohneft. Ndnetmn
yauyenm kanjo tabohikmoumm.

³⁹Nd yima yimaroh mrofkom nom
bi wany hmem nd yimam Bro Nkifrar
kfoyk mrokfom wany yakiomoumm.
Ndnetmn Bro Nkifrar yindhorhato
rrh toh rhu wiyauyau nmbuham
fak marnyamourm. Nd rom yima
nfrim tohhato wany hnamoa hifa
rhu nmbuhat Bro Nkifrar kfomoat,
bi nohnyetmn nd hifa rhu nmbuhat
yakyuk yihotat Jisasr hingrnamort. Nhai
hti htanirmomt. ⁴⁰Ndt nhai be sfno
inji rhurmot. Bro Nkifrar duka memor,
“Kto nd hifa rhu nmbuhat yakyuk
yihotat hingrnarhoyantn be rpa yiharpa
nd bingot nkifrapno tohhato nanhu
mrokfefm hikmoam yo arihathum be
rpa yiharpa yak nhafo-hakrhoyanm be
nanpno toh nkifra-nirahm.” Bro Nkifrar
inji dukamor.

**Jisasrn nmoh nyingam be
rorpar hti hti tonekfot**

12 Nd na kfohne nkifram rom bi yura hefenr yorhwamn nom kukatoh hasiwumnom Bro Nkifrar hikwohat. Ndnettn nom hhrek duha Bro Nkifrarhu hikneft. Bro Nkifrar hikhato dborioh nefm nakfot. Bro Nkifrar hikwohat yimam tone resiswa kanjo inji tonitwonomt. Nmoh nkifram kukatoh hasiwum yura wuruhato nom Bro Nkifrar hikwohat. Ndnettn nom nd Bro Nkifrarhu resiskfot tohneft, tamoh tamoh kurhet shrm, mfhatn o tirmn o wuram o yimanysoftn korhm, yak thu bugahato yima furanom tonekfot. Ndmppno tonirahnom be nd kurhet shrmn teh krhorahmnom o womnam teh knbasakruhatnmnom suhrahnom. Briyoh yima furanom nd Bro Nkifrarhu resiskfot tonehany tone hanyhato wuroh mtone tmbho tkitt mtone fnahrahnomt. ²Nmoh nyingako tohakyuk yima Jisasrn nmoh nyingam be rorpar hti hti tonekfot. Nhαι mano mano riyukatoh ayukatoh hanykfot. Rorn kfo htak hanyruharnom tonihany toni hanyhato be Bro Nkifrar yorhwa tkitt mtone fnahrahnom. Tot mtone tmbhoyuk tkitt. Jisasr bgre misn noh-mohat, nhαι marimor, “Yimtnaruha.” Nhαι. Rorhu dukeft kto hifa rhu nmbuhathu yakneft dukahato nhαι yimtnarmor bgre mis nohmohat. Fura nd yimtna rifthur yak marsisanihato bgre mis nohmor. Ndnetrn arihat bi hifa tkittn Bro Nkifrar yimam bro yufa yahuka mkuko korhr.

**Bro Nkifrar kfo hta yuham
tohrahnom be toh marnyanirahnom**

³Jisasrhu tndh mrokfot htiyakhato tohkfot. Ror hti srthumoa yimam fasoh nefm namoahat, nhαι finji narmoar. Ror be tngt youkiahato tohmour. Be

Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrparpno tohmour. Nd ror tohmo yuhāt toh hikkfot. Yimam finji naknaneft o krhopam henyeft toh bmtakfot. Inji naruhakomn Bro Nkifrar nhαι thu trohruhatkomr. ⁴Niko kmi thofm nayuk nefm hti hhrekhatō sinya trohwōhat nhαι ndt hti namburnihato wasrromko Jisasr wasmo kanjo. Nhαι. ⁵Wom kfo bmta mrokfot ka nhαι yak-itohkahkomt? Bro Nkifrar kangr, “Niko nanhu yoneko.” Rorhu gonborngtn nd mrokfot korht. Nd mrokfot kfo kangt, “Ni nanhu yone, hamumiwatn Bror wom nefm newurn o yimbhindangm frdambong-shiwurn mirahn akfo ameya, ‘Bro Nkifraye, tamohmpno inji newana? Inji newuna, be nhαι ninpno brbo tohrhota.’ Nhαι inji kfo duha. ⁶Bro Nkifrar htitworn turhu yonn kanjo. Ndnettn ni faso fasoh hamumiwatn inji newurn, ndt htiruhann dukarahn.”

⁷Tamoh krhopam Bro Nkifrar kahukworko mirahko ayakrme trohnomm. Finji newurko tha hekfot. Ndt htiruhakomn duka tungunarahko. Yifemrom yonn kfo hta bohtiwa kanjo inji newurko Bro Nkifrar. ⁸Bro Nkifrar turhu yonroh kfo hta yak htaneft bi rinakngitakmort. Nhαι be ar nohofrpa. Yimako Bro Nkifrar nhαι kfo dbohfa inji nakahrko, ka nhαι rorhu yonmifko rhukahko. Wom rorhu yonko arhuko to kfo dbohfa inji narforko. Ka be inji met tmaht yihota yuhāt yauhato yakmo yoneko. ⁹Yo womt, nom damiagnom tohhato hammomoahat nmoh yifemrom kfo nyingo fnah inji namoumnom. Kfo nyingo fnahmoahat nom nhαι kfo wokrmooanomm. Nhαι. Nom be rom kfoyuk yuhāt htiyakhato. Ndnettn Bro Nkifrar finji naneft nom sinyahato Bro Nkifrar kfo wok duha. Nhαι. Nom be tngm youkiahato wany yakitohkfot. Inji narahnom be yiha yiha tohnhorahnom. ¹⁰Nom habhi yonennom tohhato nmoh yifammam kfo

dbohfa inji na thoft, rom tu yifammamn kfo dbohfa mrokfom kahukmnom. Bro Nkifrar ror nhai be kfo dbohfa furakahrnom. Ror kangr tur tohwa toheft watohko ndnetrn kfo dbohfa mrokfom kahukrn timer. ¹¹ Nd kfo dbohfa mrokfom hayukm afo barkofpam yima yuhum krhorahm. Tfit kto htirahn nd krho yima yuhum kekuthato tu d borioh yima yuhur nieruharn d borioh nefm hikrahm.

Bro Nkifrar hikneft hik marnyakfot

¹² Ndnetrn niko toh bmtahato yimam resis tonita kanjo Bro Nkifrar inji hikkfot. Mirahko noheh yimam kanjo ayaunom. Tir wuram wunoh minysafekwomnom yak marsisani hanykfot. Mirahn amkkrmitta. Bro Nkifrar kangr, wayau bmta hany-kahkomn nd ror kfomo hifa d borioh rhu nmbuhat hirahrko. ¹³ Bro Nkifrar hikneft hik marnyakfot. Nikmoh toheft hifa toh marnyakfot. Wom yimam Bro Nkifrar hik hanyhato buha msuhneft niko womko htihato rom tfit sinya tohrahm.

¹⁴ Nikmoh rhu nmbuham be masat ndar bbinysofthu rhu nmbuharoh dukefm yak duha. Yima yuhum mirruhato Bro Nkifrar yorhwa kanjo rhukfot. Yimam ndhtet rhu nmbuhat rhu duhatm be nhai htiruhatmr Bro Nkifrar. ¹⁵ Yima yuhum aduka hanyswamko. Bro Nkifrar nomn yuhuwaafhato Jisasr tkrurafmotrr niamorn minohmor. Ndnetrn rorhu tamoh tamoh mrokfom hanyjborna duha. Womr bi Jisasr hikwor tfit womn rorpno yihato ninhu fasoh nefm hanyhato rorpno yihato myak nuhas duha. Inji narahn be nd yimar tfit ninhu nefm rim suhnirahr. ¹⁶ Mirahko nikmoh womr metroh dukefmn be ahika. Yo mirahko Isor namo neft ahiknom. Isor nhai duka marimor, “Nann nkati

yona, na tukann tohrhota Bro Nkifrar kfo yuk mrokfo yafothar muhrahra.” Nhai. Yatit dukahato nkati yon yufat nhai wom dukarmort. Inji dukahato tfit wom habhirm tkitt yakhato ror mrokfo yafothar muhmo. Najomr nhai. ¹⁷ Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo yafothar bi wom habhirm ptha hmbriyetrn kto najomr yihato mkfo nurmor kfo hmbriyef kfo memorr, “To fitha rhumo? Mrokfo yafothar bi wom habhirm muhmo. To finji tfit yakhato ninn tfit herhoya?”

Bro Nkifrarhu kmitpno brbo niamoko

¹⁸⁻²⁰ Tfit afo waduka nmoh nkifram hikmoa yihotati tfit nom arihat hikwa yihotat. Nom arihat hikwa nfri yihotat nhai wom kfo rafo mrokfot rhukaht Bro Nkifrar pno brbo yinyeft. Bingot nkifram hikmoa yihotarn to finji kforuhanom? Bro Nkifrar pno brbo yinyeft be tu mfro fakrmemoum. Bro Nkifrar barkof boririfhu mrokfom hemo yiha yura kminysoftnko yawihnehato mirruhato pthamohat, nhai marimom, “Ptha finji narahn timer?” Tuha kmi tpit rim tohneft kfomohat be fura yakrme rifhurpno rim tohmom. Bro Nkifrar bro kfo kars mrokfom kfo memorm, “Wom fohr kmi tpit yarim tayouti duha. Rim tayoutineft tahiye tahiye fryebhoh gukfot.” Nd mrokfot wanyhato fanhomom. Kmi tpit rim tohhato kmi mfhur wuh-timomr kahr wafuna sinyahato yura mountko toh hamuhmor kah funefr. Nd yuht kminysof bugat grib rifhut thu kasi bugamott. Mount wumirmohat yuht bbinysofett mir bugamout. Toh bu wiform wasinya-mohat be tuha ktpir ktpirt tohmom. Asha tfit wany-momko fumrrko toh-mohat. Fumrr tohn-imotr tfit kto Bro Nkifrarhu tngt wany-momt. Bro Nkifrarhu tngt wanyhato be tuha mifoh rihanimom. Miyoh rihanihato Mosesr kfo memomr, “Moses, apthawahr Bro Nkifrar nom kakrmit-

wonom Bro Nkifrarhu tngthu wanyneft.”

²¹Nki-fram nd tamoh tamoh nefm Bro Nkifrar yawihnamo yiha htimohat masat fanhomom. Mosesr to inji fanho bug-amom. Mosesr memor, “Na to inji yakr-mitayann kangm gi nunes kekwoa.”

²²Nd mrokfom bi kfim, yatK yiho-tarhu mrokfom wanuko. Tfitn nfri yihotar wadukakomt. Nd nfri yihotar niamokomn be turpno brbo niamoko turhu kmirn. Hefenrhu kmynsof Saionr mfnahmoko. Nd kmir Bro Nkifrarhu bro kmiyer. Kutewunomr hefenrhu Jerusalemr. Tu be yonmari rifuhet mounmotm grha yindhor hasiwa kmir mfnahmonom. ²³Bi nd Bro Nkifrapno nohnita yimam rifinywa kmi hefenr mfnahmoko. Roh fasoh nefm Jisars bi yak tuhemotrm Bro Nkifrapno tohwomko. Bro Nkifrarhu nkati yonm kanjo tohwomko bi. Roh yufam Bro Nkifrar htamorm nd kmi hefenr tohyuk yimaroh yufa htayuk gonborngtn. Bro Nkifrapno niamoko. Turparn yimam ndar bbinysoft tohwa nmbuham kak nhtewurm yimaroh toh nmbuham. ²⁴Bi Jisarpno niamoko. Tor rorpar nd nfri yihotar kndh hanyhato Bro Nkifrapno mkndh fnahmorr. Jisars turhu kkupaye thu pprihato nmoh fasoh nefm yak thumo tkitt mfnahmoko. Jisarsrhu kkut Bro Nkifrar htihato nom nhai kfakkfot rorpno brbo yinyeft. Ken, Aberrof namo neft rot nndo. Kenr sinyahato Aberr wasmohat Bro Nkifrar htimort Aberrhu kkutn. Bro Nkifrar htimohat duka memor, “Nd yimar Aberr wasyukr tawo yak tutfaruhanr.”

**Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wanyeft
mirahko awany ffi hasonom**

²⁵Ndnettn duka marnyakfot. Bingotrhof gnngy yakitoh hanyhato arihat Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany-neft mirahko awany ffi hasonomm. Bingot nmoh nkifram

to inji namom. Bro Nkifrar Sainait miruhato kfomo mrokfom nhai wany yakiomomm. Turoh nd wany ffi haso nmbuhatn Bro Nkifrar fak tutfa wurasohmorm. Tfit arihat hefenr ruhato pthewatrm wanukwonomm. Nd mrokfom ror pthiwam nom wany yakio duha rhuneft finji dukewako? Hifa rhurahnom? Be tu nhai mif. ²⁶Bro Nkifrar Sainait miruhato pthamohat nhai wom shrt rfnrmot. Tfit arihat mekaht, wompam finji anaya, waduka marnya hany-swako. Mrokfot bi kfo htatamort. Kfo memor, “Wompam mekahta finji anaya, nhai be bbinysofrpat finji narhota. Nhai. Mounti bbinysoft rpat mirahm nndo nunes kekwof.” ²⁷Ndt nom dukaf hanykfot. Bro Nkifrar kfo yamukohat, “Wompam thu ninor-ruhanf mounti bbinysoft,” ndt duka-kfot. Mekaht finji akfoya, be nhai wom tamohm rhuruhatm. Mibatiniyuk tamoh tamohm nd yiha yak bati thurahrm. Rhu hanyukrpm myak htanirahrm.

²⁸Ndnatn nom yimanom turhu kmi hefenrhu shrkaroh tohuka-tohnhoyuknom fak htamornom. Nhai marimor, “Hta tefikahanm tfit kto yak batiruhanm.” Nhai. Bro Nkifrar yuhu-wafhato hifa kak hta marnyewurnom. Nom nd rorhu yuhuwaf nmbuhat htihato kfo yindhorkfot. Nmoh yima yuhum yakrmi hanykfot rorhu mrokforoh hanybornaneft. Yakrme hanyhato kfo bruttnakfot. Bro Nkifrar nmoh kfo bruttnaneft wanyhato yima yuhur yindhorrahrr. ²⁹Yimam rorhu mrokfom hanybornaneft, to be kahthu mikur gufuhaniyukem.

**Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorwa
nefm kanga akfo nuhasanko**

13 Niko tuko Bro Nkifrar yak hik-wako tuko nayak marnya nayak

marnyakfot. ²Kmi kmiroh yimam Bro Nkifrar kak hikwomr. Ndnettn wom kmithur niewur ni womnhu kmit, ni womn yakhato hifa rikabukurn yak htakfot. Bingot tohmo nkifram to inji namom. Mounmotm yima mif tham yak nhombranamotm memoum, “Yima mifm kak marnyewu-nom.” Kto hti duka tungunahato kfo memoum, “Be merfotnom ahti marsisafonomm, be Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotmn hti marsisaforonom.” Kto inji dukamoum.

³Niko Bro Nkifrar hikwako, nikmoh womr kalabus kak htewumr, niko womko rorhu krhopam yaknhokfot. Ni nd kalabus tohneft ni nhai wofnkahn be turpa krhopam yakneft. Wom yi tohnhoneft ni yindhorwo. Womm krhopam yakneft rpahtet neft nakfot.

⁴Wom met yindarif bi fak tatrutmf nd sawohf yifammam heyuk mrokfo yuharpamn hikkfot. Yindarim bi metetm turoh metrampno yikfot. Mirahko arim fnahni mfnahninom wom wom metmpno. Metm nhaf inji buga. Niko tukmoh yindarirampno yikfot. Mirahko wom wom yindarim-pno arim fnahni mfnahninom. Yimam inji rine wuneyetm kto Bro Nkifrarhu kotkfotn tohrahm.

⁵Yo mirahko be maruharoh dukefrpar arhu hasonom. Finji finji harhuwoko ndrampno rhukfot. Mirahko masat masat marut yakkah-nomn maru wuska buharn arhunom. Finji korhwo Bro Nkifrar htitworn. Bingot yatk rfa borngtn kfo memor, “Nikmoh rhu nmbuham nhai hti marsisarhotanko. Nikmoh rhu toh nmbuham nanhu tirmn rhurahko.” Bro Nkifrar bi inji kfomor. ⁶Ndnettn nom toh bmtahato kfo mekfot,

“Na nhai yakrme hanyrhota tamoh tamoh nefm yimam finji naneft.

Yimam finji naneft Bro Nkifrar tor hti yukatohaf hany-rahra.” *Sng 118.6*

Nd Jisasr hingrnamo yuhat hikneft mirahko awohsisnom

⁷Bro Nkifrarhu yon kunys tohuka-tohmoa yimam mirahko duka mmonomm. Romn hifa tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo pthamotmt wanymokomt. Rom tohmohat be Jisasrn hikhany hik hanyhato be mnohmom. Nhai thu trohrmomr Jisasr. Niko rom Jisasr hikmo hikeft hikkfot.

⁸Jisasr rom toh hbhamo kindo nom toh hbhewurnom yo toh hbha hatohrahm wom yimam. ⁹Ndnettn mirahko nd wom wom mro-kfomn wanykahnomn Bro Nkifrarhu yihotat ayau htafnomt. Mirahko nd nkifram hik hnamo kfo tebos mrokfom, nd tir kifsaneft, yuk fnahneft, mirahko nd nd yak kars hingrneft ahiknom. Be nd yeshri ye karsnefrpat hikruhakomn Bro Nkifrar nhai hik marnyahato toh bmtaruhatko. Nd yatk boririfhut mumafkfot. Bro Nkifrar nom hti yuhuwafmo nmbuhat nom htihato Bro Nkifrarhu yihotarn tohhato toh bmtakfot. ¹⁰Jisasr nmoh fasoh nefm bi hanohmorm. Yimam nd yatk nkifram hikmo yihotar yaurahm be Jisasr nhai yak thuhiruhatr rroh fasoh nefm. ¹¹Bingot nkifram yakitohmoa yatk tarioh mtha yuhat, inji namoum. Yemror wasmoumr. Nd yemrorhu kku mmbm bro tohak prisr yaknimoarm Bro Nkifrarhu rhuyuk rumtn hanyhato thu pprimootr Bro Nkifrar hta wunafhemoumr fasoh nefm. Kkut Bro Nkifrarhu rumt hanymount, yemro nyisofrne wuri hanymoamtn tarioh-moumt. Yemro nyisofm hanymoamm kmi yoh tmbhefmn tariohmoumm. ¹²Ndnettn Jisasr nohmohat, nhai yiro Jerusalemtn nohrmor. Kmi Jerusalem gnat hehurnihato nndo busafon furako was nohmomr. Nmoh fasoh nefm rorhu kkut fak thumotm. Yak

thumottm nom ndnatn Bro Nkifrar kanjo fak htamornom.¹³ Ndnetnomn nd nkifram hingrnamao yatk yemro tarioheft mong trohkfot. Tfit Jisasr hingrnama nfri yihotat hikkfot. Nd Jisasr hingrnama yuhaf hikneft yimam kfo yimtnarahmnom. To mirahko awohsisnom. Yimam kmi taunthu briahako nohyukm faso haninge kfo yukioh inji namoumm. Nom Jisasr namo yuhaf inji narahmnom yimam.¹⁴ Yakrme duha. Nd asha bbinysoft nhai wom taunt rhu nkifranikaht. Nhai. Nmoh dukefm be yikfot kto rhuruha kmi hefenrn.¹⁵ Jisasr bi nmoh fasoh nefm mhanohmorm. Ndnetn nmoh bro kfo yindhor nmbuham Bro Nkifran kfo yindhorefm yikfot. Nhai tfit wom finji kfokfot. Nhai. Nmoh kfo yindhor nmbuham Jisasrpar yikfot.¹⁶ Met yindarim dborioh nefm yak nuhaskfot. Wom hmbresham o tamohm kak nafwom, niko yakhato hekfot. Mirahko womroh wuska hanyeft ayafhonom. Bro Nkifrar nikmoh dborioh nefm htiruharmn yindhorrahrko.

Bro Nkifrar yak marnyarahrnom

¹⁷ Nikmoh nyingako tohekwa yimam yiha yiha kukatoh marnya hasiwumko. Kto nd rom hingrnawa hingneft Jisasr kfo nuhasrahmr. Ndnetn niko rroh mrokfom yak hikrahkomm be rom ndt htiruhamn rroh hingrneft yindhorhato hingrna marnyarahmt. Tfit niko mhta yuhu-wehrahko tawo rom mhta yuhuweh-hato nhai hingrna marnyaruhatm.

¹⁸ Nmoh toh nmbuham wakfo bruttnatwakmnom. Nom tunmoh rhu nmbuham nhai wom fasoh rhu nmbuham htikahnom ndm htihato btn Bro Nkifrapno brbo yinyeft yimtnakahnom.¹⁹ Nanhu bro dukeft dukewa nikmoh nia htineftn. Ndnatn

kanga, wakfo bruttnakahtko Bro Nkifrar yihotat hingrnahirhotra, nia htiruhanko.

²⁰ Na tawo niko dukahato kfo bruttnewanko. Kanga kfo bruttna-kahtanr thu bmtarahrko. Yo yima yuhum be rhu marnyarahmko. Nhai tamoh tamoh dukefm yakruhatmko. Nd Bro Nkifran Jisasr yopt rhumohat tfit thu kasinyamorr. Jisasrn nohhato nd nmoh fasoh fasoh nefm mhanoh-morm. Nd ror nohmo yiharpa Bro Nkifrar yihato mtoh nkifraniyuk yihotat fak nukak-mort. Nom tohukatoh thombat yimam sifsifm tohukatohwa kanjo inji tohukato-hwornom.²¹ Kfo bruttnewa kanga, "Bro Nkifraye, wathu bmtakahtnm be ni Bro Nkifranhu yima yuhurpar hikrahm. Yo rroh toh nmbuham be ni Bro Nkifranhu dborioh nefrpm hikrahm." Inji kfo bruttnewanko. Jisasrn yima yuhum yak hta bohtaruhatrko, wiyauiyau marnyarahko. Wiyauiyau marnya-ruhatko Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorrahrko. Yiha yiha rorpar nom kfo yuta yindhorkfot. Be injirpa.

Wuroh kfo yindhor mrokfom

²² Barenko, bro mrokfot kfiwanko, na ndar gontwat htewa mrokfom hti marnyakfot. Nikmoh toh nmbuharoh kfo bmta mrokfoym. Nhai be yuke mrokfom kfokahanko. Nhai.²³ Wom mrokfot kanga akfo nuhasanko. Timotir, nom ndar hingrneft hingrnanhomoa yimar, kalabus yimohat, bi fnahnihato toh furewur. Bi yudbat nia mhtitwo-rane, rpat niahato mhtirahnonko.

²⁴ Na asha tohwohat dukahato kfo yindhor mrokfot kahukwanko niko tohak yimako yo Bro Nkifrar hikwa yima bugako. Ako kantri Italithu yimam, Bro Nkifrar hikwam, rom nhaf dukewamko kfo yindhor mrokfot kahukmko.

²⁵ Be injirpa Bro Nkifrar toh natwih bugarahrko.

Jemsr

dwandfamo gontwat

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Jemsr wandfamo gontwat bok dborioh kfo nuhas mrokfom wandfamorm. Jemsr duka memor, Kristenm nd kfo nuhas mrokfom htiruhamn dborioh dborioh nefm hikrahm. Bok mrokfom kfo nhombra mrokfom yakhato kfo pthamorm. Memor, “Inji kfo nhombrarhota dukefm yak marnyaruhammn yak hikrahmm mrokfom.”

Jemsr kfo bro memor, “Yimar Jisasr hiketr nhai be hik fura bofurakfot. Nd yimar womm dborioh nefm yak nuhasfot. Womm inji htiruhamn duka mirahm nd yimar Jisasr hiket yimayer.”

Tamoh tamoh nefm riyoh buriyohak duha. Toh bmtahato Bro Nkifrapno tohyuk toh nmbuhat toh marnyarahnomt.

(Sapta 1.1-18)

1 Na Jemsa, na Bro Nkifrari Nungo-thet Jisas Kraistr hikwa yimaya, nann wandfahato kfo wobu-hanko niko Isr-erkmoh 12-pela frikefthu yimako rpa rpa natubatunihato ndar bbinysofthu kantrim rpen rpen toh htfaswako.

Tamoh tamoh nefenm toh bmtarahnom, be tu Kraistr tohwa toheft kanjo toh hikrahnom

²Yinouroko, be kfo nuhaswanko, tamoh tamoh krhopam kekwoomko, mirahko aduka krhonom. Be yindhor yima yuhumpno rhukfot. ³⁻⁴Tamoh tamoh krhopam kekwoomko, tohhato Jisasr yakitoh kihkfot. Inji nahany inji nahanyrahko, be nhai tfit suhruhatko. Ta-

moh tamoh nefm toh bmtarahko. Be nd-nettn nd Kristen yihotar tohneft toh trpkfot. Mtoh trpnirahko, be tu Kraistr tohwa toheft kanjo toh hik bugarahko.

Yimar wom tamoh dukefm myak kkopentewur, Bro Nkifrapno kfo bruttnakfot

⁵Nikmoh wom yimar wom tamoh dukefm myak kkopentewur, Bro Nkifrapno kfo bruttnahato Bro Nkifrar dukefm hirahr. Bro Nkifrapno tamohm yimam kfo ttiwonneft nhai wany marsisakahrm. Hifa yima yuhurpno he fura bofurewurm. ⁶Mift, nd yimar kfo bruttnaneft, mirahr nd yimar hus dukeffpno akfo bruttnaya. Mirahr aduka amiya, “Ka Bro Nkifrar hirahran o nhai?” ⁷⁻⁸Inji midukata mdukata-rahr, to mirahr ka Bro Nkifra hirahra. Nhai. Rorhu yima yuhur nhai be rpa dukefrpar yikahr. Nhai.

Yufapa duha yimami wusket yimaroh mrokfom

⁹Kristenm nhai hifa rhu nmbuhat rhukahm, rroh rhu nmbuhat faso korhmt, nd yimam o metm yindhor-kfot. Yimaroh nyingampno yufapa duhatem. Bro Nkifrarhu nyingampno nd yimam yufetem. ¹⁰To nd marut wuss mfro yakitohet yimam, mirahm be turoh marut wuss htitahato ayindhornom. Nhai. Rroh dukefm Bro Nkifrar yindhorkfot. Maru shrkarn yindhoreft hta duha. Nd nd shrkar yakitoh yindhor tefi hasohato nohhato myak htanirahmr. Misfam kanjo wondht hatoh tefi hasohato tfit nd wondht yohnitt. ¹¹Marr kek-wort, nd dborioh wondht rom hatoh hasoyukt nhai rhu buhtakaht, tfit yohnitt. Yimam, mfro marut yakitohetm, to inji narahm. Turoh maru hingerneft toh mmo hasetmn noheft be yak fohtasrahm.

**Bro Nkifrar kak marnyewurnom,
nhai fasoh nefmn hany nhehkahrnom**

¹²Yimar tamoh tamoh nefm mn-hombrati mnhombrati nhai suhrfor, tohhato Jisasrpar fakitoehr, Jisasr toh hongmb hmbriahrr. Nd krhopam bi mfrdbrufnirm, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar yimam ttha hanyshombat, yiha yiha rhu hatohruha dborioh rhu nmbuhat hirahrr. Nd rhu nmbuhat bi Bro Nkifrar kfo htangotmort. Yimam rorhu dukefr ruhet yimaroh dukeftpno nd rhu nmbuhat bi kfo htamort. ¹³Wom yimar wom fasoh dukefm sinyewumr fasoh nefroh naneft, to mirahr tfit Bro Nkifrarhu yufat yutahato akfo amiya, “Bro Nkifrar nd dukefr fahura.” Bro Nkifrarhu yufat tfit yuta duha. Nhai wom fasoh nefm Bro Nkifrar mthu yuhurfot. Nhai. Yo nhai Bro Nkifrar yimam fasoh fasoh nefmn hany nheh-kfot. Nhai. ¹⁴Yima yima buganom, tunmoh yima yuhu bebm thu yuhurekwomnom. ¹⁵Nd fasoh fasoh nefroh nayuk yima yuhu bebm rihta tehek-watm, fasoh fasoh nefm newunom. Nd fasoh fasoh nefm nahany nahany bronitamn tfit nd fasoh nefmn got yoht kanjo yifung marm harhuhaso harhu hasiwatnome be tmbho nohefi-wutnom.

¹⁶Yo! Yinouroko, niko mirahko Bro Nkifrar niwa nefm ayak mmonomm. ¹⁷Ror niwa nefm wawany hik marnyakkomm. Ror nhai fasoh fasoh nefm thu yuhurkahrko. Hti dukewarko nikmoh rhu nmbuhat kak marnya bomarnyewurt. Nda yura mountko tanukiwa shrkar rorn hingrna htamorr. Mar yiha tanukayukr mfnahhato tanuka hany tanuka hany rorhu yihar yohnitr. Tfit yihar kekuthato yifung tanukayuk shrkar mfnahhato romn tfit tkitt yakhato yifungr tanuka nfhwumr. Rroh hingrneft to inji kitt. To Bro Nkifrar ror nhai yiham kanjo kekut kekutkahr. Nhai. Rorhu ruheft to be inji rpahtet ruheft

yiha yiha korhr. Niko hti dukiwarko dborioh dborioh nefm kak nuhasworko. ¹⁸Turhu duka fijo yafothet gutnius mrokfom kfohihato nd mrokfomn nfri mrokfo ptha yima rifhur hnamomr. Memor, “Inji anakahann romrpamn nd gutnius mrokfot yakhato tukanpno brbo mtohakrahm.”

**Nmoh dukefm Bro Nkifrar hta
mifrahnomm, dborioh
nefm narahnomm**

(Sapta 1.19–5.6)

Mrokfom wany yakiohato yo hikkfot

¹⁹Yinouroko, niko waduka hik marnyatwakomm nompno Bro Nkifrar niwa nefm. Ndnettn niko mrokfo wanyneft yimbhindangm yudbat tohetohkfot. Mrokfo kfo pthaneftn mirahko be yudbat duka marnya duha mrokfom atubatuyakninomm. Yo mirahko yudbat anamburakninom. ²⁰Fasoh nambur rifhut nhai Bro Nkifrarhu dborioh nmbuhat mhfnahekaht. ²¹Ndnettn nd fasoh fasoh hnomha hnomha nefm niko hatoh-wam wayak thukomm. Yak thuhato dborioh yima yuhumpno Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom nikmoh yima yuhum rihtamom hikkfot. Nd mrokfot yakitohhato hikrahkomt, Bro Nkifrar ndt htiruharn kto bro kotkfot tohruha yihart mrokfo duhatko rhurahko.

²²Ndar niko wany hniwa mrokfot mirahko be wany wanyhato nd mrokfot kfiwa yuhat yak hikwon duha arhunomt. Be wany wanyrah-komt, nikmoh yau nmbuhat nndo riyah. ²³Yimar be wany wanyhato nhai yak hikwon duha yikahr, ndr kangme binasoh-htn turhu nyingatikt htitawor. ²⁴Turhu nyingatikt htini-hato kto nd binasoh-rihtanyhato fnahnineftpno turhu nyingatikt mimmonitrt. ²⁵Kraisru gutnius

mro-kfom, tom tu Bro Nkifrar yakito-hwa boririfhu mrokfom. Nd mrokfomn yimam hti hikak hanyhato hikrahmm, nd yimaroh fasoh fasoh nefm yafho-hato dborioh nefm hikrahm. Ndnetn yimar nd Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yak nhta marnyahato hikrm, yo nd mro-kfom nhai mmonirform, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar yak marnyahirahrr rorhu wiyauiyau rhu nmbuham.

²⁶Wom yimar kfo kangr, “Na tu dborioh Kristena, na tu Bro Nkifrar hikhato kfo bruttnewa yimaya.” To ndhtet kfet yimar tfit rorhu tngt nndo mando rine wunineft, nd yimar be tu kfo furewur. Bro Nkifrar inji htihatoh nhai yindhorkahrr. ²⁷Tu Kristen mifr, fasoh fasoh nefenm yakitoh duhatr, yo rorhu toheft tu Bro Nkifrarpar hiketr, nd yimar inji nakfot: Yon kutehm yifamma duhatm yo tuhan dhirm tamoh tamoh krhopam titewum, rorn hti dukahato rroh krhopam hti dukahehato yak marnyahekfot. Yo womt turhu yau nmbuhat dukefmpno yauhato ndar bbinysofthu nefm hik duha. Ndhtet nefm Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorworm.

Yufet yimarpam bro nyingami dukefm hta duha

2 Bar yinouroko, niko nmoh Nungo-thet Jisas Kraistr, bro nuka nanyjareft hatohwar hiket yimayeko. Ndnetn to mirahko be yimaroh yufam o dborioh rhu nmbuham htihatoh romn bro nyingam o bro dukefm yihato tfit nd yufapa duha yima fura bofuram be nyin-garpaye amhtini hanynomm. ²Yufet yimar dborioh dborioh wuskar wondh hm-brinehato nianeft nikmoh lotu swirm, yo wom yima bebpar fasoh fasoh hmbresham hmbrinehato ror to rpat nianeft, ³ka nd yufet yimar dborioh dborioh wuska wondhnayetrn nikmoh bro dukefm yihato rorn yakruhakomn dborioh gajir wahta hirahko. Nd yufapa

duha yimar kkoret wuska hmbrinetr kfo mirah-komr, “Ndha watohn o asha bbinysofthn nmoh wurampno wamruhn.”

⁴Yimam inji inji hti nhombrak hanyhato yak nhtarakhomm, ndt fasoh dukefmpno bi tuko tfit bi nayak nanyorwoko. Yufet yimar bi gajis fahunr, yufapa duha yimar gajis hekfot.

⁵Bar yinouroko, wawanyko. Yufapa duha yimamn, tom nd yimamn Bro Nkifrar kfo htamor turhu yufatpno rhuneft. Nd yimam Bro Nkifrar duka-hato rorrpar fakitohmoum. Ndnatn rroh rhu nmbuhat yak marnyahirahrm. Bingot Bro Nkifrar bi kfo htamo mrokfot hikruharn ror dukayet yimam yakruharm hifa rhu nmbuhat hirahrm. ⁶Nd yufapa duha yimam ndhtet nefm newukomm, kak yimtnewukomm. Nikmoh dukefm tfit mongko aim afo. Niko frohmfn faso yak bebwamko? Yo frohmfn tehaknitamko kot hanitamko? To nd yufet yimam, romn ndhtet nefm newumko. ⁷Yo womt, nd Kraistrhu dborioh yufat nikomn hmbremot to frohmfn faso faso kfo rindhiwamt? To nd yufet yimam, romn ndhtet ndhtet nefm newumm.

⁸Bro Nkifrar, nmoh kingr, Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn wom bro boririfhut htamort. Nd boririfhut kfo memor, “Tunn yak marnyewa kanjo inji womm yak marnyakfot.” Nd boririfhut hikhato womm yak marnya-rahkomm, ndt tu dborioh neft narahko. ⁹Womm hifa hifa yak marnyahato tfit womm faso faso yak bebnest, ndt nhai tu Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut kfiwa yuhat hikkahko. Nhai. Fasoh neft newuko.

¹⁰Akfokahta wawanyko, wom yimar boririfhu bugam hik bugewarmn, tfit wom fasoh neft rim naneft, to bibe, nd boririfhu bugam bi fak frikati bugerm.

¹¹Nd Bro Nkifrarpar kfo memor, “Niko tuhanet yimako mirahko wom mettpno arim fnahnom. Niko ramet

metko mirahko wom yindarirpno arim fnahnom.” Yo womt kfo memor, “Mirahko womm awas furanomm.” To wawanyko, nhai ijoh yuhatn mett rimakrfont, o ni metn nhai yindarir rimakrfonr, be nambur sinyahato wom yimar was furenr, to bibe, nd boririfhu bugam bi fak frikati bugenm. Nhai womt hikkahnt. ¹²Kraisr tor, rorn dukefm hiyaf hanyahrko Bro Nkifrarhu mrokforoh hikneft. Mrokfom nhai hikrfokomm, Bro Nkifrapno mrokfetko rhurahko. Ndnetn niko duka marnyahato yau marnyakfot. ¹³Wom yimar nhai wom yimam yuhuwaawonrform, nd yimar turhu kotkfot toh thombat, Bro Nkifrar nhai yuhuwaafuhratr. Yimar womm yuhuwaaworm, nd yimar awi mrokfo duhatr rhurahr.

**Kraisrhu dukefr ruhet yimar,
tu Kraisrhu dukefr
hikhato rorhu nefm nakfot**

¹⁴Bar yinouroko, wom yimar kfo kangr, “Nanhu duka yima yuhur Kraisrnr korhr.” To nd yimar nhai nd Kraisrhu mrokfom hikhato rorhu dborioh nefm womm yak nuhaskahrm, nd duka yima yuhur, Kraisrpno rhuyukr, bi nohmorr. To nd yimar Kraisrhu dukefr bi nohetr, to finji Kraisr yak yurakruhar fasoh fasoh nefmn bi yiro turna hmbriyafneft? Nhai mif. ¹⁵Nikmoh Kristen yimatm hmbre wusken duhatmn o yeshriyen duhatmn, ¹⁶niko htihato nhai hmbre wuskenm o yeshriyenm yak herfokomm, be tngrrpamn kfo famukomm, “Warhu marnyatwako! Hmbre wuskam wayak wahmbre kkahtwako. Yo yeshrim wayak waye yingmaritwako.” To afo attiwonanko. Ndhtet tng mrokforpat kforahn, nd tng mrokfot finji womm yak marnyaruhatm? Tukomn hmbre wuskar yeshrir yak hehato kforahn, ndt hifa. Tngt kfonihato yak hirahnm, tot tu neft.

¹⁷Kraisrhu dukeft ruhet yimam niwa nefm to inji newum. Kraisr hiket yimam nhai womm dborioh nefm yak nuhaskahmm, nd Kraisrhu dukefr rom yorhwar bi nohmor. Nhai wom Kraisrhu dukefr rhukahrm.

¹⁸To tfit wom yimaroh htiyefst nndo htiruhamtn kfo wok mirahm, “Womm Kraisrhu dukefrparpno ruhato nd dukefrparpno korhrm, womm nhai. Rom be Kraisrhu hiknefrpat hikhato Kraisrhu dborioh nefrpam newum. Ndt rot hifa.” To tfit akfoyanko. Be Kraisrhu dukefrpar rhuruhakomn nhai ror kfoyk mrokfo yuhat hikhato dborioh dborioh nefm na duha yirahkomm, tone, finji kanjo hti duka mirhoya, “Ndr Kraisrhu dukefr ruhet yimayer.” To na, na Kraisrhu dborioh dborioh nefm yak nuhasrhotanko, ndm htiruhakomn, duka mirahko, “Ndr Kraisrhu dukefr ruhet yimayer.” ¹⁹Nikmoh bro dukefr duka kangko, “Rpa Bro Nkifrarpar korhr.” Nd dukefr dborioh dukefer. To yarhm, rom to ndhtet dukefetem. Ndnetmn yakrmihato korhm. ²⁰Ar mmoharim! Nd na kfo hniwa mrokfom nhai wany duka tungunakahkomm? Yimar nhai nd Kraisrhu mrokfom hikhato rorhu dborioh nefm womm yak nuhaskahrm, nd duka yima yuhur, Kraisrpno rhuyukr, bi nohmorr. Tfit wom nkifra tndh mrokfot mkfo tndhakhrota ndtn wanyhato dukefr yakrahko. Barkoft afo ttiwonanko. ²¹Bingot nmoh nkifra Abrahamre, finji namotr rorhu yima yuhur Bro Nkifrar hti wuthamorr? Wawanyko, Abrahamr, yon Aisakrhu tarioh mtha yuhat Bro Nkifrar kfomohat, Abrahamr nhai be marimor, “Be wany wanyruha.” Nhai. Wany yakionihato hikmort Bro Nkifra kfoyk mrokfot. Yonr kitumakhato yura tariohyuk tkitt htahato memor yonrn Bro Nkifrar tarioh mtharuha. Nd ror namo nefn Bro Nkifrar htihato hti wuthamorr. ²²Bi htit-

woko? Abrahamr Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfot wany yakiohato hikmort. Tamoh neft Bro Nkifrar kformot hingrna hikmort. Hingrna hikmotrt, to be nd tkittn Bro Nkifrar htihato duka memor, “Abrahamr tu wany yakiowet yimayer.”²³ Ndnettn Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, “Abrahamr, Bro Nkifrar kfomo mrokfot wany yakiohato hikmotrt, Bro Nkifrar hti wuthamorr.” Be Bro Nkifrar nd yiha rikfak memor, “Abrahamr bi nanhu yimater.”²⁴ To bi htitwoko. Yimam nhai be mrokfom wany yakioawa yuharpatn rroh yima yuhum Bro Nkifrar hti wuthakahrm. Nhai. Yimam mrokfom wany yakio-hato hikneftpno Bro Nkifrar hti wuthe-wurm.²⁵ To nd ijoh tone ht-fasmoa met Rahafthu tndht to inji rhu-mot. Josuar kfo tkrurafyuk tmbho tohm, rotn dborioh neft nahato yak kafroh-tamotmn tfit wom nndoh yuhatn yak-motm fak htafmotm. Ndhcet dborioh neft namott Bro Nkifrar htihato memor, “Nd metthu yima yuhur tu wuthayert.”²⁶ Thatipt yafothett yorhwatn wiyauyau-wot. Yafothat thu troh tanywott, no-hwot. To inji kanjo korhwom Krairhu dukefr ruhet yimam. Rorhu mrokfom wany yakiohato to nhai hikkahm, to bibe, nd Krairhu mrokforoh wany yakio dukefr bi nohmor. Nhai wom Krairhu dukefr rhukahr.

Mrokfom duka marnyahato kfo pthakfot

3 Bar yinouroko, mirahko be bok yimam tisa tohhato Jisasr hiket yimam kfo hta mrokfom ahenomm. To wadukaf hanyswako, kto tuhant yindars bro kotkfot toh thombat, nom tisanom hingrnawa hingrna nmbuhak totett rhuraht. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot

nom yihato yimam yak nuhas bonuhas-wohat finji finji yak nuhaswanomm? Ndm frhik marnyarahmm. Nom tisanom kotkfot krhoniraht. Womm rom be inji.^{††} ²Nom yima buganom, nmoh tngm tamoh mrokfom ptha nefm o tamoh nefmpno mrokfo ptha nefm, tngm nndo yiyaknihato faso faso mrokfom tubatuyaknitnimm. Tng rine wuni duha yimar, ndr tu dborioh yimayer. Tngt yak hta bohtiwa kanjo rorhu nyingam, yimbhindangm, tir wuram, yak hta bohtakfot hosm yak hta bohtiwa kanjo. ³Hosroh yak hta bohtayuk ainm, tngmn hatohwomm. Nd ainm mtitofm mano mano hirwom. Yimam nd mtitofm yakitohhato kak hta bohtaf hanitmm. Kangm fitoh yuhat aim, nd yuhat kitm. ⁴Yo womt wadukakomt doht. Doht nhai be tut yikaht. Yimar mitohhato mnange hanygaf hanitatrt doht kitwot. Yimar kangr fitoh kmit o fitoh yuhat ais, nd doht rot be mnange kak htaf hanitrt. ⁵Yo tngt nhaf inji. Tamoh tamoh nefmpno o mrokfompno, nd tefi tngentn yura yura kfo hagrha bohagr-hewut.

To wadukako. Tefi kah banenr yakhato teng furhakrahnr, ndrn funa nanyjar sinyahato yonmar nahonm kandhi witewurm. ⁶To tngt, to tu kah nyungoramet. Kaht ndha mkur fnah-wot. Fasoh fasoh nefm to ndha ruhato mfrfnah hasiwum. Yuhut yimanysoft bi nd fasoh nefmn thu nhombraniyettn, to be fasoh nefrpam mfrfnah hasorahm. Nd fasoh fasoh nefm to Satanrhu nefem. ⁷Ndar bbinysoft yorhwa kmi tirf yemrom yo tekt yorhwa yiram tamoh, yimam yakgb bogb yo hegb bogb hnamoahat, yimampno brbo yi yo tamoh mrokfom kfoneft fak hikmoumm. Arihat to inji,

^{††}**3:1** Ndar veskfot kfiwa tisar mirahko ka wandfa kunym tohwa tisar kfiwut, o boririfhut kfo nuhasmoa tisasr kfiwut. Nhai. Ndar veskfot kfiwa tisar, ror nndoh. Bro Nkifrarhu hik yuham o mrokforoh hik yuham o tamoh tamoh nefenroh na yuham, rorn kfo nuhas yak nuhas inji nayuk tisayer.

yima mrokfom hikrfomm. ⁸To tngt, nhai yima mrokfom hikkfot. Tu be nhai mif. Tngt kangt wom mrokfo bebt atuyant, tutwott. Nd mrokfot kitwot kfrat kanjo. Womr kfrat kanjo yuwitwattr rim kkitr. Nhai tngt yima yak tkafkfot. Tngt fasoh nandom jumbet. ⁹Nd tnge Bro Nungothetr, nmoh Bro Yifemr kfo yindhor inji newunomr. Yo tfit nd tngpraye tfit womm kfo twewunomm. Nd nom kfo twewam, yimayem, to Bro Nkifrar yak nhombramo yimayem. ¹⁰Kfo yindhor nmbuhati fasoh nmbuhat nd rpa tngprat rpat mfnahwof. Bar yinouroko, ndt nhai tu dborioh nmbuhat. Yimar Jisasr hiketr nhai ndhtet nefit nakfot. ¹¹Nhai wom tek yinhar dborioh bupami fasoh binef mrdipam rpa yinhar mfrfnahkahm. Nhai. ¹²Bar yinouroko, ka olif yukhame, fik tihatn hirrfom? Nhai. Yo ka fik yukhame, ka wain toftn hirrfom? Nhai. To inji kanjo, nhai fasoh binef mrdipam mfrfnahet tek yinhar tfit dborioh bupam mfrfnahrfotmr. Nhai.

Dborioh dukefet yimam, rroh rhu nmbuhat be yak teh marnyewut

¹³Wom yimar tamoh tamoh nefm afo duka hik marnya bomarnyahato newurm, nd yimarhu wiyauyau nmbuham wiyauyau marnyakfot. Womm inji htiruhamrn, duka mirahm, ndr awi, dborioh yimayer. Tamoh nefm o mrokfom nhai be turhu yufat yura htahato pthakahrm. ¹⁴To womm faso duka bebhato tukmoh yufamn yura yura htarahkomm, to mirahko akfo amanyom, “Nom duka hik marnya bomarnyahato tamoh tamoh nefm newunomm.” Mirahko inji akfo furanom. ¹⁵Ndhtet riduka aduka yima yuhum nhai yura hafen yuhat niakahm. Ndhtet dukefm ndar bbiny-softuhem. Fasoh nefm mhato hfnahet yimaroh nefem. Satanrn nd

nefm mhfnahtnewurm. ¹⁶Wawanyko. Yimam nd womm faso duka bebhato turoh yufam yuta hagrha hasiwam, nhai rhu digr marnyakahm. Fasoh fasoh nefm to romn na htfaswomm. ¹⁷To nd yimam tu Bro Nkifrarhu duka hik marnya bomarnyayuk dukefm yaketm, htirahnm rroh rhu nmbuham, tohefm, tamoh nefm, nhai wom tamoh nefnm htiruhatnm. Rroh rhu nmbuhat be yak teh marnyaraht. Tot tu bro htiyef htirahnm. Yo womm-pno nhai nakfo ba inji naruhatm. Rpat toh marnyahato nayak marnya hakurahm. Yo htirahnm mrokfom hikhato wany yakioneft brorahtm. Yo womm hti yuhuwafhato dborioh nefm na hakurahmm. Nhai yufet yimarpam yak marnyahato tfit yufa duha yimam nhai. Nhai. Yo nhai tngpramn kfo hnu bohnuruhatm dborioh nefroh hikneft. Nhai. Hik mif mifrahmm. ¹⁸Yimam tum nayak marnyahato rpat toh marnyarahm, kto tfit tum htirahmt yimam yindhoreftpno rhuhat tum yihom nakfo yindhorak mnakfo yindho-rak, yihom nahiyak mnahiyak inji naruhatm tum htihat mirahm, asot tu dborioh rhu nmbuhat. Yimam yewuri tpim thu brurhato tfit tum thu bruryuk yewuri tpiroh dborhayuk wuritwamn yak yewa kanjo, inji tfit tum htirahmt nd dborioh rhu nmbuhat.

Yimar ndar bbinysofthu wuskaroh dukefr ruhetr, Bro Nkifrar hti srthurahrr

4 Tamoh nmbuhatpno niko tuko Jisasr hiketko rinatuhakhato nakfo hamuh nakfo hamuhhato nakfo nnewako? Tukmoh nd tamoh tamoh wuskaroh yak dukefr sinyewatrko wommpno nnakfo nnewuko. ²Nd wuska yak dukefr be mfro sinyewurko. Wom yuhat mnhombratitko yo tfit wom yuhat mnhombratitko nhai yakkahkomt, to be

tfit kekutni tuko rinatuhakhato nakfo nnewakomn yima waswoko. Niko nhai Bro Nkifrapno kfo bruttnakahko tamoh dukefm rhuneft. Ndnatn nhai hikahrko. ³Yo niko kfo bruttnahato nhai yak duha yitahat, to mirahko nko tamoh dukeft-pno nhai hikahrnom. Bro Nkifrar htitrko nd shrm niko kfo ttiwonwam, ndar bbinysofthu dukefr rluhato fasoh hingerft htarahkomm. Ndnettin Bro Nkifrar inji htitihato nhai wany yakiohato hikahrko. ⁴Ndar bbinysofthu shrkarhu dukefr rhurahko, to be Bro Nkifrar be hti srthurahkomr. Ndnettin ndar bbinysofthu dukefr rhurahko, Bro Nkifrar mong trohnirah-komr. Mett ramemr htanyhato yiho-tam toh htfaswa kanjo Bro Nkifrar inji mhtanirahkomr. ⁵Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt yorhwa nkifra mrokfot ka nhai duka hanykahkomt? Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo mif memot, “Nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yimanom yorhwat, be tu nhai mif wofnkaht nmoh dukefm nndo mando yikfot. Nd Yafothat be kangt, ‘Nann bro dukefr htahato nanhu dukefrparn warhuko.’”

⁶To Bro Nkifrar nom be tu mfro yuhuwaufwornom. Ndnettin Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo memot, “Yimam be mfro turoh yufam kfo hagrhetm, Bro Nkifrar nhai hifa yima yuhur hmbrikahrm.

Noh hmbre yima yuhurpno ruhetm, Bro Nkifrar hifa yima yuhur hmbritm.”

Sindaun 3.34

⁷Ndnettin niko be Bro Nkifrarhu yinhit fknihato tohkfot. Satanr yak tuhafkahtkomr thu troh tanyhato yakrmanyirahr. ⁸Bro Nkifrapno brbo waiko. Rorpno brbo waikahtko ror inji htiruharn nikompno brbo yirahr. Nd fasoh fasoh nefm niko yakitohwam be tmifko wayafhokahkomm dborioh nefm wahikko. Nd hus bok yima yuhum niko harhuwam, wayafhokahkomm

rpa yima yuhur wahikko. ⁹Nd niko niwa fasoh fasoh nefm ridukakhato yima yuhum krhokahmn wanurko. Nyingatikm yifatoh hasiwam tfit yohnihato nur nyingam ayohnim. ¹⁰Nmoh Nungothetrhu nyingampno be nhowi rhu marnyahato be rorhu yinhitn rhukfot. Inji rhu marnyarahko, nmoh Nungothetr kfo yindhorraht nikmoh rhu toh nmbuhat.

Mirahko wom Kristenroh nefm o yau nmbuham htihato wom mrokfom akfonomm

¹¹Bar yinouroko, mirahko tuko Kristenko womroh yau nmbuham htihato akfo amanyomm, “Ndm ndhtet ndhtet nefet Kristenem.” Womroh nefm o yau nmbuham frhik bohikhe duha o frpsa bopsahe duha. Be rpat rhu marnyahato tuko Kristenko nayak marnyahato tohkfot. Wom Kristenroh nefm htihato wom mrokfom kfo ptha-rahko, ndt nhai Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot hikkahko. Be yura kau fnahwokomt. ¹²Bro Nkifrapar nd boririfhut htamort. Rorpar nd boririfhut htamortn wom nefm hti bebnest, rorpparn mrokfo kfo pthakfot. Yo rorpar yimam yakhato kaht turahrm. Yo womm toh raforahrm. Ndnettin tamohmpno tuko wom Kristenroh nefm htihato mrokfom kfiwako?

Mirahko tamoh tamohmpno akfo gphanom

¹³Wawanyswako, niko yimako kfo yamuka, “Href hafitn o yihof yuwonano hafitn, afo ndko nd tauntin yihato rpa gunyjimr tohhato wom hingernefm htarhoyann, marut mfro yakruha.” ¹⁴Ndhtet kfet yima, nhai tawisafkahnt nohok rhuruha nmbuhat. Nikmoh rhu nmbuhat kangm kah hiptn mkur fnahhato tfit kto hti hambrefiwut. ¹⁵Wom yima yuhur sinyewurn tamoh hingernefro hingerneft, mirahn

nd ninhu hingrneft yihett arhut. Be kfo mekfot, “Be Bro Nungothetr htiyaf hanyruha. Kangr watohkahnn nd hingrneft wahingrnane ee btn toh-rhoyann nd hingrneft hingrnaruha.”

¹⁶Ndhtet dukefm duka marnyayukm, to nhai. To tfit yima yuhum wasu grha sinyahato kfo grha htfas kangko “Nom nd nd hingrnefm hingrnarah-nom.” Ndhtet kfo yindhor kfo grha htfasneft fasohet. ¹⁷Wawanyko, tamoh tamoh nefroh na marnya yuham yimar bi mhtiyafer, to nd dborioh nefm nhai nakahrm, nd yimar fasoh neft newur.

**Marut wuss tamoh tamoh
yak yakhato thu tibmonwa
yimaroh kfo duka mrokfot**

5 Marut wuss tamoh tamoh mfro yak yakhato thu tibmonwa yimako, wawanywakomt na kforuha mrokfot. Niko ndhtet yimako, niko tu bro kaht yirahko. Ndnettn niko bi wanur hifa bohifa hanyko. ²Niko tamoh tamoh yak yakhato thu tib-monwat, yoh nasoh bonasohraht, yoh tmbra botmbraraht, yoh dbotna bodbotnaraht, binef wingrt yeraht, yo hmbre wuss dmt yeraht. ³Nikmoh marut yak yakhato htewat riyikia dhntahato yindengtn ki hmbirahm. Nd yindengtn tafontn htaruhattko Bro Nkifrar htiyato bro kaht htarahrko. Wuroh yihar bi brbo rhu hanyetn to tfit nd yonmari yonmari wuss tamoh tamoh yak yakhato hta tibmon furewukomt. ⁴Wawany marnyako! Yimam yakmokomn nikmoh mswirroh kiprt kfnah furahemomko. Nhai wiknarmokomm. Roh hingrneftu maruham kfo nurwohat, tu yura myorhekwa Bro Nungothetr bi wanukr. ⁵Niko ndar bbinysoft tohmohat, tukmoh toh nmbuharpak dukahato bi marut wuss tamoh tamoh yak yak-hato bi tohmokomt. Yesht bi ye warho

marnyamokomn to bi nikmoh was yihayer bi. ⁶Dborioh mgogra yimam be kotim furahato wasmo-komm. To rom nhai nikmoh nambu-rpam frdbfaknihato tawo finji nar-momko.

**Nom toh bmtahato Bro
Nkifrapno kfo bruttnahato Bro
Nungothetr toh gari hasokfot**

(Sapta 5.7–20)

**Toh bmtahato krhopam titahato Bro
Nungothetr toh gari hasokfot**

⁷Bar yinouroko, yimam wom tamoh nefm newumko, niko be yak marsisakfot. Yima yuhum be noh hmbrehato Bro Nungothetrhu nia yihar rhu gari hasokfot. Niko bi tawisafeteko. Yimar mswir htahato kangr, wuritwam tamohm ayak ayeya, afo katwinworm. Nd wuritwa ye yima yuhur afo kak tkaf kihwarr kangr, afo buriyohri marr afo yakkahtfm wuri suhm afo muhrahm. Nd dukefrpno afo katwinworm. Bi yak yiboneheme kekworm. ⁸Ndnettn niko tamoh tamoh krhopam yakneft be yima yuhum yak tkaf kihhato noh hmbre yima yuhumpno rhuato rhu duka gari hasokfot. Bro Nungothetrhu nia yihar bi brbohwo.

⁹Bar yinouroko, mirahko wom Kristenm kfo gungmiohhato yiro yiro harhunomm. Bro Nkifrar htiruharn mrokfetko rhurahko. Nd mrokfo yaki-tohyuk yimar bi tor bi kuny yifhatikt tohwor. ¹⁰Bar yinouroko, wamdukak hanyswakomm profetroh tndhm. Brorhu yufat kfo ptha htfasmoahat faso faso kak bebmoumm. To rom nhai krhopam htiyato riwohsisakrmom. Nhai. Yak marsisahato nd krhopam tohhato titamoumm. Niko to nd yuhat hikkfot. ¹¹Wawanyko. Nom kfo kangnom, yimam toh bmtahato tamoh tamoh krhopam titiwam, kfo yindhor

kangnomm, ndm tu tpiyetmn tohhato krhopam titewumm. To wanymokomt Jofrhu tndht. Ror tamoh krhopam niayukm ror yak marsisahato tohmorn nd krhopam niayukm titamorm. To Jofr inji namohat, to Bror finji namorr? To kto Bror dborioh nefm namorr Jofr. To tot inji Brorhu nef. Bror tu mfro yima yuhuwafhato yima yak marnyeter.

**Tamoh tamoh mrokfom
nayak dbkafrahnom Bro
Nkifrarhu yufat yuta duha**

¹²Bar yinouroko, bro mrokfot akfo nuhasanko. Wommpno tamoh mrokfom o tamoh nefmpno mrokfom nayak dbkafneft, mirahko yura hefenr o bbinysoft o tamoht yutahato mrokfom ayak dbkafnomm. Bi kfo yakiokfot bi kfikomt to be injirpa, o bi kfo namhikfot bi kfikomt to be injirpa. Bro Nkifrar mirahko auyutakahnomm mrokfot ayak dbkafnomt. Inji narahko to be tukomn htktorahko.

**Tu dborioh yimar kfo bruttnarahr,
htirahnt nd kfo bruttna
nmbuhat bbukefett rhuraht**

¹³Nikmoh womr tamoh krhopeter, nd yimar Bro Nkifrapno akfo bruttna-twar. O, be yindhorhato korhr, nd yimar Bro Nkifrarhu windohm yakhato windoh yindhorkfot. ¹⁴Wom yimar dbohnetere, nd yimar sioshu tohak yimam nakuyakhato romn kahpam htanihat akfo bruttnatwamr. Akfo bruttnakahtmr marnyanirahr. ¹⁵Bro Nkifrar ko bro dukefm hta mif mifhato kfo bruttnaneft, Bro Nungothetr nd yimarhu dbohneft yak marnyahato tfit yak kasinyarahrr. Yo nd yimar wom fasoh nefm rhuneft, Bro Nungothetr yak

thuhirahr rorhu fasoh nefm. ¹⁶Ndnettn niko tuko Kristenko tuko nakfo nriyaf nuhaskfot nikmoh tamoh tamoh nefenm. Womm wanyhiruhamko, romn kfo bruttna wuthafhiruhamko ee tamoh dbohneft rhuyukm thu trohrahmko. Yimar kfo bruttnayukr tu dborioh yimar kfo bruttnarahr, htirahnt nd kfo bruttna nmbuhat bbukefett rhuraht. ¹⁷Iraijar, ndar nom kanjohot yimar kfo bruttnamohat buriohrhu nia duhanef, uwa, buriohr nhai niarmor husfirpa yuhut gunyjimmi wom gunyjimrhu 6-pela yamm. ¹⁸Tfit kfo bruttnamor buriohrhu tfit nianef, ee buriohr tfit niahato mswirroh yeshrim bupam yakhato sinia marnyamom.

**Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafothet
mrokfot myafhoniyet yimam tfit
rimakhato yarim htakfot**

¹⁹Bar yinouroko, wom Kristen yimar Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafothet mrokfot myafhonihato bi nndoh yuhat bi yiyetr, tfit wom Kristenr yihato rorn womr yakhato tur toh tanyuk tkitt rim hterr, nd yimar inji nayukr, dborioh nef namor. Rorn ndwom yimarhu yafothat bi Maringou yuhat tohett, rorn tfit fakhemorr. ²⁰To mrokfot waduka hanyswakomt, wom yimar fasoh fasoh nefmn tohet, to wom frohrn yihato kfo famurr, “Wurene, nd ni yita yihotat fasoh yihotat bi kitn. Wania ndar dborioh yuhat ainyo.” Nd yimar inji nayukr, rorn ndwom yimarhu yafothat bi Maringou yuhat tohett, rorn tfit fakhemorr. Yakhemotrr be nd yimarhu fasoh fasoh nefm Bro Nkifrar be mong trohhirahr. Bok-nambok nefm nd yimar nayukm mong trohhirahr.

Pitar

dwandfamo barkof gontwat

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Kristenm bok krhopam yakmoatm nd-natn Pitar rroh kfo bmtayuk mrokfom gontwat wandfakhato htafmorm. Gontwathu mrokfom kfo memor, “Kristenm Jisas Krairhu gutnius mrokfomn dukefm htakfot. Jisas Krair nohmor. Nohhato tfit sinyamor. Sinyahato yura moun yuhat rim fnahnimor. Kto tfit yarim fnahnehato yawihnehato tafont htiyakrahmr tuhant yindars.” Nd mrokfot tur kfo htanymort. Nd mrokfot yaki-toh kihhato toh gari hasokfot.

Kristenm mirahko ka be rhu yindhorkfot wom kurhefen duha. Nhai. Nd krhopam Kristen yimaroh toh nm-buharoh mnhombrayuk nefem. Nd Kristenr wohsisrahr o nhai. Nd nefet. Mirahko ka tamoh nefet. Ndnetn Jisasr yakitoh kihhato toh bmtakfot. Toh bmta hasetnn Jisasr niahato mhtiyaknerahrn, to be yakruharu dborioh rhu nmbuhat hirahrn.

**Nom Bro Nkifrarhu dborioh
tuhannom yindarinom
tohwonom. Ndnetnomn
nom be dborioh dborioh
nefrpam na hasohato nd
nmoh yufampno rhuyuk
wuskamn be toh gari hasokfot.**

(Sapta 1.1–2.10)

1 Na Pitaya. Nann Jisas Krair aposer hingrneft fak htamor. Ndar gontwat nann wandfakhato htefiwant. Niko Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno bi ruhet yimako, nikompno ndar gontwat niewut. Niko frohko rpen rpen natubatunihato Pontus tohwako, niko frohko Galesiat toh-wako, Kapadosiat tohwako, Esiat

tohwako o Bitiniat, nd nd profinsm tohwako, ndar gontwathu mrokfom wahtitwakomm. Nd kmim niko toh-wam womroh kmiyem. Hefenr tor, tukmoh tohyuk kmir. ²Bingot Bro Yifemr rhuhat rorhu dukeft bi wuri wuri yimot. Bi htimort nikmoh yak htayuk yihotat. Bi hti htatahato bi rorhu yufatpno fak dbkaf htamorko. Memor, “Kto nanhu yonm rhurahrn.” Bi rorhu yufatpno yak dbkaf htayet-komn turhu Yafothat niahato tu Jisas Krair kanjo fak htamorko. Memor, “Inji yak htahato Jisas Krairhu mrokfom hikrahm.” Krairhu kkupam kfomom nikmoh yima rifhum yak wus bowushato Kristenko tohmoko. Bro Nkifrar hti yuhuwaftahato nikmoh yima yuhum minoh hmbrehato yak marnya bomarnyarahrm.

Hefenrn tu dborioh toh nmbuhat yakrahko

³Akfo yindhor boyindhornomr Bro Nkifrar, nmoh Nungothet Jisas Krairhu Yifemr. Bro Nkifrar nom yuhuwaftahato Jisasr bi nohhato yopt ruhetr tfit kasinyamorr. Jisasr yima nfrir tfit tohhato nfri dborioh rhu nmbuhat he hanitnom. He hanyhato nom htitwa-nomn nmoh yima yuhum sinyewum Bro Nkifrarparhu yakitohhato hikneft. ⁴Nmoh dukeft duka kangnom, bi rorhu yon mifenom. Nmoh yufatpno rhuyuk wuskam Bro Nkifrar kakitoh-wormko hefenrn. To nhai finji na-ruhatm. Be inji rhu hanyrahm. ⁵Bro Nkifrar tu nngrajoh Nkifrayer. Bro Nkifrar yakitohhato hikwatkomr kuka-tohafo hanitrko. Rorn toh natwihworko. Nhai wom tamohm niko finji nakfot. Be inji rorn toh natwih hanyruharko, ee Jisasr nierahr. Niahato tfit rorn miyakruharko yak marnya bomarnya-rahrko.

^{6–7}Jisasr niko miyakruha nmbuhat wany yindhorwakomn yima yuhum

tohetohwomko. Ndt rot hifa nmbuhat. Nd krhopenm Bro Nkifrar yahukam, to mirahko niko ndm mhtiyakhato tfit amthuh youtanom. Nhai. Nd krhopenm niko Bro Nkifrar yahukohat kangr, “Afo ahtiyam, toh bmtarahm o nhai.” Kraistr yakitohhato hikwa nmbuhat gorharoh hingrneft kanjo inji kitwot. Yimar gorham yekwohat yuht nungur fukayett kekworth. Kto tfit kahe tarioh hnutrm. Tarioh hnuhato nd nungur fukat yak thuwart tu fnhuyet gorha mifrpm kekwor. Bro Nkifrar hikwa yimaroh toheft to inji korht. To mirahko Bro Nkifrar ka nd gorham wofnwor. Nhai. Ndm rom bbinysoftpno mibatiniyukem. Ror niko yakitohwa dukeft ndt hti hanitrt. Nd krhopam yakruhakomn nikmoh toheft toh bmtarahko. To hifa. Nd krhopam niko yakmom, nhai yima yuhum krhormomko. Nhai. Jisasr yakitoh bmtahato tohmokomn yindho-refrpmno tohmoko. Ndm bi hti htamormn kto Jisas Kraistr yawihnehato yimam htiyak thoft be tu bro yufat hirahrko yo bro yindhor nmbuhat htahrko yo nikmoh yufam yura yura yutahato kfo yindhorahrko.⁸⁻⁹ Jisasrpmno yima yuhum yitahat nhai yima nyingatikm htihato yima yuhum be rorhu dukefrn rhukahm. Nhai. Yo rorpmno bro dukefrn htewohat nhaf inji. Nhai yima nyinga-tikm htihato inji nakahko. Nhai. Nikmoh bro dukefrn Jisasrn kitm, ndnatn Bro Nkifrar kak hanitrko. Inji newatrko bro yindhorefrparpmno korhko. Nd bro yindhor rifhur nikompno yorhwar be tu bro yindhor rifhur korhrko. Nhai finji kfo hikkfot.

¹⁰Bingot bi profetm kfo ptha htamomt ndar rhu nmbuhat niko bi yekwat. Kfo ptha nhata bonhta me-moum, “Bro Nkifrar nko fitoh yuham tfit yakmiyakruharm?” ¹¹Bro Nkifra-rhu Yafothat nd profetm

mthuh nawoh-moattm kfo memoum, “Kraistr krhopam yakrahr, nhai be rpahtet krhopam yakruhatr. Krhopam yakruharn kto tfit bro yufat yakrahr.” Kraistrhu Yafothat inji kfo nuhasmoattm, tfit nd profetm kfo ttiwon hta memoum, “To nd yimare fitoh yiha nieruhar? Tone krhopam finji finji yakruhar?” ¹²Inji ttiwonmoattm Bro Nkifrar kfo memorm, “Na hingrnaruha hingrneft nhai bi nikompno hingrnarhotant htiruha-komt. Nhai. Kto nikmoh mongko. Kto ndar bbinysoft nia tohruha yimam, romn nd nefit htirahmt.” Nd gutnius mrokfom, yimam hnehato kfo nuhas-wam, ndmn kfomor. Bi Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yawihnehato yimam thu nawoh hanitattm romn nd mrokfot miyaknihato kfo ptha nuhas hanitatmko wany hanitwokomm nd gutnius mrokfom. Mounmotm rom nhaf kangm, “Nd gutnius mrokfot afo awany hik bohiknomm.”

Bro Nkifrar tur tohwa toheft kanjo tohneftn nakumornom

¹³Bro Nkifrar duka kangr, “Athuh nhirakkahanm tukanhu toheft toh hikrahm.” Ndnettn nikmoh yima yuhum yak hta bohtatahato nikmoh wiyauyau nmbuham dukefrmpno yaukfot. Bok dukefrn yak duha, rpa yima yuhurpam rhukfot. Rpa yima yuhum rhuhat Bro Nkifrar mekahtr Jisas Kraistr yak hfhanafohato moun yuhat yawihnehato tuhand yindars tafont nyinga rihar wuhtiyak thombat, nd yiha Bro Nkifrar yakhato yak marnyarahrko. Nd dukeftn yakitohkfot. ¹⁴To be niko Bro Nkifrarhu dukeftn rhukfot. Bi Bro Nkifrarhu yoneko bi. Ndnettn mirahko tfit Jisas Kraistrhu mrokfom tafi wany juha na hnamo nefm tfit nd nefm ananom. ¹⁵Bi Bro Nkifrarhu yoneko. Bi turhu yufatpno fak dbkafmorko. Ndnettn niko yonko be turhu toheft toh hikkfot.

Nhai kspitafat rim tohkfot. Nhai. Mar tafont tohkfot. ¹⁶Nkifra rfa borngt Bro Nkifraruko kfo memor, “Na Bro Nkifraya mar tafont tohwa, niko to inji mar tafont toh bugakfot.”

Nmoh fasoh fasoh nefmpno Kraisr suh nanyormornom

¹⁷Hefenr tor nmoh nkifra kmir. Bro Nkifrar tor nmoh Yifemr. Ndnettn ndar bbinysoft tohneft be rorhu yinhitn toh hikkfot ndar bbinysoft tohwa yifemrom toh hikwa kanjo. Nd Yifemr nhai nom yakitohwa yufam o hingr-nefm o tamohm ndm htikahr. Nhai. Yima buganom rpahtet yukatoheft kukatohwornom. Ndt tu dborioh neft newur. ¹⁸Bi nikmoh nkifram toh hawihnamo nefm ndm fak hik hna-moko. Nd nefm bi Kraisr suh nanyor-morm. Nhai fohrn o nunga krirn nohrmor. Nhai. ¹⁹Kraisr suhhato kkut yohnemot. Nhai rorn wom nefm nahato suhrmor. Nhai. Mgogra yimar, be nmoh nefmpno suhmor. ²⁰Nmoh fasoh fasoh nefm Kraisr tkitt yakhato nohneft, ndt Bro Nkifrar mounti bbinysoft tafi hingrna hta duha nd dukefr bi duka htamorr. Nda tu wuroh yihampno Kraisr niahato yima rifiny buharn suh nanyormor. ²¹Kraisr nohmotr tfit tu Bro Nkifrar bi yopt ruhetr tfit kasinyamorr. Kasinyahato bro yufat hemorr. Nd mrokfom bi wanyetkonn Bro Nkifrar kakitoh-wokomr. Yakitohhato gari hasiwuko Kraisrhu nia miyakneftn. Kraisr miyakruharko hifa rhu nmbuhak yak htahrko.

Bro Nkifrar hikwa met yindarim yak marnyakfot

²²Jisas Kraisrhu gutnius mrokfom, yafothayet mrokfomn wanyhato hikmokomm. Hikhato nd fasoh fasoh nefm fafho thumokomm. Yafho thuhato yima rifhumio wutham rhumom.

Yima rifhumio wuthamn dborioh dukefnn yakhato niko tuko Jisasr hikwa tuhan yindariko najohfi yagnr tohhato tuko nayak marnyewuko. Nd neftn yakitoh hany yakitoh hanykfot. ²³Nda Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot rhu yakitoh hanyraht. Kto be inji rhu nkifraniraht. Nd mrokfotn nikmoh yima rifhumio rihingnamottm toh nmbuham bi yewuri tpim kanjo frdborhamoko. Frdborhahato nfri yima yuhumpno tohwoko. Nd yewuri tpim rom mibatiniyukem. Bro Nkifra-rhu mrokfot rot be inji rhu nkifrani-raht. ²⁴Ndar mrokfot tu fipet mro-kfoyet. Nkifra gonborngt kfo memot, “Nda bbinysof bugathu tuhan yindars kipt kanjo tohwom.

Tfa htewamn tfit yudbat tfam yohnitm. Nhai wom rhu hatohkahm.

Yimam inji nahikrahm, wondht mhatoh tefihato yudbat yohniraht.

²⁵Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot nhai inji naruhatt.

Rorhu mrokfot be inji rhu nkifraniraht.”

Aisaia 40.6-8

Nd mrokfot niko wanyomo gutnius mrokfoyet.

Kraisr toh nkifraniruha rmon dany rahuyer

2 Bi gutnius mrokfot wanyhato nfri yima yuhumpno tohwoko. Ndnettn ariham be tmifko wayafho thukomm womroh duka bebnem, kfo nhehnefm, kfo nheh furanem, yo womm tngpaye frnhehafnefm yo womroh hifa hingrneft o wuskam o tamohm hti yuhurhato yaknefm, yo kfo tukiohnefm. Nd nef bugam be wayafho thutwakomm. ²⁻³Mi-rahko tfit nd nefm ayakitohnomm. Bro Nkifrar niwa dborioh dborioh nmbuham bi htiyeteko. Ndm htihato wahikkomr. Asomif yon hamboryenm wanurtahato mingat mnnefekwa kanjo Bro Nkifrarhu

mrokfot wuyakhato yakitoh dbkaftakfot. Inji rhuahko nikmoh toh nmbuham nhai be rpahtet ruheftn rhuhatm. Nfri nfri yima yuhum nia hneruhamn toh bmtarahko.

⁴⁻⁵ Nikmoh dukefm Nungothet Jisasrpnno htamoatko Bro Nkifrar inji htihato rorhu yufat rhuyuk yon kunys fak htamorko. Yak htahato rorhu rmont kanjo kasinyamorko. Womm rom nhai. Jisasr yakmomr rifak htafmomr. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur ror Jisasrpar htamour. Ndnatn Jisasr yak-morr rmonthu dany rahur kasinyamorr. Niko rorhu yon kunys, niko wohnfah rahu nd ndeko. Niko Bro Nkifrarhu priseko. Turhu rmonthu hingerneft hingerneft yimako fak htamorko. Niko lotuhato windoh nd nd nefm newam Jisasr yekwarm Bro Nkifrar wuyahukr ofakfot yahuka kanjo. Bro Nkifrar inji htihato yindhorwor.

⁶ Buk Aisaiatn Bro Nkifrar kfo memor, “Wawanyko! Nanhu yon kunys wom kingr

dany rahur kanjo kasinya-ruhanr. Rorpar titarahm.

Rroh dukefm rorparpnno hta-ruhamn nhai suhhato haninge-ruhatmm.” *Aisaia* 28.16

⁷ Rorpar dany rahur tohhato hatohworko. Nikmoh bro dukefm rorpar kitm. Wom womt, rom nhai dukakahmr. Nhai nd dany rahurpnno yakitohhato tohkahm. Aisaiar kfo memor,

“Nd rahur, kamda yimam hti kurhato yak thumour, be bi tfit nd rahurn bi dany rahur tohwor.” *Sng* 118.22

⁸ Tfit wom mrokfot memor,

“Nd yimar Bro Nkifrar htewa tahiye. Nd tahirpnno wuram mfrgu-ghato suhwom.” *Aisaia* 8.14

Jisasrhu mrokfom yekwamm riyak htefiwumm. Inji newamn suhna-suhwom. Bingot Bro Nkifrar ruhato bi htitamort yimam myahot bani suhruha tkitt.

⁹ To niko tu Bro Nkifrar bi turhu yufatpno fak dbkafmorko, niko tur kanjo tohwa kmiyeke. Niko nd kmikomn bi fakngotmor king kanjo tohhato pris hingerneft yakitohneft. Nikomn ror hingerneft hingerneft htihato kfo nafhur ht-faskfot. Niko kspitat ruhetko ror rimakhatu turhu bro nanyjaret nukafat rim htamo yuhato to tfit nikomn nd ror nayuk nefk kfo ptha nafhur htfaskfot. Inji nayuk-komn fakmorko. ¹⁰ Niko nhai bi Bro Nkifrarhu kmiko rhurmoko, arihat bi Bro Nkifrarhu kmiyeke. Niko afo nhai hti yuhuwafhato yak marnya hna-rmorko, arihat bi kak marnyahnewurko.

Wommpno tohneft nmoh yau nmbuham be yau marnyakfot

(*Sapta* 2.11–3.22)

Nom Bro Nkifrarhu hingerneft yimanom kanjo tohkfot

¹¹ Bar yinouroko niko nndo wom kmi thofko ndar bbinysoft tohwako, hefen tor nikmoh tu kmir. Niko kmiyakmikobbinysoft tohwohat mirahko yima yuhum wagrha sinyekwa fasoh nefm ahiknom. Yima yuhum wagrha sinyekwa nefm yak hatohaforuhatmko fasoh tkitt bebt riyahko. ¹² Niko Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimampno tohwoko, niko be yak tehato toh marnyakfot. Nd Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimam, romrpam kfo wokwomko o faso faso kfo beb-womko, niko dborioh nefk hikhato nhai tawo kfowok inji narfokomm, nd tkittn kto ndar bbinysoftu bati yihar tfit Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhor mirahmr, “Bro Nkifrar hiket yimam dborioh nefm newum, nom nhai.”

¹³ Bror mdukakhato nda bbinysoft tohwa gafman yimam htayuk lokfot hikkfot. Romr tohwa kingrhu yinhitn toh bugewum kmi kmiroh tuhant

yindars. Ndnnetn rorhu mrokfom hik-kfot. ¹⁴Profins tohyuk gafmanm, ndm buga rroh yinhit tohkfot. Nd yimam kingr kak htewurm. Fasoh net fasoh net yimam romn yekwamm kalabus htewumm. Dborioh dborioh nefm nayet yimam kfo yindhorwomm. ¹⁵Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr duka kangr niko be dborioh nefrpam wanakahtko, nd niko faso faso kfo bebwa yima dukef duha yimam inji htitihato nhai tfit wom pharuhatm. ¹⁶Nkifra boririfhut niko yak nhirtamoat bi frtmbho thumort Jisasrn. Nhai nd boririfhut wom yakitohkahtko. To mirahko amanyom, “Nhai mrokfom. Nhai bi boririfhut yakitohkahtnom. Ndur nefm nanefm nhai mrokfom.” Ndm fasoh dukefem. Jisasr nd fasoh nefmn mrhumotmr suhmor. Ndnnetn nd fasoh nefm yafho-hato be Bro Nkifrarhu yinhit tohkfot. ¹⁷Wom yima fura bofuram dborioh dborioh nefm yak nuhaskfot. Niko Jisasr hikhatoh towako niko tuko najohfi yagrn tohhato nayak marnya-kfot. Bro Nkifrar duka yakrmihato rorhu yinhit tohkfot. Yo Kingroh mrokfom hikkfot.

Kraisr bi fak nuhasmornom krhoparoh yakneft

¹⁸Niko hingrna yimako, fitoh yimar tohukatohworko to be nd tohukatohrhu yinhitn tohhato rorhu mrokfom hikkfot. Nd tohak yimar fasoh yima kfeter niko to mirahko rorhu beb nmbuhat htihato tawo fasoh nmbuhat ayak nuhasnomr. Niko be dborioh nmbuharpampno tohkfot. ¹⁹Niko tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr hikhatoh dborioh nefm newatko nikmoh tohak yimam htihato frtabotwomko, niko be tha hekfot. Inji narahko Bro Nkifrar yindhorhato kto yak marnya-rahrko. ²⁰Tuko mmohato nd tohak yimaroh tngm nhai hikrfotkomm frtabottmko,

nhai toh kekutni tawo frtabotrfokomm, to ndte Bro Nkifrar finji dukaruhart nd neft? Ka duka mirahr dborioh neft neko? Na kanga ka nhai. Nd neft tukmoh mmo nmbu-hatn frtabotmko. Rote, dborioh nefm netko frtabot furetmko nhai toh kekutni tawo frtabotrfokomm, tot nd neftn Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorwor.

²¹Dborioh yimako wom yimam tat furemkon o finji nemko, to niko finji kforuhako? Bro Nkifrar to nd neftn nakumorko. Kraisr to niko dukahato krhopam fakmor. Nd krhoparoh yak yuham to bi turn fak nuhasafmorko. ²²Jisasr krhopam yakmohat, nhai ror wom neft mnarmotr nd krhopam yakrmor. Ror nhai wom yiha kfo furarmotr wom yimar wanyrmorr. Nhai. ²³Kfo tfar botfar thumomr ror nhai finji kformor. Yonmar yonmar krhopam titamorm. Rom inji namohat nhai kfo yanho mrokfot kformorm. Nhai. Nd rom nayuk nefm Bro Nkifrar-pno htamorm. Bro Nkifrar tu dborioh jaser. Ror duka marnya bomarnyahato tamoh tamoh mrokfem kakitohworm. ²⁴Nmoh fasoh fasoh nefroh krhopam Kraisr yura bgre mis fakmorm. Bi Kraisr nmoh fasoh nefmpno bgre misn nohmotr ndnetn nd nmoh fasoh nefroh nammo bammoneft yafhohato toh marnyakfot. Ror harhumo fhu bebt kfmot nmoh fasoh nefm yohnemom. Yimam Jisasr frtabotmo nmbuhatn Bro Nkifrar fak marnya-morko.

²⁵Sifsifm kanjo frfnah wurasoh-hato fau mmo bammo htfasmoko. Tfit arihatn sifsif tohukatohwa yimarpno bi tfit nia tohwoko.

Bi nayaket tuhan yindariroh mrokfom

3¹⁻²Hingrna yimam turoh tohak yimaroh yinhim tohwa kanjo niko metko bi ram yakhatoh ramemrom-pno yorhwako niko be ramemroh yinhimn rhukfot. Wom yimam tafi Jisasr hik

duhatem niko rroh metkomn rroh yinhim rhuhato tamoh tamohm dborioh yima yuhumpno kfo ptha marnya bomarnyarahkomm, tot nd tkittn nikmoh ramemrom htiruhamn rroh yima yuhum yak kekuthato Jisasr hikrahm. ³Niko Jisasr hikwa metko, rot hifa tmarim, tirm, wuram, yimbhindangm wondhet bugam korhm yo wondhet wondhet wuskam hmbritko, rot hifa inji wondh hta bohtewuko. To be mirahko be nd thatiproh wondhyuk wondhrpat aha-tohnom. Nhai. Kangko awondhkahtnom tukmoh yindarim ahti yindhormnom, wawanyko. ⁴Tukmoh yindarim be dborioh yak marnya bomarnyakfot. Tamoh mrokfom naphorahnom be hifa yima yuhumpno rhuhato napha marnya bomarnyakfot. Nhai be mfro mfro bahbahnakfot. Tom ndhtet ruhefm yima yuhum wondhkfot. Bro Nkifrar ndhtet nefmn hti yindhorwor. ⁵Bingot Juda efkotm nhai thatiproh nefrpmn wondhrmoam. Yima yuhuroh nefmn wondhmoum. Rroh dukefm Bro Nkifrarpar yimoum, nhai riduka adukarmoam. Ndhtet dukefmpno tohmoamn rroh yindarimpno rhu marnyahato tamoh tamohm dborioh dukefmpno rhuhato naphamoum. ⁶Serat rhumo rhu nmbuhat fak hik-mom. Serat tutu ramem Abraham-rhu yinhitn be tohmout. Yufat yutamohat futamoutr, tohukatohr. Niko Serathu nefm hikhato womm kak marnyewukomm yo nhai wom tamoh tamoh nefm duka yakrmikahko to bi Serathu yon meteko.

⁷Niko yindariko bi metetko, mirahko metm yakhato arituhaftanomm. Nifn met yindarfn bi rpa yefn nhai wom husfn rhukahfn. Niko yimayeko yo rom yimayem ndnetn nayak marnyahato rpat tohkfot. Bro Nkifrar hiruha dborioh rhu nmbuhat nhai ni yindarirpa yakruhatnt. Nhai. Mett rot nd rhu nmbuhat yakrahtt.

Yindariko metmpno toh marnyahato tamohm kfo bruttnaneft nhai wom tamohm hta raforuhatmm nikmoh kfo bruttneft.

Wommpno yiha yiha dborioh nefm nakfot

⁸Wuroh mrokfot kforuhant. Niko Kristenko tir nayakitohhato rpa yima yuhur tohkfot. Womm yakyuk krhopam hti dukahekfot. Nahti marsisa duha. Yima najohfi kanjo tohhato nahti yuhuwaft nahti yuhuwaftato hifa yima yuhum nahmbrekfot. Noh hmbre yima yuhum tohhato tuko dborioh nefm nayak nuhaskfot. ⁹Wom yimam fasoh nefm newumko mirahko tfit fasoh nefm ananomm. Mirahko tawo tawo fasoh nefm annhenom. Womm inji newumko niko dborioh nefm nakfot. Bro Nkifrarpmo kfo bruttnahato Bro Nkifrar yak marnyarahrm. Inji narahko Bro Nkifrar yak marnyarahrko. Ndhtet dborioh nmbuhamn nakumorko. ¹⁰Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, “Fitoh yimar kangr toh marnya-hato hifa rhu nmbuhat kto ahtiya, nd yimar mirahr womm faso kfo beb bobebanm yo mirahr womm akfo nhehanm.

¹¹Nd yimar fasoh nefm mong trohhato dborioh nefrpmn hikkfot. Wommpno nhai nnakfo baboba inji nakfot.

Be hifa dborioh yima yuhumn nayak marnya hanyhato rpat rhu marnyakfot.

¹²Nd mrokfom nhai be sfno inji kfokahm.

Dborioh metm o yindarim Brorko toh tamnourahrm rroh wiyauiyau toh nmbuham.

To tfit nd metm o yindarim toh nmbuham faso tohwom,

ror nhai toh tamnoukahrm rroh wiyauiyau

toh nmbuham. Nhai.
Hti namburworm.” *Sng 34.12-16*

**Dborioh nefmpno
krhopam yakneft hifa**

¹³Yimako dborioh dborioh nefm narahko, nhai wom yimar yak beb-ruhatrko. Nhai. ¹⁴To dborioh nefm niwatko womm kangm finjina finjinemko ndt to nhai mrokfom. Be yindhorkfot. Mirahko ayakrmekah-nomn bok dukfm ayaknom. ¹⁵Kraisr nmoh Nungotheter, rorhu mongko mitohkfot. Rorn toh raforahrko tamoh nefm. Niko dborioh rhu nmbuhat toh gari hasiwa nmbuhat kfo ttiwonwomko, kfo nuhashekfot. ¹⁶To mrokfom kfo ptha nuhasheneft, mrokfom be duka marnyahato dborioh yima yuhurn kfo nuhas marnya bomarnyakfot. Mrokfom faso faso kforahkomm, tfit tuko yima yuhum krhorahmko. Mrokfom hifa kforahkomm, nd yimam niko Jisasr hikwa nmbuhatpno faso kfoyukm niko pthayuk mrokfom wanyruhamn tfit tum yimtnarahm. ¹⁷Be tunmoh dborioh nefmpno Bro Nkifrar kangr krhopam wayakko, a to nhai mrokfom. Bro Nkifrar ndt yindhorrwor. Tunmoh fasoh nefm krhopa yakneft, ndt Bro Nkifrar nhai yindhorkahr.

**Nmoh nrfa htiyakneftn Kraisr
nohhato tfit sinyamor**

¹⁸Kraisr nohmo yuhat dukakfot. Kraisr nhai wom tofspno wasrmomr. Nhai. Nmoh fasoh nefm rorn yakmorm mfha htamorm. Rorn mfha htamotr be nd gribt wafakmot. Bro Nkifrar nhai bi wom mrokfom nompno. To be nd yiharpa nohmorn to be. Nohmohat thatiprpat nohmot. Yafothat nhai nohrmot. Yafothat rot rhumot. ¹⁹Yafothat rhuhatto Maringour yimot. Maringour yihato Maringour kalabus tohyuk noheh yimaroh yafotham

mrokfom hemorm. ²⁰Nd yafotham nhai be sfno ndha toh furarmom. Bingot Noar sift hingrna hanyhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo pthamoahat nd yimam hanyjbornamoumm Noar pthayuk mrokfom. Nhai wany yakio-hato hikrmomm. Hanyjbornamoahat Bro Nkifrar nhai bi finji narmorm. Noar sift hingrna hanyhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo pthamoahat, 8-pela met yindarirpam nd Noar hingrnayuk sift fknimomn nhai bro hnut fune habohirhato miptkormom. Wom womtn bati bugamom. ²¹⁻²²Nd tekt be kfo nhombra mrokfoyet. Bro Nkifrar ndar yiha hingrnewa hingr-nefthu kfo nhombra mrokfoyet. Ariha yimam baftais yekwohat, nd yiha Bro Nkifrar yekwarm rorpno rim tohwom. Baftais yekwohat nhai yima kifthu yukthuneftn yukkahm. Nhai. Yimam Jisasr Kraisr hikhatto rorhu dborioh nefm hiketm, baftais neftpno wom womm kak nuhaswotm ror Jisas Kraisr hikwa yuhat. Ndt nhai be sfno nd hingrneft rhukaht nhai. Nd baftais hingrneft mnetet. Jisas Kraisr nohhato yopt tohmohat Bro Nkifrar kasinya-morr. Ndnnetn yimam Kraisr frtkaf-hato baftais yekwohat Bro Nkifrar kasinyewarm rorpno rim tohwom. Jisasr nohmohat Bro Nkifrar kasinyak-nimorr hefenr hamuhmorr. Hefenr hamuhhato bro yufat hemorr. Bro yufat hemotr nd yufet mounmotm, bbuket mounmotm rorhu yinhirpat tohwom.

**Kristenm bkra
kaht kanjo fknitm**

(Sapta 4-5)

Yatk yima yuhur yafhokfot

4 ¹⁻²Nmoh fasoh fasoh nefmpno Kraisr yonmari kku bebt

hatoh-mort. Niko rorhu tat yima yuhur yakhato nd yonmari bkra kahm fknkfot. Mirahko yakrmanyomm. Tpi yakyuk tkitet. Nd bkra kaht bi ftoh-nikomt, to be nd tkittn ndar bbinysoft toh thombat be nhai tfit nd yatK yima yuhum tfit uhatone hatonehato suh-ruhatko. Be Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrpar hikhato tohrahko. ³Bi nd yatK yima yuhumpno tohhato nd kspitat tohyuk yimam niwa nefm bi nahna nahnamo-kommn bi na buhtamokomm. Rom niwa nefm be tu fasoh fasoh nefm newum. Yima yuhum wasinyak thombat nhai tu dborioh nefm nakahm, drinkfot yakhato drink spak-wom. Yemrot, drinkfot hta burwewa tkitm yitamn yemrot yehany yehany nhai bmbri ye smbhonikahm, drinkfot yakhato drinakni thombat nhai bmbri mdrin tmbhonikahm. Yehany drinhany yehany drin hanyhato bro yindhoreft yekwattm yima yuhum be yura hirhato btn tum tawo tawo nayakni hanyhato nhai tu dborioh nefm nakahm. Inji newamn be ndha rhu nkifrangotefiwum. Bro Nkifrarhu kfo yirmoh mrokfom nhai hikkahmm. Turoh tahi yifonm yakhta ndmn kfo bruttnewum. ⁴Nd rom niwa nefm be tu fohm nhombre-wum. Fohm turoh foh swo brongm yihato yuk kekut bokekutwa kanjo inji fasoh fasoh nefm newum. Niko rom niwa nefm nhai brbo yihato htikahkomm. Niko rom niwa nefm yi hti duha yitatkomm kfo ptha kangm, “Tamoh dukefmpno nom niwa nefm nhai yi htikahmmom?” Ndnatn faso faso kfo rindho borindhiwumko. ⁵Kto tumn kot tohruhamn Jasr kfo nuhas hik bohikrahmr, rom niwa nmbuhat. Nd kot yakitohyuk yimar bi yak htatetr korhr. Rorn wanyrahmr arihat tohwa yimami noheh yimaroh kotkfot. ⁶Nd dukeftpn Jisasr Maringour yihato Maringour tohyuk

noheh yimam gutniuskfot bi mikfo ptha nuhas tanyomm. Kto nd bro kotkfot yakitohruha yiha nd noheh yimam sinyaruhamn rpat nd yima nfrimpno kot rpat tohrahm. Fitoh noheh yimam Jisasr miptha tanyuk gutnius mrokfom wanyhato fakitohmm, nd yimam Bro Nkifrapno hafenr tohrahm.

**Niko rpa rpa yimako Bro
Nkifrarhu Yafothat rpa rpa
nefm he nhombra hanymotko**

⁷Ndar bbinysofthu bati yihar bi br-bohwor. Ndnatn yima yuhum duka marnyahato yak hta marnyakfot. Yak hta marnyahato kfo bruttnakfot. ⁸Tu bro nmbuhat niko Jisasr hikwa yimako tuko nayakitohhato rpat toh marnyakfot. Inji narahko be nhai wom tamoh nefm rhuruhatmko. Tamoh tamoh nefm rhuneft nhai be krhoni-ruhatm. Yudbat yak dbhofnarahkomm. ⁹Bro Nkifrarhu hingerneftn wom yimam niewum nikmoh kunym yakkfot. Mirahko kfo mari hanyhato ayaknomm. ¹⁰Niko rpa rpa yimako Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat rpa rpa hingernefm he nhombra hanymotko. Tuko Kristenko nd hingernefm yakitoh-hato tuko nahti duka nahti dukakfot. Yafothat hayuk hingerneft mirahn be tuhaftahato arhut. Nhai. Tamoh hingerneft fahurn, hingrnakfot. ¹¹Bro Nkifrarhu mrokforoh kfo ptha htasyuk hingerneft fahurn, to be nd hingerneft yakitohkfot. Bro Nkifrar kfo famur, “Ndar yimann wom yimam tamoh tamohm yibonwom o finji newum ninn yihato wanyhekfot o htihekfot.” Ni frohn nd hingerneft fahurn, tu Bro Nkifrar hayuk dukefmpno nd hingerneft hingrnakfot. Inji hingrna hik marnyahako, riruh aruhyuk yimam htihato Bro Nkifrarhu yufat yura yura yuta yindhorrhahmt. Yura yura yutaruhatmt be rorrrpar tamoh tamohm nyingako tohruharh be tohhany,

tohhany, tohhany, be inji toh nkifrani-rahr. Be inji rpa.

Yindhorkfot Kraistr kanjo krhopam yakneft

¹²Bar yinouroko, mirahko nd bkra kaht niko tohwat yironahato aduka amanyom, “Barenko, nome ndar kahte tamohmpno yi tohwanomt?” Inji kfo duha. ¹³Jisasrhu yufatpno yi tohwatko nd krho mis titewuko Kraistr krho mis titamo kanjo. Ndnnetn krho mis tite-wohat be yindhorthpno titahato warhut-wako. Kto Jisasr turhu bro nukeft mi-hatohhato tuhant yindars htiruha yiha, nd yiha niko be tu bro yindhoreftpno tohrahko. ¹⁴Niko Kristenko wom yimam kfo bebwomko, nhai mrokfom. Bro Nkifrar inji htihato kak marnyewurko. Nhai be sfno yak marnyakahrko. Bro nukeft hatohet Nkifrarhu Yafothat toh natwihwotko. Ndnnetn niko yindhorkfot. ¹⁵Yo! Niko Kristenko, nom mirahnom ka hifa kfoyet nikmoh womr sinyaniruharn yima wasrahr o rikohrahr o raskor hingr-neft yirahr o womroh hingrnefm o tamoh yak nhta tkitm rim rhuhatoh yuka-toh hanyrahr. Nd nefm narahko to be tukomn tfit krhopam yakrahko. ¹⁶Niko Kristenko be krhopam fak fureko, niko mirahko ayimtna furanom. Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorhato nikmoh yufa wasarem Kraistrhu yufat yuta yindhorkfot.

¹⁷Bro Nkifrar yakitohruha bro kotk-fote, finji kforhoyant? Arihat nom Kristennmoh mrokfomn bi rhuhatoh kot kakitohworm. Nmoh mrokfom yakitohhato nmoh toh nmbuhat bi kak susnewurm. To Bro Nkifrarhu gutnius mrokfo hanyjbornayet yimamne finji naruham? Be nhai wom yihotam, be kaht wundiat riyahm. ¹⁸Ndt tu kfo mif kfoyet. Buk Sindauntn mrokfot korht. “Fitoh yimam Bro Nkifrar hik-hato bkra kaht yitohtm, Bro Nkifrar fekrn, tone nd hanyjbornet yimame finji naruham?

Rom be kahtn wundiat riyahm.” ¹⁹Bro Nkifrar bi turhu nyingaye bi htihato kfo famur, “Niko, nd nd yimako mrok-fetko rhurahr.” Bi inji htihato kfir, nd yimam yudbat rroh yima yuhum Bro Nkifrapno yak kekuthato dborioh ne-frpam yaukfot. Tu Bro Nkifrar hingrna htamornom. Yiha yiham hti yukatohaf hanitnom. Tamoh krhopam nianeft turn thu bmtarahrnom.

Niko eldako yakitoh marnyakfot Bro Nkifrarhu met yindarim

5 Na Pitaya. Na sioshu eldaya. Nikmoh siosroh eldam hingrnewa hingr-neft ndt hingrniwa. Na tukianhu nyingaye htimoyanr Kraistr krhopam yakmohat. Kto Kraistr yawihnehato met yindariroh nyinga riharpno bro yufat yak thombat, nd yiha niko bro yufam yak hanyshombat na rpat nd bro yufam yakrahnom. Ndnatn niko eldako wom yima yuhum kahukanko. ²Bro Nkifrar hikwa met yindarim niko eldako yakitoh marnyakfot tukmoh yonm yakitohwa kanjo. Nd Kristen met yindarim nikmoh tirmn korhwom. Ndnnetn yakitoh marnyakfot. Mirahko nd elda hingr-neft ahhreknomt. Yo mirahko be mfro maru hingr-neft kanjo nd hingr-neft ahingrnanomt. Nd hingr-neft be tukmoh yibon yima yuhumn hingrnakfot. ³Mirahko tukmoh bro yufam dukahato Kristenm yihom toh mtoh yinomm. Nikomn dborioh nmbuhat htahato Kristenm htihato rom hikrahm. ⁴Kto Kraistr yawihnehato met yindarim tafont htiyakhato sifsifroh tohak yimar kanjo met yindariroh tohukatoh yimaroh tohak yimar toh thombat nd yiha niko eldako tu hifa dborioh rhu nmbuhat htirahko. Yimam wumt resishato win praiskfot yekwa kanjo inji dborioh rhu nmbuhat yakrahko. Nd rhu nmbuhat nhai bmbri rhu tmbhoruhatt. Nhai. Be inji rhu nkifraniraht.

Nom Bro Nkifrarhu tirtn rhukfot

⁵Niko damiag yimako, niko eldaroh yinhim tohkfot. Mirahko yura amtohnomm. Tuko nahti duka nahti dukakfot. “Yimam be mfro turoh yufam kfo hagrhetm, Bro Nkifrar nhai hifa yima yuhur hmbrikahrm.

Noh hmbre yima yuhurpno ruhetm, Bro Nkifrar hifa yima yuhur hmbritrm.”

Sindaun 3.34

⁶Ndnettn nikmoh yima yuhum yak karhuhato be dborioh yima yuhum ruhato Bro Nkifrarhu yinhitn rhukfot. Inji nahato wom yiha Bro Nkifrar nikmoh yufam yura htarahrm. ⁷Bro Nkifrar hti dukewurko. Ndnatpno nikmoh dungunangunefm wahitwakomr.

⁸Nikmoh wiyauyau nmbuham dukefmpno yaukfot. Yima yuhum yak hta bohta marnyahato yimbhindangm tohetohaf hanykfot. Nhai be sfno inji kfokaha. Satanr yau gronetr tohwor. Niko kmbruyenm kanjo gbefit yak hikaknihato kangr atadbofnayanko.

⁹Ndnettn nikmoh yima yuhum Bro Nkifrapno htahato Bro Nkifrar yakitoh dbkafhato tohkfot. Inji nahato yima yuhum bmtaruhamko, nhai bmbri riwohsisakruhatko Satanr nia finji naknaneft. Nhai be nikomrpako ndhtet krhopam yakkahko. Wur fitoh fitoh tkitm tohyuk Kristenm be nd rpahtet krhopam kekwo. Ndnettn toh bmta-hato frtfa thukfot. Riyoh

bruyohak duha. ¹⁰Na kfo hta nuhaswa mrokfom hikrahko, Bro Nkifrar thu bmtarahrm nikmoh toh nmbuham. Bro Nkifrar yima yuhuwafertrn nd yuhuwafertrn nmbuhatn fakmorko. Memor yakhato Krairpno tohhato rorhu nukettn be inji toh nkifranirahm. Ndnettn nd niko yekwa krhopam be inji ariharpat yakniruhakomm kto nikmoh toh nmbuhat yak marnyaruhat toh marnyarahko. ¹¹Nhai finji kfokfot. Rorparhu bbukeft be inji rhu nkifranitt. To be inji.

Wuroh mrokfo nmbuhenm

¹²Sailasrhu tire ndar gontwat yorhwa mrokfom wandfahemora. Sailasr nanpno tu brbo toh tamnouwa yimayer. Kanga akfo duka tunguna marnyayanko. Mirahko ndar gontwat yorhwa mrokfom ka fura mrokfoym. Bro Nkifrar yak marnya mifrahko. Mrokfom yakitoh kihhato toh bmtakfot.

¹³Asha Babilon thofm, bi tu Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno kfo htatamom, niko dukahato kfo yindhorkfot htefiwumt. Yo na yakitohwa yon Makr ror nhaf niko dukahato wom kfo yindhorkfot htefiwurt. ¹⁴Niko Kristen tuhan yindariko, wom Kristenmpno nakfo yindhorkhato naki yindhorkfot. Tot tu Kristenm niwa nefit.

Nhai mrokfefm, warhutwako. Niko Krairhu met yindariko Bro Nkifrar yak marnyatwarko.

Pitar

dwandfamo husyuk gontwat

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Ndar gontwathu bro dukeft, Kristenroh kfo dukayuk gontwayet. Kristenm Jisasr yakitoh kihhato toh bmtakfot. Tom wom tisam kau htfaswom. Nieruhamn frmno bammoruhattm Jisasr yafhohato rom yakitohyuk dborioh nefm yafhorahmm. Aposerm kfoyuk mrokfom yakitoh kihkfot. Yakitohhato hikrahmm be nhai Bro Nkifrarri Jisasr myafhoniruhattmf. Aposerm turoh nyingaye htimomr Jisasr kfo tebos mrokfom hemohat. Rom rpat ruhato wany yakitohmoumm kfo tebos mrokfom Jisasr hemoahat.

Wom yimam kfo kangm Jisasr nhai yawihneruhatr. Ndar gontwat kfo mirahat Jisasr nierahr. Be yudbathu nianeft nhai. Ndt nhai be sfno. Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur nhai wofnkahr wom rpar rim tohtaneft. Ror kangr ndar yuht bbinysof bugathu yima bugam afo yima yuhu yak kekut bugam. Ndnetrn rroh toh garineftn yiham yuke hanitm (3.9).

Nmoh toh nmbuham dborioh nefm yakitoh bmtahato tohkfot. Yakitoh bmtahato fasoh dukefmpno niayuk yimam yak tuhafrahnomm.

(Sapta 1–3)

1 Na Saimon Pitaya. Na Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft hingnewa yimaya. Nann Jisas Kraistr aposer hingrneft fak htamor. Nann ndar gontwat niko Jisas Kraistr hikwa yima-kmoh yufampno htefiwant. Jisas Kraistr nmoh Bro Nkifrar tohwor. Tohhato nrfa htiyakmornom. Nikomi nom Aposernom nmoh rhu nmbuhat Bro Nkifrar htitwort rpahtet ruheft ko-

rhnom. Nom Jisasr hikwa yihotat, ndtn kukatohwor. Nhai nom yakitohwa yufamn o maru kunymn o tamoh tamohmn htikahr. Nhai. Nom Jisasr hikwa yuhatn htitr. Nikomi nom Aposernom Jisasr hikwa yuhat hifa rpat niyak tkaf han-itf. Nhai nom Aposernom mfrfnahnihato niko yiho tohkahko. Nhai. ²Nmoh Bro Nkifrarri Jisasr, nom yak hta bohtiwat, hifa rofno bi tohwoko. Bro Nkifrarpo kfo brutna kanga nikmoh rhu nmbuham ayak marnyakahtmr rhu marnyaruhakomn yima yuhum be mirhurahm.

Bro Nkifrarhu yufat korhnom

³Jisas Kraistr Bro Nkifrarer. Ror tu bro nanyjar bbukeft hatohwor. Rorhu nd nanyjar bbukeft kfiwut nom Bro Nkifrarhu nefm hikwonon yo dborioh rhu nmbuhat korhwonon. Nd dborioh rhu nmbuhat nom yorhwat be inji rhu nkifraniraht. Nom Kraistrpno nia tohwohat dborioh rhu nmbuhat kahukrnom. Nmoh yukatoh nmbuhat htimonomr Bro Nkifrar kanjo yo bro bbuka nanyjaret yimar kanjo, ndnatn rorhu naku tngr yimohat nom wany-hato nia twanhomonon. ⁴Jisasr Bro Nkifrarer. Ndnatn nom rorpo rim tohmohat Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr hikwonon. Nmoh rhu toh nmbuham, tur kfo htamo yuhamn hifa hifa fak htamorm. Inji yak hta marnyamotrm, niko ariham Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrn kau hikwoko. Yau hikhatto ndar bbinysofthu fasoh yima yuhur mong trohwokomr. Ndnatn nhai nd fasoh yima yuhurn yak hatohaforuhatrko fasoh tkit bebt yiruhatko.

⁵Nd bro dukefmpno nikmoh tpim habokkna marnyahato Jisasr yakitoh-kfot. Jisasr yakitohhato dborioh nefm rpat yakitohkfot. Dborioh nefm yakitohhato dborioh dukefm yakhato dborioh dukefmpno yaukfot. ⁶Dborioh dukefmpno yauhato yima

yuhum tamohm dukefm sinyewum afo yak nhtakfot. Yima yuhum yak nhtahato toh bmtakfot. Toh bmtahato Bro Nkifrarparhu dukefr hikkfot. ⁷Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr hikhato tuko Jisasr hikwako nayak marnyahato tuko nayakitohkfot. Tuko Jisasr hiketko nayak marnyiwa kanjo wom yima furam inji yak marnyakfot.

⁸Inji tohhany tohhanyrahko to be nd nefrpam bronirahmko. Bronihato nmoh Nungothet Jisas Krairhu hik yuham nhai myak mmotaruhato. Hik marnyaknirahkomr. ⁹Wom yimar nhai nd kfiwa nefm yakitohkahrm, nd yimar nyingam kunyjwtmr nhai hti hikkahrm Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorwa nefm. Hti mmohato nhai mhtiyakkahrt Bro Nkifrar rorhu fasoh nefm yak thuhemo yuhat.

¹⁰Niko nanhu yimatko kfiwanko, mirahko ndhtet yimaroh fasoh dukefm ahiknom. Nd dborioh dukefm bi kfahukam niko ndmn hik-kfot. Niko Bro Nkifrar yakmohat memor, “Nanhu yon kunys rhurahr.” Ndnetn nd nefmn yakitoh trpaknikfot. Yakitoh trpaknirahko be nhai suhhato mong trohruhatkomr.

¹¹Inji nahato nom nrfa htiyakmo bro yima Jisas Krair hti yindhorruharnom yakmi-yakrahrnom ror king tohruha kmi hefenr.

¹²Jisas Krairhu mrokfot rot hifa wany yindhorhato bi myakitoh bmtak-nitkomt. To na kanga tfit wompam wompam akfo duka hanyahtanko yima yuhum duka hanyrahmm na kfoyek mrokfom.

¹³Hifa mkfo dukak hanitanko. Kfo duka hanyetkomn mrokfom bi wany hmbrita hanyhato rhurahko. Kto na nohneft mrokfom nhai yafho thuruhatkomm. ¹⁴Na tuka kak nhtewa nanhu nohhato ndar thatipthu thu hur sany yihar bi brboh-wor. Nmoh Nungothet Jisas Krair bi inji kfo nuhasmora. ¹⁵Na tohruha yiham afo

kfo duka hanyruhanko. Kfo duka hanyetkomn na nohni thoft nd dukefr yakitoh hanyrahkomr. Nhais yafho thuniruhatkomr.

Aposerm htimomt Bro Nkifrarhu nuka nanyjareft Krair hatohmort bruwohmr katiwa kanjo

¹⁶Nom aposernom bi kfo ptha nuhasmonomko. Kfo memonomko, “Nmoh Nungothet Jisas Krair bro bbuka nanyjaretr tfit yawihnerahr.” Mrokfom nom pthiwam nhai be ptha furakahnomm. Nom tunmoh nyingaye htimonomr Jisasr bruwohmr kanjo katohato funefm yambo hritnamohat. Nom tunmoh nyingaye hti hikhato kfo ptha nuhaswonomko. ¹⁷Bro Yifemr Jisasr kfo yuta hagrha hanyhato bro nuka nanyjareft hemohat nom tunom tohhato htimonomr. Hefenr tohwa tu Yura Myorhekwa Nkiframifr kfo memor, “Nda yimar nanhu yoner. Nanhu marbit rorn korht. Rorn mfro hti yindhorwa.” ¹⁸Nd tngt yawihna-mohat nom tunom Jisasrpno rpat hnaru kminysotr toh hasetnomn nd tngt wuwanyakmonomt. ¹⁹Tom profetm kfo pthayuk mrokfom. To mirahko ka kfo fura mrokfoyem. Rom pthayuk mrokfom tu kfo mif kfoym. Rom kfo ptha htayuk mrokfom htiyak hanyhato yau hikrahkomm dborioh yihotam. Profetroh mrokfom lamrhu nukeftpno yauwa kanjo profetroh mrokfom yak htaf hanyrahmko. Roh mrokfom yakitoh hasohato Jisasr yawihne thombat Bro Nkifrar nd yiha hti yimbu hikrahkomr. Nd yiha nikmoh yima yuhum mirahm ka dbha ksfut mfnahwa gunyr kutewumr nwindmr tewur.

²⁰Wawanyko! Niko tuko wahti dukako. Profetroh mrokfom nhai be turoh yima yuhum waphthakrmomm. Nhais. ²¹Yo nhais wom yimamn ptharmotmm wanyrmomm. Nhais. Tu

Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kasinyamottn nd mrokfom kfo pthamomm.

Profet giamanroh fasoh dukefm

(Jut 4-13)

2 Bingot Isrerpno yimam profet yufam yaknehato mkfo nheh bonhehmoumm. Arihat to niko hti marnyaf hanykfot. Wom yimam tisa yufam yaknehato kfo fura bofura mrokfem hnehato mfrnhehrhatmko mhikaknirahkomm. Kfo mirahm, “Jisasr nhai mfha htarmorm nikmoh fasoh nefm.” Yimam inji nayukm nhai rhuruhatm. Be yudbat Bro Nkifrar yak batiyakni twanhorahrm. ²Nikmoh wom wom Kristenm nd giaman tisam niahato mfrnhehakruhatmm rroh dohr mikmbriahm. Mikmbriuhann ijoh tonanyeft yak nuhasrahmm. Nd Kristenm tisa giamanroh dohr mikmbre-hato ijoh tonirahm, be nd tkittn riruh aruhyuk yimam inji htiruhann mkkirahm manysifm kanjo. Nhai tfit sinyaruhatm Bro Nkifrarhu hikneft. ³Nd giaman tisaroh yima yuhum be maruhann korhm. Be tum wakfakyuk mrokfom mkfo nhehaknehato maruhenm mtarhoptakni herahmko. Nd rroh nefm Bro Nkifrar bi rihtiyak hatohakmorm. Arihat to bi dukewur yak batinefrpatn. Nhai kfo furakahr. Rorhu mrokfot fipett rhuraht.

⁴Wawanyko! Bingot Bro Nkifrar fasoh nayet mounmotm yakhato hel tumorm. Tumotrm yuhre nd kspita nngrajohet muhr afo tohhato toh garitwom kotkfot. ⁵Bingot Noar tohmo yiham nhaf rpahtet neft rhumot. Nd fasoh fasoh nefm namoa yimam nhai rhurmom. Bro Nkifrar kfomotr, hnutn miptko bati wita-mom. Noa ripharpur tohmom. Noar hifa toh nmbuhathu toh yuharoh mrokfom uhatone hatonemour. ⁶Yo bingot Bro Nkifrar dukamor Sodomti Gomorathu yak batineft, nd kmif nhai rhurmof.

Yuht yimayett rpat wundiatt mikur tounimom. Memour, “Inji anakahta yimam htiruhann duka yanhorahma.” ⁷Nd kmi Sodom Gomoraf mikur tounimohat Lotrpar nhai kurrmor. Nd hus kmifhu tuhand yindars yiramtieh yiram kanjo yihom yejbohnak myebohnakmoahat Lotr nhai yindhormor inji htimoahat. Lotr Bro Nkifrar hikmoatr Bro Nkifrar rorrpar fakmorn nhai kurrmor. ⁸Rorhu toheft fak teh marnyamot. Ror be rruhato mano mano htimour tuhand yindars yihom yejbohnak myejbohnakmoahat. Htihato rorhu yima yuhur nhai marnyarmour. ⁹Nd tndhm wanyhato duka kangnom, Bro Nkifrar bi inji toh rafo hnewurm rorhu mrokfot hiket yimam. Ror hiket yimam tamoh krhopam yekwohat ror tor bi brbo toh tkafworm. Rorhu mrokfom hik duha yimam bi hti hta bohtewur finji finji narhoyann bro kotkfot tohni thoht. Ndm bi hti htetm korhwom.

¹⁰Nd giaman tisam bi inji hti hta bohtewur. Nhai Bro Nkifrarhu yinhit rhukahm. Rorhu mrokfom hanyjbornewum. Turoh yima yuhum sinyewa fasoh dukefm hikwom. Hikhatom mfro tuhagrha htfaswom. Ndnetmn be tu nhai yakrmekahm Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotm kfo wokneft. ¹¹Nd giaman tisamn mounmotm kfo wokwomm. Bro nngrajohet mounmotm nhai tum Bro Nkifrar nyin-gahato inji nna kfo wokkham. Nd giaman tisarpann inji newumm.

¹²Be tu mmo mifwom. Be tu nhai yimaroh dukefm rhukahmm. Nndo yau fohroh dukefm yorhwatmm womm kfo tukioh fura hanitmm. Be tu fasoh neft hikwom. Inji nayukm Bro Nkifrar tufnah batirahrm foh nungam kanjo. ¹³Womm faso kak bebwomm tawo Bro Nkifrar faso yak bebrahrm. Rom tafont yima nyinga riharpno niwa nefm nhai yimtnakahm. Nhai mekahm, “Kafrohhato narahnom,” nhai. Nikom-pno yi rruhato

nuwa ye shombat be tu bro yimneft kahukmko. ¹⁴Nd yimam rroh dukefm nhai wom tamoh dukefm rhukahmm. Be metroh dukefrn frtkastewarmn nhai fasoh nefm yafho thukfot. Kristenm tafi tat yima yuhum yak duham nd giaman profetm yitamn mkfo yuhur boyuhurwatmm yitamn fasoh nefm newum. Nd giaman tisam fasoh nefm bi nawonfohetmn be nd maruha dukefrparpno korhm. Ndnatn Bro Nkifrar yak batirahrm. ¹⁵Rom nd fasoh nefm newohat nhai be sfno nakahmm. Tu dborioh yihotar yafho thunimomrn be nd fasoh fasoh nefm fknihatno mmo bamumiwum Be-orhu yon Balamr namo kanjo. Balamr to inji namor, rorhu bro dukeft memour, “Fasoh fasoh nefm niwa yimam hikhoyann maruham hirahma.” ¹⁶Bro Nkifrar rorhu dukefr inji htihatno yihotat to rafomorr. Donkim yimam kanjo ptha duhatm, nd yiha donkir kfo pthamor. Balamr inji htihatno be nhai hanysfanihato yirmor. Nd ror hatohmo fasoh yima yuhur ndha fahomorr.

¹⁷Nd giaman tisam nhai dborioh yihotam yak nuhasruhatmko. Dborioh dukefm bi be. Kangme, bujurn mikna domtnitr bupen duhater. Rroh mrokfom be tu fipen duhatem. Bro Nkifrar bi htitamort rom tohyuk tkitt. Rom be tu kspita nngrohpam yi toh-rahm. Nhai mar nmbritefenr htiruhadm. ¹⁸Nd giaman tisam turoh fipa duha mrokfompno yihom kfo bruyohak mkfo bruyohakhato kfo grha fura hasiwum. Inji na hasiwamn to nhowi yitamn womm wuteh kekutwomm. Womm yuhre fasoh nefm yafho thuhato yuhre mtohtefi hanyetm yo romn tfit metroh mrokfom hanitamm mkfo yuhur boyuhurwatmm tfit yima yuhum sinyewumm. ¹⁹Yitamn kfo kangmm, “Niko tamohmpno be inji yorhwako? Niko nhai Bro Nkifrarhu yinhitn rhukahko. Waniako. Nom hikrahko be tukmoh wuratn yau fura bofu-

rarahko.” Nd giaman tisam nhai tu dborioh yima yuhumpno yau marnyakahm. Be tu fasoh nefmn kak hta bohtewumm. Bi fasoh nefmn kuny kimomm. Nhai yafho thukfot. Ndt nhai yuwi furakfot. Nhai. Tu kfoyet. Yimar bi fasoh nefmn bi kuny kimr to be finji yafho thukfot? ²⁰Wawanyko! Yimam bi nmoh nrfa htityakyuk yima Jisas Krairspno niahato ndar bbiny-softhu fasoh fasoh nefm bi yafho thunihatno tfit mkekuthato tfit tum yakitohyuk nefm bi tfit fekmmn bi nd nefm bi tfit kak htewumm, be tu fasoh yima mifm tohrahm. ²¹Nd giaman tisarah toh nmbuhat to inji riruhakmot. Afo Jisasrpno yimomn rroh fasoh nefm mfahonimomm. Ndt rot hifa nmbuhatnano. To tfit kto nd aposerm hayuk mrokfom mfahonimomm. Myafhoni-hato arihat rroh nefm be tu fasoh mifmifem. ²²Nd giaman tisam yau fohm kanjo inji newum. Yaum to inji newum, tum yifako yinayuk yem-rom, tfit kmifat yarim hta kthuwwamm tfit kaumm. Fohm inji newum. Ar bi yuk marnyahato tham bi hifa fnhuyetm, to nhai miruhatm, nhai tfit bdrd yaknaruhatnom. Nhai. Tfit yitamn buburs yihato wik bowikhato bubur bebt harhuwom.

Tamohmpno Jisars nhai bmbri niakahr?

3 Bar yinouroko, ndar hus gontwaf nikmoh kfo dukayukef. Kanga, niko wanyuk mrokfom yafhonirah-komm. Mirahko ayafhonomm. Yakitoh-hato dborioh dukefmpno tohhato nikmoh toh nmbuham yak hta bohta marnyakfot. ²Bro Nkifrarhu profetm bingot pthayuk mrokfom yakitohhato yo aposerm kfo ptha nuhasyuk boririfhum dukak hanyhato yakitoh hanykfot. Nd boririfhum nmoh nrfa htityakyuk Nungothetr hemorm.

³Jisasrhu yawihna yihar brbo rhu hanyrah. Yimam turoh fasoh dukefmn

yorhwam, nieruhamn mhaninge yukato-hhato kfo mirahmko, ⁴“Nikmoh Nungo-thet Jisas Kraistr kfomohat nianefte to fitoh yiha nieruhar? Aniekaht r afo htirah-nomr. Niko kang-nom ka gari furewuko, nhai nieruhatr. Bingot nkiframpno nhai wom yimar hefenr muhhato tfit yaw-ihnarmor. Ndar bbinysofthu ruheft to be rpahtet ruheft korh hik twanhi-wut. Nmoh nkifram bi inji mhti fnah-momt. Rom nohnimom arihat to be rpahtet ruheft korht.” Inji kforahmko. ⁵Nd mrokfom rom be turoh fasoh yima yuhur o dukefm ptharahmm. Rroh dukefm nhai dukakahmm Bro Nkifrar ndar bbinysoft hingrnahato yak htamo yuhar. Bingot Bro Nkifrar be tnge kfo pthamotr mount yarim fnah furamot. Tfit bbinysoft tek bari furatn buha mfnahmot. Be buha tek bari furatn mdborhahato tek bupam mano mano frhahir habrimomt. ⁶Tfit Bro Nkifrar kfomotr bro hnut yihato nd bbinysoft wiyauyau hasoyuk tamoh tamoh noh bati wita bugamom. ⁷Arihat to inji tamoh tamohm Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfo yuhatn be inji korhm. Yorh-wamn be bro kotkfofn garitim. Nd yiha Bro Nkifrar kotim bugarahrm fasoh net fasoh net met yindarim. Kotim wurasohruhatrm bbinysofti mountpno rpat mikur batinirahm.

⁸⁻⁹Bar yinouroko, mirahko ammo-nomt wom nmbuhat. Womm kfo kangm, Jisasrhu yawihna mrokfot nhai dimandikaht. To afo attiwonanko, nikmoh dukefti Bro Nkifrarhu dukefte ka rpat korhf? Na kanga ka nhai. Wahtiko, 1,000 gunyjimm nomn htitwonomm be tu boknabok gunyji-mem. Nmoh nyingaye hti yukitwo-nomm. Tfit Bro Nkifrarhu htiyefht htitworm nd 1,000 gunyjimm rpa yihar kanjo. Yo rpa yihar nhaf inji. Nom hti brbohonomr, tfit rom nd rpa yihar tfit 1,000 gunyjimm kanjo htitworr. Nmoh dukeft kangnom Jisasr bm-

bri aniar. Bro Nkifrarhu dukeft htitwor yimamn. Ror nhai wofnkahr wom yimar o mett kaht yinyeft. Rorhu dukeft kangr, yuht bbinysofthu met yindarim yima yuhu ayak kekut bugam afo. Rroh garineftn kot tohyuk yiham yukitm afo.

Mounti bbinysoft mibatinirahf

¹⁰Bro Nkifrarhu wuroh yihar nhai yiha duhater be hti fohtasakrahr rikoh yimam kanjo. Nd yihar yura mountko wamir nadidar sinyahato mount rim fnahniraht. Mount yorhwa gunym tamohm kahtn kandhi ras witarahmt. Ndar bbinysoft yo bbinysoft rhuyuk tamoh tamoh kahtn kandhi witarahmt. ¹¹Wahtiko, nhai wom tamohr rim tohtaruhatr. Kur wus bugarahm tamoh tamohm. Ndnnett nikmoh yau nmbu-ham tu Bro Nkifrar dukewa yima yuhurn wayau hiktawo. ¹²Bro Nkifrarhu toheft toh hikhat to nd Bro Nkifrarhu wuroh yihar toh gari haso-kfot. Yo toh marnya hasokfot. Inji narahko Bro Nkifrarhu wuroh yihar dimandinerahr. Nd yihar mount nhai rhuruhatt. Kahtn kandhi witarahtt. Kaht mfro funa nanyjarhato nd tamoh tamoh kandhi bati witarahmt. ¹³Tot wom mrokfot Bro Nkifrar kfomot. Kfo memor, “Tfit nfri mounti bbinysoft hingrnaruha. Nd nfri mounti bbinysoft tohruha met yindarim be dorioh nefrpam yakitohhato tohrahm.” Ndnnett nmoh dukefm be nd Bro Nkifrar kfiwa dukeft yuhatn hti yukatoh hasorahnom.

Dorioh nefrpam yakitohhato Brorhu wuroh yihar toh gari hasokfot

¹⁴Bar yinouroko, yima yuhum yak hta marnyakfot. Bok dukefm yak duha. Yima yuhum be Bro Nkifrarpar yikfot. Yima yuhum inji yak htarah-komm to be Brorhu wuroh yihar kfo mirahrko, “Niko nhai wom tamohm rhukahmko. Nikmoh yima rifhum wuthayem. Nikomi na bi rpa yima yuhur korhnom.” ¹⁵Brorhu

wuroh yihar inji bmbri nia duha yitahat, rorhu dukeft kangr, ndar bbinysofthu yima bugam afo ayarim tohna bugam na tukanpno. Rroh garineftn nhai yudbat niakahr. Bro Nkifrar tu hifa dborioh dukefr hemorr Porr, nmoh Kristen yimatr. Jisasrhu nia yihar rorpno wom kfo nuhas mrokfom kfo nuhasmornom.¹⁶ Ror nikompno gontwam wandfamoahat to be nd Jisasrhu nia yuharoh kfo nuhas mro-kfom kfo nuhasmourko. Rorhu wom mrokfom kfo pthamoam fak mmota-mounomm. Wom yimam Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany ffi hasiwam yo Bro Nkifrar hik marnya duha yitam, romn faso faso kfo kekut bokekut-moumm Porru mrokfom yo ndwom Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngthu mrokfom. Nd yimam be tu Bro Nkifrar htirahrm.

¹⁷ Niko nanhu Kristen yimatko, nd gi-aman tisaroh nefm bi hti hik bohik bugamokomm. Rom be tu hanyjborna nngrajohwomm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom. Ndnettn niko dukefmpno tohkfot. Rroh fasoh yima yuhum hneruhamm faso faso kfo hta bohtaruhatmko Bro Nkifrarhu tu dborioh mrokfot niko yakitohwat myak htaniruhakomt tfit rroh dukefm hikrahko.¹⁸ Jisas Kraistr nmoh Broyer. Nom rorn nrfa htihakato rhu nmbuhat yak marnyamo yimayer. Rorpno frtkafrahko be toh bmtahato Bro Nkifrarhu dborioh nefm hikrahko. Nanhu dukeft duka kanga be rorhu yufarpat abronikahtn tuhant yindars be rorhu yufarpatn ariyuta hagrhak-kahmn yihof href be rorhu yufarpat yutahany yutahanye, to be inji.

Jonr

dwandfamo barkof gontwat

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfot

Jonr ndar barkof gontwat wandfamo-hat, hus bro dukefetrn ndar gontwat wandfamort. Duka memor, “Gontwaye Kristenm bi kfo dukarhotanm Bro Nkifra nitohfpno nayakitohruhamn rpat tohrahm.” Yo nhai wofnrmor kspitat tohyuk yimam yihato Kristenm mfrn-heh bonhehakhato rom Bro Nkifrar ftrtohneft.

Nd kspitat tohwa yimam kfo kangm, “Bbinysoft dborhayuk wuskar yo yimam nhai tu dboriohm rhukahm. Tu faso mif korhm. Bro Nkifrarhu yon Jisasr ndar bbinysoft adborhar nhai dboriohr rhurfotr. Yima mifm kanjo inji faso rhurfor.” Yo kfo kangm, “Bro Nkifrar nhai ndar bbinysoft nom tohhato niwa nefm hti-hato kfo ptha inji nakahr. Nhai. Kukatoh marsisa hasiwurnom. Ndnetnomn nom tamoh neft to frohm kforuhamnom, be nafura bofurakfot. Dborioh nefm o fasoh nefm be nafura bofurakfot. Bro Nkifrar nhai ptha inji nakahrm nom niwa nefm. Ndnetnomn tamoh nefm be tunmoh fijo nafura bofurakfot.”

Jonr duka memor, “Ndhtet kfet yimam Kristenm wany yakio duha.” Kfo memor, “Jisasr tu yima mif mifr tohmor. Fitoh yimaroh yima yuhum kfo kangm, Jisasr tu yima mif mifr tohmor yo Bro Nkifrar rpat kakitohwomr, nd yimam womm yak marnyakfot.”

Mirahko yifungt ritohwa yimaroh nefm ahiknom. Bro Nkifrarhu nukeft wiyaauyaukfot.

(Sapta 1.1–3.10)

Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot yafothetet

1 Nda gontwat na wandfiwat wom mrokfot kfo nuhasruhanko. Nd mrokfot tu yafothet mrokfot kfo nuhasruhanko. Ndar bbinysoft tafi trha duha nd mrokfot bi ritohngotakmot. Nom bi riwanyakmonomt nd mrokfot. Yo tunmoh nyingaye htimonomt. Yo tunmoh tire faktiwonmonomt.

²Nd yafothet mrokfot yarim fnahmott htimonomt. Nom nd mrokfot htihato kfo nuhaswonmko. Nd rhu nkifrayet mrokfot bingotn bi Bro Yifemrpno rhumout.

³Nom htihato wanyuk mro-kfom kangnom akfo nuhasakahtnomko, niko wanyhato nom tohwa toh yuhat rpat tohrahnom. Rpat tohhato nom Bro Nkifrar rorhu yon Jisas Krairrpno tohwa tohefrpat toh bugarahnom.

⁴Nom kangnom, gontwaye akfo nuhasakahtnomko niko wanyhato be bro yindhorefrparpno rhurahnom.

Bro Nkifrarhu nukeft wiyaauyaukfot

⁵Jisas Krair pthayuk mrokfom nom wanyhato kfo ptha nuhaswam inji kifwum, “Bro Nkifrar nhai wom tefi kspitefenrpno rhukahr. Nhai. Ror bro mar nukefrparpno korhr.”

⁶Wom yimar kfo kangr, “Na Bro Nkifrar pno hifa hifa tohwa. Nhai na wom nefm nakaha.” Inji kfet yimar wiyaauyau marnyakfot. To tfit rorhu wiyaauyau nmbuhat nndo nndo rinewunineft, nd yimar be tngrrpatn kfo furewur. Nhai Bro Nkifrar hikkahr.

⁷Nom Bro Nkifrarhu mar nukeft tohhato rorhu dborioh nefrpam hikneft, tu Bro Nkifrar dborioh nefm niwa kanjo

nom wom Kristenmpno be rpat toh marnya-hato nhai wom beb nmbuham rhu-ruhatmnom. Rpat tohruhanomn rorhu yon Jisas Krairhu kkupaye nmoh fasoh fasoh nefm yak wus bowuswatrm nmoh yima yuhum wutham rhurahr.

⁸Nom be tunmoh rhu nmbuharpam hti yukatohhato kfo mirahnom, “Nom nhai wom fasoh nefenm rhukahmnom.” Mrokfot inji kfoneft be tunmoh nefm kak wunewunom. Nhai tu kfo mifkfot fkukahnom.

⁹Nd nom nahnayuk fasoh fasoh nefm Bro Nkifrapno yihato kfo ptha nriyafrahnom, nhai wanyhato rhu mongruhatrnom. Tur kfomo yuhatn nd fasoh nefm yak wus bowus thurahrm. Yak wus bowus thuhato duka mumaforahrnm nmoh fasoh nefm.

¹⁰To tfit nom kfo manyeft, “Nom nhai wom fasoh nefenm nakahnom.” Inji kfonefte ka Bro Nkifrar kfo furamor ror dkfo memohat, “Yima bugam fasoh nef bugayetem?” Nd mrokfot ka kfo furamot. Niko ka nhai mdukakkahnom ror bi kfoyuk mrokfom?

Krair nmoh toh tario yimayer

2 Bar yinouroko, nann ndar gont-wat wandfiwanko. Kanga akfo hta nuhasanko. Mirahko fasoh fasoh nefm ananom. Be toh hanyhato wom fasoh nefm mnent, tor nmoh wom toh tario yimar. Tor Bro Yifemrpno tohor. Nd yimar Jisas Kraiser. Tu dboriorh yima mifer. Nom niwa fasoh fasoh nefm tfit rorn Bro Nkifrapno ruhato kfo kangrr, “Nd yimaroh nefm nann bi suh nanyormoyanm. Mirahn tfit adukahiyannm.” Rorn nd mrokfom kak hta bohta marnyewurm.

²Rorn nmoh ufasoh nefmpno nohmor. To niko mirahko ka be nmoh nefrpamn nohmorm, nhai mif. Nda dodh bbinysof bugathu met yindari bugaroh nefm noh bugamorm.

Yimar Bro Nkifrapno brbo frtkafetr, nd yimar kak hikwort tu Bro Nkifrarhu thfa mntwathu mrokfot

³Bro Nkifrarhu thfa mntwathu hikneftpno, Bro Nkifrar hti duka tawisafwonmr.

⁴Wom yimar kfo kangr, “Na bi Bro Nkifrar tawisafwanr.” Tfit rorhu wiyau yau toh nmbuhat nhai Bro Nkifrarhu thfa mntwat kfiwa mrokfo yuhat hik marnyakahr, nd yimar be tngrrpatn furewur. Nhai tu kfo mif mifkahr.

⁵⁻⁶Yimar Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom hiketr, Bro Nkifrar rorhu yima yuhur korhr. Yimar kfo kangr, “Na Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kak hikwa.” Inji kfet yimar tu Jisas Krairhu wura tfi yuhatn yau hikkfot. Jisasrhu wura tfi yuhat yau hikhato nom htiruahanomn kfo mirahnom, awi, Bro Nkifrarhu toheft toh hikwor.

⁷Bar yinouroko, nd yima nayak marnyanefthu mrokfot na wandfiwat, mirahko ka nfri mrokfoyet. Nhai. Nda mrokfot bi niko Kristenko riwanyakmo mrokfoyet.

⁸To nda mrokfot tu mna yimbu yuhettn, ndnatn nfri mrokfot kanjo wandfiwanko. Nda mrokfot bingot tu yafothett rhumot. Krair nd mrokfot hikhato bro hingrneft hingr-namor. Yo niko nd mrokfot wanyhato yifung kspitathu ufasoh nefm htany-hato Brorhu nukeftn wiyauyauwoko.

⁹Wom yimar kfo kangr, “Na Bro Nkifrarhu mar nukefrn tohwa.” Inji kfet yimar tfit wom Kristenm hti srthuworm, nd yimar nhai mar nukefr tohkahr. Yuhre kspitat tohor.

¹⁰Yimar wom Kristen yimampno nayak marnyahato rpat tohwar, tor nd yimarn Bro Nkifrarhu mar nukeftn tohor. Mar nukeft tohyuk yimar nhai suhkahr.

¹¹ Yimar wom Kristen yimam hti sretr, nd yimar afo yifung kspthu nefm to-hwor. Yiro yifung kspt tohwarn nyinga kunyjetm kanjo tur yiyuk yihotat nhai hti dbtakukahrt.

¹² O niko, nanhu yonenko, Bro Nkifrarko Kraistr nohmo nmbuhat mhtiyakhato nikmoh fasoh nefm bi fak wus bowus thumorm. Ndnnetann gontwatn wandfahato kfo nuhas-wanko.

¹³ Niko bro yimako bi kriyany hmbreyetko, niko bi htimokomr, nd bi ritohngotakmo yimar. Ndar gontwat nikmoh yufampno rpat niewut.

Yo niko damiag yimako, Bro Nkifrarhu bbuka rifhur hatohhato Satanr yahot tkaftahato toh bmtewako, niko inji buga gontwat nikmoh yufam-pno niewut.

¹⁴ Nanhu yonenko, bi Bro Yifemrpno frtkafetko, nikompno ndar gontwat wandfiwanko.

Niko bro yimako bi kriyany hmbreyetko, niko bi htimokomr, nd bi ritohngotakmo yimar. Ndar gontwat nikmoh yufampno rpat niewut.

O damiag yimako, niko toh bmte-wakomn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot yakitohhato nd mrokfotn kak hta bohtewutn nikmoh wiyauyau nmbu-ham. Ror toh tkafwatrko Satanr bi fahot tkafmokomr. Ndnnetann ndar gontwat wandfiwanko.

Bbinysofthu fasoh nefm yima yuhum sinya duha

¹⁵ Ndnnetann kfiwanko mirahko ndar bbinysofti rot haruhwa fasoh fasoh nefm ahti yuhurkahnomin nd fasoh nefmn arim tohninom. Ndar bbinysofthu fasoh nefmn rim toh-nirahko, to be nhai tfit kekutakhato tfit Bro Yifemrpno nieruhatko. Nhai.

¹⁶ To mirahko ka tamoh nefm kfiwur-nom rim tohneft. To nd nyingaye htihato tfit yima yuhu sinyewohat yo thatipm mwofnnita nefm newohat ee tamoh tamoh nefmpno o wuskampno

yufam kfo hagrha bohagrhiwa nefm, nd nefm nhai Bro Yifemrpno niakahm. Nhai. Nd nefm be nda bbinysoftuhem.

¹⁷ Nda bbinysoft mibatiniraht. Yo nda bbinysoft yorhwa fasoh nefm yimam mhti wofnnihato niwam, ndm rpat mibati buganirahm. Yimam tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuhatn toh hikwam, romn toh nkifranirahm.

Kraisrhu hti dbnotyuk yimam bi htikomm

¹⁸ Nanhu yonenko, niko wany hnamo mrokfot kfo memot, bbiny-softhu mibatini yihar Kraisrhu hti dbnotyuk yimar, kutewumr Anti Kraistr, nierahr. Arihar bi htitko bok yimam Kraisrhu hti dbnotyukm bi mfnah hanitm. Ndnatn nom duka kangnom nda bbinysofthu mibatini yihar bi brbohwor.

¹⁹ Nd Kraistr hti dbnotwa yimam afo nompno rpat toh hnamounom. To tfit arihatn bi frfnah-wom. Rom nompno toh hnamohat nhai tu Kraisrhu yima yuhurn toh hnarmom. Tu Kraisrhu yima yuhurn atoh hnam, nhai inji frfnahrmotm. Bi frfnahmotm, ndt htihato kangnom, Kraistrpno be inji toh tariowakmoum. Nhai tu yarim fnahna bugarmom.

²⁰ To nikom nhai nd Kraistr hti dbnotet yimam kanjo tohkahko. Nhai. Kraistr Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar yak-hato yiro yima yuhum htewurko. Nd Yafotharn thu nawohwatrko dborioh yima yuhur niawatr Bro Nkifrarhu tu mrokfom duka dbtak hik bohikwo-komm.

²¹ Ndar gontwat nikompno wandfiwa nmbuhat mirahko ka Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot yak mumiwatkومت na wandfiwanko. Nhai. Niko Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot bi hti hik bohikwo-kومت. Hti hikhato kfo kangko, "Nd Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot tu kfo mif kfoyet." Nd nmbuhatpno na wandfiwanko.

²² Yimam kfo furayetm to frohem? To nd yimam kfo yamukam, mirahko

amanyom Jisasr ka nmoh hbhakyuk yima Kraiser. Nhai. Tom inji kfet yimamn Bro Yifemri rorhu Yonr mong trohhato hti dbnotwomf.

²³ Yimar Yinemr frtrohwor, to be Yifemrn frtrohwor. Yimar Yinemr frtkafwor, to be Yifemrn frtkafwor.

**Kraisrhu tu kfo mif mrokfom
Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar kak
nuhas bonuhaswornom**

²⁴ Nd bingot niko Kristenko ritohak-hato riwanyakmo mrokfot, ndtn wayakitoh kih hanyswako. Yakitoh hanyrahkomt, be Bro Yifem nitohfpno rpat frtkafhato tohrahko.

²⁵ Bingot Kraiser bi kfo hta memornom, “Dborioh rhu nmbuhat hiruhanko. Hirhotanko be nd dborioh rhu nmbuhatn rhu nkifranirahko.”

²⁶ Yimam yi mfrnhehwatmko, ndnetann nda kfo duka mrokfot wandfiwanko.

²⁷ To tfit wom dukefr duka kanga, bi Kraiser Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu hmbremotrm bi nd Yafothatn rroh toh nmbuham kak hta bohtaf hanittm. Ndnettn nhai wom yimam yihato mfrnhehrumatmko. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafotharpatn kak nuhas bonuhas marnyewutko tamoh tamohm. Nd Yafothat kfoyuk mrokfom tu kfo mif mrokfom kfiwutko. Niko mirahko ka kfo fura kfoyem. Ndnettn niko nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfoyuk tng yuham yak hikhato Kraisrpn brbo frtkafkot.

Arihat bi Bro Nkifrarhu yonenom

²⁸ Yo nanhu yonenko, nikom Kraisrpn brbo mfrtkafkot. Inji nanest rorhu fnahnayuk yihar nom nhai yimtnakhato tpikr yihom nahmbri-ruhatnom. Nhai. Nom be bro yindho-rpampno tafont tohhato htihakrahnomr. Nhai yimtnayefmpno toh htihak-ruhatnomr.

²⁹ Nikom htiketeko Kraisr tu dborioh yima mifer. Ndnatn nikom htikfot fitoh yimar dborioh nefm newurm, nd yimar Bro Nkifrarhu yoner.

3 Dajohmn, Bro Yifemr nom be tu mondt n hta mifhato kutewur-nom rorhu yonnom. Rorhu yonnom yorhwatno tfit nd Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimam hti mumiwumnom.

² Barenko, nom bi Bro Nkifrarhu yonnom korhnom. To kto Kraiser tafont yarim fnahna thombat nom ka finji frdborha rmonruhanom? Ror yarim fnahna thombat nom tunmoh nyin-gaye htihakrahnomr. Ndnettn nom turhu ruheft kanjo frdborha rmon bugarah-nom.

³ Yimam Kraiser yukatoh darwon hasiwam, nd yimaroh yima yuhum yak marnya bomarnyahato wutham korhm tu Kraiser kanjo.

⁴ Yimar fasoh nefm nayetr, ndr Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut hanyjbornet yimayer. Fasoh nefm nanest to Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfotu hanyjbornanest.

⁵ Bi wany hnamokomt Kraisr yawihnehato nohmo yuhat. Ror yawihnehato nohmohat to nmoh fasoh nefm minoh nhehafomor. Ror tur nhai wom fasoh nefm nahato nohrmor. Be mgogra yimar noh furamor.

⁶ Yimar Kraisrpn brbo mfrtkafwar, nd yimar mong troh bugewurm fasoh nefm. Yimar fasoh nefm rim tohak rim tohak na hanitar, nd yimar nhai Kraisrhu yihotar hti dbtakukahrr.

⁷ Yo! Nanhu yonenko, ndnettn niko duka marnyakfot. Wom yimam nieruhamn mfrnhehakhato fasoh yihota bebr hanyrahmko. Yimar dborioh yihotar yauwar, nd yimar Kraiser kanjo yauwarn rorhu yima yuhur wuthar korhrr.

⁸ Bingotn nda bbinysoft trhamo yiharpno Satanr fasoh nefm rinakhato na hnamorm. Ndnettn fasoh nefm na

hnamo yimam to be Satanrhu yin-hitn toh hnamom. Bro Nkifrarhu yon Jisas Kraistr inji hti tanyhato yawih-namorn nd Satanrhu fasoh hingerneft fak dbhurakmort.

⁹Fitoh yimam bi Bro Nkifrarhu yonm korhm, nd yimam nhai wom fasoh nefm wanathu wanathunakahmm. Bro Nkifrarhu toheft romn fakmomt. Ndnnetn nhai Satanrhu nefm yakitoh hanykahm.

¹⁰Finji hti nhtahato kfo miruhanom, ndr Bro Nkifrarhu yoner, ndrne Satanrhu yoner? Wanukko. Inji htikfot, fitoh yimar nhai dborioh nefm nakahr yo Bro Nkifrar hikwa yimam nhai yak marnyakahm, tor nd yimarn nhai Bro Nkifrarhu yonr rhukahr.

Rpa rpa yimanom wommpno nayak marnyakfot

(Sapta 3.11–5.21)

Jisasr fak nuhasmornom wommpno nayak marnyanef

¹¹Bingot riruhakmo mrokfot wany hnamokomt, inji kfomot: Nom wom Kristen yimampno tohneft, nom be nayak marnyahato rpa yima yuhur rhukfot.

¹²Nom Kenr namo nmbuhat yak duha. Ror Satanrhu yimarn turhu nmern Aber frdbofna furamorr. To tamohmpno inji frdbofnamorr? Kenr nhai wom dborioh neft narmoar. Tfit htimour wom nmernrhu nefm hifa hifa nmbuham namour, ndnetn frdbofna furamorr.

¹³Niko, nmoh Kristen yimatko, nda bbinysf thofm hti srwomko. Mirahko ndte ka arnhofrhof nefet.

¹⁴Nom wom Kristen yimatmpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohwohat, nom nd hel yita yihotar yau htafhato tfit nd toh yifahtaniruha kmiko yita yihotar tohwanomn nd nefm newu-nomm. Afo

nd hel yita yihotar yuhre atohnom nhai ndhtet nefm narfotnomm.

¹⁵Mirahko nikmoh yimatm be ahti srthunomm. Womm inji rihti srtuhak-hato wom bro shrm miyakniruhakomn yak nadborrahkomm. Yimar yima wasetr nhai toh yifahtakahr.

¹⁶Jisas Kraistr nom dukahato nohmor. To nom womm dukahato nohneft to bi Jisas Kraistr fak nuhasmornom. Nom to nd yuhatn hikhato wom Kristen yimatm dukahato nohneft, hifa.

¹⁷Bro Nkifrar yima hti yuhuwafeter. Ndnnetn wom yimar bok wuskam harhuhato nhai wom wuskapa duha Kristen yimatm hti dukakahm, nd yimar nhai Bro Nkifrarhu yima hti yuhuwafet yakitohkahrt.

¹⁸Arenko, mirahko wom Kristen yimatmpno be tngrrpaye akfo yindhor boyindhor furanomm. Ndt nhai dborioh neft. Tamohm yakhihato kfo yindhorneft, hifa.

Bro Nkifrarhu nyingahato toh bmtakfot

^{19–20}Tamoh neft naruhanomn tu nom hti duka miruhanom, Bro Nkifrarhu tu mrokfo mift hikwonomt? Tuko wahtitwako. Womm hti yuhu-wafhato tamohm fahukomm o hinger-nanuhikomm o tamoh tamohm finji nanuhikomm, nd nefmn htihato wamitwako, “Awi, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo mift hikwonomt.” Bro Nkifrar hik hanyhato wom yima yuhur kfo kangrn, “Ni Bro Nkifrar nhai hik marnyakahr.” Nd dukefr mfnahwor, mirahko nd dukefr ahtinom. Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr nhai yima mifnmohr kanjo rhukahr. Nom yorhwa ruheft Bro Nkifrar hti bugewurt. Ror tu yima yuhuwafeter. Be nhowi rhuhato rorrpar yukatohaf hanykfot.

²¹Barenko, yima yuhum duka kangm, nom hifa Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom hikwonomm. Yima yuhum inji kfiwum-

nom, to be hifa. Tamohm Bro Nkifrar pno kfo ttiwonfeft nhai duka kinyaki hany-ruhatnom.

²²Yima yuhum inji rhuhatu Bro Nkifrar tamohm kfo ttiwonwonomr, awi, kahuknom. Rorhu mrokfom hikhatu ror hti yindhorwa nefm hikwatnom, ndnetrn nom tamohm kfo ttiwonfeft kahuknom.

²³Bro Nkifrar kfo kangr, “Nanhu yon Jisas Kraistr yakitohhatu wom Kristen yimatmpno nayak marnyahato rpat toh marnya-kfot.”

²⁴Wom yimar Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yakitohhatu hikworm, Bro Nkifrar pno frtkafwor, tfit Bro Nkifrar tawo rorpno frtkafwor. Bro Nkifrar turhu Yafothat yahuka nmbuhatu htihat kfo kangnom, “Bro Nkifrar nompno brbo frtkafwor.”

Yimam yafotham fknihat kfo pthiwa mrokfom afo wany nhtakfot.

Fitoh yafothar fknitatrr pthiwar?

4 Barenko, bok giman profetm nda bbinysoft wuyauyauwom. Ndnatn yimam niahato kfo kangmko, “Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar mrokfom yahukatnom kfo ptha nuhaswo-nomko.” Inji mkfoyuk yimam niko bi mirahko rroh mrokfom awany yakio-wakninomm. Nhai. Afo rhuhatu wany nhtakfot. Fitoh yafothar fknihat mrokfom kfo pthiwar? Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar fknitrr pthewurr o nhai?

²Yimam Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar fknihat kfo ptha thoft wanyrahnm kfo mirahm, “Jisas Kraistr nda bbinysoft niahato yima mifm kanjo tohmor.” Tom ndhtet kfet yimamn tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar fknitatrm kfo pthewum.

³Yimam nhai inji kfo pthakahm, nd yimam wom fasoh yafotham fknitatmm pthewum. Nd yafotham Kraistrpno nahti dbnotwa yafothayem. Bi nd niko wanyaf memo yafotha bebm nierahm, to nd yafothamn bi niewum.

⁴Nanhu yonenko, niko Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat hatohwoko. Nd Yafothat niko hatohwat tu bro bbuke-fetet. Nd Yafothat kahot tkafwotr Satanr. Nd Yafothathu bbuka rihurpno kahot tkafwokomm nd giman profetm.

⁵Nd yimam ndar bbinysoftuhem. Ndnatn rom pthewa mrokfom be nda bbinysoftu mrokfom kfo pthewum. Yimam nda bbinysoftu ufasoh nefm hikwam romn nd yimaroh mrokfom wany yakiowahukmm.

⁶Yimar tu Bro Nkifrar pno frtkafetr, nd yimar womm pthayuk mrokfom wany nhtewurm. Mrokfom wany nhtahato kfo kangr, “Ndm tu yafothet mrokfom, ndm yafotha duhatem.” Nom bi Bro Nkifra-ruhenom. Yimam Bro Nkifrar pno frtkafetm nom pthayuk mrokfom yudbat kekwoomm. Bro Nkifrar pno frtkaf duha yimam nhai yudbat yakkahmm.

Yimar Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrpno tohwor, wommpno nayak marnyahato tohkfot

⁷Arenko, nom wom Kristen yimatmpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohkfot. Nd wommpno nayak marnya-hato rpat tohneft, ndt Bro Nkifrar nko rihtakmort. Fitoh yimar womm kak marnya bomarnyewurm, nd yimar Bro Nkifrarhu yon mifer. Bro Nkifrar rorn kukatohwor.

⁸Nd wom Kristen yimatmpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohneft, ndt Bro Nkifrar mhatoh fnahmo nefet. Nd yuhatn fitoh yimar womm nhai yak marnyahato hifa yima yuhur hmbrekahrm, nd yimar nhai Bro Nkifrar hti tawisafkahrr.

⁹Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr nomn rhumor. Nd dukefetr nd ror hatohmo rpa yon mifr tkrurafmotrr nda bbinysoft fawihnamor. Nmoh fasoh nefm rorn suh nanyormorm. Suh nanyormotrm to be nmoh tohefti Bro Nkifrarhu toheft bi nhai wom

mrokfom rhukahm-nom. To be rorpno toh nkifranirah-nom.

¹⁰Wommpno nahti dukahato nayak marnyanefst, ndt Bro Nkifrarhu nefet. To mirahko ka nomn hti duka gngonmonomr Bro Nkifrar. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar hti duka gngonmornom. Nd dukefetrn turhu yonr kfo tkrurafmotr nda bbinysoft niahato nmoh fasoh nefm rorn suh nanyormorm.

¹¹Barenko, Bro Nkifrar turhu yonr hemo nmbuhat, ndt rorhu bro dukeft nompno rhumo yuhatn fak nuhasmor-nom. Ndnnetn nom Bro Nkifrarhu hikneft womm htihato yak marnya-kfot.

¹²Nhai wom yimar htiwonkahrr Bro Nkifrar. Be nd yimam htihato yak marnyanefst, ee nd tkittn Bro Nkifrar nompno tohwor. Nompno tohhato nd wommpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohneft rhu yakitoh hanyrahtnom.

¹³Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nompno yorhwatt, nom ndt htihato kfo kang-nom, “Bro Nkifrar nompno tohwor yo nom Bro Nkifrar pno tohwonom.”

¹⁴Nd Yonr bbinysof thofroh nrfa htiyakyukr Bro Yifemr kfo tkrurafmor. Nom tunmoh nyingaye hti hikhatoh kfiwunomko.

¹⁵Fitoh yimar kfo kamukr, Jisasr Bro Nkifrarhu yoner, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar pno brbo frtkafwor yo nd yimarpno Bro Nkifrar brbo frtkafwor.

¹⁶Bro Nkifrarhu yuhuwafest nompno yorhwat htita-nomn duka kangnom Bro Nkifrarhu bro dukefr nompno korhr. Ndnnetnomn nom nhai Bro Nkifrar yafhokahnomr.

Bro Nkifrar tu bro yima yuhuwa-feter. Fitoh yimam yima yuhuwafest korhtm, nd yimam Bro Nkifrar pno frtkafwom yo nd yimampno Bro Nkifrar frtkafwor.

¹⁷Bro Nkifrar pno inji nafrtkafhato tohrahnom, to be nd wom Kristenmpno nayakitohhato rpat tohneft myak-

itoh bmtaknirahnomt. Inji narahnom, Bro Nkifrarhu bro mrokfo yakitoh yihar nhai duka yanho hanyruhatnom. Nom nda bbinysoft tohwohat Kraistr kanjo tohwhonom. Ndnnetn nd yihar nhai duka yanho furaruhatnom.

¹⁸Yimar wom Kristenmpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohwom, nd yimar nhai Bro Nkifrar yakrmi hanykahrr. To wom yimar nhai wom Kristenmpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohkahm, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar pno mrokfeter. Nd yimar kakrmi hanitr Bro Nkifrar.

¹⁹Bro Nkifrar riyak marnyakmotr-nom nom be nd yuhat hikhatoh womm kak marnyewunomm.

²⁰Fitoh yimar kfo kangr, “Bro Nkifrar be nanhu yuhuwaf marbitn korhr,” ndhtet kfet yimar mirahr be tngrrpat afurat Be tngrrpatn furahato womm nhai yak marnyakahrm, tone finji dukaruharr nd ror hti duha yita Nkifrar? Nhai. Nd yimar kfo furayeter.

²¹Kraistr kfoyuk mrokfot kfo memor, “Fitoh yimar Bro Nkifrar rorhu yuhuwaf marbitn korhr, wom Kristenm yak marnyakfot.”

Kristenroh bbukeftn nda bbinysofthu ufasoh nefroh bbukeft kahot nohwott

5 Fitoh fitoh yimam Jisasr htihato duka kangm, “Jisasr tor nd yimar Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmor. Rorn yimam hbhakrahrm.” Inji dukayet yimam, Bro Nkifrarhu yonm korhm. Fitoh yimam Bro Yifemr hti yindhorwomr, rorhu wom yonm inji hti yindhorwomm.

²Bro Nkifrar nmoh yima yuhum htahato rorhu kfoyuk mrokfom hikrahnom, to be nom rorhu yonm htineft nmoh yima yuhum htarahnomm.

³⁻⁴Nom Bro Nkifrar hti dukarahnom, rorhu kfoyuk mrokfom hikrahnom. Fitoh yimam Bro Nkifrarhu yonm tohwam, nda bbinysofthu ufasoh nefroh bbukeft kahot nohwomt. Nom Bro Nkifrarhu

mrokfom yakitohhato hikwanomn nda bbinysofthu nefm yuwa muh thombat kahot nohwonomm. To be nd yuhatn Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfot nhai mduka nhayakkahnomt hikneft.

Bro Nkifrar turhu yinemrhu mrokfot kfo ptha hikmort

⁵ Frohmn nda bbinysofthu ufasoh nefm yahot nohwamm? Yimam duka yamukam, Jisasr Bro Nkifrarhu yoner, tom nd yimamn nd ufasoh nefroh bbukeft kahot nohwomt.

⁶ Jisasr htimonomr tu Bro Nkifrarhu yoner. Jonrpno baftais yakmohat htimonomt Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nunga momkrs kanjo yohninehato Jisasr mifakmot. Yo yura bgre mis nohmohat kkut yohnemot. Nd neff htihato duka kangnom, tu Bro Nkifrarhu yon mifer. Nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yon mifrrhu rhu yuhat tfit tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn kak nuhas bugewutnom. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat tu kfo yimbu mifwot.

⁷ Jisasr Bro Nkifrarhu yonrhu ruheft, husfirpa yihotam htitanomn duka kangnom, tu Bro Nkifrarhu yoner.

⁸ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yak nuhasmohat, yo Jisasr baftaismohat, yo kku bebt harhumohat, nd husfirpa nefm htihato kfo kangnom Jisasr tu Bro Nkifrarhu yoner.

⁹ Yima mifm pthayuk mrokfom wany nhtahato wom mrokfom kangnom, kfo mif mrokfoyem. Womm kangnom kfo fura kfoyem. Rom yima mifmn pthi-watn ndhtet dukefm kekwonom. To Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfom nhai ndhtet dukefm yakkfot. Ror kfo memohat Jisasr rorhu yoner, ndt kfo mifmort.

¹⁰ Yimar Bro Nkifrarhu yonr yak hikwar, nd yimarn nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfom korhmr rorhu yima yuhur. Yimar nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfom nhai yakitohhato hikkahrm, ndhtet yimar nhai wany yakiokahrm. Kangr, “Bro

Nkifrar kfo furewurnom. Jisasr nhai turhu yon mifr rhukahr.”

¹¹ Yimaroh toh nkifraniyuk yihotar Bro Nkifrar bi fak hta bohtamorr. Turhu yonrn yura bgre mis nohhato nd yimam toh nkifraniyuk yihotar fak marnyakmort. Bro Nkifrar yihotar inji fak hta nuhasmornom.

¹² Yimam nd Bro Nkifrarhu yonrpno frtkafwam, nd yimamn toh nkifraniyuk yafothar kekwmr. Yimam nhai Bro Nkifrarhu yonrpno frtkafkahr, nd yimam nhai toh nkifraniyuk yafothar yakkahr.

Toh nkifranirahnom

¹³ Niko Bro Nkifrarhu yonr hikwa tuhan yindariko mirahko bok dukefm yakhato kfo amanyom, “Nd toh nkifraniyuk yafothat ka bi hatohwonomt o ka nhai?” Mirahko ndhtet bok dukefm ayaknom. Nd toh nkifraniyuk yafothat bi fakmokomt. Ndar gontwat to ndthu kfo dukayuk gontwatn kahukanko.

¹⁴ Bro Nkifrarhu dukefn toh hikhato tamohm kfo bruttnarah-nomr, wanukrnom. Ndnetnomn nhai mduka kinyakiyak hanykahnom rorhu kfo ttiwonneft.

¹⁵ Nom tamohm kfo bruttna thombat wanyhato kahukrnom. Ndnetnomn tamohm kfo bruttnaneft kangnom, he mifrahnom. Nhai wany marsisaruharnom.

¹⁶ Wom Kristenm wom fasoh nef bebm mfsuhm, yo be niko womko rhuhat nd yimam Bro Nkifrar pno kfo bruttnakfot. Kfo bruttnahato Bro Nkifrar tfit yafothat thu hmbrirahrm. Maringou yuhat yak hatohafoyuk nefm mnem, na kfiwa mirahko akfo bruttnanom.

¹⁷ Fasoh fasoh nefm, fasoh tkit bebm htewumko. Wom nefmn, hel yak hatohaforahmk. Wom nefm, nhai.

¹⁸ Rot htitwonom, yimam, Bro Nkifrarhu yonm yorhwam, nhai fasoh

nefm na hanykahm. Nhai. Bro Nkifrarhu yonr tabohifat hmbritatrm Satanr nhai brbo yikahr.

¹⁹Nmoh toh nmbuhat rot htitwonom Bro Nkifrapno frtkafwonom. To nda bbinysof bugat rot nndo Satanrhu yin-hitn korht. Rorhu bbukeftn kakitohwott.

²⁰Bro Nkifrarhu yonr, ror bi ni-amor. Rorn dukefm kahukrnom. Dukefm

yahukatrn timer hti yimbu hikwonomr tu Bro Nkifrar. Bro Nkifrari rorhu yon Jisas Krairpno frtkafwonom. Jisas Krair tu Bro Nkifrayar. Rorn nd toh nkifraniyuk yafothat thu hmbritrnom.

²¹Bar yonenko, mirahko tahi yifon-mpno brbo ainyom.

Jonr

dwandfamo husyuk gontwat

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Ndar husyuk gontwat sioshu bro yima Jonr wandfamort. Ndar gontwat yiyuk yimaroh yufam nhai htarmorm. Bok yimam duka memom, ka wom sioshu tuhan yindariroh yufampno htafmort. Sios futamort, mett. Sioshu Kristenm futamorm, “rothu yonm.” Ndar gontwat to rroh nayak marnyahato toh marnya yuhami yo giaman tisam, yimam frn-heh htfaswa yuharoh kfo dukayuk mrokfomn wandfamorm.

Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafothet mrokfot bi yakitohetnom, yakitoh bmta kihkfot. Nndo nndo mrokfom hik duha.

1 Na sioshu bro tohak yimaya. Ni metni[‡] rothu yonm[¶] dukiwoyann ndar gontwat wandfiwanko. To mirahko ka be nanrpaya dukiwanko. Nhai. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo mifmift yakitohet yimam rompno rpat duke-wunomko. ²Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafothet mrokfo mifmift nom yakitohwanomn nd nikmoh duka yima yuhur niewur-nom. Nd Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo mifmift be yakitoh nkifranirahnomt. ³Bro Yifemri rorhu yon Jisas Kraistr yuhuwaafhato yak marnyaruhatfm nmoh toh nmbuham, yima yuhum be mirhuruhamn nmoh dukefm be rofhu dukefrpno rhuhat Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo mifmifrpatn yakitoh hanyrah-nom.

Wommpno nayak

marnyahato rpat tohkfot

⁴Ninhu wom yonm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo mifmift yakitohhato hikwatmt na yindhorwa. Bro Nkifrar to ndhtet toh yuhamn kfiwurnom tohneft. ⁵To bar mete, wom mrokfot kforuhant. Nmoh toh nmbuhat nom tunom nayak marnyahato rpat tohkfot. Ndt nhai be nfri mrokfot kanjo kfo ptha-kahant. Nhai. Nom Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot riwanyakhato riyakitohak-mohat, bi nd yiha nd mrokfot bi riwanyakmonomt. ⁶Nd nayak marnyahato rpat tohneft, Bro Nkifrarhu kfo-yuk mrokfoyet. Ndt bi riwanyakmonomt. Nom Bro Nkifrarpo nayak marnyahato rpat tohrahnom be rorhu kfoyet mrokfom hikrahnom.

Kraisrhu mrokfot yakitoh dbkaf kihkfot

⁷Wawanyko, giaman tisam ndar bbinysoft bi thu yufurniromt. Nd yimam kfo yamukam Jisas Kraistr nhai yima mifm kanjo ndar bbinysoft tohrmor. To ndhtet kfet yimamn yi htfaswamn yimam kfo nheh bonheh htfaswomm. Jisasr be hti dbnot thuwomr. ⁸To niko wadukaf hanyswako. Yihotar bi nia niamonomrn bi kmir myak fnah yibonwonom. To mirahko bi brboharn tfit manoh yuhat ariwitanom. Toh bmtahato kmir rpat myak fnahrahnomr. Kmir myak fnahhato hti hanyrahkomm niko yak hanyuk shrkar. ⁹Wom yimar Kraistr kfo htayuk mrokfo yuham myak htanihato turhu dukefrn hikneft, nd yimar nhai wom dukakahrr Bro Nkifrar. Be mong trohnitrr. Yimar Kraistr kfo htayuk mrokfo yuham hikwar, Bro Yifem nitohfpno brbo frtkafwor. ¹⁰Niko bi kfo htewanko. Wom yimar nndo

[‡]1:1

[¶]1:1 Sioshu Kristenm futamorm, “rothu yonm”.

mrokfot hnewurt, wany nhtakfot afo. Nhai ndar niko wanuka mrokfot kanjo rorhu mrokfot kfokahrt, mirahko nd yimar akfo yindhorkahnomr ayakni kunyko ahanynomr. ¹¹Ndhtet yimar kfo yindhorhato yaknirahkomr, to be rorhu hingr nef bebt fknirahko.

Wuroh kfo yindhor mrokfom

¹²Nikompno bok mrokfeta. Gon-twatn mrokfom htaneft nhai

wofnkaha. Kto wom yihamn nierhoyann yima tnge nakfo tndh nuhasrahnom. Tnge nakfo ptharuhanomn yima yuhum yindhorrahm. ¹³Nikmoh mndaremt^{§§} Bro Nkifrarhu yufat yorhwat, rothu yonm* niko dukahato kfo yindhor mrokfot htefiwumko.

§§1:13

*1:13 Sioshu Kristenm futamorm, “rothu yonm”

Jonr

dwandfamo husfirpehyuk gontwat

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Jonr ndar gontwat wandfakmortn wom sioshu bro tohak yimar hemor. Nd tohak yimarhu yufat Gaiusr. Gaiusrhu nefm tu dborioh nefm namour. Kristenm nhai yukatoh marsisarmoarm. Nhai. Kakitohmourm. Ndnettn Jonr ndar kfo yindhor gontwat hemorr. Wom kfo duka mrokfot kfo memorr, “Diotrefesr nhai nmoh dukef yuhatn hikkahr, ndhtet yimam htiaf hanykfot.”

Bro Nkifrarhu hingerneft hingernewa yimam nom Kristennom hti dukakfot

1 Na sioshu bro tohak yimaya. Ndar gontwat ni Gaiusnu yufatpno niewut. O, Gaiusene, nanhu bro dukefr ninn korhr. ²Yinowe, Bro Nkifrar yiro yima yuhur yak marnyewa kanjo ninhu rhu nmbuhat, hingerneft, tamoh tamohr ayak marnya bomarnya-hitwarn. ³Bi ndwom yihamn wom yimam niahato ninhu nefm kfo yindhor-momm. Kfo memom, “Gaiusr tu Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo mifmift kakitoh hanitwor.” Inji kfo hanymotm nanhu yima yuhur yindhormor. ⁴Nanhu yonm tu Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo hikneftn wanyshoft nanhu yima yuhur yindhor-wora.

Gaiusrhu dborioh hingerneft

⁵Yinowe, Bro Nkifrarhu tu mrokfo mifmift ni kak hik mifwont. Ndnettn yi htfaswa Kristen tisam ninhu kuny kmifam hti duham mfnahwom, nhai yukatoh marsisakahnm nhai. Kekwonm. ⁶Nd yimampno ni niwa dborioh nefm, asha niewamn tfit sioshu met yindarim kfo tndhwomm. Ndhtet yimam niewum

dborioh nefm yak nuhas hanykfot. Turoh yihota yi hanyuk yeshrim yakhato hiyaf hanykfot. Inji narahnm tfit Bro Nkifrar bro yufat hirahm. ⁷Kraisru mrokfothu kfo ptha htfasneftn inji fau htfasmom. Rom inji yau htfaswohat nhai Kraisr hik duha yimampno yihato wom tamohm kfo tndaukahn. Nhai. ⁸Ndhtet yimam nom Kristennom hti dukakfot. Inji narahnm Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafotet mrokfot kfo ptha htfasneft yakitoh bmtahato hingerneft yak tirrahnomt.

Diotrefesrhu fasoh neft

⁹Sioshu tuhan yindarimpno wom gontwat htafmoyant. To nd sios tohekwa yima Diotrefesr nhai nd gontwat kfohyuk mrokfom hikkahr. Kangr, “Tukianhu duka fijo sioshu met yindarim tohukatohruhanm.” ¹⁰Kto tukann wom yiham niewane, nd yiha nd ror kfo pthiwa nungurha nungurha mrokfom yo yimam kfo nheh bonheh htfaswa mrokfom tafontn hta bugaruhanm. To mirahn ka nd nef-rpam newur, wom Kristen tisam yi htfasneft ror nhai yakwonkahrm rorhu kunys. Hti marsisewatrm tfit wom Kristenm inji htihato kangm ayaknomm tfit kfo rafo mrokfot kfiwurt. Kristenm nd yiyuk Kristenm yakneft to be kak tuhefiwurm. Nhai rorhu sioskfot wom yikfot.

Demitriusrhu dborioh nefm

¹¹Bar yinowe, mirahn fasoh nefm ahika. Dborioh nefrpam hikkfot. Dborioh nefm niwa yimam Bro Nkifrar-pno frtkafwa yimayem. Nd fasoh nefm niwa yimam nhai Bro Nkifrar-pno frtkafkahn. ¹²Demitriusr niwa dborioh nefm yima yimat kfo tndh htfaswomt. Yimamn kfo tndhwomm yo nd Bro Nkifrarhu tu mrokfot ror yakitohwat, rotn mhnahnewutm rorhu dborioh nefm. Na kfo mifwanko. Nhai kfo furakahanko. Ndnettn wayaktwa-komr.

Wuroh kfo yindhor mrokfom

¹³Bok mrokfeta ninpno. To nanhu yima yuhur nhai wofnkahr be gon-twaye mrokfom pthaneft. ¹⁴Nhai mrokfom. Nanhu nia yihar to bi brbohvor. Tuka

nierhoyann yima tnge naptharahno.

¹⁵Nanhu mrokfom to be injirpa. Bro Nkifrar atoh natwih-twarn. Ninhu yimatm dukewamn kfo yindhor mrokfot htefiwumt yo wom womm nd nanhu kfo yindhor mrokfot wakfo hihanyswanm.

Jutr

dwandfamo gontwat

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Ndar gontwat yorhwa wom mrokfom Pitar wandfamo husyuk gontwat (2 Pita) yorhwa mrokfom kanjo hti-rahkomm. Bok giaman profetm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo kekutmoatmm ndnatn Jutr inji htihato Kristenroh kfo dukayuk gontwat wandfamort. Kfo memor, “Nom Kristennom bi tu Bro Nkifrar kfo hta nuhas bonuhasmornom rorhu mrokforoh hik yuhath. Tur kfo nuhasmo yuhath nom bi hikwonom. Nhai wom yimar niahato tfit rorn wom nfri yuhath tfit kfo htaruhatnrom. Nhai” (ves 3).

Bro Nkifrar yakitoh bmtahato giaman tisaroh mrofkom riwanyak duha

1 Na Juta, na Jemsrhu nmemena. Na Jisas Krairhu hingrna yimaya. Froh frohko Bro Nkifrarhu naku tngt wany sanyhato yimoko, niko nd yimakompno ndar gontwat niewut. Niko nd yimako Bro Yifemr be marbitn htewurko. Jisas Krairhu yufathukomm Krair kukatohaf hanitrko. ²Bro Nkifrar hti yuhuwafhato hifa hifa ayak marnya bomarnyakahturko nikmoh yima yuhum mirhurahmko.

Gutnius yak wunayuk giaman tisam

(1 Pita 2.1-18)

³Nanhu Kristen yimatko, barkofpam afo duka memoya, “Gontwat wandfa thombat, Jisasr yimam nrfa htihakmo yuhathu kfo nuhas mrokfom wandfa nuhasruhanm.” To nhai, ndt rhuraht. Tfit wom mrokfot kfo nuhasruhanko. Nd mrokfot wawanyokmt. Bro Nkifrar gutnius mrokfot nom Kristen yimanompno

htafmotrt nom yakhato nom ndt bi hikwonom. Ndnatn na kfiwa, nd gutnius mrokfot wayakitoh kihtwakomt. Mirahko wom yimar ahti marsisakaht-nomr nd gutnius mrokfot ayoh mrk wunart. ⁴Bi htitwa tom bi wom yimam niko Kristenkompno nia toh tebfi botebfin-uhiumko. Niko nhai yakkahkomm rroh yima yuhum. Nd yimam nhai Bro Nkifrarhu tng yuhath rroh mrokfom hikkahm. Nhai. Rom tfit ndo kfo kekutwomt Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot. Rroh wom mrokfot kfo kangm, “Nmoh fasoh fasoh nefm bi Bro Nkifrar fak thumorm. Kangnom tfit fasoh fasoh nefm ananom, nhai mrokfom. Bro Nkifrar nhai finji kforuhatr.” Inji kfet yimam be kangm, turoh yima yuhum wagrha sinyakyuk yima yuhum ahiknom. Nmoh Najom Jisas Krair wahti tanyakahmr, mong troh bugewumr. Nd yimam mrokfot tohhato kaht riyahm. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot bi inji kfontomott.

⁵Bi hti wany hnayeteko hanyjbor-net yimam, mfro tuhagrhet yimam Bro Nkifrar yak tutfa hnamom o yahr kmimpno yak hatohafohato was bati-moahat. Ndm bi wany hnayeteko. Be kanga wom nefm Bro Nkifrar namom kfo srhrhota wanyhato yima yuhum dukarahmko. Ka wanyeteko Iserrroh tndht rom Ijift tohhato Bro Nkifrar minrfa htihakmohat. Barkofpam afo Bro Nkifrarhu bbuka rifhurpno Iserrm tanrfakmorm Ijifroh tirmn bi ruhetm. Tanrfaknehato hna marnyamorm. Tfit buhanano Iserrm mhta yuhuwehhato Bro Nkifrar ftrahmotmr, Bro Nkifrar namburhato buha bati witamom Iserrm. ⁶Bingot wom mounmotm to inji namom. Bro Nkifrar hayuk dborah hingr-needt yafhonihato turoh dukeft hik-mom. Ndnatn Bro Nkifrar yakmorm yiro kspita nngrajohet muhr tohwom. Sent yakhato sene dbkaf hmbretamorm be tohwom. Kto kot tohnihato rom namo

nefthu pekfot yakrahmt. ⁷Taun Sodomti Gomorate wom taunm nd hus kmif-pno rhuyukm to inji tuha grha nngrajohmoum. Nhai warhurmoam. Metm, yindarim yiramtieh yiram kanjo yihom yejbonak myejbohnakmoum. Yindarim tum yindarim myakni hanymoum, metm rom tum metm myakni hanymoum. Nd kmiroh yimam nhai tu yimaroh nefm naromoam. Bro Nkifrar inji hti namburhato kfromotr kaht wuyohninehato nd kmimi tuhant yindars be kaht kur gufha thunimom. Ndhtet nayet yimam Bro Nkifrar yak hatohaforuhatrm tndh kaht riyahm. Ndnetn niko duka hik marnyakfot.

⁸Nd yimam Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo kekut bokekutwam, to nd yuhat hikwom. Hwe tweh hanyhato tamoh tamoh nefm twenano hti hanitam, ndmn tfit yima yuhum thu yuhurwatmm fasoh nefm newum. Fasoh nefm nahato fut kanjo kasi hmbrittm. Yo yima mrokfom kfoyukm hanyjbornahato Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotm be tu faso faso kfo rindho borindhewumm. ⁹Tawo mounmotm nhai inji nakahm. Bingot bro tohak mounmot Maikerri Satanr Mosesrhu thatipthu yak yuhatpno nakfo hamuh nakfo hamuhmohat, Maikerr nhai sinyahato Satanr yiro wahtarmorr. Nhai. Maikerr be kfo memor, "Tu Broruko ni kfoyuk tngt kfo wokrahn." ¹⁰Nd yimam wom mrokfom mwany mmota thombat tfit turoh mrokfom riyakhato koh wuna bowunefiwumt. Yima dukef duha be inji foh yaum kanjo kau htfaswom. Inji nayet yimam mibatinirahm. ¹¹Kenrhu hammo bohammoyeft romn fakmomt. Maruha yak yima yuhurpno rom niwa nefm, Balamr namo yuhatn hikwom. Mrokfo hanyjbornaneft, ndt Korar hanyjbornamo kanjo inji Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom hanyjbornewum. Nd yuhat hikwom to be Korar yohnemo kanjo inji yohnirahm.

¹²Tuko Kristenko rpat nayak nhafohhato komunion kanjo yak hta mskewa yeshrt, nd giaman tisam nhai hti duka mekahm, "Turparoh yeyuk yeshrt htem. Nom nhai yihato yenyhoruhatnomm." Nhai ndhtet dukefm yakkahm. Rom be buha mruhaknihato ke fura bofuraknitm. Nikompno yi ruhato nuwa ye shombat be tu bro yimtneft kahukmko. Nd yimam tu tisam arhum to romn Kristenm yak hta bohtarfomm. To nhai, rroh hingneft be tu fipa duhatet. Rroh mrokfom tohr kanjo nyungu furahato nhai hnut niakaht. Rroh nefm nnar tiham kanjo tfa hta furahato nhai yukha hirkahm. Nhai rom pthayuk mrokfom o nayuk nefm wom yima yuhum yakruhatko, be tu nhai mif. ¹³Rroh fasoh fasoh nefm nhai hti mmoruhatkomm. Be tafont htiyafo hanyrahkomm. Rroh nefm nhai yimtnahato hamongkfot. Tekt wuhnu fnah hnu brukt hatoh thombat, inji tafont rroh nefm htirahkomm. Inji na hasiwamn kto mirahm nndo gunyrn wafuna sinyahato tfit yifungpampno mikur nohnita kanjo mikur nohnirahm. Bro Nkifrar be tu bro kspita nngrajohet tkitt bi fak htatahemorm. Be nd tkittn toh nkifranirahm.

¹⁴Adamrpn wutohak toh hawihnamo nkifram bokm toh hawihnamom. Namba sefenyuk yimar tohmor, Inokr. Bro Nkifrarhu mrofkot nndo nndo kfo kekutwa yimam, Inokr kfo memor, "Bro Nkifrar turhu 1,000 mounmot rifhurpno yawihnerahr. ¹⁵Yawihnehato inji niwa yimam kot tohrahm. Kot tohhato Bro Nkifrar mong hihato fasoh fasoh mrokfom yahukam nd yiha yak gnggatruehatrm afo yironarahm." ¹⁶Tamoh tamoh nefm nhai rom dukewa yuhat rhu hikkahm, nhai rhu kkof rhu kkof ptharuhatm. Rom turoh nndoh dukefr hikwom. Turoh yufam yura yura htahato yihom hetak mhetekwom. Yimaroh fso-

hot marufenm rom yitam mfrnheh bon-
hehhato mtarhoptakni yahukmm.

Kristenroh toh nmbuham

¹⁷Nanhu Kristen yimatko, nmoh Nungothet Jisas Krairshu aposerm kfo pthayuk mrokfom duka hanykfot. ¹⁸Kfo memomko, "Jisasrhu nia yihar brbo rhu hanyrahr, niko Bro Nkifrar hikwa yimako wom yimam niahato haninge yuktfarahmko. Haninge yuktifahato rom nhai Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr hikruhatm. Nhai. Rom turoh fasoh dukefr hikrahm." ¹⁹Nd yimam Bro Nkifrarhu sios yak nhtiwaamt womm bi myakni hanitmm. Roh dukefm be nd bbinysofthu dukefmn, wuskamn, tamohmn korhmm. Be tu nhai Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat rhukahtn.

²⁰To niko, nikmoh yima yuhum Bro Nkifrarparpno htahato kfo bruttnakahtko nikmoh rhu wiyauyau nmbuham o tamoh tamoh nefm finjinanefm, rorhu Yafothatn yak hta bohtarahm. ²¹Waduka hanyswakomm Bro Nkifrar nikompno niwa dborioh dborioh nefm. Yiha yiha kukatoh hasiwurko. Nhai mong trohkahrko. Ror niwa dborioh nefroh dukefrparpno watoh hanykahtko nmoh Nungothet Jisasr Krair hti yuhuwafrahrko. Hti yuhuwafrhato yakruharko turpno brbo yak htarahrko. Yak htahato rorpno toh marnya hatohrahko. ²²Bok yimam Bro Nkifrarhu tu mrokfo yimbu yuhat

tafi hti hik bohik marnyakahmt. Ahti hik marnyamt, to nhai inji mong trohrfotmt. Ndnettn fitoh yimam inji mmohato Bro Nkifrarhu tu mrokfot nhai hikkahmt, nd yimam hti yuhuwafrhato kfo hta nuhas bonuhas marnyakfot. ²³Wom yimam nd giaman tiam mfrnhehakmotmm roh nefm hikhato yiro bkra kaht kanjo tohwom. Niko womko wayuhuwafrakomm. Wayuhuwafrakomm wan- rfa htiyakomm. Niko nrfa htiyakrahkome, niko duka marnyakfot. Rom niwa nefm rim suhrahmko. Ndhtet nefm kangme, kkoret hmbreshayet. Rom niwa nefm mirahko brbo ai ahtinommm.

Bro Nkifrarhu kfo yindhor nmbuhat

²⁴Bro Nkifrar nhai tuhaftaruhatrko. Rorhu tir wafitn rhurahko. Nhai tamoh nefm yak kasuhruhatkmo. Rorhu dbo- rioh kmirn hany htarahrko. Nd kmir nhai wom tamoh nefm htiruhatkmo. Be yindhor yima yuhurparpno tohrahko. ²⁵Na kfiwanko nd Bro Nkifrarpar to- hwor, nd Nkifrar nmoh Nungothet Jisas Krair hingrnamo hingrneft htihato tfit fakmiyakmornom. Rorn nmoh nyingako mtohakyuk Kingr tohkfot. Ror tu bro bbuka nanyjareter. Rorn tamoh tamohm nyingako yak htakfot. Rorhu ruheft to- heft bi riruhakmot, to be inji rhu hany swanhiwut. Kto to be inji rpahtet ruheft rhu hany swanhorahr. To be inji.

Revelesen

Jisasr tafont yak nriyafmo mrokfot

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Ndar Revelesen gonborngt wandfamohat, Kristenm htimoumr Jisasr Kraistruroh Bro Nungothetr kanjo. Inji hti-hato rorhu mrokfom hikmoatmm wom yimam inji mhti namburnihato faso faso kak bebmoumm. Ndnnettn Jonr nda Revelesen gonborngt Kristenroh kfo bmta mrokfom htamorm. Memor, nda mrokfom htiruhamn nhai krhopam yak kasuhhato Jisasr ftrtrohruhatmr.

Ndar gonborngt bok kfo nhombra mrokfom htamorm. Ka nd yiha tohmoa Kristenm nd htamo kfo nhombra mrokforoh yimbu yuham hifa fakmomm. Nd-womm Jisasrhu mrokfom hik duham nhai yakrmomm nd kfo nhombra mrokforoh yimbu yuham. Nd htamo kfo nhombra mrokforoh yimbu yuham kfo memom Jisasr Kraistr Bro Nungotheter, to be rorhu tirtpno Bro Nkifrar mrhurniruharn yahr kmim yiho hathurahrn rpat Satanr-pno. Jisasr hingrna hanyhato rorhu hingrneft mhingrna tmbho thombat, Bro Nkifrar ttha hanyrahm yimam toh bmtahato Jisasr yafho duhatm. Bro Nkifrar Kristenm tfit nfri hefenri nfri bbinysoft htaruhatrm be rorpno toh nkifranihato nhai wom krhopam yakruhatm.

Jisas Kraistr 7-pela siosroh met yindarimpno htafmo mrokfot

(Sapta 1-3)

1 Ndar bbinysoft rhuyuk nefroh mrokfot nhai bi tafont yak nriyaf-hato rhurmott yimam wanyrmomt. Nhai. Jisas Kraistr yawihnehato rorn tafont yak nriyafhato htamort. Ndar bbinysoft rhuyuk nefm bi brbo brbo rhuhnetmn

Bro Nkifrar memor, “Jisasr pno ayak nuhaskahtanr tfit rorn Bro Nkifrar hiket yimam kfo nuhasrahm.” ²To be Jisasr turhu mounmotr kfo tkrurafmotr tfit moun-motr na rorhu hingrna yima Jonan-pno nd mrokfot hnamort. Memor, “Rorn tfit Bro Nkifrar hiket yimam kfo nuhasrahm.” ²To na Jona, na bi tuka hti hik bohik bugamoyanm Bro Nkifrar pno niayuk mrokfom, yo Jisasr kfo srhyuk mrokfom. Tuka hti hikhato kfo srh nuhasmoyanm. ³Yihar bi brboh brboh hnewatr kfo kanganko yimar ndar na wandfayuk profet mrokfot Bro Nkifrar hiket yimampno kfo pthewurt, nd yimar yindhorrahr. Yo yimar nd kfo pthayuk profet mrokfot wanyhato kak hikwort, nd yimar yindhorrahr.

7-pela siosmpno Jonr dwandfamo gontwam

⁴Na Jona, nann ndar gontwat wandfiwanko niko Esia profins yorhwa 7-pela siosm. Nd Bro Nkifrar ariha tohwar, yo bingot ritohngotak-mor, yo kto nieruhar, nd Bro Nkifrar ayak marnya bomarnyakahrko yima yuhum amirhumko. Yo 7-pela yafot-ham Bro Nkifrarhu sia kingthu nyin-gako toh hnkokn hmbrihato Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft hingrniwam, rom rpat tohhato nikmoh yima yuhum ayak marnya bomarnyakahtmkko yima yuhum amirhumko.

⁵Yo Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom tu kfo hik mifwa yima Jisas Kraistr, ror nhaf ayak marnya bomarnyakahrko yima yuhum amirhumko. Kraistr tor tu barkof yimar bi nohetr tfit sinyamor. Rorn ndar bbinysoft tohwa kingm mtohekworm.

Ror marbit htewurnom. Rorhu kkut kfomot, nom fasoh fasoh nefm ki-hmbremohat frfnahmonom. ⁶Frfnahni-hato tfit yakmornom turhu Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno fak dbkafmornom, nom tur kanjo tohwa

kmiyenom. Nom nd kminomn king kanjo tohhato pris hingrneft kakitohwonom. Pris hinger-neft yakitohhato Jisasrhu Yifemrhu hingrneft hingrnewunom. To be Jisasrn bro yufat htahato rorhu bbukefthu yinhitn tohhany tohhany toh nkifrani-rahnom. To be inji.

⁷Nyingam yurakko yukatoh haso-kfot. Bi tor bi kawihna yibonwor. Gribpamn hawihneruhatmr nyingaro nyingaro htiyakrahmr. Nd kfraye was hanyukm rpat htiyakrahmr. Ndar bbinysofthu yimam ror htiyakruhamn tfit rorpno nafmo nefm tfit dukakhato nur tau hifa bohifarahm. To be inji.

⁸Tu Hta Nngrajohet Bro Nkifrar kfo kangr, “Na kfmoya nda niko htita tamoh tamoh dborhamot. Na tfit kforuha nd tamoh tamoh tfit mhingrna tmbhoraht. Na ariha tohwa, yo bingot ritohn-gotakmoya, yo kto nieruha.”

Jonr Kraistr htimu yuhat

⁹Na Jona, nani nikom nom rpat Jisasr hikwonom. Nd yuhatn nom najohfiyenom. Niko Jisasr hikhato yekwa krhopam na to niko yekwa kanjo inji kekwa. Nd Jisasrhu kingdomkfot na rpat tohnuhiwoyann, krhopam niewam nom rpat rpat toh bmtahato krhopam kekwonomm. Bro Nkifrar-pno niayuk mrokfom, yo Jisasr yak nuhasyuk nefm kfo pthamota fakmoma. Yakhato ailan Patmos htamoma.[†] ¹⁰Kristenm rifinyhato Bro Nungothet Jisasr lotuta yiha Sandekfotn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat toh hongmbakna-mota. Tfit mongko wom tngt wany-moyant mfro fumrr kanjo kfo ptha rra memot, ¹¹“Ni tamoh tamohm htitn, buktn wahta bugatwanm. Buktn wahta bugakahnm tfit nd bukt wahtafakhtnt aiswat 7-pela taunm

yorhwa siosmpno. Nd 7-pela siosm yorhwa taunroh yufam: Efesus, Smerna, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Filadelfiati ee Laodisiat.”

¹²Na rhu kekutni memoya ahtianr nd na kfoyuk yimar, htimoya 7-pela gor ginyim hatohet lamm. ¹³Nd lamm tohmo tkitmpno yimar brbo tohmr. Nd yimar htimoyanr yima mifr kanjo. Yuke hmbreshar hmbremor. Nd hmbreshar yahot yaumpno mitohmr. Yo mond nm-buhat kasiyukt, ndt gor mtine waset hmbresham dbkafmomr. ¹⁴Tmars memom nndo tnimb wur mfhayet. Wafnhumohat memom nndo gajomt fnhutt. Nyingam memom nndo kah banem. ¹⁵Wuram wafnhumohat memom nndo brasn kaht kandhihato bngo bijham kanjo wuram fnhutwomr. Tngt memom nndo bhur mir ntatiwur. ¹⁶Tirmif tirkorn fakitohmorm 7-pela gunym. Yo mano mano hanku namburet bainat tng yuhat yarim fnahmot. Nyingatikt memom nndo marn masat funa rrewor.

¹⁷Na inji htihato tuha nd yimarhu wu-rampno be guya suhmoya. Tfit tirmif tire yimayann tirt hta hanyhato kfo ptha hany memor, “Mirahn aduka yakrmeya. Na kfmoya nda ni htita tamoh tamoh dborhamot. Na tfit kforuha nd tamoh tamoh tfit mhingrna tmbhoraht. ¹⁸Nanhu toheft to be asoya tohwa. Bi nohmoyann, to be asoya be inji toh nkifraniruha. Asoya nann noh yifhatikthu kit kakitohwant yo nann Maringourhu yiyuk kit kaki-tohwant. ¹⁹Ndnetn ni tamoh tamohm htitn buktn wahtatwanm. Nd tamoh tamohm ariha rhurahm tfit kto tfit mfrfnahrahm. ²⁰Htitnm nda 7-pela gunymi 7-pela gor ginyim hatohet lamm. Nd 7-pela gunym ndm 7-pela siosroh mounmotem, yo nd 7-pela gor ginyim hatohet lamm nd 7-pela siossem.”

[†]1:9 Ailan Patmos yimam kalabus htamoa ailaner. Roman gafmanr hti hhrekmoa nefm yimam mnamoum, to be yakmoamm nd ailanrn kalabus htamoumm.

Taun Efesusko rhuyuk siospno yimo gontwathu mrokfom

2 Tfit nd mrokfo kfo pthamo yima Jisatr kfo memora, “Wom mrokfom wawandfakahnm taun Efesusko rhuyuk sioshu mounmotrpno wahtaftwanm.”[‡] Mrokfom inji wahta-twanm: Na 7-pela gunym tirmif tire yakitohhato 7-pela gor ginyim hatohet lamroh buha kau nanyor hakuta. Nann nda mrokfot kfiwann. ²Na htitant niko Kris-tenko toh hikwa toheft, yo niko hingrna hikwa hingnafat. Yo htitanko tamoh tamoh nefm toh bmtahato fashoh fasoh nefm nayet yimam nhai hti yindhorkahkomm. Nd yimam kfo memomko aposerem. Ndt kfo furakfoyet. Ndm nhai tu aposer mifm rhukahm. Nd rroh kfo nheh nmbuhat bi tukomn hti hikmokomt rom pthayuk mrokfomn. Nd tkittn mhtiyakhato kfo memoko arm kfo fura nhehetem. ³Yimam htitwomko na yakitohwatko krhopam kahukwomko. To niko nhai nd krhopam mhtiyakhato myafhonikahkma. Nhai. Toh bmtahato kakitoh kihwokma.

⁴Tmift tot wom nmbuhat na nikompno yorhwat. Niko nfri yukt na rihikakmohat na be tu marbit hta-mokma, tfit arihat nhai inji htikaha. ⁵Afo dborioh dborioh nmbuham nah-namouko, tfit nd nefm bi mfafhoniro-komm. Ndnnetn nd bingot nahnamao dborioh nefm mdukakhato tfit yima yuhum yakkekuthato tfit bingot nahnamao nefm tfit hikkfot. Be nhai nd nefm nakahkomm, to be nie-ruhoyann nd lamt yak hut-fakruhanko. ⁶Tmift tot wom dborioh nmbuhat newuko. Nikolasrom nayuk nefm hti hhrekwokomm. Na to inji buga na hti hhrekwanm.

⁷Yimbhingangeteko, wany hik marnyakfot nd sioskfom yiyuk mrokfom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfo pthewam. Yimar nda bbinysofthu ufasoh nefroh bbukeft kahot nohwort, nd yimar Bro Nkifrarhu mswirt[†] tohwa mishu yukham yerahr. Nd mishu yukham yimam yak yanyeft toh nkifrewum.”

Taun Smernako rhuyuk siospno yimo gontwathu mrokfom

⁸Tfit Jisatr wompam wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Yo tfit wom mrokfom wawandfakahnm taun Smernako rhuyuk sioshu mounmotrpno wahtaf-twanm. Mrokfom inji wahtatwanm: Na kfomoya nda ni htita tamoh tamoh dborhamot. Na tfit kforuha nd tamoh tamoh tfit mhingrna tmbhoraht. Bingot na bi nohmoyann tfit sinyamo-yann tohwa. ⁹Bi htitanm niko yekwa krhopam, yo htitanko ndar bbiny-softhu toh nmbuhatn faso rhu bebwoko. Yafotharoh rhu nmbuhat nhai inji rhu bebkahko. Nhai. Bro Nkifrarhu tirtn korhko. Na wanukwa, wom Judam faso faso kfo rindho borindhiwumko. Nd yimam nhai tu Juda mifmn inji kfokahmko, nndo Satanrhumn inji kfiwumko. ¹⁰Niko yakyuk krhopam bi tom bi rhuhnewum. To mirahko ariyakrmiyaknomm. Wawanyko, Tmb Nyingetrn yimam hatoniruharn yakruhamko kalabus 10-pela marm htahato htirahm finji naruhako. Kalabus htahato bi nohyuk tkitt tohwoko, mirahko ariwohsisaknom, Bro Nkifrar yakitoh kihkfot. Yakitoh kihhato tohrahko Bro Nkifrar kforahr, toh hatohrahko.

¹¹Yimbhingangeteko, nd sioskfom yiyuk mrokfom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfo pthiwam wany hik marnya-kfot. Yimar nda bbinysofthu ufasoh nefroh

[‡]2:1 Nd mrokfot kfo yamuka, “Efesusko rhuyuk sioshu mounmotr”, ndt nhai tu mounmot mifrn nd mrokfot kformot. Nhai. Efesusko rhuyuk sioshu yimam namao nefmn nd mrokfot kfomot.

[†]2:7 paradais

bbukeft kahot nohwort, nd yimar nhai mif nohruhatr tu wuroh noheft nia thombat.”[§]

Taun Pergamumko rhuyuk siospno yimo gontwathu mrokfom

¹²Tfit Jisasr wompam wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Yo tfit wom mrokfom wawandfakahnm taun Pergamumko rhuyuk sioshu mounmotrpno wahtaf-twanm. Mrokfom inji wahtatwanm: Na mano mano hanku namburet yuke bainat hatohwa. ¹³Nd niko tohwa kmit na tawisafwant. Satanrhu rhuyuk sia kingt tot nd kmitn tuhtikmort. To tfit htita niko nhai yafhokahkomt nanhu yufat. Nanhu yufat yakitohhato nanhu mrokfom hikwokomm. Yo bingot wom yimar nanhu mrokfot hikhato nanhu mrokfot kfo ptha htfasmoa yima Antipasr ndha tohhato wasmohat, niko nhai wohsishato nanhu mrokfot yafhormokomt.

¹⁴To tfit wom mrokfot kfiwanko. Nikmoh sios tom wom yimam Balamrhu nefm hikwom. Balamr to bingot inji namor: yimorn Moabroh king Balakr kfo nuhas bonuhasmorr Isrerroh frn-hehakhato suhneft. Ndnetrn Balakr wom Isrerm kfo tkrur nhehmostrm Moabroh nkifra tahi rmonm htamo yeshrim fak famom yo met yindarim turoh neft namom. ¹⁵To be ndnettn wom yimam nikompno tohyukm Nikolasroh mrokfo yuham hikwom. ¹⁶Ndnettn nd Nikolasr kfoyuk mrokfom niko yafhohato mong trohkfot. Nhai yafhokahkomm be nhai kuknarhota niahato niko nd Nikolasrhu mrokfom yakitohet yimakompno nia

nnaneft. Nd nanhu tng yuhat mfnahyuk bainat afo htirahtko.

¹⁷Yimbhingangeteko, wany marnyakfot siosmpno yiyuk mrokfom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfo pthiwam. Yimar nda bbinysfthi ufasoh nefroh bbukeft kahot nohwort, to be nd yimar kafrohet manapam yakhatu hiruhanr.** Nd manapam yak hiruhanr yo fnhuyet tahi gepahat hiruhanr. Nd tahi gephatn nfri yufat wandfahi-ruhanr. Nd htaruha yufat nhai wom yimar tawisafruhatrt. Nhai. Nd tu tahi gephat yakitohyuk yimarpar tawi-safraht.”

Taun Taiatairako rhuyuk siospno yimo gontwathu mrokfom

¹⁸Tfit Jisasr wompam wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Yo tfit wom mrokfom wawandfakahnm taun Taiatairako rhuyuk sioshu mounmotrpno wahtaf-twanm. Mrokfom inji wahtatwanm: Na Bro Nkifrarhu Yona, nanhu nyingam kangme kah banem, yo wuram kangme brasn kaht kandhihato bngo bijham kanjo wuram fnhutwom. Nann nd mrokfom kfehiwant. ¹⁹Na bi hti hik bohikwanm niko niwa nefm. Htitwanko wom met yindarim be marbit htewukomm, yo tamoh tamoh nefm wom met yindarim niwam niko tir kahukkomm. Yo tamoh krhopam niko yakneft toh bmtahato kakitoh kihwokma. Na tawisafwanm niko bingot namoa nefm, tu dborioh nefm namokomm tfit ariham nikmoh nefm tu hifa mfrfnah marnyewum.

²⁰To tfit wom mrokfot kfiwanko. Na nhai wofnkaha niko yakitohwa met Je-

§2:11 Nd wuroh nohefthu kfo nuhasyuk mrokfot korhwot: Rev 20.14-15; 21.8

**2:17 Nd manapam Isrerm tkit furat yaumohat Bro Nkifrar nd manapam hemotrm famom. Manaparoh mrokfot htikfot Kisim Bek 16 yo Song 78.24.

sebert.^{††} Rot kfo kangt, ‘Na profeta.’ Ndt kfo furakfot kfiwut. To frohm kfiwa mrokfom yimam wany-hato nkifra tahi rmonm htayuk yemrom yewamm, yo met yindarim rine wunitam? To nd mett. ²¹Kanga nd rothu nefm ayafhotm, ndnetann afo tombn marsisewant. To nhai. Nhai mekaht ayafhoyant rothu rine wune nef. ²²Nd nmbuhatpno to be nd mett bro dbohneft hirhotant nd dbohneft-pno hwe kkor hasoraht yo nd rotpno ijoh yitam nhai yafhorfomm rotpno niwa nefm, rom nhaf dbohnefm hir-hotanm afo yironarahm. ²³Nanrpayann yimaroh yiro yima yuhum yo yima yuhum dukewa dukefm htitanm. Rothu yonm hifa wus rmonrhota, ndt siosroh yima bugam htiruhamn duka mirahm, ‘Dajohmn, ndr yiro rhu kafrohwa fasoh nefm htitwarmn kak gngngtatworm yimanom niwa nef bebm.’

²⁴To niko wom womko Taiatairat tohyukko nhai rot kfo srh nuhasyuk mrokfo yuhat hikrmoko, yo nhai yakrmokomt rom kfo yamuka, ‘Satanrhu kfo kafroh mrokfom.’ Na kfo mifwanko, na nhai tfit wom krhopam thu hutarhotanko. ²⁵Tmift kfiwanko, nd niko yakitohwa mrokfom ndm afo yakitoh kih hasakahkomm afo na nieruha.

²⁶Yimar nda bbinysofthu ufasoh nefrohbukeft kahot nohwort, yo be nanhu dukefrn tohhany tohhany wuruh yihar nier, nd yimar tuhan yindariroh toh yukatohyuk bro yufat hiruhanr. ²⁷To nd yimar yufat yakni-hato yufet yimar toh thombat na tukanhu Yifemr yufat hehato toh yukatohwa kanjo inji nd yimar toh yukatohrohr. Nd yimar ain nmbuhat yakitohhato roh tambonm frdbtohewa kanjohot yimar toh yuka-

tohrohr. Nhai yimam niahato yak bisskfot. ²⁸Yo nda dbha ksut mfnahwa kanjohot gunyr hiruhanr. ²⁹Yimbhindangteko, wany marnyakfot siosmpno yiyuk mrokfom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfo pthiwam.”

Taun Sardisko rhuyuk siospno yimo gontwathu mrokfom

3 Tfit Jisahr wompam wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Yo tfit wom mrokfom wawandfakahn m taun Sardisko rhuyuk sioshu mounmotrpno wahtaftwanm. Mrokfom inji wahta-twanm: Na Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft hingrnaruha 7-pela yafothami 7-pela gunym kakitohwa. Nikmoh mrokfom na htefiwa. Na bi htihnewanm niko nahniwa nefm. Kfo kangm, ‘Nd sioskfot Jisahr hik marnyewut.’ To nhai, bi minohni hanitwot. ²Ndnettn rhu mmo haso duha. Tuko warhukah-komn wahtiko niko na hikwa nmbuhat. Na hik hanyhato fitoha nd na hik dukefr bi minohni hanitr to be mirahko tfit finji anyom. To be nd tkittn miyakitoh kasinyakfot yudbat. To tfit mirahko wompam anyom, to be nd nanhu hik dukefr minoh buganirahr. Nhai be sfno inji kfokaha. Na htita nanhu Nkifrar nhai hti yindhorkahrm niko niwa nefm. Ndnettn nd mrokfom kfiwanko. ³Nd gutnius niko bingot wanyhato yakmot, tfit dukak hanykfot. Nd gutnius mrokfom hik marnyahato fasoh fasoh nefm yafhokfot. Na Jisasa hik you boyourahkoma, be yudbat hti fohtasakrahkma rikoh yima htiyekwa kanjo.

⁴To tmift tom nikmoh wom yimam Sardis tohwom. Nd yimam tafi rroh hmbresham kift yaknarmomm. Nd yimaroh

^{††}**2:20** Nd met Jesebert bingot Isrerko kwin tohmot. Nd mett be tu fasoh met beb mift tohmot. Rothu tndht htikfot 1 King 18.4 yo 19.1-2 yo 21.1-26; yo 2 King 9.22 yo 9.30-37. Nd Nikolasrhu hingrneft hikmoa yimaroh wom mett, ka Jesebert namoa nefm hikmoatn Taiatairakorhof wom Kristenm yakmoatm rothu nefm kak nuhasmoutm, nd Jeseberthu nefm hikmoatt ndnettn Jonr nd Jeseber yufat hmbremort.

nefm awi dboriohem. Ndnettn ndhtet yimam ganyom hmbresham hmbrehato nanpno rpat wiyauyaurah-nom.

⁵Yimar nda bbinysofthu ufasoh ne-froh bbukeft kahot nohwort, nd yimar ndhtet ganyom hmbresham wondhrahr, yo rorhu yufat nhai yak thurhotant toh nkifraniyuk yimaroh yufam yorhwa gonborngt. Nhai. Rorhu yufat nanhu Yifemri rorhu mounmotm-pno yutahato kfo miruhanm nd yimar nanpno tohwor. ⁶Yimbhingangeteko, wany marnyakfot siosmpno yiyuk mrokfom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfo pthiwam.”

Taun Filadelfiako rhuyuk siospno yimo gontwathu mrokfom

⁷Tfit nd yima Kraistr wompam wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Yo tfit wom mrokfom wawandfakahnm taun Filadelfiako rhuyuk sioshu mounmotr-pno wahtaftwanm. Mrokfom inji wahtatwanm: Na Bro Nkifrar tohwa kanjo inji tohwa, na nhai wom kfo nhehefenr yakitohkaha, na kfoiyuk mrokfom tu kfo mif mif mrokforpam kfiwa. Nann king Defitrhu kit kakitoh-want, nann bi tfanyant nhai tfit wom yimar frkihkfot. Yo nann bi frkihant nhai tfit wom yimar tfanykfot. Nann ndar mrokfom kfeftiwanko. ⁸Na bi tawisafwanm niko niwa nefm. Tawisaf-wanko bi wuroh bbukefenrpar rhu-motrko nanhu mrokfom hikmokommn nhai nanhu yufat yafhormokomt. Nikmoh yauyuk yihotar bi tukann fak wuthahemoyanko. Nhai wom tamohm hta rafokahmr. ⁹Niko bi tawisafeteko Satanrpno tohet yimaroh tngm, rom niahato kfo mirahm nom Judayenom. Ndm be yuwi frnheh mrokfoym, nhai tu Bro Nkifrarhu kmi Juda mifm rhukahm. To tfit afo wahtitwako. Na kforuha nd yimam tfit nikompno niahato nikmoh wurampno bangu myuknarahm. Tum

tfit inji naruhamn tfit dukefr niahato duka mirahm, ‘Arm ka Jisasrhu marbit korhm.’ ¹⁰Niko nanhu mrokfom yak hikhato toh bmta bugamokomm niayuk krho nmbuham. Ndnettn nanhu tirmn rhurakho. Nanhu tirmn rhuruhakomm tfit ndar bbinysofthu tuhan yindariroh mfrnhombrayuk krhopam mekahtm aniekahnomm amfrnhombranom, toh raforuhanko. ¹¹Bi brbohwa nikompno nianeft. Nd niko na Jisasa hikwa hik dukefr yakitoh kihkfot. Wom yimam nieruhamn nd dukefr yak thurahmr, nhai nd winyuk praiskfot yakruhatko.

¹²Yimar nda bbinysofthu ufasoh ne-froh bbukeft kahot nohwort, be nd yimar nanhu Bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu thu habokknayuk rahur tohruharn nhai tfit frfnahruhatr. Be inji toh hatohruharn nanhu Bro Nkifrarhu yufat htaruhanr yo kmi Jerusalemru yufat htaruhanr, nd nfri bro taunr Bro Nkifrar wahta-ruhar, yo nanhu nfri yufat ndt nhaf htaruhanr. ¹³Yimbhingangeteko, wany marnyakfot siosmpno yiyuk mrokfom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfo pthiwam.”

Taun Laodisiako rhuyuk siospno yimo gontwathu mrokfom

¹⁴Tfit nd yima Kraistr wompam wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Yo tfit wom mrokfom wawandfakahnm taun Laodisiako rhuyuk sioshu mounmotr-pno wahtaftwanm. Mrokfom inji wahtatwanm: Bro Nkifrar kfoiyuk mrokfom yo kfo tahi mrokfom na kfo yakiohato wuyekwanm. Na Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom tu kfo hik mifwanm. Na nhai wom kfo nhehefenr yakitoh-kaha, na kfoiyuk mrokfom tu kfo mif mif mrokforpam kfiwa. Nanhu tngtpno Bro Nkifrar nd tamoh tamohht hingeru htaamort. Nann ndar mrokfot hteftiwant nikompno. ¹⁵Htitant niko yorhwa rhu nmbuhat. Nhai gonngtani hanykahko yo nhai kkahkahko. Amigonngtaniko, ee btn kkah rifhur her-

fiyanko. Be akkahko, nhai mrokfom. Nhai wom dukefm htarfotanko. ¹⁶To nhai, tor be kkahefenrpar korhrko. Nhai be mfro kkahkahko yo nhai be mfro gonngtakahko. Be inji buha yorhwatko hhrekhatu kanga ayak tuhanko. ¹⁷Niko kfo mihakutko, ‘Nom bok maruti wussn yura korhnom. Nhai rhu bebkahnom.’ Nd niko kfiwa mrokfot kfo furakfoyet. Niko tu faso rhu beb nmbuhat korhko. Ndhtet ruheft niko yorhwat yimam be tu bro yuhuwafeft htakfot. Niko tu faso yorhwakomn nyingam kunyjhato brioh hmbresha duha sfnoh bmbombrohko korhko. To ndhtet rhu beb nmbuhat tuko yorhwat nhai mhtiyak-kahkom.†† ¹⁸Ndnetann kanga akfoyan. Nanhu gorkfot bi kahe kahe kandhi hnuhato bi nd binef wingrt bdr̄t gorkfotpno rhuyukt kur hnuhato fak dbofta wusmomn bi gorkforpayet. Ndt̄n kanga wawiknakahkomn be yura marutn rhu-rahko. Yo kanga ganyom hmbresham wawiknakahkomn ndm wahmbreko. Nd ganyom hmbresham yak hmbrehato be nhai yimam hti nyumuktaruhatmko sfno hmbresha duhatko rhuneft. Yo nyingaroh yak wuthayuk shrm wiknahato nyingam htakahtkomn nyingam wutharahmko. ¹⁹Na hti wofnwa yimam kfonitayanmn mrokfom kahukanm. Ndnet̄n yima yuhum sinyahato niko niwa faso nefm mong trohhato yafhokfot.

²⁰Wawanyko! Na toya kuny yifhatikko tohhato krohna hasiwa. Yimar wanyhato yak tfanyakrahra na nd yimarhu kunys fknenihato nuwa yemskanhoruhanr, yo ror

nuwa yems-kanhorahra. ²¹Yimar nda bbinysofthu ufasoh nefroh bbukeft kahot nohwort, nd yimar yakrhoyanr na rhuyuk sia kingkfot rhunhorahra, na ufasoh nefroh bbukeft yahot nohnihato nanhu Yifemrhu sia kingkfot rhunuhiwa kanjo. ²²Yimbhindangeteko, wany marnyakfot siosmpno yiyuk mrokfom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfo pthiwam.

Sifsif Yonr hefenrhu skrorkfot yak nyusakmotrt nd faso hato shrm mfannahato nda bbinysofthu met yindarim thu kasi hmbremomm.”

(Sapta 4–11)

Bro Nkifrar yura hefenrn lotu hanymomr

4 Nd nanhu mongko mtohhato pthamo yimar kfoyuk mrokfom wanyini hanyhato tfit yura hefenr hti hanymoyanr hefenrhu yifhatikt tfanyett hti hanymoyant. Nd na barkof ptha hanymo yimar tfit yura hefenko mtohhato hanyhato fumret yimam fumrwa kanjo inji wany hanymoyanr. Kfo hany memora, “Asha yuwa muhn. Yuwa muhkahtn yak nuhas bonuhas bugaruhann kto rhuruha nefm.” ²Be inji htini hanyhato yudbat tfit Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat toh hongmbakna-motta nyingam frkrekuthato hefenr hti hanymoyanr. Nyingam frkecutni-hato hefenr htimohat htimoyant kingm yorhwa gajis. Nd gajis htimoya tor wom

††3:17 Tu Laodisiaroh htiyeft hti memom, “Nom tunom tamohm wom dukaruhanom nom yura maruti wussn be yura korhnom.” Ndt̄ yimaroh htiyeft̄n inji htimom. To tfit Bro Nkifrarhu htiyeft̄ faso htimourm. Yimam faso mif rhumom. Revelesen 2.9 htikfot wom mrokfom.

Yimar korhrt nd gajis.[¶] ³Nd Yimar gunyinyimik fnhutwor kangme tahi jaspauthu fnhuyeftn fnhutwor yo tahi konirianthu fnhuyeftn fnhutwor. Nd ror yorhwa gajis kkujift frhtfasmott. Nd kkujift htimoyant kangme tahi emerartn fnhutwot. ⁴Nd kingm yorhwa gajis 24 gajim hta htfasmomt, nd gajim 24 bro nungothetm korhmm. Nd gajim yorhwa nungothetm ganyom hmbresharpam wondh hmbrihato korh hasiwum, yo kingm hmbrita gor kraunkfot mfham hatohwomm. ⁵Nd gajis yorhwa tkittn wuhtiyakmoanm toh fnhum wuyohninehato famboh-ritnamoum. Tohr wuyohninamoahat nyungefm thuwok fnahmoum. Yo nd gajis yukatohwako 7-pela kshm funa hasiwum. Nd 7-pela kshm ndm Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft hingrnaruha 7-pela yafothayem. ⁶Yo nd sia kingt yukatohwako kangme tek baritn glase hingrnetmt, aiskfot kanjo fnhutwot.

Yo husfihus foh nunga kanjo ruhet shrm mano mano toh htfasmom. Nd shrm nyingatikko wom nyingam tohwom yo mongko wom nyingam tohwom. ⁷Nd husfihus shrm barkofr laion mfheter. Womr bulmakau yiram mfheter. Yo womrne yima nyingatiketer. Wurohr dobi mfheter. Kangme dobirn yafuna hanyhato mfhat thu yuwof hanitrt. ⁸Nd husfihus shrm birnet bugayetem. Rpa rpa shrm 6-pela birna bugayetem. Yo nyisofm nyingam rhu htfas bugewumm. Yiro birna yuhamio nyinget bugayetem. Yifung marm be Bro

Nkifrar windoh tukna hasiwum. Windoh hanyhato kfo hany kangm, “Tu Yura Myorhekwa Bro Nungothete, Tu Hta Nngrajohet Bro Nkifra mife, ni bingot ritohngotakmo arihato tohwo yo kto nierahn.”

⁹Nd foh nunga kanjo ruhet shrm rom yindhorwomr nd Yimar turhu sia kingt ruhato be inji toh nkifranitar. Yo rorhu yufat yuta hagrhahto kfo yindhorwomr. Nd neft nd tohwa husfihus shrm be inji nahasiwum. ¹⁰Tfit nd 24 nungothetm rom nd sia kingt rhuyuk Yimarhu nyingatikko bangum myuknahato lotu hasiwumr. Nd Yimar be inji toh nkifranirahr. Nd rroh mfham hatohyuk gor kraunkfot yak tutakhato nd Yimar yorhwa sia kingtpno watuhato kfo yindhor brutt-newumr. ¹¹Kfo kangm, “Nmoh Bro Nkifraye ninrpa tu yura myorhekwo.

Ninn nda nom htita tamoh tamoht hingrna hta buga-motnm korhm. Ndnettn yimam be ninrpann kfo yindhorkfot yo yufat yuta hagrhahto ninrpanhu yinhitn rhukfot.”

Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yorhwa skrorkfot Jonr htimort bi yakrirhato psifkort bi silimett

5 Tfit htimoya nd sia kingt rhumo Yimarhu tirmiftn fakitohmort skrorkfot.^{§§} Nd skrorkfot mano mano mrokfom wandfamomm. Wandfa-momn tfit yakrirhato 7-pela nmbuharoh

[¶]4:2 Nd gajis rhumo yimar Jonr dhtimor, ndr htimor Bro Nkifrar. To ndashart nhai be yufat yuta marimor Bro Nkifrar korhrt nd gajis. Nhai. Kto sapta 7 ves 10 kfofn htirahn mrokfot kfo miraht, “Bro Nkifrar kingm yorhwa gajisn korh hasiwur.” Ndha mrokfot kfo ntremomt. To Jonr Bro Nkifrar htimohat nhai kfo marimor rorhu ruheft yima mifm kanjo korhr. Nhai. Be kfo nhombramor ror hatohmo funeft yo ror hatohmo wonk wonk nmboret nmboret fnhuyeft. Ndrpam kformor.

^{§§}5:1 Nd skrorkfot bi nkifram yakitohmoa buket. Ndar yiham buk mifm kakitohwonom bingot nkifram skorm mrokfom rhumoatm nd skorm yak nyusaku fnahato mrokfom hti fnahmoumm.

psifkorm silimmomm.* ²Nd skror-kfot inji htini hanymoyann tfit htimoya wom nngrajohet mounmotr nnhuhato kfo ptha ttiwon memor, “Tone fitoh yima tungunar nieruharn nd silkfom yakta hanyruhatrm nd skrorkfot rhuyuk mrokfom htiruham?” ³Na nd mounmotrhu mrokfot inji wanyhato duka memoya nhai wom hefenr tohyuk frohrn o bbinysoft tohyuk frohrn o yiro Maringour tohyuk frohrn nd skrorkfot yak nyusakuhato yiro mrokfom htikfot. ⁴Hti hambriwa nd skrorkfothu yak nyusakuyuk yimar. Dukafotihato bro nureft fakmota. ⁵Tfit nd sia kingt rhu htfasmo nungothetroh womr kfo memora, “Anurwahn! Wawany! Tor Juda tangiroh Laionr, tu King Defit frikef yuhathu tu tannefenr, ror tohmo yahrt nhai finjinarmor. Yahr nungothat bi fakmort. Rorn nd 7-pela silkfom yak thu hanyrahrm.”

Jonr Sifsif Yonr htimoyanr

⁶Nd nungothetr inji wanyini hanyhato tfit Sifsif Yonr htimoyanr brbo sia kingtpno mtohmor. Htimoya nd sia kingt husfihus foh nunga kanjo ruhet shrm mano mano toh htfasmom, tfit romponio 24 nungothetm toh htfasmomm. Nd Sifsif Yonr htimoyanr yimaroh was fnhum hatohwor. Rorhu mfhat htimoyanr 7-pela komm toh-womr yo 7-pela nyingam korhmr. Nd nyingam Bro Nkifrar kfo hta bohtayuk yafothayem. Nd yafothamn ndar yuht bbinysoft kuka-tohwomt. ⁷Tfit hti-moyanr nd Sifsif Yonr nd sia kingt rhuyuk Yimarhu tirmifko yakitohmo skrorkfot rim fakmort. ⁸Tfit htiyafa hanymoya nd husfihus foh nunga kanjo ruhet shrmi 24 nun-

gothetm nd Sifsif Yonrhu nyingatikko bangu myukna hanymom. Nungothetm rpa rpa fakitoh nhombra bugamom musik wumtyuk gita kanjohot shrm yo dborioh mthet shrm kur mtha hanyet dis gorkfot. Nd dborioh mthet shrm, ndm Kristenm Bro Nkifrapno kfo bruttnewa nmbuhat fak nuhasmom. ⁹Yo wany-moyanm wom nfri windohr fakmom. Nd windohr inji kfo hanymomr:

“Ni bi wasmotmn nohmo.

Nd ninhu kku futn bi fak nhafoh-motm wonk wonk kmim, wonk wonk yarmumat kfet kmi kmim, wonk wonk thetm, wonk wonk ruheft ruhetm.

Be bi Bro Nkifrarhu yufat korhm.

Ndnettn nd skror htayuk silkfom yak thurfom.

¹⁰Nd yimam bi Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot fak htamotnm

be bi nmoh Bro Nkifrarhu pris hingrneft bi tohwom.

Be kingm tohruhamn

bbinysofthu met yindarim romn yakitohrahmm.”

Sifsif Yonrhu yufat yuta hagrhamo yuhat

¹¹Ndt inji htini hanyhato tfit memoya ayukatohafoya, wanymoya mounmot rifhur yura wutohhato wanakumom. Nhai kuken mounmot rifhur htimoya, be tu tausen tausen milion milion mounmotm htimoya. Nd mounmotm niamomn toh dbu hmbremomm nd sia kingt rhuyuk Yimar yo husfihus foh nunga kanjo ruhet shrm yo 24 nungothetm. ¹²Nd mounmotroh tng rihar mfro wanakuyafa memom,

*5:1 Nd skrorkfothu 7-pela nmbuharoh psifm yak natt tkitmn kenderm kandhi hnuhato tarioh trkuyaf hanymoa tkitmn piksalfot bi hingrna hta nhombretm yakmoamn tatanyjaf hanymoumm. Nd tatanyjaf hanyuk tkitm nhai wom yima furam nd kandhi hnuhato tatanyjaf hanyet tkitm yak ppokfot. Tu be nhai mif. Nd tu piksa tikatpar yak ppokfot.

“Nd Sifsif Yonr yimam bi was-ngotmor, tu yufeter, rorn tu bro bbukefeter yo dborioh dukefeter, rorn tu dborioh rhu nmbuhat kakitohwort, yo rorrparn yimam kfo yuta hagrhahto yimam kfo yindhorkfot.”

¹³ Nd mounmotroh tngm wanyini hanyhato tfit Bro Nkifrar hefenri bbinysoft higrna htamo yimam nd foh nungat nd tamoh tamoh wany-moyanm kfo yindhor memom,

“Nd Yimar sia kingt yorhwari Sifsif Yonr rof kfo yindhor tngm rpat ayak bugafm, yuta nawohyuk tngm kfo yindhor nmbuham,

bbukefm rofrpafn yiha yiha arhu nkifranitwam.”

¹⁴ Nd 4-pela shrm kfo fakio memom, “To be inji.” Be nd nungothetm bangu tabokmehato lotumom.

Sifsif Yonr silkfom yak thumo yuhat

6 Tfit htimoyanr nd Sifsif Yonr yaki-tohmo skrorkfothu barkof silkfot fak thumort. Fak thu hanymort nd husfihus foh nunga kanjo ruhet shriroh womr wanymoyanr tngt tohr kanjo. Kfo hany memor, “Aniar!” ² Inji nakumotr memoya ayukatoha htimoya wom ganyom hosr. Nd hosr hatoneyuk yimar tembt fakitohmor. Yahr kmim yiho hathu hnamotrm yahr nungothat hemomr. Nd yahr nungothatpno yahr kmim yak bisrahm.

³ Ndt inji htini hany tfit htimoya Sifsif Yonr husyuk silkfot fak thumort. Fak thu hanymort tfit nd foh nunga kanjo ruhet shriroh womr tfit kfo naku memor, “Aniar!” ⁴ Inji nakumotr memoya ayukatoha htimoya wom kuupa kanjo fnhuyet hosr mfnah hanyomor. Nd hosr hatoneyuk yimar ndar bbinysoftu hnayuk

yahrt hnehato yimam naye mhriruha bro bbukeft hemomr. Yo nd hingrnefthu higrnayuk bainat kimt bi rpat hemomr.

⁵ Yo tfit Sifsif Yonr tfit husfirpeh-yuk silkfot fak thumort. Fak thu hanymort nhaf tfit wanymoya nd foh nunga kanjo ruhet shriroh womr nhaf sinyahato kfo naku memor, “Aniar!” Nakumotr memoya ayukatoha htimoya krta hosr. Nhaf nd hosr hatoneyuk yimar skerkfot tirt fakitohmor. ⁶ Nd husfihus foh nunga kanjo ruhet shrm tohmo tkittpno yima tngt kanjo wany hanymoyanr kfo hany-morr nd hosr rhuyuk yimar. Kfo hany memorr, “Ninhu hingrneft wai wahingrnakahtnt yatinoh wormr tohrahr. Nd wormrhu toh yihar yimam witpam 40 kinakfet wan kilo wit sospenenrpar skerimhekfot. Yo baripam 40 kinakfet husfirpa bari sospenenm skerimhekfot. Ndrpam wahi hanyswanm. Yo olif suhmi wain shurpam mirahn ayak batiyanm.”

⁷ Yo tfit Sifsif Yonr husfihusyuk silkfot fak thumort. Fak thu hanymort tfit wanymoyanr nd foh nunga kanjo ruhet shriroh womr kfo memor, “Aniar!” ⁸ Nakumotr memoya ayukatoha, htimoya wom hosr. Nd hosr gondhata bugamor. Nd hosr hatoneyuk yimarhu yufat Nohyukr. Tfit rorhu mongko tohmo wom hosr. Nd mongko tohmo hosr rhumo yimarhu yufat Maringour. Tuhan yindariroh yak batiyuk kfo yakio mrokfot rofpno htamomt. Rofn nd kfo yakio mrokfot fakmof wonk wonk yuhamn rof yihato yimam yak bati witakfot. Rof yahrtn bainate bainate tmbho witakfot o yatinoh wormr tohhato yimam yeshri duha noh witakfot o dbohna wormr tohhato yimam ridbohna-khany, ridbohna-khany, noh witakfot o bbinysoft wutoni atonita namburet

namburet foh nungamn yimam ye jborfa witakfot.[†]

⁹Tfit Sifsif Yonr 5-yuk silkfot fak thumort. Ndt fak thu hanyomor tfit hti hanymoyanm nd yimam Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot yakitoh kihhato yo mrokfot kfo ptha htfashato dwas hanyomo yimaroh yafotham. Htimoyanm nd yafotham Bro Nkifrar tariroh mthayuk altat tohmo tkittn rhu htfasmom.

¹⁰Nd noheh yimaroh yafotham wany hanymoyanm mfro mfro kfo naku nur hany memoum, “Bro Nkifraye, ni king tohwann nd tamoh tamohht kakitohwont. Ni nhai wom kfo nhehefenr rhukahrn. Ni tu dborioh nefrpm yak hikhatoh nhai yimaroh fasoh fasoh nefm hti marsisakahnm. Nome bi gari hatoh-wonom. Fitoh yiha ni kot yakitohhato nd nom was furamo yimam tawo tofiyehm yakruhanm?” ¹¹Inji kfomotm tfit hti hanymoyanm nd yafotham ganyom hmbresham hmbre buga hanymommm. Hmbrenimommm kfo memomm, “Niko bi akfo dimandi-wahko. Niko afo be inji warhu wita hanyko afo. Niko hingrnamo kanjohtet hingrnewa yimam tafi was bugahato Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk thomnafat yakrrott. Was hany, was hanyruhamm bi Bro Nkifrar duka htayuk thomnafat bi fekt, ee tawo tu Bro Nkifrar tofiyehm wasrahm.”

¹²Yo tfit htimoyanr nd Sifsif Yonr 6-yuk silkfot fak thumort. Ndt fak thu hanymotr memoya ahtiafoya htimoyant bbinysoft bro nunes tonemot. Marr htimoyanr krta hmbremor yimam bbtangurhato hmbrita krta hmbreshat kanjo. Yamt rot kkupata hmbre bugamot. ¹³Guny mounr ror yohrof bugamorn bbinysoftn minajbuh bugamor fik suham wifort frrashato

minajbuhwa kanjo. ¹⁴Yo mount htimoyant memome yitwatn fak rirefim. Nd kminysofm yo kmi yubm htimoyanm nhai tum tohyuk tkitmn tohrmom. Tum tohyuk tkitm thu trohhato ndo wom tkitmn tfit toh hany bugamom. ¹⁵Yo nd bbiny-softhu kingm, yufet yimam, soldiaroh keptenm, maru kunyet yimam, nanyjaret nanyjaret yimam, slefm yo toh furayuk yimam, nd nd yima boyimat nhai watoh hasormom. Ndo yakrme tubatunimomn yiro kminy-sofmn yo kminysofroh tahi bakunymn yi kafrohmom. ¹⁶Nd ko kafrohhato kminysofm yo tahim kfo naku memoumm, “Ndar kminysofko, ndar tahiko, wathu kasikmmom. Wathu kasikahtkmmom nd sia kingt rhuyuk yimar nhai htiruhatnmom yo Sifsif Yonrhu namburpam nhai yakruhatm-nom. ¹⁷Nd nom rofhu mrokfom hanyjbornahato fasoh fasoh nefm nahnamohat to bi tof bi nambur fnahwof. Ndnettn nhai wom fitoh yimar o mett tohhato rofhu nambur-pam frtfakruhatmf.”

Isrerroh 144,000 met yindars Bro Nkifrarhu makkfot htamomm

7 Ndm inji htini hanymoyanmn tfit hti hanymoyanm husfihus mounmotm. Ndar bbinysofthu manoh manoh krayefm toh nhombramomm. Manoh manoh krayefm tohhato mano mano niayuk wiforefm fak tkafmommm. Nhai wifort wiforhato bbinysoft wifort yakrmott o marombt o mim wifort yakrmotm. Nd hingrnfetmn manoh manoh krayefm tohmomm. ²Yo tfit hti hanymoyanr wom moun-motr manoh marr yuwa muhwako toh tanyhato yi hanymor. Nd mounmotr htimoyanr Bro Nkifrarhu makkfot

[†]6:8 Nd rof yak bati witamo tuhan yindarim nhai be bbinysofthu tuhan yindari bugam yak bati witarmofm. Nhai. Be ¹/₄ nd bbinysof rhuyuk tuhan yindarirpam fak bati witamofm.

fakitohakmor. Nd mounmotr mtohhato mfro kfo nnhu hanymorm ndwom husfihus mounmotm. Nd mounmotm bi ndar bbinysofti marombthu yak batiyukm Bro Nkifrar kfo htamom.³ Nd mounmotr kfo memorm, “Bi mirahko bi ndar bbinysofti marombt yo misuhm bi ayak batinomm. Afo nom yiruhanomn Bro Nkifrar hikwa met yindariroh nyimbikm Bro Nkifrarhu makkfot htarahnomm. Bi makkfot htaninome ee btn wayak batitwakomm nd tamoh tamoh.”⁴ Nd Bro Nkifrarhu makkfot htamo met yindariroh tho-mnafat, 144,000 met yindariroh nyimbikm makkfot htamomm. To nd met yindarim, Isrerroh 12-pela frikefthu 144,000 met yindarim makkfot htamomm.⁵ Rpa rpa frikeft 12,000 12,000 met yindarim makkfot hta hanymomm:

Juda frikeft 12,000,
 Ruben frikeft 12,000,
 Gat frikeft 12,000,
⁶ Aser frikeft 12,000,
 Naftali frikeft 12,000,
 Manase frikeft 12,000,
⁷ Simeon frikeft 12,000,
 Lifai frikeft 12,000,
 Isakar frikeft 12,000,
⁸ Sebulun frikeft 12,000,
 Josef frikeft 12,000 ee
 Benjamin frikeft 12,000.

Tu bro yima rifhur Bro Nkifrar lotu hanymoya yuhat

⁹ Tfit hti hanymoya wom yonmari yima rifhur. Nndo ndar kopr shu furam, nhai yimam thomnakfot. Nd yimam hti hanymoyanm nndoh nndoh mrokfot kfetm, nndoh nndoh thetm, nndoh nndoh kmirohm yi hanymom. Nd yimam mtoh hanymom sia kingti Sifsif Yonrhu nyingakorn. Yo nd yimam bi ganyom hmbresham wondh hmbrehato yomkpo kanjo ruhet pamkfothu twam

fakitoh bugamom.¹⁰ Nd yimam mfro mfro wanakuyak memom, “Sia kingt rhuyuk nmoh Bro Nkifrar yo Sifsif Yonr, rofn nrfa htiyakmofnom.”

¹¹ Nd sia kingt toh htfasmo mounmotm yo 24 nungothetm yo husfihus foh nunga kanjo ruhet shrm tuha suhato nyingatikm bbinysofko yohnehato kfo hany memom,

¹² “Nom tunmoh Bro Nkifrar pno tu bro yindhoreft yorhwatn
 rorhu yufat kuta yindhor
 boyindhorwonomt.

Ror tu dborioh dukefetrn rorn kfo yindhor boyindhorhato
 rorhu yufat yura yura htakfot.

Tu bro bbukefeter. Uwa, ndt nhai fura kfot.

Tu bro bbukeft rorparpno korht.

Nd kfo yindhor mrokfompno Bro Nkifrar yiha yiha

kfo yindhor hasokfot. To be inji!”

Ganyom hmbresha hmbreyetroh ruheft

¹³ Tfit wom nungothetr kfo ttiwon memora, “Nd ganyom hmbresha hmbreyet met yindarime frohem, yo fitoko niamom?”¹⁴ Tfit kfo memoyanr, “Bro yimaye, ni tunn tawisafwonm.” Tfit rorn kfo memora, “Nd met yindarim bro krhopam tohmom. Mis kfrat rroh ruheht rhumot. Sifsif Yonrhu kkupaye nd rroh hmbresham kifsamotm hmbresham ganyomtewumm.”¹⁵ Ndnnetmn Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yorhwa sia kingthu nyingatikko toh-hato yifung marm lotu hasiwum. Nd sia kingt rhuyuk yimarn hti yukatoh hasiwurm.

¹⁶ Nhai tfit wom yatinoh-ruhatm yo nhai tfit wom bupa knaru-hatm. Nhai tfit marrn o tamohmn tagunaruhattm.¹⁷ Tu nd sia kingthu buha rhuyuk Sifsif Yonrn yukatohaf hanyrahm. Turn bu yinham yorhwa tkitm hany hakuruharm tum

tas yeruhamn toh hatoh hakurahm. Yo nd harhuwa nur nyingam, Bro Nkifarn yak trkthurahm.”

Sifsif Yonr 7-yuk silkfot fak thumort

8 Tfit hti hany moyanr Sifsif Yonr tfit 7-yuk silkfot fak thumort. Nd 7-yuk silkfot yak thumohat hefen bugar be buskukrat rhumor, nhai wom tamoh nmbarefenr o nyungefenr wanyr-moya. Haf aua be buskukra furat rhumor. ²Buskukrat rhunimorn ee tfit kto htiyak hany moya Bro Nkifrarhu nyin-gako mtohyuk 7-pela mounmotm 7-pela fumrm hi hany momm.

³Yo tfit wom mounmotr htiyak hany-moyanr dborioh mthet pauraftot hta-hato tarioh mthayuk gore hingr nayet pengt yakitohakhato altakfotpno mtoh hany mor. Mtohmotr nd yonmari dborioh mthet pauraftot hemomr. Nd pauraftot Bro Nkifrar hiket yimaroh kfo bruttaneft nd pauraftot rpat Bro Nkifrarhu nyingatikko rhuyuk altakfot-pno mthahato rpat tarioh mthafoyukmn nd pauraftot hemomr. ⁴Yo htimoyanr nd ror yakmo pauraftot tarioh mthafmotrt nd dborioh hip gbefri Bro Nkifrar hiket yimaroh kfo bruttnayuk mrokfom nd Bro Nkifrarhu nyingatikko tohyuk mounmotrhu pengt htanyhato rpat muhmom. ⁵Nd mounmotr nd hingr-neft hingrnani bugamortn, tfit nd altathu kah bantikr tawokakmorr nd dborioh mthet pauraftot htahato tarioh mthayuk pengt yakmorn nd kah bantikr htamorrn, tfit yarim hatohnehato thu trufafmotr bbiny-sofkor fawihnemor. Inji namotr tohr wathu rbighato nyungu mirefetr yi-

mor. Yo toh finhur wufohninamor. Yo nunes tonemot.

Husfihus mounmotm fumrm fumrmo yuhat

⁶Tfit nd 7-pela mounmotm 7-pela fumrm yakitohmom rom bi toh yibonmom rroh fumrroh fumrneft.

⁷Barkof mounmotrhu fumrr hatoh-hato fumrmorr. Fumrmotr ren aiset kaht ee kkut rpat yakmomm wom bbinysof nmbuhatn yak tipakhato watumomm. Nd bbinysof nmbuhati watumotmm nd bbinysof nmbuhati nd bbinysoft tohyuk bro mi suhm yo mifan suhm, kipr suhm, gutn suhm, nd ndm kur witamom.[‡]

⁸⁻⁹Yo tfit husyuk mounmotrhu fumrr fumrmorr. Rorhu fumrrpno be tu yonmari kaht nda yuht kmynysoft kur funewa kanjohot bro kaht yak-momt wom maromb nmbuhat watu-momt. Watu-motmt nhaf nd maromb nmbuhathu bupam kkupata bugamomn nd maromb nmbuhat hirhato yewussoh htfasmo yirat nd yiro marombt hutraf-mo tamoh tamoh noh witamot yo nd yura marombt wutone atonemo sifm ndm htimoyanm rpat bafinat yimom.[¶]

¹⁰Tfit husfirpehyuk mounmotrhu fumrr fumrmorr. Fumrmotr nd bro gunyr ksh m kanjo funarriwar wuyoh-ninehato misuhmorm wom tkit nmbu-haroh bupa tasyuk tkitmi yo wom tkit nmuham yorhwa tek yinham. ¹¹(Nd gunyrhu yufat Kurjbehetr.) Nd tekmi tek yinham nd gunyr misuhmotrm nd bupa tasyuk tekmi tek yinharoh bupam kurjbehmom. Yimam

[‡]8:7 Nd bbinysof nmbuhat krhopam yakmot nhai be yuht bbinysof bugat kur witar-mot. Nhai. Be 1/3 bbinysof nmbuharpat yo nd bbinysof nmbuhat rhuyuk shrm kur witamom.

[¶]8:8-9 Nd maromb nmbuhati nd marom nmbuhat rhuyuk tamoh tamohm krhopa yakmom ndm nhaf be marombthu 1/3 kforpat krhopam fakmot.

nd tekmi yinharoh kurjbnehet bupam tas yamomn noh wurasoh bugamom.⁸

¹²Tfit husfihusyuk mounmotrhu fumrr fumrmorr. Fumrmotrr mar yiha tayuk marrhu wom nukeft kur spohmot yo yifung tayuk yamti gunyroh wom nukefm kur spohmomm. Ndnettn wom yihar marr nhai mta fnahhato ta krifaf bugarmor. Nhai. Buha wom yiha nmbuhat marr afo mta nohnimor. Yifungt nhaf inji. Nhai yamti gunym yifungr ta nfha bugarmomr. Nhai. Buha wom yifung nmbuhat afo mta nohnimom.**

¹³Yo tfit yura mountn gribfanano hti hanymoya wom dobir hta htfas-mour. Nd dobir hta htfasmoarn yima tngt yakhato tu mfro mfro kfo hany memour, “Wayeye! Wayeye! Wayeye! Wuroh husfirpa mounmotroh husfirpa fumrrh krhopam be tu bro krhopa mifm bbinysoft tohyuk yimam yakrahm!”

5-yuk mounmotrhu fumrr fumrmo yuhat

9 Yo tfit htimoya 5-yuk moun-motrhu fumrr fumrmorr. Fumr-motrr htimoya wom gunyr wuyohnine-hato bbinysoft misuhmor. Misuhmotr ndar bbinysoft kfe gdbofmo muhrhu rim fnahni yuhathu kit hemomr. Nd muhr nhai brbo watohrmor. Yiro yingotmorn kutndou duhater. ²Nd kiye gunyr nd muhr frkihnimo yifhatikt tfanymort. Tfanyafmohat hip rifhur bbofnahmor. Memom nndo gru kahtn hta funefitm kah hip rifhur mtagdf fnahwor. Nd hip rifhur muhhato tfit thusimorn mounti marr hta rafomotmt mounti marr rim nohnimofn yifungt

rhumot. ³Nd muhmo gru rifhurn yakum dborhamomn bbinysofko tfit fawihnamom. Yawihnamomn tfit pkoroh tiknayuk nambur bim fakmom. ⁴Nd yakum kfo hta mrokfot fakmom. Nhai rom yihato bbinysoft tohyuk kiprt o mim o wom tamohmn sinyahato yanyohkfot. Rom Bro Nkifrarhu makkfot nyimbikm rhu duha yimarpam tiknahato trwakfot. ⁵Tirfa yamm nd krhopam ayaktwam. Be tiknahato trwaneftn yimam trwakfot, tmift trwa hanyhato nohneft nhai. Be nd yakum inji wanyhato yimomn yimam tikna htfasmoumm. Yimam tiknahato trwamoahat memoum nndo pkomn tiknetmm trwewum. ⁶Nd tirfa yamm yakuroh tikna hasoneft hhrekhato mirahm, “Finji anakahnomn anohnom,” nhai nohruhatm.

⁷Htimoyanm nd yakum memom ka hosmn mfham kasinyemn bi tagbiowom yahrt yinyeftn. Mfham memome gor kraunkfotn hmbrim, yo nyingatikm memome yima nyingatikem. ⁸Rroh tmari yukem memom ka nndo metroh tmar yukayem. Bisom memom nndo laionroh bisoyem. ⁹Htimoyanm memome yahrt yiyuk siot kapakfotn hmbrim yo rroh twam yafunahato mir nadidarmohat memome hosm yahrt yihato karism hatonitamn nadidar hanitm. ¹⁰Nd yaku fndm tfit pkoroh fndm kanjo rhu hanymomn nd yima tiknayuk bim fndkorn rhumom. Ndnetmn nd yima tiknayuk bim fndko rhumomn nd tirfa yamm tikna haso-moumm. ¹¹Nd yakum kingetem. Nd kingrn tohukatohworm. Nd kingr ndar bbinysoft kfe gdbofmo muhrhu

§8:11 Nd tekmi yinharoh bupam kurjbnehmom nmbuhat nhaf nhai be ndar bbinysofthu tekmi yinha bugam kurjbnehmom nhai, be 1/3 tekmi yinharkforparoh bupa kurjbnehmom.

****8:12** Nd marri yifungt krhopam yakmohat nhaf 1/3 yiharpar buha marr mta nohmor afo. Nhai be yuht yiha bugar marr mnohrmor. Yifungt nhaf yifungthu nukeft hayuk yam gunyim 1/3 yifungrpar nhai tarmom yam gunyim.

mounmoter. Hibru yarmumat nd mounmotrhu yufat kutewumr Abadon. Grik yarmumat Apolion. (Tfit nmoh yuteft nd yufathu yimbu yuhat inji akfonom Shrka Kafringetr.)

¹²Nd dobir yura hta hanyhato kfomo barkof kfo wayeye mrokfo nmbuhathu barkof krhopam inji niamotm htimoyanm. To wawanyko, mirahko ka be inji rpa. Nhai. Tof wom krho nmbuhaf natajofetf niahnewuf. Wom husyuk mrokfothu krhopam bi tom bi brbo.

6-yuk mounmotrhu fumrr fumrmo yuhat

¹³Tfit htimoyanr 6-yuk mounmotr yakitohmo fumrr fumrmorr. Nd fumrrpno wanyomoyanr wom yimarhu tngt. Nd tngt wanyakmoyant Bro Nkifrarhu nyingatikko tohwa gore hingrnayet al-tathu husfihus konakfot tohyuk husfihus komroh buha nd tngt wanyakmoyant. ¹⁴Nd tngt 6-yuk fumrr yakitohyuk mounmotrn kfomot. Kfo memotr, “Nd bro tek Yufretis yak tkaftamo husfihus mounmotm wayak hfhankahtnm afnahm.” ¹⁵Nd Yufretis tohyuk mounmotm rom be gari haso-moum tu Bro Nkifrar kfo htayuk tu yiha mifmifrn. Nd yihar niamotr nd 6-yuk mounmotr yimorn nd husfihus mounmotm yak hfhanafomotrm rom fnahnihato hifa wus rmonmomr wom yima rifiny buhar.^{††} ¹⁶Yo soldiam hosm rhuhatonemoroh thomnafat wanyomoyant 200 milion soldiam hosm rhuhatonemom. Nd thomnafat yutamotmt wanyomoyant. ¹⁷Nd hosm mrhuhatonemom yimam htimoyanm fnhu nmboret fnhu nmboretet mondroh siot kapakfot hmbre bugamom. Womm tu retpela fnhu kkoret siot kapakfot hmbremom, womm blu-

pelakfot fnhu kkoretm yo womm yeropela fnhu kkoretm. Hosroh mfham laionroh mfham kanjo hti hanymoyanm. Yo nd hosroh tng yuhamn hti hanymoyanm kahm mkur fnah hanymom yo kah hip rifhum fnah hanymom yo sarfakfot kuret kahm mkur fnah hanymom. ¹⁸Nd hosroh tngm yahshafoyuk kahm, yo hip rifhum yo sarfakfot kuret kahm nd ndnm fak batimomm wom yima rifiny nmbuhar.^{‡‡} ¹⁹Yimaroh yak batiyuk bbukeft hosm dhatonemot tng yuhat mfnahmot yo kinyoftn rhumot. Kinyofm nandomm kanjo nandom mfhetm rhumom. Yimam nd nandom mfhet kinyofe wasmoatmm trwa nohmoum.

²⁰Yo tfit ndwom ndwomt nd hosm yak bati duha yimom, inji htimohat rom nhai hti yakrmihato yafhormomm turoh tire hingrnayet yifonm. Nhai yafhormomt nd yarhroh nakuneft yo nd gore, silvaye, brase, tahiye, miye hingrnayet yifonm o tamoh tamohm. Nd yima tire hingrnayet shrkar, yima tng duha shrkar, nyinga duha shrkar yo wiyauyau duha shrkar, tfit naku hany yo nuwa rika htahe inji namoumm. ²¹Yo nd yimam nhai yafhormomt yima was furaneft, yima tipnefti for bisingm, yo met yindariroh nayak kafroh htfasneft, yo rikohneft. Nd nd nefm nhai yafhormomm.

Jonr yamo skrorthu mrokfot

10 Tfit htiyakmoya wom nngrajohet mounmotr yura hefen yuhat fawihnamor. Gript yak-hato ndt hmbrenamor hmbresham kanjo, yo mfha nmbuhakortko kkujift mfhat frhtfasnott, yo nyingatikf fnhumotr marr kanjo, yo wura raf hatoh-mo kaht memom nndo bngo bijhayef. ²Nd mounmotr tefi skrorent bi yak nyimbusakafett tirt fakitohmor.

^{††}9:15 Nd yimam hifa wusmom nhai be yuht bbinysof bugathu yima bugam hifa wusrmom. Nhai. Be 1/3 yimarapam hifa wus rmonmom.

^{‡‡}9:18 Nhai be ndar yuht bbinysoft tohyuk yima bugam yak batirmomm. Nhai. Be 1/3 kforpatn nd husfirpa shrnm fak batimomm.

Yo wuraf wom tirmif wurat marombt htamort, wom kindont yura bbinysoft htamort. ³Wuraf inji htatahato mfro wafattormor laionm yattorwa kanjo. Nd mounmotrhu yattoreftpno 7-pela tohm yohnemom roh mrokfo nmbu-hampno. Tohm nyungumoum mrokfom wanyakmoanm. ⁴Nd 7-pela tohmpno niamo mrokfom memoya ka wandfa-ruhanm, tfit yura hefenko wom tngt kfo hany memota, “Nd tohrpno yakyuk mrokfom ni mirahn awandfakahtanm yima yima ahtimm. Nd mrokfom be tunhu yima yuhurpar arhutwam.”

⁵⁻⁶Be nd mounmotr na htimor wura husf mano tektn wom wurat htamor yo mano bbinysoftn wom wura htamor, nd mounmotrn tir mift yura hefenko wuhta hanyhato nd toh nkifret Nkifrar, mounti nd mount rhuyuk shrkar hingrnamor yo nda bbinysofti ndar bbinysoft yorhwa shrkar yo marombti marombt yorhwa shrkar hingrna htamor, nd Nkifrarhu yufat yuta hanyhato nd mounmotr kfo memor, “Bi nda bbinysofti mounthu bnka yihayer. Bro Nkifrar nhai wom kukna hatohruhatr. ⁷Nd 7-yuk mounmotrhu fumrrpno to be Bro Nkifrar turhu hingrna yima profetmpno kfo tndh hik buga duha yimo mrokfot nd yiha mfrwutha buganeraht.”[¶]

⁸Nd hefen yuhat niayuk tngt tfit kfo memota, “Nd tekti bbinysoft wura htewa mountrhu tirt yorhwa yak nyimbusaket skrort warimaknt.” ⁹Be na inji wanyhato yimoyann kfo ttiwon memoyanr, “Wahina nd skrorent.” Tfit ror kfo

memora, “Wayakkahnt wayant. Afo tngt wuhtahato ye shombat mirahm nndo winepam kaum. Tfit yiro yatit nhai yakmiyakruhath, yatit tfit yiho finy sin-yaraht.” ¹⁰Inji kfomotra nd skrorent yakmoyantn fiyaknimoyant. Afo tngt wuhtamohat hifa famot wine bupam kanjo. Yiyaf-moyantn tfit kto yironamoya yatit yiho finy bofinymota.

¹¹Tfit kfo memoma, “Tfit wom nfri profet mrokfom wawandfatwa. Bro Nkifrar ndar bbinysoft yorhwa kantrimi yo nd kantrim tohwa met yindarim yo kfo pthiwa wonk wonk yarmumami yo nd yarmumam kfiwa kmiroh kingm yak htaruha yuham, nd ndroh profet mrokfom wawandfatwa.”

Hus profetf pthamo mrokfom

11 Yo nd yimam yak hafotyuk yak hafot mis hemoma. Nd yak hafot hehato kfo memoma, “Nd yak hafot mis wayaknikahnn wahta hafottwanr Bro Nkifrarhu temperri altar. Yo nd temperr lotu hakuta met yindarim wathomnatanm. ²Mirahn nd briahako temper rim fnahnit yorhwa kmi kmi rhu rifinywa rifiny swirr rpat ayak hafotanm. Nd tkitr yak trohnikfot. Nd tkit nmbuhar yima tangim kakitohwomr. Kto nd yima tangimn 42 yamm Jerusalemr yihom yahot myahotrahm. Ndnettn nd tkitr yak trohnikfot.^{§§} ³Nd wan tausen tu handret sikisti (1,260) yiham yima tangim Jerusalemr yakitohruha yihamn, nanhu mrokfo pthayuk hus yimaf kfo tkru-rafrhotanf nur dagu nmbiyam hmbreni-

[¶]**10:7** Nda veskfothu wom kfo nuhas mrokfom. Bingot Bro Nkifrar kfo tndh nuhasmorm profetm ndar bbinysofti mount rhuruha nefm. Bro Nkifrar nhai kfo tndh hik buga nuhasmorm. Be inji kfoni hanymourm. Profetm nd Bro Nkifrar kfo tndhni hanymo mrokfom wanymohat rom duka memoum, “To nda Bro Nkifrar kfiwa mrokfom to finji kanjo mfrfnahruhatm htiruhanomm?” Bok dukefmpno rhumom. Ndnettn nd 7-yuk mounmotrhu fumrrpno nd Bro Nkifrar kfo tndh furatamo tndhthu tndh mrokfot nd yiha mfrfnah bugarahm.

^{§§}**11:2** Yammn 42 yamm kfomom. Rpa rpa yiharoh thomnafat 1,260 yiham. Tfit gunyjimmm husfirpa yuht gunyjimmi hafkfot. Nd mrokfot htikfot Danier 7.25 yo 9.27 yo 12.7.

hato nanhu tu yafothet mrokfot yi kfo ptharahf.”

⁴Ndar bbinysoft yakitohwa Bro Nungothetru nyingatikko tohwa hus olif tihafi hus lam ginyim hatohet lamf to ndef nd hus yimaf. Rofn tohwoft nd tkitt.* ⁵Yimam sinyahato mirahm nd yima husf finji ananomf, nd yimam be turoh nohyuk tkitt yirahm. Rofhu tng yuhat mfuna fnahyuk kahtn rim yahot-akrahm. ⁶Rof wonk wonk hingrne-froh hingrnayuk bbukefr kakitohwof. Kangf buriohr yak yembindtafthato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom afo akfo ptha ht-fasno, inji narfof. O kangf tek yinham ayak kekutkahtnonm akkupatam o kangf finji finji anakahnonn wonk wonk krhopam bbinysofthu met yindarim ayakm, rof inji narfof.

⁷Rof mrokfom kfo ptha htfas hany-ruhafn bi nd hingrneft mhingrna tmbhif, ee bt tor nd kfe rawofmo muhr tohyuk tndhr fnahhato nd yima husfpno nnaknihato tndhr sinyaruharn yejborfarahrf nd hus yimaf. ⁸Yejborfa htaniruhatrf tufhu Bror washato kihegirmo taunthu bro yihota nafif yuhatn rofhu thatipm htarahmf. Nd taunthu yimam niwa nefm Sodomthu yimam namoa nefm kanjo yimam niwatm kuta nhombra kangmt Sodomte yo Ijifthu yimam mrokfo hanyjborna-hato tat yima yuhum yakmoa kanjo nd taunthu yimam niwatm kuta kangmt Ijifet. Inji kuta nhombrewumt nd taunt. ⁹Nd hus yimafhu thatipm bro yihota nafif yuhat rhuruhatm husfirpa yihami hafkfot wonk wonk kantrim, yo rpa mrokfoti rpa nkifra tndh mrokfot yakitohet

kmim yo wonk wonk yarmumat kfetm yo wonk wonk thetm yihom htini mhtinirahmm. Yo nhai kfo yakioruhatm yimam nd hus yimafhu thatipm yaknihato yopneft. ¹⁰Nd hus yimaf inji nohruhatf bbiny-softhu met yindarim inji hti yindhor-ruhamn kfo mirahm, “O hifa nd yimaf bi was hehurmomf. Rof tohmofn bbinysofthu met yindarim faso faso fak bebhnamofm.” Nd yindhorpampno yemro burwat htahato ye yindhor-ruhamn wuskam tawo tawo yihom nahiyak mnahiyakrahm.

¹¹Nd husfirpa yihami hafkfot tohniato Bro Nkifrar tfit ssfoneft tfit hemotrf tfit mfenyiwomofn sinyatohmof. Tuhant yindars inji htimomn tuha yafotha duhatm tohmom. ¹²Nd hus yimaf tohmofn wanyomof wom tngt yura hefenko nakumotf. Nd tngt mfro naku memotf, “Asha yuwa muhfn.” Be nakumotf gribpam fknemofn gribpam hamuhmomf. Nd rof hti dbnotmoa yimam, rom tohhato htiyaf hanymomf rof gribpam hamuh-mohat. ¹³Tu nd rof muh hanymo fijo bro nunes tonehato taunthu wom kuny rmonm teh tutmottm kunym wuyoh-nafurnyehato 7,000 met yindarim frtasf hmbremotmm nohmom. Ndwom teh fnah hanyukm rom inji hti yakrmi-hato hefenr rhuyuk Bro Nkifrar kfo yuta grha yindhormomr.[†]

¹⁴Nd dobir yura mount hta hanyhato kfomo wom kfo wayeye mrokfo nmbuhathu wom krhopam inji rhunimotm htimoyanm. To wawanyko, mirahko ka be bi tot wuroht. Nhai. Tot tu wuroh kfo wayeye mrokfothu krhopam bi brbohwm.

*11:4 Ndar veskfothu wom yak tkaf mrokfom htikfot Sekaraia 4.1-5 yo 4.10-14 ee Revelesen 1.12.

†11:13 Nd taunt tohyuk kunym nunes teh tutmom, 1/10 kfot teh tutmot.

7-yuk mounmotrhu fumrr fumrmo yuhat

¹⁵Nd 7-yuk mounmotrhu fumrr fumr-motrr, ee tfit hefenko wurhuyuk moun-motm mfro kfo ptha rrafo memom, “Ndar bbinysof bugat be bi tfit nmoh Brori yimam nrfa htiyakyuk yimar nmoh Bror yak htamor, be bi rofn ndar yuht bbinysof bugat kakitoh-woft bi. Be rorn King toh nkifranirahr.” ¹⁶Yo nd 24 nun-gothetm sia kingthu nyingatikko rhu htfasmom, bangu myukna rmonmomn bbinysoftn mfha wasi bugahato Bro Nkifrar yuta yur boyurhato, ¹⁷kfo brut-na memoum,

“Broye, bro bbuka nanyjaret Bro Nkifraye,
ariha tohwo yo bingot ritoh-ngotakmo.
Ni bi bro bbukeyt yaknimontn bi kinge.
Ndnettn nom kfo yindhor-wonomn.

¹⁸Ninhu namburparoh mfnah yihar bi niarotr,
Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot hik duha yima tangim

inji wanyhato namburwomr.

Arihart bi noheh yimaroh kothu toh yihayer.

Yo arihart bi ninhu hingrna yima pro-fetroh ttha yihayer,
yo nd yufetmi yufapa duha met yindarim ni duka yakrmihato ninhu yinhit tohwam.

Arihart bi nda bbinysoft yak bebmo yimaroh yak beb yihayer.”

¹⁹Nd sia kingthu nyingatikko wasi rmonhato kfo bruttnamo yimam kfo bruttna buganimotm ee tfit htimoya hefenrhu temperr tfanyetr rhumor. Bro Nkifrarhu bokis kontrakkfot be tafontn hmbrohnat rhumot. Yo hti-moanr toh fnhur mano yohne mano yohnemour. Tohr yohnemoahat yuht nyungu mirefetr yimour, yo nunes tonemot yo buriohr rpat aiskfotpno rpa fawihnamour.

Satanri rorpno hingrnayuk yimam be inji rpat mibatnimo yuhat

(Sapta 12–20)

Jonr metti yarh mugrr htimoyuhat

12 Yura mounko wuhti hany-moya wom wonk nef mift mfnahmot. Tu yima mfha danyr frtnehyuk nef mfnahmot. Hti hany-moya wom mett marr hmbre hanymotr hmbresham kanjo. Yo yura yamtn wuraf wahtamotf. Yamt nhombramot wura wahtayuk gajis. Yo 12-pela gunyim kraunkfot kanjo mfhat hmbremotm. ²Nd mett bi yonfanett hti hanymoyant. Nd yonfant bi fak yirona hanymott. Yon yak rphamohat nhai tau ttifarmot. ³Ndt inji htini-hany yo tfit wom wonk nef mift mfnahmot. Yura mounkorrra tfit wom kkupa fnhuyet yonmari yarh mugrr hti hanymoya. Nd yarh mugrr htimoyanr 7-pela mfhetr, yo 7-pela kraunkfot hmbremor, yo 10-pela inyaru bim mfhat toh htfasmomr.

⁴Tfit htimoya nd yarh mugrr kinyoft yiho sinyahato mounthu guny moun nmbuhar kinyofe frsasfomtrr bbinysofko yohnemor. Nhai be yuht guny mounr frasrmorr. Nhai. Be 1/3 kfot frasmotr bbinysoft yohnemor. Yo htimoyanr nd yarh mugrr nd yon yak rphamoa mettpno brbo tohhato hajoh hasomour. Nd mett hiyauyuk yonrhu yanyeftn toh hajoh hasomour.

⁵Nd metthu yonfant yon yindarir hiyaumot. Nd yonrn Bro Nkifrar kfomor kingr tohhato kingm yakitohwa miyef kanjoht ain nmbuhat yakitohhato kmi kmim rorhu yinhitn rhukfot. Nd yonr nurnimohat nd yarh mugrr memor ka korhwor yeruhanr, to nhai, Bro Nkifrar tuhafunanimorrn hanymorr tu Bro Nkifrar ruhato bbinysoftu met yindarim yukatohwako. ⁶Nd yonrhu

hiyau mmemt rot nhaf fakrmenimot. Yakrmanyiato yimot tu yima toh duha tkitt. Ndko fak htatahemort rothu yi tohyuk tkitt. Nd tkitt yi toh-mott 1,260 yiham rorhu tirtn rhumot.

⁷Ee bt tot tfit htimoya hefenr bro yahrt tohmot. Maikerri rorhu mounmotm sinyamomn nd yarh mugrrhu mounmotmpno mnatuhaknimom.

⁸⁻⁹Nnahany nnahanyomn nd yarh mugrr rorhu mounmotm nhai toh bmtarmom. Nnahanyisi nnahanyisihato be wom yarh mugrr rorhu mounmotm mfrna rmonmom. Mfrna rmonmotm Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotm sinyahato nd yarh mugrr yakmomr watumomr. Nd yarh mugrr to tor nd bingot ritoh-ngotakmo tndh Satanr. To rorn ndar bbinysoft tohwa mett yindars frnheh bonhehwatrm fasoh fasoh nefm newum. Bbinysoft watumohat rpat turhu mounmotmpno rpat watumomm.

¹⁰Nd Satanr watuhafnimotmr tfit yura hefenko wom tngt wany moyant kfo hany memot, “Nmoh Nkifrar bi nrfa hbhakmornom. Nd rorhu bbukeyft bi tafontn htimonomt. Bi rorn king tohwor. Yo yimam nrfa htiyakuk yimar Bro Nkifrar yak htamor, bi rorn kakitohwort ndar bbinysoft. Nd Satanr Kristen met yindarim nayuk tamoh nefenm yudbat yaknihato Bro Nkifrapno mkfo nuhashemoar be bi yak tumakhato watumorr. Nhai tfit yihof href Bro Nkifrapno toniyakhato Kristenm nayuk nefm rorn yudbat yaknihato Bro Nkifrapno hanyakni-ruhatrm. Bibe. ¹¹Nmoh Kristen bratam nhai turoh bbinysofthu neft dukarmom. Nhai. Rroh dukeft duka memom, ‘Tamohm tfit wom duka yakrmeruhanom? Nmoh fasoh nefm bi Jisasr nohhato rorhu kkupamn nmoh fasoh nefm fuk kifs thumorm.’ Inji dukahato gutnius mrokfot rom tohhato kfo pthamomt, nhai yakrmermom nohneft. Inji namomn nd yima Sa-

tanrhu kfra inyarut fak nohmomt. ¹²Nd-netnn ni hefenn yo niko froh frohko yura hefenr tohyukko, niko yindhorkfot. Yo to ni bbinysofn yo ni marombn nifn dukefmpno warhutwafn! Satanr bi tor bi nifnpno mitohwor. Rorhu yak thuyuk yiham bi brbo-hhnewatm bro namburpampno bi korhr.”

¹³Nd yarh mugrr bbinysoft watumotmr tur inji mhti namburnihato nd yon yindarir hiyaumo mett rim hambrak mhambrakmort. ¹⁴To nhai. Rot bro munngu wondhmborhu birnam hiyafmotmt nd birnam yak-nihato fafunanimot yima toh duha tkitko. Ndko fak htatahemomt rothu yi tohyuk tkitt. Tri yia sikis mun rroh tirmn rhumot. Nd-nettn nd yarh mugrr nhai finji narmort.

¹⁵Nd yarh mugrr wom yuhat nhombratihato yakrmanyi-mott tfit nd yarh mugrr hnu bu rifhut tng yuhat takeyafmotrt nd bu rifhut tone hikmott nd mett. Memor hnut yiruhatn tarhotnirahtt nd mett.

¹⁶To nhai. Bbinysoft metthu mkuko tohhato bbinysofthu tngt nhnamottd nd burifhut rotn fut knafmott. ¹⁷Be nd yarh mugrr nambur kih bugahato tfit yimorn nd mett hiyaumo wom yonmpno memor annayur tinga. Nd yonm to Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhu mrokfom hikhato Jisasrhu gutnius mrokfom kfo pthahato hikwa yonem. To nd yonmpno memor yihato annayur tinga. ¹⁸Be nd yarh mugrr nhom-bratihato tuha maromb thmbthtu nungurn toh hasomor.

Hus kmi yarh yemrof htimoyuhat

13 Yo tfit htimoya wom kmi yarh yemror nndo mikrnysik furat yiro tek yuhat mfnah hanyomr. Nd kmi yarh yemror htimoyanr 7-pela mfhetr yo 10-pela inyaru bim toh htfasmomr yo 10-pela kraunkfom hmbremor. Nd kraunkfom Bro Nkifrarhu yufat faso faso riyuta ayuta rindho borindho hanyet yufam hta hanyomm. ²Nd na hti

hanymo kmi yarh yemror, lepat kanjo ruhet yemror hti hanymoya. Nd lepatrhu wuram bearhu wuram kanjo rhu-momr, tngtne laionrhu tngt kanjo rhu-motr. Yo ndwom barkof htimo yarh mugrr, ror yi yaknimorn nd ror yak-itohyuk king hingrnefthu hingrnayuk hingrna bbukeft, wom kmi yarh yem-rorn hi hanymor. ³Ka nd kmi yarh yemrorhu wom mfhat ka frtekrmotmt nd mfhat nohmot. Nohmotn ka tfit thu nany-jhomotmt mfenyiwomot. Thu nany-jhomo tkitthu fhu gifarpat rhumot. Ndar bbinysof bugathu yima bugam nd kmi yarh yemrorpno rhumo neft hti-mohat mrokfo duhatm rhuhato rroh dukefm rorparn htahato rorn hikmom. ⁴Wom yarh mugrr yakitoh-moa king hingrnefthu hingrna bbukeft wom kmi yarh yemror hemo yuhat bbinysof thof bugam htihato nd yarh mugrr to be rroh lotuyuk nkifrar nhombramor. Rorn rihikakhato rilotu-yakmom. Yo ndwom kmi yarh yemror, ror to inji buga yarh mugrr kanjo inji rilotuyakhato kfo memom, “Frohm ndar kmi yarh yemror kanjo yorhwam? Frohr rorpno nnarfor?”

⁵Nd kmi yarh yemror yakmo king hingrnefthu hingrnayuk hingrna bbukeft, Bro Nkifrar afo yiham hemorr. Yiham hemotrr nd kmi yarh yemror kfo grha sinyahato Bro Nkifrar kfo tfar botfar thumorr. Bro Nkifrar nhai yak tongnrmor. Be tombn marsisamotrr 42 yamm hemotrr rorhu nefm namor. ⁶Bro Nkifrar kfo tfar botfarmor, yo Bro Nkifrarhu yufat, yo rorhu kmit, yo rorpno hefenr tohwa yimam faso faso kfo rindho borindho-morm. ⁷Bro Nkifrar kfo yakiomotrr nd Bro Nkifrarhu met yindarimpno nnamohat rorpar sinyahato yiho hathumorm. Yiho hathuhato rorn king tohhato rorhu yinhitn toh bugamom ndar bbinysof bugathu kantri bugam yo wonk wonk mrokfot kfet kmiya-kmim, yo wonk

wonk thet kmiyakmim. ⁸Ndar bbinysof bugathu yimam nd kmi yarh yemrorn loturahm. To fitoh fitoh yimaroh yufam korhm nd toh nkifraniyuk yimaroh yufam yorhwa rfa borngtn, nd yimarpam nhai nd kmi yarh yemrorn loturuhatm. Bro Nkifrar mounti bbinysoft tafi hingrna hta duha nd yimaroh yufam bi rhumom nd rfa borngtn. Nd yimaroh yufam yorhwa rfa borngt, to nd wasmo Sifsif Yonrhu rfa borngt.

⁹Yimbhindangeteko, ndar na kforuha mrokfot wawanyawako; ¹⁰Bro Nkifrar bi kfir wom Kristen yimar kalabus yinyeft, nd yimar kalabus kitrr. O wom Kristen yimar Bro Nkifrar bi kfir bainate tmb-honeft, nd yimar bainate tmbhiwumr. Ndnettn Bro Nkifrar pno tohyuk met yindarim bi ndhtet nefm mfnahwatm htitwomm, nd met yindarim toh bmtahato Bro Nkifrar yakitoh kihkfot.

¹¹Yo tfit wom inyarhu bi hatohet kmi yarh yemror hti yak hanymoyanr yiro bbinysof yuhat mtabbo fnah hanymor. Sifsif yonroh bim kanjo hus bif tohmofr mfhat. Tng ptheftne yarh mugrrhu tngt fakmor. ¹²Nd bbinysof yuhat mfnahyuk yarh yemror to be ndwom maromb yuhat mfnahyuk yarh yemrorpno mto-haknimor. Womr inji htihato to be nd ror hingrna hasoyuk hingrnefthu hingrna bbukeft nafak nhtamoft. Nayak nhtahato ndar bbinysofti bbinysoft tohyuk met yindarim kfo tkrurmorm ndwom tek yuhat mfnahyuk yarh yemrorhu lotu-neft. To rorn mfhat frtekrhato nohmotr tfit yak nanyjhoyafmotmr tfit sinyamor. Yak nanyjhomo tkitthu fhu gifarpat rhu hanitrr. ¹³Nd bbinysof yuhat mfnahyuk yarh yemror wonk wonk mirakerm hingrnamourm. Met yindarim toh fukatoh hanymom wom bro mirakerkfot hingrnamort. Yura hefenko wukfomotrr kaht yura hefen yuhat wuy-ohninehato bbinysoft misuhmot. ¹⁴Bro Nkifrar kfo yakiomotrr wom barkof mf-

nahyuk yarh yemrorhu nyingampno nd wonk wonk miraker-kfot hingrnamourt. Bbinysofthu met yindarim yuwi nd mirakerm hingrna nheh bonhehmourm. Met yindarim kfo memorm, “Nd bainate mfhat frtekrafhato minohafmo yemror watth nhombrakahkomn ndr wakfo yindhor grhatwako.” ¹⁵Nd yemror tth nho-mbranimotmr tfit Bro Nkifrar kfo yakiomotr nd bbinysof yuhat mfnahyuk yarh yemror sinyamorn nd tthmo yemror ssfoneft hemotrr tngetr rhuhatto pthamour. Yimam lotu duha yimoumr, wasmourm.

¹⁶Nd bbinysof yuhat mfnahyuk yarh yemror kfomotr tirmifkorhof tir gramtipmn makm hta hanymomm o womnam nyimbikmn hta hanymomm. Nd yima fura bofuram o yufetm, maru wuss yura ruhetm o yima furapam, slefm o toh furet yimam makm hta buga hanymomm. Nhai womr rim tohtarmor o womt rim tohtarmot. ¹⁷Yimar o mett nhai ndhtet yarh yemrorhu yufat o rorhu yufathu nam-bakfot htarfomr o htarfomt be nhai nd yimar o mett wuska wiknakfot o wuskam rorpno o rotpno yimam yihato wuska wiknaneft. ¹⁸Nd nambakfothu yimbu yuhat be nhai wom yima furar yakruhatrt. Nhai. Nd nambakfot wom yimarhu nambakfoyet ndnetn yimar tu yima duka tunguneter, nd nambak-fothu yimbu yuhat hti nhtahato yak-kfot. Nd yimarhu yufathu nambakfot 666 nambakfoyet.[‡]

Sifsif Yonrpno tohmo met yindarim

14 Tfit wufukatohmoyanko, wuhtimoya Sifsif Yonr yura Saionrn wutohmo. Rorpno 144,000 met yindarim wutohmo. Nd met yindarim bi nd Sifsif Yonrhu yufati nd Sifsif Yonrhu Yifemrhu yufat bi rroh nyimbikm rihtamomm. ²Yo tfit yura hefenko wom mir nadidarefm wanyak-moyanm rim mirta mmirtamoum. Womnam bhur mir nadidarwa kanjo inji wany mirmoa, yo tfit womnam tohr nyungu mirwa kanjo inji wany mirmoa, yo tfit womnam yimam gitampno win-dohwa kanjo inji wany mirmoa. Inji inji wany mir bomirmoa. ³Nd yimam windohmom, Bro Nkifrarhu sia king-kfothu nyingatikko yo husfihus foh nunga kanjo ruhet shrirroh nyingako yo nungothet yimaroh nyingako mtoh hanyhato nfri windohr fakmomr. Nd windohr nhai wom yima furam tawisafmomr. Nd tu 144,000 met yindarim bi Jisarhu kku futn yak nhafohetm, romrpam nd windohr tawisafmomr. ⁴Nd yimam nhai bi metmpno hwihato bi metm tahifatrmomm. Nhai. Tu dborioh yimam fakmor.[¶] Fitoh tkit tkitm Sifsif Yonr yinyeft, nd yimam wuhik ahikwomr. Nd yimam ndar bbinysofthu yimampno toh hasetmn Sifsif Yonrhu kku futn yak nhafohmottm be bi tom tufhu wurampno brbo toh tkafyuk met yindarim. ⁵Rom nhai wom yiha kfo nheh o kfo furawonrmom. Nhai. Rom be tu nhai wom mrokfen duhatem.

[‡]13:18 Bingot Hibru mrokfoti Grik mrokfot wandfamohat nhai nambakfot htar-moam. Nhai. Nd rpa rpa letakfom ndm htamoum nambakfot. Reta ‘a’ kfot ndt rroh namba 1 kfoyet. Reta ‘b’ kfot namba 2 kfoyet. Inji hingrna hikmoum. Barkof letakfot ritimaknikfot barkof nambakfotpno. Nd namba 666 kfot bok bro duka tungunet yimam bok dukefm kfomomt nd namba 666 kfothu yimbu yuhat. Bok duka tungunet yimam yak nhtamohat kfo memom, Jonr ka Sisar Neror kfomor. Rorn Romroh kingr tohhato Kristenm rorn fak beb bobebmorm.

[¶]14:4 Grik mrokfotn kfomott nd metmpno yihato metmn tahifatneft. Tfit bro duka tungunefet yimam duka memom nd kfo nhombra mrokfoyet. Yimam Bro Nkifrarhu nefm hik marnyahato nhai fasoh nefm na duhakahm, tom nd yimamn nd mrokfot kfomt.

Husfirpa mounmotm kfo pthamo mrokfom

⁶Yo tfit wom mounmotr htiyaf hanymoyanr buha mount fafuna hanyamor. Wom tu yafothet mrokforoh kfo pthaneftn yafuna hanyhato mrokfom kfo ptha nuhas hanyamorm ndar bbinysoft tohyuk yimam, wonk wonk kantrim, wonk wonk kmiya-kmim, wonk wonk thetm mrokfo mrokfom kfo nuhas fnahmorm. ⁷Kfo hany memor, “Nd kfohna kfohnamo yihar be bi niaror, be bi Bro Nkifrarhu kot yakitohhato yimaroh kot toh yihayer. Ndnetkonn niko Bro Nkifrar duka yakrmi hanyhato rorhu yufat kfo yindhor grhakfot. Bro Nkifran niko lotukfot. Rorn hingrnamorm hefenr, bbinysoft, marombt, ee nd rhu htfaswa bu yinham.”

⁸Tfit htiyaf hanymoyanr wom mounmotr womr fafuna hik hanyamor. Nd mounmotr womr yafuna hik hanyhato kfo hany memor, “Bro taun Babilont be bi wuyoh nafuryakhato wahtamot! Be bi wahtamot! Nd taun Babilonthu nas hohodeft tuhant yindars mhti wofnni-hato yimam me-mome yukuteh yiramn brnewum.”[§]

⁹Yo tfit wom mounmotr fafuna hik-morf wom husf. Rorn yafuna hany-hato kfo hany memor, “Fitoh yimar nd yarh yemror yo nd yarh yemror tth nhombra htayet yifonr, ndrnn lotuhato makkfot ny-imbiktn o tir gramtiptn htemr, ¹⁰nd yimar Bro Nkifrar yak tkrurruhatr wainpam yerahr. Nd wain bupam to Bro Nkifrarhu bro krho namburpayem. Nd

yarh yemror lotuyet yimam tengit wu-naruha nambur bupayem. Nd yimam be tu yiro sarfa tahim yukrwa bro kah rifhut yirahm. Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotmi Sif-sif Yonr yukatoh hasorahmm nd bro krhopam yimam yak thoft. ¹¹Yo nd yimam krhopam hiruha kah hip rifhur, be inji nd kah hip rifhur yiha yiha toh haso-rahr. Nd yimam nd yarh yemrorhu makkfot yaketm yo rorhu ruheft tth nhombromo yifonr lotuyetm roh krhopam nhai yihom tohaf hanyruhatm. Be inji yihof href yifung marm krhopamn toh hasorahm.”

¹²Ndnettn ndhtet yihar Bro Nkifrapno bi rim tohni-hato Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut hikhato Jisasrhu mrokfom hiket met yindarim, Jisasrpno frtkaf kihhato toh bmtakfot.

¹³Tfit wom tngt yura hefen yuhat wanyakmoyant kfo hany memot, “Wom mrokfot wawandfa wamitwa, ‘Ariha to-hwa yimam yo kto tohruha yimam Bro Jisasrpno frtkaf kihhato mfnohm ayindhorthwam.’ Yo tfit Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nd mrokfot kfo yakio memot, ‘Uwa, ndt tu kfoyet. Ayindhorthwam. Nd yonmari yonmari hingrnefm rom hingrna minysaf hasiwami krhopam toh hasiwam myak htanihato mrhu witarahm. Rom kot mtoh thoft nd tum nahnayuk dborioh nefm tohnhorahmm.”

Bi bbinysoftu yewuri yak yibon yihayer

¹⁴Yo tfit fukatohmoya, htimoya ganyom gribpam. Nd gribpamn yima mif thet yimar nd gribpamn

[§]14:8 Jonr ndar gonborngt wandfamohat bro taun Babilont bi yohne buga-niyettndar gonborngt wandfamort. Ndnettn bok duka tungunet yimam kfo memom nd Babilonthu mrokfot nhai tu Babilon mift kformor Jonr. Be nd Babilont tohmo yimam namoa fasoh fasoh nefm, ndm yakhato wom kantrim fasoh nefm nahato Bro Nkifrarhti namburwa nmbuhatn kfo rhtimor. Womm kfo memom ka kantri Romr kfomor (htikfot 1Pita 5.13 yorhwa mrokfot). Yo womm duka memom nd Babilon yufat kfo rhtimort Kraisri rorhu sioskfot yimam hti namburwa yuhatn.

rhumor.** Gor kraunkfot mfhathn tohwot. Hanku namburet karoht tirtn tohwot. ¹⁵Yo tfit htiyak hanymoyanr wom moun-motr hefenr yorhwa temper yuhathn yarim fnahnamor. Yarim fnahnehato nd gribpam rhuyuk yimar mfro kfo tkrur hany memorr, “Bi yewuri tmbho yibon yihayer. Yewuri tmbhoyuk karoht wayakkahn yewurim watmb-haktwanm.” ¹⁶Be nd gribpam rhuyuk yimar yewuri tmbhoyuk karoht yak-hato bbinysofthu yewurit tmbhak-nimort.

¹⁷Yo tfit nd hefenr yorhwa temperr rhuyuk wom mounmotr yewuri tmbhoyuk wom namburet karoht yaknehato fnahnamor. ¹⁸Yo tfit wom mounmotr yura hefenrhu alatpno toh tanyhato yarim fnahnamor. Nd altathu kaht to rorn kukatoh hasomourt. Ror sinyahato ndwom namburet karoht yakitohet mounmotr mfro kfo memorr, “Bbinysofthu wain suhm bi huktewamn bi yak yibon yihayer. Ndnettn nd ninhu namburet karoht wamyak-nikahn nd wain huk dmm watmbho rmon hanynm wom tkittn.” ¹⁹Be nd mounmotr wain dmm hok tekrak hanyuk karoht myaknihato yohnemorn nd wain suhroh wain dmm hok tmbho hok tmbho hok tmbho rmon buga-mormn tfit wain yukha yahot tkbotk-yuk tahiye hingrnayet tenktn kmbre rmon bugamorm. Nd wain yukha

yahot tkbotkyuk bro tahiye hingrnayet tenkt Bro Nkifrarhu namburpayem. ²⁰Nd wain yukham yahot tkbotkyuk tahi tenkt nhai yiro tauntn hingrna htarmomt. Nhai. Briyaha kmi gna thmbefkorn hingrnamotmt btn nd wain yukharoh kku bus tone yakitoh-mohat wom tkitt frkamt bugamott. Nd kamtmo tkitthu yuke rifm 300 kilomita. Yo yima toh nhombraneft yengongfatpno mtohkfot.††

7-pela mounmotm yakitohmo

7-pela bro krho nmbuham

15 Yo tfit wom bro neft yura hefenko wuhtimoyant. Na nd neft wuhtimohat yafotha duhata rhumoya. Htimoya 7-pela mounmotm tuhan yindariroh hayuk 7-pela krhopam fakitohmom. Tom tu wuroh krhopam tuhan yindarim yakruham. Nd krhopamn Bro Nkifrar met yindarim he tingniruharn rorhu krho yima yuhur mirhurahr. To nhai tfit wom krhopam tfit wom htaruhatrm.

²Yo tfit htimoyant wom bro shrt, memome glaskfoti kahtpno hinger-nayet marombet. Yo nd met yindarim nd yarh yemrorhu yufat nyimbikm hta duhatm yo rorhu ruheft tth nhombramo yifonr lotu duhatm htimoyanm nd glaskfoti kahtpno hingrnamo maromb thmbtn Bro Nkifrar hemo gitam yakitohhato tohmom.‡‡ ³Yo Bro Nkifrarhu hingrna

**14:14 Danier 7.13 yorhwa mrokfot htikfot.

††14:20 Bok yimam ndar Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngroh mrokfom hti hik bohikwa yimam hti hikhatu duka memom nd kfomo taunr, Jerusalemr kfomot. Yo nd kkut tonemo kilomitakfot, Grik mrokfot htamom 1,600 stadia. Tfit nmoh yuteftn 300 kilomitakfot. Ndt be inji kfiwunom, nhai tu tawisaf marnyakahn nd Jonr kfomo 1,600 nambakfot ka 300 kilomitakfotn kfomor o nd 1,600 nambakfot wom dukeftn nd nambakfot htamort.

‡‡15:2 Bok mrokfom ndar saptakfot yorhwam htirahnm Mosesrhu tndh mrokfom kanjo. Mosesr Isrerm Ijift yaknihato Bro Nkifrar kfoyk kmiko hanymohat, Ijif thofm bok krhopam yakhatu Isrerm fafuhafmom. Yo Isrerm bro marombt rim rhu mrhuhato buha yau hayuknimohat, mano tek thmbko rim tohhato Mosesri Isrerm wom windohr yakhatu Bror windoh yindhormomr. Nd tndh mrokfot htikfot Kisim Bek 15.

yima Mosesr, yo Sifsif Yonr wandfahato windohmo windohr ndr fakmom. Nd windohr inji yimor:

“Broye, ni tu hta nngrajohet Bro Nkifraye.

Ni tu wonk bbuket hingrnefm hingrnewun.

Nom inji hti thoft mfham danyr frtnehwom.

Kmiyakmiroh kinge.

Ni nhai wom nefeñr rim hta mhtakahr o kfo furakahr. Nhai.

⁴Broye, ninrpa tahi toht tohwo.

Ndnetn tuhan yindari bugat ninrpa yakrmihato,

ninrpanhu yufat yutahato kfo grha yindhorkfot.

Ninhu dborioh dborioh nefm tafont yorhwatm kmi kmim htihato,

ndnetmn ninrpanpno yihato loturahm.”

⁵Ndm inji htiafoni hany tfit hefenrhu ser kuny rmonthu tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnanhehr bi tfanyetr hti hany moyanr.

⁶Nd 7-pela moun-motm met yindarim yak bebyuk 7-pela krhopam yakitohetm nd rmonthu tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnanheh yuhato toh tanyhato fnahtamom. Nd mounmotm tu banuhah ganyom fnhu ganyomet rmontham tabuhtanehato yarim toh-mom. Yo gore hingr-nayet let bando tham mondm nyuh dbkafnamom. ⁷Nd foh nunga kanjo ruhet husfihus shriroh womr, 7-pela dis gorm yak-mormn nd 7-pela mounmotmn hemor. Nd dis gorm nd toh nkifraniyet Bro Nkifrarhu krho namburpam furkih-momm. ⁸Nd 7-pela namburpam ruhet dis gorm 7-pela mounmotm hemotr nd tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnanhehr Bro Nkifrarhu nuka bbukeft thu dbothat-motr hipeft kanjo. Nd bro nuka bbukeft tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnanhehr yakmohat nhai bi yimam fknenikfot. Afo nd 7-pela mounmotm yakitohyuk 7-pela namburpam ruhet dis gorroh hingrneft

bi hingrna buganimte ee btn yimam fknenikfot.

Bro Nkifrarhu namburpam ruhet 7-pela dism yak nengotafmo yuhato

16 Nd 7-pela namburpam rhumo dism mounmotm yakitohhato tohmotm tfit tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnanhehrpno wom tngt wany moyant kfo hany memotm, “Nd niko yakitohwa 7-pela namburpam ruhet dism bbinysofkorn wayak nengotafkomm.”

²Be nd mounmotm inji wanyhato barkof mounmotrhu krhopam ruhet dis fak tengotafmotrt bbinysofko fawihnamot. Nd krhopam yak tengotafmotrm bt nd yarh yemrorhu mak-kfot htayet yimam yo rorhu ruheft tth nhombramo yifonr lotuyet yimam wonk wonk hunt, kutt, nhai kuken-hato yakrmotm.

³Yo tfit husyuk mounmotrhu krhopam ruhet dis yura bro marombtn fak nengotafmort. Marombtn yak nengotafmotrt, nd yuht marombt noheh yimaroh kkut kanjo fnhu bugamot. Be nd marombt rhuyuk tamoh tamoh noh dborha witamot.

⁴Yo tfit husfirpehyuk mounmotr yakitohyuk namburet dis bro bro tekmm yo bro tek yinhamn fak tengotafmor. Be nd bro bro tekmm, bro tek yinham kkupata bugamom. ⁵Yo tfit nd tekmm toh yukatohwa mounmotr wany mo-yanr kfo hany memor, “Bro Nkifraye, ariha tohwo yo bingot tohmo. Ni tahi toht tohwo. Ni niwa nefm tu be kak hik marnyewunm, yo tu dborioh dborioh mife. Nd yimam ni bi tunn rhuhato hti yimbu hik bohikhato ni kfiwohat rroh krhoparoh yakneft nhai faso kfo bebkahn. Nhai. ⁶Nd yimamn ninhu profetm yo ninpno tohyuk met yindarim wasmomm. Ndnetn tawo kkupam bi yahukatmm bi tum futwomm. Bt asom afo agnngatmm.”

⁷Tfit altat-pno wom tngt mfnah hanyhato kfo hany memot, “Broye, ni tu hta

nngrajohet Nkifraye. Ni tuhan yindarim yak gngngtatwohat rroh nefm hti nhtahato hifa kak gngngtat twanhiwunm.”

⁸Yo tfit husfihusyuk mounmotr yakitohmo dis, marrn tengot wuna-motr, marrhu nukeft Bro Nkifrar mfro hip rifhur hemotrr marr kahm kanjo tagunahato yimam kandhi guna wurasohmorm. ⁹Nd marr nukeft mfro tagunahato yimam kandhi guna wurasohmotrm Nkifrarhu yufat faso faso riyuta ayutamomt. Nd Nkifrar, ror tu bro bbuketrn rorn kakitohworm nd yimampno yorhwa krhopam. To rom nd nefm htimohat to nhai tfit yima yuhum yak kekuthato Bro Nkifrarhu bro yufat tfit kfo yindhorr ghrarmom.

¹⁰Tfit namba 5-yuk mounmotr yakitohmo dis rhumo krhopam yarh yemrorhu sia kingkfotn fak tengot wunamor. Be nd yarh yemrorhu kingdomkfot yifungt rhumom. Nd yifungt yo nd yimam bi yakmo krhopam yo hunti kutt htihato kusmm ridbfa hatohmom. ¹¹Nd rom yakmo krhopami fhum htihato Bro Nkifrarhu yufat faso faso riyuta ayutamomt. To rom nd krhopam htimohat to nhai yima yuhum yak kekutrmomm.

¹²Yo tfit namba 6-yuk mounmotr yakitohmo krhopet dis bro tek Yufretisn fak tengotafmort. Yak tengotafmotrt marr yuwa muhwako tohyuk kingroh niayuk yuhat dukahato nd tek Yufretis mikna domtnimot. ¹³Yo tfit hti hany-moyanm husfirpa yafotha bebm kukam kanjo fnah hanymom yarh mugrrhu tng yuhat yo maromb yuhat mfnahyuk

yarh yemrorhu tng yuhat yo giaman profetrhu tng yuhatn.[¶] ¹⁴Nd husfirpa yafotha bebm rom mirakerkfom hinger-nahato ndar bbinysoft yorhwa kantriroh kingmpno yi htfas bugewumm. Kangm yi htfas-hato kantri kantriroh kingroh amikfot yak nhafohhato romn hasinyarahmt bro nnayureft tuhan yindariroh kotkfot tu hta nngrajohet Nkifrar yakitoh thombat.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Be nd yafotha bebm nd kingm yaknimomm hanymomm wom tkittn, Hibru yarmumat nd tkitt kutewumt Armagedon.^{§§} Tfit Jisasr kfo memor, “Wawanyko. Na be yudbat rikoh yima kanjo hti fohtasakrahkma. Ndnettn yimam duka tungunefmpno rroh wuskam fak hta kebirs marnyahato tu yimampno rhu tkafmm, be nhai tuhan yindariroh nyingampno sfno bumbom-brohm rhuhat yimtnaruhatm. Nhai. Bro yindhorthpno rhurahm.”

¹⁷Tfit namba 7-yuk mounmotr yakitohmo krhopam ruhet dis yura mountn tengotmort. Ndtppno tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnanhehr rhuyuk sia kingtpno wom tngt mfro kfo hany memot, “Be bibe. Bi asom wuroh namburpam.” ¹⁸Yura mountko toh fnhum mano mano fam-bohrritnamom, tohr wuyohnina wuyohnina wathu rbigmor, yo bro nunes rot mirefett tonemot. Nd nunes tu yonmari nunes tonemot, nhai ndhtet wom yiha bi tonewonrmot. ¹⁹Nd yonmari taun Babilonr buha buha yoh bohrhato husfirpa nmbuham rhumom. Kmi kmiroh

[¶]**16:13** Nd giaman profetr to nd bbinysof yuhat mfnahyuk yarh yemroyer. Rorn wom maromb yuhat mfnahyuk yarh yemrorhu profetr tohhato tuhan yindarim kfo-morm nd maromb yuhat mfnahyuk yarh yemrorhu piksa yifonrhu lotuneft. Wom mrokfo nmbuham htikfot Revelesen 13.11-16.

^{§§}**16:15-16** Nd Armagedon yufat to “Megidothu bro kminysofet.” Bingot yahr kmim nnat yihato to brbo taun Megidotppno king Josaiar wasmomr. Nd Josaiarhu tndh mrokfot htikfot 2 King 23.29-30 yo 2 Stori 35.20-24. Tfit Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngthu mrokfom hti hik bohiket yimam kangm nd Armagedon yufat nhai tu be Megido yufa mift kfokaht. Nhai. Kangm nd yufat be yura mrokfoyet. Ndt kfo kangm nd yufat nnaruha tkitthu yufayet. Nd kmitn nna hanyhato amim be bafinat wundiati yirahm.

kantriroh taunm nunes teh tutt hany-mottm yohne hanymom. Bro Nkifrar dukakmorm bro kmi Babilonrhu fasoh fasoh nefm. Dukakhato nd Bro Nkifrarhu krho namburpet wain kaft yakhato hemotr fiyakmor. ²⁰Marombt buha hir hanyuk kmi yumbm yohnemotm hti hambrafmomm, yo nhai wom kmynysofm wom rhurmom. ²¹Yo yonmari ren ais fawihnamot. Nd yawihnamoa ais tpim nhai krho tefirmom. Nd ais tpiroh krhopam 50 kilogrem kurhet ais tpim fawihnamoum. Bt nd ais tpim wuyohnina wuyohnina yimam mirbigmoahat nhai yimam hamuhrmoam. Yimam be mir hawohne twanhomoum. Ndnetmn Bro Nkifrar faso fasoh kfo rindho borindhomomr.

Ijoh tonayet metroh mmemt

17 Nd 7-pela mounmotm 7-pela krhopam ruhet dism yakitohmoroh womr nanpno niahato mkfo memora, “Wania. Waniekahnn wahtitwant nd tekmpno yorhwa ijoh tonayet metroh mmemt. Waniekahnn wahtitwa nd mett finji finji naruhoant. ²Bbinysofroh kingm yima yuhum tohakmoahat to be nd mettpno yimoum.* Yo ndar bbinysofthu yima bugam yima yuhum tohakneft to be nd mettpno yimoum. Nd mettpno yimoamn rothu pam ye hmbremomn rothu mumeft fak hikmom.”

³Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat tuhafunanimota hanymota yima toh duha tkittn. Nd yima toh duha tkittn wom mett htimoyant yura kkupa kanjo fnhuyet yarh yemrorn yura mrhumot. Nd yarh yemrorhu that wonk wonk yufam wandfamomr. Nd yufam Bro Nkifrar kfo thir

yo kfo rindho kanjohot yufam wandfamom. Nd yarh yemror 7-pela mfhami 10-pela komm tohwomr. ⁴Nd mett kwinm hmbrita hmbresha kanjo fnhuyet hmbresham hmbremot. Nd hmbresham wonk wonk gort, yo mfro fnhuyet biskfot yo dborioh tahiye wondh marnyet wondht hembonginamomm nd rot hmbremo hmbresham. Yo gore hingrnayet kaftn tirt fakitohmot. Nd rot yakitohmo kaft wonk wonk yafotha duha yafotha duha hnomha nefm yo fasoh fasoh ijoh tonayet nefm furkihmomt. ⁵Nd metthu nyimbiktn wom mrokfot inji htamomt, “Bro taun Babilont be tu ijoh tonayet metroh mmemet, yo ndar bbinysoft yorhwa hnomha nefroh mmemet.” ⁶Yo htimoyant nd Jisasr hiket met yindarim wasmo mett tfit rroh kkut yakhato yamotn spak yimam kanjo mrokfom hus bok yimotm. Nd mett namo neft na hti-hato tuha mrokfo duhata rhumoya.

⁷Tfit mounmotr tohhato kfo ttiwon memora, “To ni tamohmpno mrokfo kfo duha yorhwa? Afo wawanyswa nann kfo wutha nuhasruhann nd metthu ruheft yo nd rot hatonita 7-pela mfhami 10-pela inyarur krinysiket yarh yemrorhu ruheft. ⁸Wawany. Nd ni bi htitawo yarh yemror afo tohmour. Tfit ariha nd yarh yemror nhai wom tohkahr. To tfit nd yarh yemror nd kfe rawofet bro muhr htanyhato fnahnerahr. Be nd yiharne tot wuroh htite be wundiat hti hambrafrahr. To nd yarh yemror tfit wompam mfnahtany shombat, to nd yimaroh yufam toh nkifraniyuk yimaroh yufam yorhwa rfa borngt rhu duha yita yimam tfit nd yarh yemror wompam tfit hti thombat tfit bok dukefm yakrahm. Nd yimam Bro Nkifrar mounti bbinysoft tafi hingrna hta duha

*17:2 Kingm yima yuhum tohakhato nd mettpno yimoahat nhai tu ijoh tone mif neft kfokaht ndar mrokfot. Nhai. Yimar Bro Nkifrar mhikakni yo tfit yaffonihato tfit wom nkifrar mhikakni injina fnahwohat yo wonk wonk nefm nafnahwohat, ndt Bro Nkifrarhu nyingam htitwort ijoh tonitwa kanjo. Yimar wom mett yakni tfit ndt htanyhato tfit wom mettpno hwe htaswa kanjo inji Bro Nkifrar htitwort.

nd yimaroh yufam nhai rhurmom nd rfa borngtn. Rroh dukefm duka mirahm, to ndar bi nohniyet yarh yemror tone fitoh yuhatn yak dborha-naror? Bok dukefm inji yakrahm.

⁹Duka tunguna marnyetr ndar kfiwa mrokfom yima yuhum yakrahm. Nd yarh yemror hatohmo 7-pela mfham ndm 7-pela kmi yorgm nhombrewum. Yo mett nd kmi yorgmpno yura korhwot.[†] ¹⁰Yo nd 7-pela mfharpm ndm to nhaf 7-pela kingmn toh nhombrewum. Nd 7-pela kingm wom 5-pelakfot bi king yufat tohmomt, yo 6-yukr bi tohwot, wuroh 7-yukr tafi. Nd wuroh 7-yukr king yufat yakhatoh toh thombat be nd hingrneft nhai bok yiham tohruhatrt. ¹¹To nd yarh yemror bingot tohhato tfit ariha toh duha yitar, ndr to tor nd 7-pela kingroh wom kingr. Nd king yufat yaketroh thomnafat rorn 8-yuk kingr tohrah. Ror king yufat yakni-hatone be wundiat hti hambrafrahr.

¹²Yo tfit ndwom 10-pela komm rorhu mfhat hatohwom, ndm to nhaf 10-pela kingm toh nhombrewum. Ndm afo tafi king yufat yakhatoh tohr-mom. Kto rom to king yufat yakhatoh tohrahm. King yufathu tohyuk kfo yakio mrokfot hiruhatmm nd yarh yemroprno be wan auakforpat king hingrnefthu yufat yakitoh tefirahmt. ¹³Nd kingm rpa yima yuhurpar rhuruhamn nd rroh bbukefmi yufam nd yarh yemroprpar trohhirahm. ¹⁴Be nd kingmi yarh yemror rpat nathu hmbrihato Sifsif Yonrpno nnarahm. Nna hanyruhamn Sifsif Yonri yimam ror bi nakuyakhato rorhu yufat htahato rorprno tohwam, rom rpat sinyaruhamn yiho hathurahmm nd kingmi yarh yemror. Sifsif Yonr, rorprpar nungothetroh tu Nungotheter, yo rorprpar kingroh tu Kinger.”

¹⁵Yo tfit wompam mounmotr kfo memora, “Nd ijoh tonayet mettpno yorhwa bro bro tekem to wonk wonk kmiyem yo wonk wonk thet kmiyem yo wonk wonk mrokfot kfet kmiyem.

¹⁶Yo nd ni htimo 10-pela komm, nd kommi yo yarh yemror rpat nathu hmbrihuhamn nd ijoh tonayet mett hti dbnotrahmt. Gobenm kanjo htirahmt. Nhai hifa nyingar htaruhatmt. Rothu wuskam yak rhohtakhato faso faso yak beb hakurahmt. Rot hatohyuk hmbresham yak taborhoh tuhruhamt brio sfnoht tohraht. Nd mett ye nyimbofio-hakruhamt yuhut yimat kandhi tountuhrahmt. ¹⁷Bro Nkifrar yima yuhum hiruhatrm nd 10-pela kingm, nd kfiwa nefm narahmm. Nd nefm rom naruham to bingot bi Bro Nkifrar kfo htatamo nefm narahm. Nd kingm rpa yima yuhur tohhato nd rom yakitohyuk king yufat yarh yemroprpar hiruhatm rorn nd king hingrneft yakitoh hanyruharn bi nd Bro Nkifrar kfo htatayuk mrokfot bi mfrfnahnet, ee btn Sifsif Yonr yiho hathurahrr. ¹⁸Nd mett ni htimot to ndar bbinysofthu kmi kmiroh kingm toh yukatohwa bro taunet.”

Yonmari kmi Babilont yohnemo yuhat

18Yo tfit wom mounmotr yura hefenko wutoh tanyorn fawihnamor. Nd mounmotr tu bro bbukeft yakitohhato rorhu wondhthu fnhuyeft bbinysoft yakmohat yuht bbinysoft fnhu bugamot. ²Nd moun-motr yawihnehato kfo ptha bro memor, “Nd yonmari nanyjar hasomo kmi Babilont be bi finyk brom kanjo wuyoh nafuryakhato wamtamot! Be bi wahtamot! Nd kmit be bi yima duhattn nd kmit bi tfit yafotha bebm tohhato ye wussowha kmiyet. Nd yafotha bebm, hnaru nungam, yo nd

[†]17:9 Bro kmi Romr 7-pela kmi yorgmpno hingrnamomr.

fasoh nunga pira bebobeht ndha rhu hasiwum. ³Nhai be sfno nd yonmari kmit yohnermot. Tutn yima yima he htfasmot. Rothu thatipt wain buroh-roht kanjo yima yima thu hannamotm. Ndar bbinysofthu kingm yima yuhum tohakmoahat to be nd mettpno toniyakmoum. Yo ndar bbinysofthu bisnismanm, Babilont kfomot yonmar yonmari bisnismanm tohmom. Babilontpno roh bisnis hingrnefm hingrnamoahat maru yihotam hifa yi marnyamoamn bro bro marut yakhato bro maru kunyetm rhumomn hifa rhu nmbuhak fakmoum.”

⁴Yo tfit wom nndoh tngt yura hefen yuhak wanyakmoyant. Nd tngt kfo hany memot, “Niko nanhu met yindariko nd kmit wahtanyakahkomt wafnahnako. Mirahko rot niwa fasoh fasoh nefm tha ahtanomm. Rot niwa nefm niko tha htarahko, to be rot yakyuk krhopam niko yaknhorahkomt. ⁵Rot nahniwa nefm bi kangm kminy-sofem. To nd rothu rpa rpa nefm bi Bro Nkifrar kakitohworm. Rot niwa nefroh krhopam yak nhombra buga-rahtm. ⁶Nd mett finji finji namotko, tawo Bro Nkifrar inji inji narahrt. Rpa krho nmbuhak hemotko, tawo Bro Nkifrar hus krho nmbuhak hirahrt. Hus krho nmbuhak namotko, tawo Bro Nkifrar tthak tthak tu krhohato bro krhopam hirahrt. ⁷Nd mett hifa hifa dborioh rhu nmbuhak ruhato tuthu yufat be yura yura htamott. Ndnnetn tu krhohato Bro Nkifrar krhopam hiruhattt nurniruhattn gnggtraht. Tuthu dborioh rhu nmbuhak htihato kfo kangt, ‘Na mirahko ka met furaya. Na, na kwina. Kwinann kwinroh gajis korhwa. Na, na nhai yindariyetann btn yindarir nohruhatr nurhoya. Nhai.’ ⁸Nd Babilont tuthu yufat yura htaruhattt ndnettn be rpa yiharpa wonk wonk krhopam mano mano, mano mano yakaknerahmt. Mano dbohneft nieraht, ndtpno mano yimam

noh hanyrahm. Miraht ka be ndrpayet, tfit yatinoh wormr tohaknerahr. Ee tfit kaht wuyohninehato yuht kmi Babilont kandhi witarahtt. Nd Babilont nayuk nefm nd hta nngrajoheht Bro Nungothet Bro Nkifrar bi htihato bi kfomor nd kmithu yak batineft.

⁹Nd rothu yindari yima yuhur yak nohmoa kingm, nd taunt kandhiruha kahthu kah hip rifhr mtagdfruhattr rom htiruhamn bro nurm nurhato yima yuhum nhai hifa marnyaruhatmm. ¹⁰Nd rot yakruha krhopam rom yakrmerahm rotpno brbo tohhato rpat krhopam yakneft, ndnetmn rom be inji nndo tohhato kfo yuhuwaf mirahm, ‘O, wayeye Babilone! Yonmari bro yufati bro bbuket kmiye! Tunhu fasoh fasoh neftpno be yudbat mif rpa auakfotn fak bati twanhirn!’

¹¹Bbinysofthu kmিয়াকমিরোহ bisnismanm hingrnyayuk shrkaroh wiknayuk kmi Babilont mibatini thoft, bisnismanm bro nur dungunangu yima yuhumpno rhurahm. To fitoh kmimn roh hingrnyayuk wonk wonk shrkar maruhampno yak tuknaruhamr? Nhai wom fitoh kmim. ¹²Nd maruhampno yak tuknayuk gorkfot, silvakfot, dborioh dborioh fnhuyet tahim, dborioh dborioh fnhuyet biskfot, yo wonk wonk rmontham, nd dborioh kku kkorpa fnhuyet rmontham, srika rmontham, yo dborioh dborioh gb mtha yarfonet mim, yo bro bro marufa kfet dborioh dborioh miye hingrnyayet shrkar, yo elefan fohroh bim, braskfot, ainkfot, nd fnhu nmboretet gepha tahim, nd nde hingrnyayet shrkar. ¹³Yo maruhampno yak tuknayuk yeshrimpno htayuk mthet sinamonkfot, yo waji-pam, yo tarioh mtha hipyuk paurakfot, yo dborioh dborioh gb mtha yarfonet griskfot, sandakfot, yo wainkfot, olif welpam, plauapami witkfot. Yo rom hatohyuk bulmakaum, sifsifm, yo hosmi hosm hatoneyuk karism, yo slefm

kanjo maruhampno yak tuknayuk yimam. Nd yutahne tamoh tamohr, harhu dukarahmr. To fitoh kmimn tfit wikna hiruhamm? Nhai wom kmim. ¹⁴Bisnis hingrnefm hingrnayuk yimam Babilont kfo mirahmt, 'Nd dborioh dborioh shrkar ni yakneft duka hasomoar, be bi fitha yiror? Nd bro bro marufa kfet dborioh dborioh shrkar yo ninhu dborioh dborioh wondh wuskar be bi rim fnahniror. Nhai wom fitha hti hambrakruhatnr.'

¹⁵Yimam nd tauntnd nd yutahne shrkam maruhampno yak tuknahato maru kunyetm rhuyukm, nd taunt yakyuk krhopam hti yakrmehato be inji nndo tohhato hti yuhuwaftato nur dungunangurahm. ¹⁶Kfo yuhuwaft mirahm, 'O, wayeye, yonmari bro yufet Babilont! Bingot dborioh dborioh ganyom hmbresham hmbre wondhmout yo kku kkorpa kanjo fnhuyet rmontham hmbre wondhmout. Yo gorkfot yo dborioh dborioh fnhuyet tahim, yo dborioh dborioh fnhu nmboretet biskfot wondh hmbrehato rhumout. ¹⁷Tu rpa aua miftnd nd maruti wondht bati bugamot.' Ndhtet kfo yuhuwaft mrokfot kforahmt.

Bro marombt hatone htfasyuk sifroh keptenm, yo sifm wiknani yiyuk pasindiam yo boskrum, yo marombt bisnis hingrnefm uhatone hatoneyuk yimam wuri tohrahm. ¹⁸Nndo toh-hato nd taunt kandhiyuk kah hipefr htiruhamn kfo ptha srh mirahm, 'Nhai Babilon kanjohot bro taunm rhukahm!' ¹⁹Nd taunthu dukefrpno bb tangur-hato nurrahm. Naku kfo yuhuwaft mirahm, 'O, wayeye, bro kmi Babilone! Yimam sifetm nd kmit kfomot rom tu maru kunyet yimam korrhm. To be rpa auakfotnd nd kmit rhuyuk tamoh tamoh hti hambrefit.

²⁰Ni hefenn yo niko Bro Nkifrarhu tuhan yindariko, yo niko aposerko yo niko profetko, niko buga yind-

horkfot ndar rotpno yorhwa kurheft. Rot nikompno nahnamo nefm bi Bro Nkifrar htihnammomn be bi fak gnggtat twanhirt.'"

²¹Nd mrokfom inji kfone hanyhato wom nngrajohet mounmotr wom wita tkbotkwa kanjohot bro tahis yakmort marombt watumort. Watunihato kfo memor, "Na nd tahis yituyefi kanjo taun Babilont yak tuyaforuhatmt nhai wom htiruhatmt. ²²Ndnettn, Babilone, ninhu gitaroh gur nyungefm, mayi nmbuharoh windohefm, trampetroh windohefm nhai wom wanyruhat-nomm nom wanymoa kanjo. Nhai ninhu wom wonk wonk hingrnefm hingrnayuk hingrna yimam wom htiruhatnomm. Ninhu witroh hta tkbotkyuk tahirah nyungefm nhai wom wanyruhatnomm. ²³Nhai tfit ninhu kunyroh lam nukefm wom htiruhatnom, yo nhai tfit nfri tuhan yindarior nayak tatrut yiha kfo yindhoryuk kfo yindhor tngm wom wanyruhatnom. Ninhu bisnismannom afo bro yufat yakitohmomn rroh yufarpam bronimom. Yo fasoh for bi singtpno hingrnammomn kmi kmiorh yimam forakhato fasoh yihota yuhaf fak nuhasmonm."

²⁴Nd kmi Babilontn profetroh kku-pami Bro Nkifrar hiket yimam wasmo yimaroh kkupam rhumotm Bro Nkifrar htihat Babilont fak batimort. Yo ndwom womt washnayukt to Babilonrpatn krhopam fak bugamotm.

Babilonthu bati nmbuhatpno hefenrhu tuhan yindari rifhur kfo yindhormo kfo yindhor mrokfom

19 Nd bro bbuket mounmotrhu mrokfot kfo pthanimotr, ee tfit hefenko wanyakmoya bro ptha kimrefm. Memome hefenrn tuhan yindari rifhur ptha kimrwom. Nd met yindarim kfo ptha kimr yindhor memom, "Aleluya tunga Bro Nkifraye! Ninrpa nrfa hbhakmonnom. Ninrpa bro

yufat yakitohhato ninrpa bro bbukete.
²Bro Nkifrar tuhan yindarim yak gngtatwohat rroh nefm hti nhta-hato hifa kak gngtat twanhiwurm. Nd ijoh tonayet bro mett, be tutn katirnamot. Ndar bbinysofthu kmiyakmiroh yima boyimat rotn riyak nuhasakmottm be rotpno ritoniyak-hato be nd neft bronimotm. Yo Bro Nkifrar hiket met yindarim wasmottm ndnettn Bro Nkifrar tawo krhopam hemort.”

³Yo tfit kfo kimr yindhor memom, “O, aleluya tunga Bro Nkifraye! Nd bro taunt kandhi witewa kah hipefr yiha yiha be inji kur hip hasiwur.” ⁴Yo nd 24 nungothetm yo husfihus foh nunga kanjo ruhet shrm sia kingtpno rhuyuk Bro Nkifrar pno mbangu yukna rmon-momn kfo memom, “Aleluya! To be inji.” ⁵Yo tfit Bro Nkifrar rhumo sia kingtpno wom tngt kfo ptha memot, “Niko yufapa duha yimako yo yufet yimako, niko Bro Nkifrarpar duka yakrmi-hato rorhu yinhirpat rhuhat rorhu hingneft hingrnahuka yimako, Bro Nkifrar wakfo yindhor wameko, ‘Bro Nkifraye, nom ninrpa bro yufat htewunom.”

Sifsif Yonrhu tuhan yak yiharhu yemro burwat

⁶Yo tfit wanymoya memome yimam rifinyhato kfo ptha mir nadidar-wom. Tek bhur mir nadidarwa kan-jon o tohr nyunguhato mir nadidarefetr yita kanjo inji wanymoya. Nd yimam kfo memom, “Aleluya tunga Nkifraye! Nmoh hta nngrajohet Bro Nkifrar, bi kingr tohwor! ⁷Be bi Sifsif Yon-rhu tuhan yak yihayer, rorhu yakyuk mett be bi rhu garittr. Ndnettn ariha nmoh yima yuhum mirhuhato yindhor

yima yuhumpno rorhu yufat kfo yuta yindhorkfot.⁸ ⁸Bro Nkifrar tu dborioh ganyom hmbreshat nd mett hemotrt hmbremot. Nd hmbreshar tu ganyom tha yuht hemort. Nd dborioh ganyom hmbreshar ndr tu Bro Nkifrarhu met yindarim niwa dborioh dborioh nefroh kfo nhombra mrokfoyet.”

⁹Tfit mounmotrn kfo memora, “Mrokfot inji wawandfatwant, ‘Nd Sifsif Yonrhu tuhan yak yiha htayuk yemro burwathu yanyhoyuk yimam Bro Nkifrar nakumom, ayindhortwam.” Yo womt kfo memora, “Nda mrokfom tu Bro Nkifrarhu tu kfo mif mrokfoyet.”

¹⁰Na inji wanyhato memoya rorhu wurampno amsuhkahann alotuyanr, tfit fak thfa memora, “Nann lotu duha. Bro Nkifrarpar lotukfot! Na to nini ninpno hingrnanuhiwa yimampno hingrnanuhiwa hingrnanho yimaya. Niko Jisasrhu gutnius mrokfom kfo pthahato hikwako, na to nikompno rpat hingrnanuhiwa hingrnanho yimaya. Nom to bi htihato wanyetenom, profetm Jisasrhu gutnius mrokfot pthayuk yafothar muhwatrm profet mrokfom kfo pthewumm.”

Ganyom hosrn hatonemo yimar

¹¹Yo tfit htimoya hefenrhu yifhatikt tfanymotmt ganyom hosr htimoyanr. Nd hosr hatonayuk yimarhu yufat, “Tu yafotet mrokforpam yakitoh hik marnyet yimar,” yo “Tu yafotet nefrpam nahiket yimar.” Ror yimam nayuk nefm ror kotkfotn yakitohhato frhikneft, yo yahrt ror yinyeft nhai riyohne ayohnekahr. Yima duka tungunefmpno yak hik marnyahato nefm newurm. ¹²Rorhu nyingam memom nndo kaht funewut, hat kraunm

⁸19:7 Nd tuhan yakruha Sifsif Yonr, ndr Kraiser. Nd ror yakruha mett, ndt tu Kraiserhu sioskfoyet. Kraiser yawihnehato turhu sioskfot miyak thoft ndt tuhan yindarif nayak tatrutnihato yindarirhu kunyko yita kanjo inji Kraiser niahato turhu siokfotpno nayaknihato rorhu dborioh kmir hamuhrahm. Hamuhhato rorpno toh nkifranirahm.

nhai rpehm hatohkahr, tu boknabok mifm. Yima nyisofth wom yufat hta-momr. Nd yufat nhai wom yimam tawisafkahmt, turpa mifr tawisafwort nd yufat. ¹³Yima gobroh kkut tuh ppri wunayet kku hmbreshar hmbremor. Rorhu yufat “Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot.” ¹⁴Hefenrhu amim rom turoh ganyom hosmn mrhuhato tone hikmomr. Hmbresham tu dborioh ganyom tha yuhtm hmbremom. ¹⁵Tohakyuk yimar ror hanku namburet bainat tng yuhat mfnahmotr. Nd bainate kmi kmim tmbho witarahrm. Kingm yakitohwa ain nmbuhat yakitohhato met yindarim rorhu yinhitn tohrahm. Yo wain yukham hta tkbotkrahm nd bro tahi tenktn. Nd wain yukha hta tkyuk tahi tenkt ndt tu hta nngrajohet Bro Nkifrarhu krho namburpayem. ¹⁶Ror hmbreyuk yuke hmbresharn yo wura bohtn inji wandfamomt, “Kingroh tu Kingr yo nungothetroh tu Bro Nungothetr.”

¹⁷Yo mounmotr htimoyanr yura marrn mtohmor. Yura marr tohhato buha mount yafuna htfasmo nungam mfro kfo nakuyaf memorm, “Niko yemro yayet nungako niko bi wania wanhafoh hanyswako. Bro Nkifrar bro yemro burwat htahiruhatrko yerahko. ¹⁸Yimapam ndm yerahko. Kingroh yimapam, soldiaroh keptenroh yima-pam, soldiaroh yimapam, yo hospam yo hosm hatonayuk yimapam, yo nd yima bugaroh yimapam, slefrohm o toh fura yimarohm yo yufetroh yimapam yo yufa duharoh yimapam, nd nd yimaroh yimapam yerahko.”

¹⁹Yo htimoyanr nd kmi yarh yemror yo bbinysofthu kingmi rroh amim bi nia rifiny bugamom. Memom nd hosr hatoneyuk yimari rorhu amikfotpno nnarahnom. ²⁰To nhai, nd hosr rhuyuk yimar sinyahato nd kmi yarh yemror fak tkaftamorr rpat rorhu giaman profetrpno. To nd giaman profetrn yarhr yemrorhu nyingampno mirakerk-

fot hingrnamort. Inji nahato yimam bi nd yarh yemrorhu makkfot yaketm yo rorhu ruheft tth nhombramo yifonr lo-tuyetm frnhehmorm. Nd kmi yarh yemrori giaman profetr yakmomf be nfri miff sarfa tahim wakur sinyewa tahirroh bro muhrn watumomfwe. ²¹Nd hosr rhuyuk yimar sinyamorn nd rorhu tng yuhat mfnahyuk bainate tmbho wita-morm rroh amim. Tmbho witamotrm nungam yihato nd yimaroh yimapam yeyehato miyuk yohm mihir bugamom.

Satanr 1,000 gunyjimm kalabus tohmor

20 Yo wuhtiyakmoyanr moun-motr yura hefenko wutoh tanyhato fawihnamor. Ror niamohat, bro kfe rawofmo muhrhu kiti yo bro sent fakitohakmor. ²⁻³Yawihnehato nd yarh mugrr fak tkaftamorr. Nd yarh mugrr to nd tndh marr, rom kfiwa Satanr. Mounmotr yakmorr nd ror yaknamo sene kijbkafakhato watumorr nd kfe rawofmo bro muhrn. Watuyafhato muh yifhatikt frkihhato lokimmort. Memor inji anakahann Satanr nhai tfit fnahnehato yima toh nneh htfasruhatrm. Bi nd 1,000 gunyjimm ftohnirme ee tfit tfanyak-hato fnahna tefirahr.

⁴Yo htimoyanm sia kingm. Nd sia kingm htimoyanm Kristen yimarpam rhu bugamomm. Kotkfothu yakitohyukmn Bro Nkifrar nd gajim fak hta-morm. To nd gajim rhumo yimam tom wom Kristen yimaroh yafotham htimoyanm. Nd Kristen yimam yima nfrim tohmohat, nhai nd yarh yemrori rorhu ruheft tth nhombrayuk yifonr lotur-momr, yo nhai rorhu makkfot nyimbikmn o tir gramtipmn htar-momm. Nhai. Rom Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfomi Jisasr ptha nuhasyuk mrokfom hikhatom wom womm ptha nuhas htfasmomm. Nd yuhatn mfha tmbho hanymomm. To nd nd yimaroh yafothayem tfit myak

dborhahato nd kingroh gajim mrhuahato Krairpno king hingerneft 1,000 gunyimm rpat tohmom. ⁵Ndm Kristen yimarpam inji htimoya. Tfit ndwom ndwomt be turoh nefmpno noh hanyukm, nd yihart nhai bi myak dborha bugar-motm htirmoyanm. Rom afo nd 1,000 gunyjmroh bati yihar afo garimom. Nd barkof sinyahato sia kingm rhumom, ndm Kristenrpam sinia gungonm. To romn tu barkof yimam sinyamom. ⁶To nd barkof sinia hanyuk yimam yindhorkfot. Nd yimam bi tu Bro Nkifrar kfo hbbhayetmn tfit wom wuroh noheft nianeft nhai rom finjinakfot. Rom to bi Bro Nkifrar Krairhu prism tohrahm nd 1,000 gunyimm. Yo nd yihar rom Krairhu king hingerneft rpat king tohrahm.

Satanrhu wuroh yak bati buga yihar

⁷Bi nd 1,000 gunyimm bi bnkanim ee Satanr tfanyakrahrm. ⁸Fnahnruraharn ndar bbinysofthu manoh manoh krayefm toh htfaswa kmi kmim toh nneh htfasrahm. Nd kmim kutewumm Gogmi Magogm. Nd Gogmi Magogm Satanr bi yak htatarahm bro yahrthu tohneftn. Nd Gogmi Magogroh amim nhai yimam thomnakfot, nndo ndar kipsuh furam. ⁹Nd Gogmi Magogroh amim ndar yuht bbinysoft gonng rpr thuhato Bro Nkifrarhu met yindarim tohyuk kmit wifor hmbirahmt. Nd kmit Bro Nkifrar tu marbit htamourt. Nd kmit toh hmbiruha amim mirahm ka hifa kfoyet, to nhai, kaht yura hefen yuhat yawihneruhatn kandhi bati witarahm nd amim. ¹⁰Yo nd tndhr yimam toh nneh htfasmoar yakhato waturahm nd sarfa tahim wakur sinyewa tahirah bro muhrn. Nd kmi yarh yemrori giaman profetr watumo kahtn waturahm. Nd rom husfirpat nd kahtn tohhato yifung mar, yifung mar nhai hifa rhu nmbuhat yakruhatm. Yiha yiha be inji tau kur hasorahm.

Wuroh bro kotkfot

¹¹Yo tfit bro ganyom sia kingt htimoya. Nd sia kingt rhuyuk yimar mrhu hanymor nd bbinysofti mount yudbat rim fnahnimof. Nhai wom rhurmof. ¹²Ee tom tfit htiyak hany-moya nd bi noh hanymo yufet yufet yimam yo yufa duha yufa duha yimam myak dborhahato nd sia kingthu nyingatikko mtohanymom. Mtohanymotm ee nd met yindarim nahanyuk nefroh kfo nuhas mrokfom yorhwa gonborngm mounmotm fak-momm. Yo tfit toh yifahtayuk yimaroh yufam yorhwa wom bro gonborngt fakmomm. Yak htatahato nd gonborngm rhuyuk kfo nuhas mrokfomn sia kingt rhuyuk yimar htiyak hanyhato fak hta bohtamorm yimam. ¹³Bro marombtn miptko hanyhato rhuyuk yimam tfit tuh takeyafmottm kot tohmom. Noheft yakyukm yo Maringour tohyukm rofhum nhaf hemotfm kot tohmom. Nd sia kingt rhuyuk yimar nd gonborngt rhuyuk rpa rpa yima yimaroh nefm htiyak hanyhato kotim hanymorm. ¹⁴Kto nd Nohefti Maringour yakmorf bro muhr mkur fnahwa kahrn watu-morf. Nd yiro muhr mkur fnahwa kaht ndt wuroh noheft. ¹⁵Yo nd yimam toh nkifraniyuk yimaroh yufam rhu duha yimom, yakmomm watu-momm nd bro muhr mkur fnahwa bro kahtn.

Bro Nkifrar hingrnayuk nfri hingerneft

(Sapta 21–22)

Nfri mounti nfri bbinysofthu mrokfot

21 Nd wuroh bro kotkfot tohyuk yimam htinimoyanmn ee tfit nfri mounti nfri bbinysoft yarim fnahmof. Ndwom barkof rhumo mounti

bbinysoft rof bi rim fnahnimof. Yo marombt rot rpat rim fnahnimom. ²Yo Bro Nkifrarhu nfri taun Jerusalem wuhtiyakmoyanr Bro Nkifrapno yura kmi hefenr wutoh tanyhato fawihnamor. Nd kmir rorhu wondhtpno yawihnamohat memom nndo mettn wondh marnya bomarnyetn bi niewut ram kunysn. ³Yo sia kingtpno wom bro tngt wanyakmoyant kfo nakuyaf memot, “Wawanyko! Bro Nkifrar be bi yawihnehato yimampno tohwor. Rompno tohruharn rorhu yufat hta-rahm. Rorhu yufat htaruhatrn yimam rorn yima yuhum htahato rorn lotu hakurahm. ⁴Rroh nur nyingam rorn yak thurahm. Yimam be nhai wom nohruhatrn o nhai wom nurhato yima noh bb kunys rhu-ruhatrn o nhai wom penkfot yakruhatrn. Nd bingot rhumo ruheft nhai wom tfit rhuruhatt.”

⁵Yo nd sia kingtpno rhuyuk yimar tfit kfo memor, “Wawanyko. Nd barkof rhumo tamoh tamohr be bi yak thuhato bi tfit nfri shrkarpar bi htewa.” Yo tfit kfo memora, “Ndar mrokfot tu kfo mif kfoyet. Yimam wany yakiorahm. Nd-nettn ndar mrokfot inji wawan-dfatwa.” ⁶Yo kfo memora, “Nd tamoh tamohr be bi hingrna kafkomoyanr. Nanrpaya barkofa yo nanrpaya wuroha, na kfo-moya shrkar yarim fnahmor yo tfit na kforuha shrkar tfit rim fnah-nirahr. Yimar bupa knewur, yima toh nkifraniyuk bu yinharhu bupam he furarhotanr ye furarahm. Nd bu yinharhu bupam yimam yanyeft toh nkifrewum. ⁷Fitoh yimar nda bbiny-softu ufasoh nefroh bbukeft kahot nohwor, nd yimar nd na kfiwa shrkam hirhotanr yakrahm. Yaknihato nd yimar to be nann rorhu Bro Nkifraya rhuruha yo ror nanhu yonr rhurahr.

⁸To ndwom ndwomt ginyetm kanjo yesisetm o Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot wany yakio duham o fasoh hnomha nefm yak-

itohetm o yima was furetm o yaum kanjo ijoh tone htfasetm o yima tipetm o yima grwasetm o forkat haruhetm o yima wasyuk wajim haruhetm o yima htakyuk wajim haruhetm o tahi rmonm o nkifra tahim lotuyetm o yima kfo fura nhehetm, ndhtet ndhtet metm o yindarim, rroh tohyuk kmit bi kfohtetet. Nd bro muhr sarfa tahim kur nanyjar hasiwa kahrn yohnirahm. Be nhai tfit niakfot. Ndt nd wuroh nohefet.”

Jonr nfri Jerusalemr htimu yuhat

⁹Yo tfit wom mounmotr niamor. Nd nanpno niamo mounmotr to nd Bro Nkifrarhu 7-pela namburet dism yakitohmoa wom mounmotrn niamor. Nd mounmotr niamorn mikfo memora, “Wania. Waniakahtn yak nuhasruhann nd Sifsif Yonrpno kfo yibon hanita mett.” ¹⁰Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat mthu nawohhato tuhafunamota. Tuha-funanihato hanymota tu yura bro kmi birn. Kmi bir hanyhato fak nuhasmota nd Bro Nkifrarhu nfri kmi Jerusalemr. Nd kmir tu Bro Nkifrapno yura kmi hefenr wuhtanyhato fawih-namor. ¹¹Nd kmir tu Bro Nkifrarhu bro nukeft yakhato kmir wayifatoh-mohat memom ka nndo tahi jaspant fnuhato funefm kambohritnewum. ¹²Nd kmi gnar gna habriyetrn gnam nhai brbo ritoh hanyrmom. Tu yurak-ngot wafakmom. Nd kmir 12-pela yifhatikm hta-momr. Nd 12-pela yifhatikm 12-pela mounmotm toh nhombramomm. Nd 12-pela yifhatikm yufet bugam rhumom. Isrerroh 12-pela nkifraroh yufam hta-momm. ¹³Nd kmirhu husfihus konam husfirpa husfirpa yifhatikm hta hanymomm. Marr yuwa muhwa isko husfirpa yifhatikm hta-mom. Yo tfit notko wom husfirpat hta-mom. Yo sautko wom husfirpat hta-mom. Yo tfit marr yohnita wesko wom husfirpat hta-mom. ¹⁴Nd taunt gna habrimo gnat, 12-pela bro yuke tahim ha-

tohmomt gnat. Nd gnat hatohmo 12-pela tahim, Sifsif Yonrhu 12-pela aposerroh yufam htamomm.

¹⁵Nd mounmotr nanpno kfo pthamor, gore hingrnayet yak hafot mis faki-tohmor. Nd kmiti kmi gnat yo kmi yifhatikroh yak hafotyuk yak hafot mis fakitohmor. ¹⁶Nd kmirhu 4-pela konakfom yak hafotmohat rpa hafot tohmom. Tu mounmotrhu yak hafot miye yak hafotmohat, biyef, guref, yo manoh manoh kimbohnefm, yo yurak mingiahuko wayakmo hafott to be nd rpa 2,200 kilomita hafotrpak fakmorm.¹

¹⁷Kmi gnat bbinysoftpno wagnak gna hamuhmohat, 144 mita wafakmot gnat. Nd kmi gnat mounmotr yak hafotmohat yima mifm yak hafotwa yak hafote fak hafotmort.

¹⁸Gnat hingrnamohat, Bro Nkifrar jasper paye hingrnamort. Yiro kmi rawofthu tamoh tamohm be gorppaye hingrnamorm. Nd kmir memom nndo binasohtn kak dbratwor. ¹⁹Gnat wahtakmo tahim, Bro Nkifrar wonk wonk fnhu nmboretet tahim yakhato nde hta nmboret htfas marnyamort gnat. Barkof wahtakmo tahis, jasper tahis htamor, yo tfit namba 2 tahis blupela sapaia tahis htamor yo tfit namba 3 tahis aget tahis htamor, yo tfit namba 4 tahis grinpela emerar tahis htamor. ²⁰Yo tfit namba 5 tahis sadonikis tahis htamor, nd sadonikis tahis wonk wonk fnhu nmboretwot, kkupa kanjo fnhu yo ganyom fnhu, inji fnhutt. Yo tfit namba 6 tahis, kkupa kanjo fnhuyet konirian tahis htamor. Yo namba 7 tahis, yelopela fnhuyet krisorait tahis htamor. Namba 8 tahis, ndt womhtet grinpela berir tahis htamor. Namba 9 tahis, ndt nhaf womhtet yelo fnhuyet topas tahis htamor. Namba 10 tahis, krisopres tahis hta-

mor. Namba 11 tahis, haiasin tahis htamor. Namba 12 tahisne womhtet kkupa kanjo fnhuyet ametis tahis htamor. ²¹Yo 12-pela yifhatikm rom dborioh biskfot kutewumm perm. Nde hingrnamorm yifhatikm. Rpa rpa yifhatikm rpa rpa bro perkfot yakhato hingrnamorm. Yihotam rom gorppaye hingrnamorm. Memom nndo binasohtn kak dbratwot.

²²Nhai wom temperr nd taunt htirmoya. Nhai. To nd hta nngrajohet Bro Nungothet Nkifrar yo Sifsif Yonr to fitha tohetfn nd kmir tfit temperetr rhurmor?

Nhai. Tuha tohetfn tuha lotumoumr. ²³Yo nd taunt nhai marr tarmor o yamt tarmot. Nhai. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu nukefrpat fakmott. Yo Sifsif Yonrn taunthu lamr rhumor. ²⁴Kmi-yakmiroh met yindarim be nd taunthu nukefrpatn tohhato yaurahm o tamoh tamoh nefm narahmm. Yo bbinysofthu kingm rroh dborioh dborioh shrkar nhaf be nd taunrpat hnerahmm. ²⁵Nd taunt nhai yifungt tohruhatt, be nd Bro Nkifrar hayuk nukefrpatn kmit rhu hasoraht. Ndnnetn nhai taunthu yifhatikm frkihruhattm. Yifhatikm be inji tfanyetm rhu hasorahm. ²⁶Yima yimaroh wondht, marut, nd taunrpat hafknirahmt. ²⁷Tmift nd fasoh fasoh shrkar, yo nd fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimam yo nd kfo fura bofura hanyet yimam, nhai nd taunt yiruhattm. Be tu nhai mif. Yimam bi rroh yufam bi nd Sisif Yonrhu toh nkifranikyuk gonborngtn htetm, romrpam nd taunt fknirahm.

Toh yifahtayuk miyukhami bupam yima yanyeft yimam toh yifahtakfot

22 Mounmotr nd nfri Jerusalem yak nuhasnimora, ee tfit nd kmitpno tonita tekt fak nuhasmora. Nd tekthu bupam yimam yak yanyeft toh yi-

***21:16** Grik yarmumat nd nom kfiwa 2,200 kilomitakfot rom futamomt “12,000 stadia.” Ndt nom nhai tawisaf marnyakahnom, Jonr kfomohat ka tu 2,200 kilomitakfot kfo mifmor o nd Grikkfot htamo 12,000 stadiakfot wom nndoh shrm kfomor.

fahtewum. Nd tekt memom nndo binasoh-
htn kak dbratwot. Nd tek bukt myakmo
tkitt, Bro Nkifrari Sifsif Yonr, rofhu sia
kingtpno myakmotn, ²tu buha bro yi-
hota danyuha yuhatn tone nanyormot.
Nd tekthu mano mano tek thmbeffn mim
tohmom. Womm mano mkuko womm
manoh mkuko. Nd miroh yukham yima
yanyeft yimam toh yifahtakfot. Nd mim,
rpa gunyjimr 12-pela taim hirwom.
Rpa rpa yamm rpa yiha hirwom. Nd
miroh twam kmi kmiroh dbohnet yi-
mam o thatip yayet yimaroh susfayuk
miswayem.

³Bro Nkifrar bi fitoh shrkam o fi-
toh yimam bi kfir yak thuneft, to be
yak thurahrm. Nhαι nd nfri kmir rhu-
ruhatm. Bro Nkifrari Sifsif Yonr, rofhu
sia kingrn nd kmir rhuruhatr Bro Nkifrar
hikwa yimam nd sia kingrn yi loturahm.
⁴Lotuhato rorhu nyingatikt htiruhamtn
rorhu yufat rroh nyimbikmn rhuraht.
⁵Nhαι wom yifungt rhuruhatt. Yo nhαι
wom lamm htaruhatm o marr wom
taruhatr. Bro Nkifrar met yindarim
nukeft hiruhatrm king hingerneftn hin-
grna nkifranirahm.

Jisasr yudbat nierahr

⁶Nd mounmotr kfo memora, “Nda
mrokfot tu kfo mifkfoyet. Yimam nda
mrokfot wany yakiokfot. Bro Nun-
gothetr, profetroh yima yuhum thu
kasinyewa Bro Nkifrar, rorn moun-motr
kfo tkrurafmorr. Mounmotr niahato Bro
Nkifrarhu hingrna yimam kfo nuhas
bonuhasmorm bi nd brbo rhuhnewa
nefm.”

⁷Jisasr kfo memor, “Wawanyko! Na
bi brbohwa nianeft. Nda gonborngt
yorhwa profet mrokfom wany yakiowa
yimam ayindhortwam.”

⁸Na Jona, nann nd mrokfom wany-
moya yo nd rhumo nefm htimoyanm.
Nd mrokfo kfo tngm yo nayuk nefm
na htihatō nd yak nuhasyuk moun-

motru wurampno msuhhato memoya
alotuyanr, ⁹tfit nd mounmotr kfo mem-
ora, “Ni nann mlotu duha! Na to nini
ni ninpno hingrniwa profetmpno hinger-
nanuhiwa hingrnanho yimaya. Yo na,
na nda gonborngthu mrokfom hikwa yi-
maroh hingrnanhoyuk hinger-nanho yi-
maya. Ndnetn nann lotu duha. Bro
Nkifrarpar lotukfot!” ¹⁰Yo tfit wom kfo
kfo memora, “Yihar bi brbohnewur,
ndnetn mirahn nda mrokfot be inji kon
kafrohet arhut. ¹¹Fitoht met yindarim
fasoh fasoh nefm nahasiwum, rom to be
nd fasoh fasoh nefmn nahasokfot. Fitoht
met yindarim nd fasoh fasoh hnomha
hnomha nefm kakitohwom, rom to be
nd fasoh fasoh hnomha nefm nahaso-
kfot. Fitoht met yindarim dborioh dbo-
rioh nefm nahasiwum, rom to be nd dbo-
rioh nefmn nahasokfot. Fitoht met yin-
darim Bro Nkifrar kanjo toh-wom, rom
to be Bro Nkifrar kanjo toh hasokfot.
Yihar bi brbohnewatr nhαι wom finji
wom finji nakfot. Fitohtet toheft yimam
tohwom, to be nd toheft tohkfot.”

¹²Jisasr kfo memor, “Wawanyko!
Bi brbohwa nianeft. Yimam nahnayuk
nefm htiyak hanyhato ttha nhombra
hanyruhanm. ¹³Nanrpaya barkofa yo
nanrpaya wuroha. Na kfomoya shrkar
yarim fnahmor yo tfit na kforuha shrkar
tfit rim fnahnirahr.

¹⁴Yimam bi wuskam kifsā rmon
htayetm, rom be yindhorkfot. Rom nd
toh nkifraniyuk miroh yukham yak
yanyeft rom nhαι wom mrokfo duhatem.
Yo rom nhαι wom mrokfo duhatem
taun yifhatikthu rim fnahnineft. ¹⁵To
nd yima tipetm o yima grwasetm o
forkat haruhetm o yima wasyuk wa-
jim haruhetm o yima htakyuk wajim
haruhetm o yaum kanjo ijoh tone ht-
fasetm o yima was furetm o tahi rmonm
o nkifra tahim lotuyetm o yima kfo
fura nhehetm, ndhtet ndhtet metm o

yindarim nhai taun yifhatik rim fnah-niruhatm. Be inji briahako tohrahm.

¹⁶Na Jisasann mounmotr kfo tkru-rafmotanr niko siosroh met yinda-riko mrokfom kfo ptha nuhasmorko. Na King Defit frikefthu trhanayuk tu tannefena. Na dbha ksfut mfro tarrewa gunya.”

¹⁷Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothati Sifsif Yonrhu yakyuk mett kfo naku kangf, “Jisase, wania.” To tfit nd gonborngthu mrokfot wanyuk yimako tawo kfo mekfot, “Jisase, wania.” Frohr bupa knewur, nd yimar niakfot. Yimar kangr bupa ayeya, nd yimar niahato nd toh nkifraniet bupam yehato toh nkifra-rahrr. Bro Nkifrar be he furarahrr.

**Jonr bro kfo duka
mrokfom kfomo yuhat**

¹⁸Na Jona bro kfo duka mrokfot kahukanm nda gonborngt yorhwa pro-

fet mrokfom wanuka met yindarim. Fi-toh yimar nda profetm pthayuk mrokfom htihato tfit turoh dukefmn wom nfri mrokfo nmbuham rihtekrm, nd yimar, Bro Nkifrar nda gonborngt kfoyuk krhopam nd yima yak thombat, wom nfri krhopam htahutarahrr. ¹⁹O wom yimar gonborngt rhuyuk wom profet mrokfom fak thurm, nhai Bro Nkifrarhu nfri kmir fkniruhatr. Yo nd toh nkifrayuk mishu yukham yimam yehato toh nkifrewam, nd mishu yuk-ham nhai ror yehato toh nkifraruhatr.

²⁰Nd rhuruha nefm kfo ptha srhwa yimar kfo kangr, “Na yudbat nia mifruha.”

To be inji. Bro Nungothet Jisase, wania. ²¹Bro Jisasrhu yuhuwafeft atuh kasi bugatwatm met yindari bugam.